

162

STATISTICAL ABSTRACT

FOR THE

UNITED KINGDOM

No. 74: 1913/16-1929

Reprinted by arrangement with
Her Majesty's Stationery Office, London, by
KRAUS REPRINT LTD.

Nendeln, Liechtenstein

1966

STATISTICAL ABSTRACT

FOR THE

UNITED KINGDOM

No. 74: 1913/16-1929

Reprinted by arrangement with
Her Majesty's Stationery Office, London, by
KRAUS REPRINT LTD.
Nendeln, Liechtenstein
1966

Printed in Germany

Lessing-Druckerei – Wiesbaden

A
122
33
001.74
91381916-1929

Gr. Brit. Central Statistical Office.
Annual abstract of statistics,



Board of Trade.

(In conjunction with the MINISTRY OF LABOUR and the REGISTRARS-GENERAL.)

STATISTICAL ABSTRACT

for the

United Kingdom

for each of the fifteen years, 1913 and 1916 to 1929

SEVENTY-FOURTH NUMBER.

*Presented by the President of the Board of Trade
to Parliament by Command of His Majesty,
January, 1931.*

LONDON:

1931.

12 JUNE 70

INTRODUCTORY NOTE.

Particulars for the Irish Free State have, for the most part, been excluded from the tables for recent years and particulars for Northern Ireland inserted, where available.

The principal alterations in the present Number are as follows :—

Number of Table.	Page.	SUBJECT MATTER.
<i>Tables Added.</i>		
12	11	Number of British Emigrants and Immigrants.
30	41	Houses Built with and without State Assistance.
63	75	Number of Registered Insane Persons—Scotland.
65-6	76	Number of Notified Mentally Defective Persons—England and Wales, and Scotland.
67-9	77-8	Expenditure in respect of Insane—England and Wales, Scotland, and Northern Ireland.
70-1	79	Expenditure in respect of Mental Deficiency—England and Wales, and Scotland.
74	81	Liquor Licences, Registered Clubs and Convictions for Drunkenness in Northern Ireland.
<i>Tables Revised.</i>		
148	210	Post Office Savings Banks Statistics (Particulars of Number of Active Accounts Opened, Closed, and transferred to Dormant Ledgers, and number of Holdings of Government Securities now included.
149	212	Trustee Savings Banks Statistics (Particulars of Accounts, &c., in Special Investment Department now included).
240	384	Bullion and Coin—Imports and Exports (Particulars for the years 1916 to 1919 now included, so far as available).

CONTENTS.

	No. of Table.	Page.
STATISTICAL SUMMARY	—	xii

*[The figures in the Tables relate, for the most part, to the
15 Years, 1913 and 1916 to 1929.]*

SECTION I.—CLIMATE.

Air Temperature...	1	1
Rainfall	2	2
Sunshine	3	3

SECTION II.—POPULATION, NATURAL INCREASE AND
MIGRATION.

1. Population.		
At each Census from 1821	4	4
Estimated, as at the middle of each Year, 1913, 1916—1930	5	4
2. Movement of Population.		
Births (Numbers and Rates) for Census periods from 1871 and in each Year, 1913, 1916—1929	6	6
Deaths (Numbers and Rates) for Census periods from 1871 and in each Year, 1913, 1916—1929	7	7
Population, Natural Increase and Net Loss by Migration for Intercensal periods from 1871	8	8
Number of British Passengers to Countries out of Europe in each Year, 1913, 1916—1929	9	9
Number of British Passengers from Countries out of Europe in each Year, 1913, 1916—1929	10	9
Number of British and Foreign Passengers outward and inward in each Year, 1913, 1916—1929	11	10
Number of British Emigrants and Immigrants in each Year, 1924—1929	12	11

SECTION III.—SOCIAL, CIVIL AND INDUSTRIAL
CONDITIONS.

1. Ages.		
Age and Sex Distribution at each Census from 1871	13	12
2. Birth Places.		
Birth places of the Population at each Census from 1871	14	16
3. Naturalisation.		
Number of Certificates Granted and Revoked in each Year, 1913, 1916—1929	15	19
4. Marriages and Divorces.		
Marriages (Numbers and Rates) for Census periods from 1871 and in each Year, 1913, 1916—1929	16	20
Divorces and Annulments of Marriage in England and Wales and Scotland for Census periods from 1881, and in each Year, 1913, 1916—1929	17	21
Ages and Civil Conditions of Persons Married for Census periods from 1871	18	22
Ages and Civil Conditions of Persons Married in each Year, 1913, 1916—1929	19	24
5. Births and Deaths.		
Births by Sex and Legitimacy for Census periods from 1871 and in each Year, 1913, 1916—1929	20	28
Deaths by Sex and Age for Census periods from 1871	21	30
Death Rates by Sex and Age for Census periods from 1871	22	32
Expectation of Life according to Death Rates for Census periods from 1871	23	34
Deaths by Age and Cause in Great Britain in each Year, 1913, 1916—1929	24	36
Infant Mortality for Census periods from 1871 and in each Year, 1913, 1916—1929	25	38
6. Infectious Diseases.		
Notified Cases of certain Infectious Diseases in each Year, 1919—1929	26	39

SECTION III.—SOCIAL, CIVIL AND INDUSTRIAL CONDITIONS—*contd.*

7. Parliamentary Electorate.		
Number of Electors on the Register at the date of each of the General Elections, 1892—1929	27	39b
8. Houses and Buildings.		
Houses Occupied and Unoccupied at each Census from 1851	28	40
New Buildings in Great Britain assessed to Income Tax for the first time in each Year ended 5th April, 1920—1930	29	40
Houses Built with and without State Assistance in each Year ended 31st March, 1920—1930	30	41
9. Education.		
England and Wales:		
Public Elementary Schools	31	42
Special Schools	32	44
Training of Teachers for Elementary and Secondary Schools	33	44
Recognition of Certificated Teachers	34	45
Secondary Schools	35	46
Evening and similar Schools	36	46
Junior Technical Schools	37	47
Other Technical Instruction in Day Courses	38	47
Art Schools	39	48
Summary of Accounts of Local Education Authorities:		
Elementary Education	40	48
Higher Education	41	50
Expenditure out of Parliamentary Vote	42	50
Scotland:		
Primary, Intermediate, and Secondary Schools	43	52
Continuation Classes	44	54
Training Colleges, etc.	45	55
Expenditure from Parliamentary Grants	46	54
Ireland:		
Primary Schools	47	56
Teachers	48	56
Training Colleges	49	57
Expenditure from Parliamentary Grants	50	57
10. Health Insurance.		
Estimated Number of Persons entitled to Benefits	51	58
Receipts, Accumulated Funds, and Expenditure on Benefits and Administration	52	60
11. Pensions.		
Number of Old Age Pensions Payable on last Friday of March in each Year and Total Value of Orders (including Allowances) paid during each Year	53	62
Number of Persons in Receipt of War Pensions, Grants, and Allowances	54	66
Expenditure of the Ministry of Pensions	55	68
12. Poor Law Relief.		
Number in Receipt of, in England and Wales on or about 1st January and 1st July in each Year	56	67
Average Numbers in Receipt of, in England and Wales in each Year	57	68
Number in Receipt of, in Scotland on 15th January and 15th September in each Year	58	69
Number in Receipt of, in Ireland at close of first week in January and July of each Year	59	70
Number in Receipt of, in United Kingdom on one day in the Winter and in the Summer of each Year	60	71
Amounts Received and Expended on Poor Law Relief	61	72
13. Lunacy and Mental Deficiency.		
Number of Notified Insane Persons: England and Wales	62	74
Number of Registered Insane Persons: Scotland	63	75
Number of Notified Insane Persons: Northern Ireland	64	76
Number of Notified Mentally Defective Persons:		
England and Wales	65	76
Scotland	66	76

SECTION III.—SOCIAL, CIVIL AND INDUSTRIAL CONDITIONS—*contd.*

13. Lunacy and Mental Deficiency.—*continued.*

Expenditure in respect of Insane Institutions and State Criminal Lunatic Asylum:			
England Wales	...	67	77
Scotland	...	68	77
Northern Ireland	...	69	78
Expenditure in respect of Mental Deficiency:			
England and Wales...	...	70	79
Scotland	...	71	79

14. Control of Intoxicating Liquors.

Licensed Premises, Registered Clubs, and Convictions for Drunkenness in England and Wales	...	72	80
Statistics of Licensing Courts and Registered Clubs in Scotland	...	73	80
Liquor Licences, Registered Clubs, and Convictions for Drunkenness in Northern Ireland	...	74	81

15. Justice and Police.

Authorised strength of Police Force in each Division of the United Kingdom	...	75	81
Proceedings commenced in Civil Courts, England and Wales	...	76	82
Proceedings commenced in Civil Courts, Scotland	...	77	82
Number of offenders committed for Trial, Convicted and Acquitted:			
Superior Courts	...	78	83
Courts of Summary Jurisdiction	...	79	84

16. Numbers Engaged in Industry.

Numbers and Proportions in the Principal Industry Groups at each Census from 1881 in Great Britain	...	80	86
--	-----	----	----

17. Unemployment and Unemployment Insurance.

Estimated Numbers of Workpeople Insured under the Unemployment Insurance Acts in July of each Year, 1921—1930	...	81	88
Numbers and Percentages of Insured Workpeople Unemployed each month from December, 1921 to December, 1929	...	82	89
Estimated Numbers of Workpeople, Classified by Industries Insured under the Unemployment Insurance Acts in July of each Year 1923—1930	...	83	90
Percentage Numbers of Insured Workpeople recorded as Unemployed, Classified by Industries, at the end of January and July of each Year from July, 1923 to January 1930	...	84	94
Receipts and Payments of the Unemployment Fund from 8th November, 1920 to 31st March, 1929	...	85	98
Registrations at Employment Exchanges, Vacancies Notified, and Vacancies Filled	...	86	99
Percentage Numbers Unemployed among Members of Certain Trade Unions and Membership of Unions reporting	...	87	100

18. Profit-Sharing.

Number of Firms, Workpeople Covered and Bonuses Paid	...	88	100
--	-----	----	-----

19. Trade Unions.

Number and Total Membership of Trade Unions	...	89	101
Number, Membership, Income, Expenditure and Funds of Registered Trade Unions in Great Britain	...	90	102

20. Strikes and Lock-outs.

Number of Disputes Reported as involving Stoppages of Work, Number of Workpeople Involved and aggregate Duration in Working Days, Classified by Groups of Industries	...	91	104
Duration and Magnitude of Strikes and Lock-Outs	...	92	106

21. Cost of Living and Wages.

Index Numbers of Retail Prices of Food only and of all Items (Cost of Living) in each Month from 1915 to 1929	...	93	107
Relative Level of Rates of Wages in certain Occupations and Industries in July, 1914 and on 31st December, 1924 to 1929	...	94	108

22. Industrial Accidents and Workmen's Compensation.

Number of Persons Reported as Killed in Industrial Accidents in the principal Industries	95	110
Number of Persons covered by the Workmen's Compensation Acts in certain Industries, number of Cases and Payments in respect of Accidents	96	112

SECTION IV.—DEFENCE.**1. Royal Navy.**

Number and Tonnage of Warships of certain types	97	116
Shipbuilding—Displacement tonnage launched	98	116
Number of Officers, Men and Boys serving	99	118
Number of Reserves	100	118

2. Army.

Regular—Regimental Strength, by Arms	101	120
Territorial—Regimental Strength, by Arms	102	120

3. Royal Air Force.

Strength	103	120
-----------------	-----	-----

SECTION V.—NATIONAL FINANCE.**Imperial Revenue, Expenditure, National Debt, etc.**

Estimated and Actual Revenue and Expenditure with Surplus or Deficiency	104	121
Revenue (Exchequer Receipts) under the principal Heads thereof	105	122
Expenditure (Exchequer Issues) under the principal Heads thereof	106	124
Net Receipts from principal Heads of Revenue	107	128
Gross Capital Liabilities, Estimated Assets and Exchequer Balances	108	132
Gross Capital Liabilities—Details of certain sums borrowed under various Acts	109	133
Unfunded Debt	110	134
War Loans to Dominions and Allies and Loans for Relief in War Areas	111	136
Outstanding Loans Guaranteed by the Government	112	138
Taxes Reduced or Increased	113	142

2. Income Tax and Super-Tax.

Actual Income of Taxpayers under each Schedule of Income Tax	114	162
Actual Income, Allowances, Taxable Income, Net Produce of Tax, Effective Rate in the £, Normal Rate in the £, and Produce for each Penny of the Normal Rate	115	163
Gross amount of Income, in classes, brought under review of Inland Revenue Department for the purposes of the Income Tax	116	164
Gross amount of Income, of certain classes, brought under review of Inland Revenue Department for the purposes of the Income Tax, for each Division of the United Kingdom	117	166
Distribution of Incomes liable to Super-tax	118	168

3. Estate Duties.

Net Capital Value of Property charged with Estate Duty ...	119	170
Number and Capital Value of Estates liable to Estate Duty ...	120	172

4. Excise.

Excisable articles, Quantities made, Exported and Retained for Home Consumption, and Quantity of Spirits Remaining in Bond	121	174
Quantity of Malt, Grain, etc., used in Brewing and in Distilling in the United Kingdom	122	176

5. Local Taxation Accounts, and Loans for Local Works.

Loans for Local Works, etc., Sums Advanced, Repaid and Remitted and Total Sums Outstanding	123	177
Payments to Local Taxation Accounts, etc.	124	178

SECTION VIII.—PROVIDENT ASSOCIATIONS, ETC., LIFE ASSURANCE, JOINT STOCK COMPANIES, PATENTS, AND INSOLVENCY—*contd.*

2. Saving Certificates.		
Amounts Subscribed, Re-paid, and Remaining Invested ...	150	216
3. Building Societies.		
Number, Membership, Advances, Share Capital, and Assets of Societies in Great Britain ...	151	216
4. Industrial and Provident Societies.		
Number, Membership, and Assets of all Classes of Societies in Great Britain ...	152	216
5. Co-operative Trading Societies.		
Number, Membership, Sales, Capital, Value of Goods Produced, and Salaries and Wages Paid of the Principal Classes of Societies in Great Britain ...	153	217
6. Friendly Societies.		
Number, Membership, Funds, and Benefits of Societies in Great Britain ...	154	219
7. Life Assurance and Annuities.		
Income and Outgoings of Life Assurance Companies ...	155	220
Income and Outgoings of Collecting Societies ...	156	222
Number and Amount of Contracts for Life Annuities, and Receipts, by National Debt Office ...	157	224
Number and Amount of Contracts for Life Annuities, and Assurances, Receipts and Payments, by the Post Office ...	158	224
8. Joint Stock Companies.		
Number and Paid-up Capital of Companies carrying on Business ...	159	226
Number and Nominal Capital of Companies Registered each Year ...	160	226
9. Patents, Designs and Trade Marks.		
Patents Applied for and Sealed, and Designs and Trade Marks Registered ...	161	227
10. Company Liquidation and Insolvency.		
Number of Companies Wound up in England and Wales, showing the various methods of Liquidation ...	162	227
Bankruptcies in England and Wales:		
Number of Bankruptcies, etc., and Administration Orders made by County Courts ...	163	228
Estimated Amount of Liabilities in Bankruptcies, etc. ...	164	228
Estimated Amount of Assets in Bankruptcies, etc. ...	165	228
Assignments, etc., under the Deeds of Arrangement Acts:		
Number Registered ...	166	230
Liabilities in ...	167	230
Assets in ...	168	230
Bankruptcies in Scotland ...	169	232
Bankruptcies in Ireland ...	170	232

SECTION IX.—AGRICULTURE AND FISHERIES.

1. Agriculture.		
Acreage under each description of Crop, Fallow, and Grass and Number of Horses, Cattle, Sheep, and Pigs ...	171	234
Produce of the Principal Crops ...	172	240
Average Yield per Acre ...	173	242
Average Prices of Wheat, Barley, and Oats in each Month ...	174	244
Number employed on Holdings and Number of Holdings in Great Britain, 1922 to 1930 ...	175	245
2. Fisheries.		
Quantities and Value of Fish (including Shell-fish) landed on the Coasts in each Division of the United Kingdom ...	176	246
Number and Net Tonnage of Registered Fishing Vessels, and Number of Persons Employed therein ...	177	254

SECTION X.—MINING, METALS, ETC.

1. Mines and Minerals.

Quantity and Value of Principal Minerals Produced ...	178	256
Quantity of Coal Produced, by Districts, and Total Value thereof ...	179	258
Number of Persons employed in Coal Mining, by Districts, and average Output per Head ...	180	260
Number of Persons killed in Accidents reported under Coal Mines Acts, by Districts ...	181	262
Number of Persons killed in Accidents reported under Coal Mines Acts, including Death-rate, showing Causes of Accidents ...	182	263
Average Weekly Number of Days on which Coal was wound in one Fortnight of each Month ...	183	264
Quantity of Iron Ore Produced, by Districts ...	184	265

2. Metals.

Quantity and Value of Principal Metals obtainable by Smelting Ores raised in the United Kingdom ...	185	266
Quantity of Pig Iron and Ferro-Alloys Produced, by kinds ...	186	266
Quantity of Steel Ingots and Castings Produced, by kinds ...	187	267
Number of Tinplate and Steel Sheets Mills working at the end of each Month ...	188	267

3. Gas.

Financial and Statistical information relating to the working of Authorised Gas Undertakings in Great Britain, 1913 and 1919 to 1929 ...	189	268
--	-----	-----

4. Electricity.

Financial and Statistical information relating to the working of Authorised Electricity Supply Undertakings in Great Britain, 1920-1 to 1928-9 ...	190	270
--	-----	-----

SECTION XI.—TRANSPORT AND COMMUNICATIONS.

1. Post Office.

Postal, Telegraphs and Telephones—Income, Expenditure, and Staff ...	191	272
Postal, Telegraphs and Telephones—Letters and Parcels delivered, Length of Line, Number of Offices, Messages, etc. ...	192	274
Money Orders—Number and Amount thereof Issued ...	193	276
Money Orders—Issued for Payment Abroad and Issued Abroad for Payment in the United Kingdom—Number and Amount thereof, distinguishing Colonial and Foreign Orders ...	194	276
Postal Orders—Number and Amount thereof Issued ...	195	277

2. Roads, Road Vehicles and Street Accidents.

Classification of Roads and Schedule of Mileage in Great Britain, 1923-24 to 1928-9 ...	196	277
Road Vehicle Licences Current in Great Britain at end of each Quarter, 1922-1929 ...	197	278
Amount received in payment of Road-Vehicle Licences Current in Great Britain in each Year, 1922-1929 ...	198	269
Average Receipts per Road-Vehicle Licence in Great Britain, 1922-1929 ...	199	279
Number of Fatal and Non-Fatal Street Accidents caused by Vehicles ...	200	279

3. Railways and Tramways.

Financial Accounts of Railway Companies in Great Britain, 1913 and 1919 to 1929 ...	201	280
Statistical Returns relating to the working of Railways in Great Britain, 1913 and 1919 to 1929 ...	202	284
Number of Persons Killed or Injured in Accidents in Great Britain ...	203	286
Causes of Accidents to Trains in Great Britain ...	204	286
Financial and Statistical information relating to the working of Tramways and Light Railways in Great Britain, 1914 and 1923 to 1929 ...	205	288

SECTION XI.—TRANSPORT AND COMMUNICATIONS—contd.**4. Civil Aviation.**

Mileage, Passengers and Cargoes on Regular Air Routes ...	206	289
Accidents on Regular Air Routes ...	207	289
Flights and Passengers between United Kingdom and Abroad ...	208	289

5. Shipping and Navigation.

Entrances and Clearances of British and Foreign Vessels engaged in the Foreign Trade (1) With Cargoes and in Ballast and (2) With Cargoes only... ..	209	290
Entrances and Clearances—Total Net Tonnage by Nationality engaged in the Foreign Trade	210	292
Arrivals at Certain Ports—Net Tonnage of British and Foreign Vessels engaged in the Foreign Trade	211	294
Departures from Certain Ports—Net Tonnage of British and Foreign Vessels engaged in the Foreign Trade	212	296
Arrivals and Departures Coastwise—British and Foreign—(1) With Cargoes and in Ballast and (2) With Cargoes only	213	298
Arrivals at Certain Ports—Net Tonnage of British and Foreign Vessels engaged in the Coasting Trade	214	300
Departures from Certain Ports—Net Tonnage of British and Foreign Vessels engaged in the Coasting Trade	215	302
Shipping registered in the United Kingdom—Number and Tonnage (Net and Gross) of Vessels on the Register at the end of each Year	216	304
Shipbuilding—Number and Net Tonnage of Vessels Built	217	305
Vessels Sold—Number and Net Tonnage of Vessels Sold to Foreign Countries	218	305
(1) Number and Net Tonnage of Vessels Registered in the United Kingdom, Employed in the Home and Foreign Trades and (2) Number of Persons employed on such Vessels	219	306
Number of Seamen Killed by Casualties to, and other Accidents in, and Deaths by Disease in, Vessels Registered in the United Kingdom	220	308
Number and Tonnage of Vessels that belonged to the United Kingdom Totally Lost at Sea	221	309
Number of Lives Lost by Wrecks and Casualties to Vessels that belonged to the United Kingdom	222	309
Receipts and Expenditure of the General Lighthouse Fund	223	310

SECTION XII.—TRADE AND COMMERCE.**1. Trade Summary.**

Import and Export Trade and Proportion per Head of Population	224	312
Variation in Volume and Average Value of Import and Export Trade as compared with the year 1924.	225	313

2. Trade by Countries.

Value of Imported Merchandise from Foreign Countries and British Countries	226	314
Value of Imported Merchandise from Foreign Countries and British Countries Retained in the United Kingdom... ..	227	318
Value of Exported Merchandise (Produce and Manufactures of the United Kingdom) to Foreign Countries and British Countries	228	322
Value of Exports (Imported Merchandise) to Foreign Countries and British Countries	229	326

3. Trade by Ports.

Value of Total Imports and Exports at certain Ports	230	330
--	-----	-----

4. Trade by Classes.

Value of Imports and Exports, by Principal Classes from and to Foreign Countries and British Countries, respectively	231	334
---	-----	-----

SECTION XII.—TRADE AND COMMERCE—*contd.*

5. Trade by Articles.

Quantities and Value of Principal Articles Imported	232	336
Quantities of certain Imported and Excisable Home-made Articles	233	348
Quantities of certain Imported and Excisable Home-made Articles per Head of Population	234	352
Quantity of Wheat, Wheat Meal and Flour, and other Cereals Imported, distinguishing Countries from which Imported ...	235	354
Quantity of Raw Cotton Imported, distinguishing Countries from which Imported... ..	236	362
Quantity of Wool Imported, distinguishing Countries from which Imported	237	364
Quantities and Value of Principal Articles Exported (United Kingdom Produce)	238	366
Quantities and Value of Principal Articles Exported (Imported Merchandise)	239	378

6. Bullion and Coin.

Value of Gold and Silver Bullion and Coin Imported and Exported... ..	240	384
---	-----	-----

7. Transhipments under Bond.

Value of Imports from Principal Countries for Transhipment under Bond	241	386
Value of Imports Exported to Principal Countries after Transhipment under Bond	242	388
Quantities and Value of Principal Articles Transhipped under Bond	243	390
INDEX	—	392

NOTE.—The figures for the latest year shown in the tables may, in some cases be subject to revision, owing to final correction in the published returns.

STATISTICAL DEPARTMENT,
BOARD OF TRADE,
LONDON, S.W.1.

January, 1931.

A. W. FLUX.

STATISTICAL ABSTRACT FOR

STATISTICAL SUMMARY.

(For detailed notes as to the significance, &c., of the figures shown Abstract, as quoted in the last column, and to the

—				1851.	1861.	1871.
POPULATION:	England and Wales	-	Thousands	17,928	20,066	22,712
	Scotland	-	"	2,889	3,062	3,360
	Ireland	-	"	6,574	5,799	5,412
	Total	-	"	27,391	28,927	31,485
BIRTHS per 1000 population	England and Wales	-	No.	34.1	34.8	35.5
	Scotland	-	"	—	34.8	34.8
	Ireland	-	"	—	—	27.7
	Total	-	"	—	—	34.1
DEATHS per 1000 population	England and Wales	-	"	21.8	21.5	22.3
	Scotland	-	"	—	21.5	22.3
	Ireland	-	"	—	—	17.0
	Total	-	"	—	—	21.4
MARRIAGES: Persons married per 1000 population	England and Wales	-	"	17.3	16.5	16.8
	Scotland	-	"	—	13.7	14.6
	Ireland	-	"	—	—	10.4
	Total	-	"	—	—	15.5
EDUCATION: Children in Public Elementary Schools—Average attendance:						
	England and Wales	-	Thousands	(b) 230	753	1,231
	Scotland	-	"	—	134	208
	Ireland	-	"	—	(c) 321	324
Total				—	—	1,798
POOR LAW RELIEF: Persons relieved (exclusive of casuals) on one day in January:						
	England and Wales	-	"	839	890	1,082
	Scotland	-	"	(e) 114	117	123
	Ireland	-	"	(d) 209	(d) 51	(d) 75
Total				—	1,058	1,280
Amount expended on Poor Law Relief:						
	England and Wales	-	Thousand £	4,963	5,779	7,887
	Scotland	-	"	535	694	890
	Ireland	-	"	1,293	595	802
Total				6,791	7,068	9,588
OCCUPIED POPULATION: Males - Females (Great Britain)						
	Males	-	Thousands	—	—	—
	Females	-	"	—	—	—
Total				—	—	—
TRADE UNIONS: Membership				—	—	—
FINANCE:						
	Imperial Revenue	-	Thousand £	56,307	68,814	73,088
	Expenditure	-	"	53,381	70,247	69,870
	Net receipts from Customs and Excise	-	"	37,597	41,985	43,612
	Income Tax and Super-Tax	-	"	5,445	10,471	9,328
	National Debt (Gross dead weight)	-	"	816,714	820,167	783,246
LOCAL AUTHORITIES—Total Receipts from Rates:						
	England and Wales	-	"	9,916	12,708	17,615
	Scotland	-	"	—	—	—
	Ireland	-	"	—	—	—
Total				—	—	—

NOTE.—In the foregoing summary the statistics of Population, &c., relate to the Census enumerations, where possible. Finance, Rating and, from 1881, Postal statistics relate to the years 1851-2 to 1929-30, and Education and Poor Law Expenditure statistics to the year 1850-1 to 1928-9.

THE UNITED KINGDOM.

STATISTICAL SUMMARY.

below, reference should be made to the tables in the body of the corresponding tables in previous issues of the Abstract.)

1881.	1891.	1901.	1911.	1921.	1929. (a)	Reference No. to relative Tables in Abstract.
25,974 3,736 5,175	29,003 4,026 4,705	32,528 4,472 4,459	36,070 4,761 4,390	37,887 4,882 4,354	39,607 4,884 1,250	4 5
34,885	37,733	41,459	45,222	47,123	45,741	
34'1 33'6 24'3	30'8 30'8 22'5	28'7 29'5 22'7	24'5 25'8 23'1	22'8 25'6 20'8	16'3 19'0 20'4	6
32'6	29'8	28'1	24'5	22'6	16'7	
19'7 19'7 18'1	19'7 19'7 18'6	17'2 17'9 18'3	13'8 15'1 16'7	12'4 14'2 14'9	13'4 14'5 15'9	7
19'5	19'5	17'4	14'3	12'5	13'6	
15'2 13'3 8'3	15'6 13'9 9'1	16'0 14'3 10'0	15'3 13'3 10'5	17'6 16'4 10'7	15'8 13'5 11'9	16
14'0	14'6	15'1	14'6	16'3	15'5	
2,963 410 454	3,750 639 506	4,732 633 482	5,382 732 513	5,216 627 Not available	4,915 584 168	31 43 47
3,727	4,795	5,947	6,627	—	5,667	—
903 99 (d) 110	775 88 107	790 101 100	881 108 80	660 94 Not available	1,229 922 11	56 53 59
1,012	970	991	1,069	—	1,462	60
8,102 985 1,132	8,643 921 1,042	11,549 1,155 1,169	15,023 1,565 1,835	31,925 2,798 Not available	39,671 4,603	61
10,219	10,806	13,873	17,923	—	—	
8,851 3,887	10,010 4,489	11,548 4,763	12,930 5,424	13,656 5,701	— —	80
12,739	14,500	16,312	18,354	19,357	—	
—	(f) 1,576	2,025	3,139	6,624	4,833	89
83,955 83,606 46,446 10,005	98,577 97,510 50,332 13,853	152,712 205,236 68,112 35,379	185,090 178,545 71,846 44,334	1,124,880 1,079,187 323,355 396,285	814,970 829,494 247,982 294,487	105 106 107
759,213	675,808	745,016	668,344	7,676,295	7,573,447	108
23,850 3,086 2,704	28,507 3,265 2,811	46,439 4,856 2,915	66,369 6,989 3,298	170,872 18,377 (a) 2,833	155,500 21,400 Not available.	125 132
29,640	34,583	54,210	76,656	(a) 192,082	—	—

(a) Figures are exclusive of Irish Free State,
(d) Inclusive of casuals.

(b) Approximate.
(e) 1885

(c) 1885.
(f) 1892.

[Table continued on next page.]

STATISTICAL SUMMARY.

(For detailed notes as to the significance, &c., of the figures shown Abstract, as quoted in the last column, and to the

	1851.	1861.	1871.
CONSOLS—Average price per £100 (g) - - - £	97½	91½	92½
WHOLESALE PRICES: Sauerbeck's Index Numbers. (Base: Average of 1867-77)	75	98	100
SAVINGS BANKS—Due to Depositors:			
Post Office Savings Banks - - - - Thousand £	—	(s) 4,993	17,025
Trustee Savings Banks - - - - " "	30,278	41,546	38,820
AGRICULTURE:			
Production:			
Wheat - - - - - Thousand Tons	—	—	—
Oats - - - - - " "	—	—	—
Barley - - - - - " "	—	—	—
Live Stock on Agricultural Holdings:			
Horses - - - - - Thousands	—	(q) 1,988	1,792
Cattle - - - - - " "	—	(i) 8,095	9,311
Sheep - - - - - " "	—	(i) 33,745	31,348
MINING AND METALS—Production:			
Coal - - - - - Thousand Tons	(j) 64,661	83,635	117,352
Pig Iron - - - - - " "	(k) 2,701	3,712	6,272
Steel - - - - - " "	—	(r) 110	329
POST OFFICE—Letters, Newspapers, Book Packets and Postcards delivered Millions	(t) 361	678	1,069
RAILWAYS:			
Length of Road - - - - - Miles	6,890	10,369	15,376
Passengers carried (excluding Season Ticket Holders) Thousands	85,000	174,000	375,221
Freight carried (excluding Live Stock) Thousand Tons	(m) 65,000	94,000	169,365
SHIPPING:			
Entered in Foreign Trade:			
Sailing - - - - - Thousand Net Tons	6,737	10,378	11,691
Steam and Motor - - - - - " "	1,185	2,802	8,789
Vessels on the Register (including Isle of Man and Channel Steamers):			
Sailing - - - - - " "	3,475	4,301	4,374
Steam and Motor - - - - - " "	187	506	1,320
Vessels built (except war vessels):			
Sailing - - - - - " "	127	130	60
Steam and Motor - - - - - " "	23	78	331
EXTERNAL TRADE (excluding Bullion and Coin):			
Imports - - - - - Thousand £	(j) 152,389	217,465	331,015
Exports of United Kingdom Produce (p) - - - - - " "	(j) 97,185	125,103	223,066
Exports of Imported Merchandise - - - - - " "	(j) 18,636	34,530	60,509

(a) Figures are exclusive of Irish Free State except for statistics of Trustee Savings Banks.

(g) Consols were converted in 1898 from 3% to 2½% and in 1903 the interest was reduced to 2¼%.

(h) 1884.

(i) 1867.

(j) 1854.

(k) 1852.

(l) Owing to a protracted dispute in the coal mining industry in the year 1922 figures for the year 1922 are shown in the above table.

(m) 1856.

STATISTICAL SUMMARY.

below, reference should be made to the tables in the body of the corresponding tables in previous issues of the Abstract.)

1881.	1891.	1901.	1911.	1921.	1929. (a)	Reference No. to relative Tables in Abstract.
100	96½	94½	79½	48	54½	140
85	72	70	80	155	115	—
36,194 44,140	71,808 42,876	140,393 51,966	176,519 53,033	264,157 73,083	284,953 72,331	148 149
(h) 2,198 (h) 2,810 (h) 1,784	2,002 2,898 1,776	1,444 2,806 1,510	1,820 2,919 1,411	2,066 2,945 1,289	1,353 2,564 1,101	} 172
1,914 9,866 27,840	2,017 11,301 33,465	2,003 11,437 30,756	2,024 11,826 30,402	2,156 11,857 24,198	1,252 7,891 24,316	
154,184 8,144 1,778	185,479 7,406 3,157	219,047 7,929 4,904	271,892 8,526 6,462	(I) 249,607 (I) 4,902 (I) 5,881	257,907 7,589 9,636	179 186 187
1,776	2,667	3,852	5,358	5,231	6,400	192
18,175 626,030	20,191 845,464	22,078 1,172,396	23,417 (n) 1,326,317	23,724 1,252,056	20,419 1,236,213	} 202
247,045	310,325	415,954	(n) 523,577	(I) (o) 301,626	329,579	
9,251 19,268	5,746 31,113	3,665 44,716	1,911 67,254	565 54,742	329 92,276	} 200
3,688 3,004	2,972 5,307	1,990 7,618	981 10,718	610 10,932	490 11,889	
94 510	230 579	62 910	38 1,070	25 929	15 916	} 217
397,022 234,023 63,060	435,441 (p) 247,235 61,879	521,990 280,022 67,841	680,153 454,119 102,759	1,085,500 703,400 106,919	1,220,765 729,349 109,702	} 224

(n) Prior to 1913 the figures involve certain duplications which have been eliminated in later years.

(o) Great Britain only.

(p) Exclusive of Ships and Boats (new) with their machinery, 1854-1891. The value of these exports was not recorded in years prior to 1899.

(q) 1869.

(r) 1868.

(s) 1864.

(t) Chargeable Letters only.

STATISTICAL ABSTRACT

FOR THE

UNITED KINGDOM.

AIR TEMPERATURE.

No. 1.—MEAN DAILY AIR TEMPERATURE during each MONTH in each of the 11 DISTRICTS of GREAT BRITAIN and IRELAND (1881-1915); and in all DISTRICTS together in 1881-1915 and deviation from mean in each YEAR from 1915 to 1929.

(Compiled from Returns furnished by the Meteorological Office.)

DISTRICTS AND YEARS.	January.	February.	March.	April.	May.	June.	July.	August.	September.	October.	November.	December.	Annual Mean.
DEGREES FAHRENHEIT.													
MEAN, 1881-1915:													
Scotland:													
North and Islands - -	38'4	38'3	39'2	42'9	48'1	52'4	54'7	54'6	51'8	46'4	41'8	39'1	45'6
Eastern Counties - -	37'2	37'4	39'2	43'2	48'2	53'7	56'4	55'8	52'3	46'5	41'1	37'9	45'7
West and Isle of Man -	39'4	39'3	40'7	44'7	49'7	55'0	57'1	56'6	53'5	47'9	43'2	40'6	47'3
England and Wales:													
North-East Counties -	38'2	38'8	40'7	44'4	49'4	55'2	58'6	58'2	54'5	48'6	43'1	39'5	47'3
Eastern Counties - -	37'9	38'8	41'1	45'6	51'3	57'1	60'5	60'1	56'2	49'6	43'5	39'5	48'4
Midland Counties - -	37'9	38'8	41'0	45'5	51'0	56'8	59'8	59'0	55'1	48'3	42'7	39'2	47'9
South-East Counties -	39'4	40'1	42'1	46'7	52'2	57'7	61'1	60'9	57'3	50'8	44'9	41'3	49'5
North-West and N. Wales	39'4	39'8	41'3	45'4	50'5	56'0	58'7	58'3	55'1	49'2	44'0	40'8	48'2
South-West and S. Wales	41'0	41'1	42'8	46'5	51'6	56'7	59'7	59'4	56'3	50'6	45'6	42'8	49'5
Ireland:													
North - - - - -	40'6	40'8	42'0	45'5	50'1	55'0	57'2	57'0	54'1	48'6	44'0	41'4	48'0
South - - - - -	42'1	42'3	43'4	46'9	51'6	56'6	58'9	58'5	55'5	49'8	45'3	43'1	49'5
MEAN FOR GREAT BRITAIN AND IRELAND:													
1881-1915 - - - -	39'2	39'6	41'2	45'2	50'3	55'7	58'4	58'0	54'7	48'3	43'6	40'5	47'9
DEVIATION OF TEMPERATURE FOR SPECIFIED YEARS FROM MEAN FOR 1881-1915:													
1915 - - - - -	+0'1	-0'4	-0'1	+0'4	-0'3	+0'3	-1'4	+0'4	+0'7	-0'2	-5'0	+0'4	-0'4
1916 - - - - -	+6'0	-0'8	-3'2	+0'6	+0'6	-3'5	-0'3	+2'0	+0'2	+1'6	+1'1	-2'9	+0'2
1917 - - - - -	-3'1	-4'0	-3'2	-4'2	+2'0	+0'8	+0'9	+0'8	+1'3	-3'4	+2'7	-2'8	-1'0
1918 - - - - -	-0'4	+4'0	+1'1	-1'3	+3'0	-1'2	-0'3	+1'2	-2'9	-0'6	-0'9	+3'6	+0'5
1919 - - - - -	-0'9	-3'3	-3'1	-0'8	+3'4	-0'3	-2'4	+0'6	-0'6	-2'1	-5'6	+1'0	-1'1
1920 - - - - -	+1'6	+3'2	+2'5	+0'2	+1'2	+0'4	-2'2	-3'4	-0'2	+2'3	+2'0	-0'3	+0'7
1921 - - - - -	+5'2	+1'8	+2'8	+1'1	+0'6	+0'7	+3'7	-0'3	+1'6	+5'6	-1'3	+3'9	+2'2
1922 - - - - -	+0'2	+1'0	-0'3	-3'6	+2'3	-0'8	-3'3	-2'7	-1'6	-1'5	-0'1	+2'0	-0'7
1923 - - - - -	+3'5	+2'4	+2'4	-0'5	-2'8	-2'4	+2'5	-0'4	-1'3	+0'3	-4'7	-0'7	-0'1
1924 - - - - -	+1'8	-0'5	-1'7	-2'1	+0'4	-0'5	-0'6	-1'4	-0'1	+1'2	+1'8	+4'3	+0'3
1925 - - - - -	+3'1	+1'2	-0'1	-0'7	+0'7	+1'1	+1'8	+0'7	-2'5	+1'8	-3'6	-2'5	+0'1
1926 - - - - -	+1'8	+4'1	+2'2	+2'6	-1'2	-0'7	+2'3	+1'8	+2'0	-2'5	-0'7	+0'3	+1'0
1927 - - - - -	+1'6	+1'1	+3'3	+0'2	-0'1	-3'1	+0'7	+0'9	-1'1	+1'6	-0'3	-3'5	+0'1
1928 - - - - -	+2'4	+3'0	+1'1	+0'6	-0'1	-2'3	+0'3	+0'1	-0'6	+1'4	+2'3	-0'5	+0'7
1929 - - - - -	-2'9	-4'3	+2'6	-1'7	+0'6	-1'2	+0'4	-0'1	+3'5	+0'2	+0'8	+2'1	0'0

RAINFALL.

No. 2.—RAINFALL in each MONTH in each of the 11 DISTRICTS of GREAT BRITAIN and IRELAND (1881-1915); and in all DISTRICTS together in 1881-1915 and (expressed as a percentage of mean) in each YEAR from 1915 to 1929.

(Compiled from Returns furnished by the Meteorological Office.)

DISTRICTS AND YEARS.	January.	February.	March.	April.	May.	June.	July.	August.	September.	October.	November.	December.	Annual Total.
INCHES.													
MEAN, 1881-1915:													
Scotland:													
North and Islands - -	5·79	4·57	4·41	5·23	2·80	2·72	3·35	4·18	3·78	5·00	5·63	6·18	51·64
Eastern Counties - -	2·57	2·24	2·48	1·85	2·24	2·13	2·87	3·15	2·24	3·27	3·11	3·11	31·26
West and Isle of Man -	4·57	3·94	3·58	2·76	2·91	2·87	3·46	4·41	3·66	4·69	5·16	5·63	47·64
England and Wales:													
North-East Counties -	1·77	1·50	1·85	1·54	1·93	2·01	2·52	2·60	1·73	2·95	2·32	2·28	25·0
Eastern Counties - -	1·81	1·54	1·69	1·50	1·81	2·01	2·32	2·20	1·89	2·64	2·32	2·28	24·01
Midland Counties - -	2·13	1·85	1·89	1·73	2·09	2·20	2·44	2·56	1·93	2·91	2·52	2·76	27·01
South-East Counties -	2·20	2·05	2·05	1·69	1·77	1·89	2·17	2·32	2·13	3·46	3·07	3·11	27·91
North-West and N. Wales	3·03	2·52	2·56	2·05	2·28	2·40	3·03	3·62	2·76	3·82	3·66	3·74	35·47
South-West and S. Wales	3·58	3·03	2·99	2·36	2·24	2·36	2·95	3·31	2·80	4·57	4·22	5·00	39·41
Ireland:													
North - - - -	3·43	2·91	2·95	2·40	2·48	2·72	3·15	3·86	2·95	3·70	3·86	4·06	38·47
South - - - -	3·86	3·35	3·15	2·60	2·56	2·64	3·11	3·86	2·80	3·94	4·02	4·69	40·58
MEAN FOR GREAT BRITAIN AND IRELAND:													
1881-1915 - - -	3·16	2·68	2·69	2·15	2·23	2·36	2·95	3·28	2·61	3·72	3·63	3·89	35·30
PERCENTAGE.													
RAINFALL FOR SPECIFIED YEARS EXPRESSED AS A PERCENTAGE OF MEAN FOR 1881-1915:													Annual Mean.
1915 - - - -	122	165	61	92	81	58	148	83	74	78	78	155	101
1916 - - - -	99	164	105	111	143	104	79	94	72	153	120	94	112
1917 - - - -	73	47	95	95	106	101	80	175	92	147	100	54	98
1918 - - - -	111	124	54	77	97	61	137	85	237	93	84	114	106
1919 - - - -	128	76	133	112	54	91	61	93	98	60	87	138	95
1920 - - - -	141	101	129	158	132	86	148	73	98	74	74	89	105
1921 - - - -	141	84	114	55	87	23	75	109	68	75	72	95	81
1922 - - - -	124	130	79	125	86	73	135	103	110	41	57	103	95
1923 - - - -	97	185	85	119	106	45	102	131	135	132	101	95	110
1924 - - - -	114	49	46	118	178	107	141	112	172	107	79	125	111
1925 - - - -	102	157	56	141	171	20	97	87	128	95	64	90	98
1926 - - - -	143	113	64	107	106	113	93	84	97	99	144	39	99
1927 - - - -	124	92	115	109	71	149	115	138	198	85	105	66	112
1928 - - - -	203	119	120	77	76	172	76	111	72	145	128	92	117
1929 - - - -	61	66	17	63	105	89	101	105	48	127	184	179	101

SUNSHINE.

No. 3.—MEAN DAILY SUNSHINE during each MONTH in each of the 11 DISTRICTS of GREAT BRITAIN and IRELAND (1881-1915); and in all DISTRICTS together in 1881-1915, and (expressed as a percentage of mean) in each YEAR from 1915 to 1929.

(Compiled from Returns furnished by the Meteorological Office.)

DISTRICTS AND YEARS.	January.	February.	March.	April.	May.	June.	July.	August.	September.	October.	November.	December.	Annual Mean.
MEAN, 1881-1915 :													
HOURS PER DAY.													
Scotland :													
North and Islands - -	0'84	1'89	3'05	4'55	5'38	5'17	4'18	3'69	3'49	2'50	1'22	0'61	3'05
Eastern Counties - -	1'37	2'50	3'51	4'94	5'76	6'03	5'09	4'70	4'06	2'80	1'73	1'04	3'63
West and Isle of Man -	1'17	2'10	3'51	5'15	6'16	6'32	5'73	4'89	4'24	2'68	1'50	0'96	3'67
England and Wales :													
North-East Counties -	1'39	2'53	3'87	5'22	6'10	6'20	5'87	5'27	4'61	3'03	1'87	1'20	3'93
Eastern Counties - -	1'70	2'66	3'87	5'55	6'65	6'86	6'58	6'05	5'15	3'33	2'12	1'33	4'32
Midland Counties - -	1'42	2'34	3'47	5'02	5'87	6'20	5'86	5'43	4'51	2'88	1'79	1'16	3'82
South-East Counties -	1'68	2'64	3'94	5'65	6'90	7'20	6'66	6'48	5'43	3'44	2'15	1'44	4'49
North-West and N. Wales	1'32	2'34	3'58	5'21	6'27	6'51	5'90	5'19	4'46	2'85	1'73	1'04	3'89
South-West and S. Wales -	1'67	2'63	3'96	5'53	6'58	6'79	6'39	6'04	4'96	3'27	2'14	1'42	4'28
Ireland :													
North - - - -	1'39	2'23	3'35	4'89	5'88	5'54	4'67	4'29	3'85	2'87	1'95	1'20	3'51
South - - - -	1'66	2'53	3'84	5'38	6'47	5'99	5'22	4'97	4'45	3'27	2'21	1'47	3'96
MEAN FOR GREAT BRITAIN AND IRELAND :													
1881-1915 - - - -	1'42	2'40	3'63	5'19	6'18	6'26	5'68	5'19	4'47	2'99	1'86	1'16	3'87
SUNSHINE FOR SPECIFIED YEARS EXPRESSED AS PERCENTAGE OF MEAN FOR 1881-1915.													
PERCENTAGE.													
1915 - - - -	92	102	99	98	112	112	93	90	117	97	132	86	103
1916 - - - -	90	101	67	107	86	80	86	100	81	75	85	105	88
1917 - - - -	73	92	88	87	94	112	116	85	91	116	78	126	97
1918 - - - -	103	77	103	97	101	113	110	90	100	80	117	102	100
1919 - - - -	101	91	92	86	112	99	90	115	109	127	98	103	102
1920 - - - -	106	103	97	67	94	106	76	83	85	114	92	103	91
1921 - - - -	77	93	91	130	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)
1922 - - - -	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)
1923 - - - -	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)	118	(a)
1924 - - - -	100	80	121	93	83	84	96	81	88	96	92	109	91
1925 - - - -	99	99	93	102	81	131	95	89	88	98	152	134	101
1926 - - - -	93	65	83	86	92	95	101	110	90	114	98	119	95
1927 - - - -	101	93	99	97	95	93	82	97	79	104	112	83	93
1928 - - - -	118	113	69	88	87	100	110	100	122	104	100	106	100
1929 - - - -	93	75	151	98	112	108	103	89	117	111	103	135	108

(a) Values for all the Districts of the British Isles are not available for these months.

POPULATION.

No. 4.—POPULATION of each DIVISION of the UNITED
(Compiled from the Census Reports for each

—	1821, 27-28 May.	1831, 29-30 May.	1841, 6-7 June.	1851, 30-31 Mar.	1861, 7-8 April.	1871, 2-3 April.
	Thousands.	Thousands.	Thousands.	Thousands.	Thousands.	Thousands.
ENGLAND AND WALES:						
Males - - - -	5,859	6,771	7,778	8,781	9,776	11,059
Females - - - -	6,150	7,128	8,137	9,146	10,240	11,653
Persons - - - -	12,000	13,897	15,914	17,928	20,066	22,712
SCOTLAND:						
Males - - - -	983	1,114	1,242	1,375	1,450	1,603
Females - - - -	1,109	1,250	1,378	1,513	1,612	1,767
Persons - - - -	2,092	2,364	2,620	2,889	3,062	3,360
IRELAND:						
Males - - - -	3,342	3,795	4,041	3,213	2,837	2,640
Females - - - -	3,460	3,973	4,166	3,362	2,962	2,773
Persons - - - -	6,802	7,767	8,197	6,574	5,799	5,412
UNITED KINGDOM:						
Males - - - -	10,175	11,681	13,080	13,369	14,063	15,302
Females - - - -	10,719	12,348	13,870	14,021	14,864	16,183
Persons - - - -	20,894	24,029	26,781	27,391	28,927	31,485

(a) A Census of Ireland was not taken in 1921. The results of the Census of Northern Ireland taken in 1926 are shown

No. 5.—ESTIMATED POPULATION of each DIVISION of the UNITED
(Compiled from the Annual Reports of the Registrar-

—	1913.	1916.	1917.	1918.	1919.	1920.	1921.	1922
	Thousands	Thousands	Thousands	Thousands	Thousands	Thousands	Thousands	Thousands
ENGLAND AND WALES:								
Males - - - -	17,687	15,222	14,661	14,433	15,868	17,582	18,075	18,225
Females - - - -	18,887	19,420	19,538	19,591	19,569	19,686	19,811	19,933
Persons - - - -	36,574	34,642	34,197	34,024	35,427	37,247	37,887	38,158
SCOTLAND:		(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)		
Males - - - -	2,296	2,319	2,320	2,308	2,314	2,337	2,346	2,358
Females - - - -	2,432	2,476	2,490	2,504	2,508	2,527	2,535	2,546
Persons - - - -	4,728	4,795	4,810	4,812	4,820	4,864	4,882	4,904
IRELAND:								
Males - - - -	2,170	2,108	2,113	2,119	2,203	2,210	2,209	619
Females - - - -	2,176	2,165	2,160	2,161	2,149	2,151	2,145	650
Persons - - - -	4,346	4,273	4,273	4,280	4,352	4,361	4,354	1,269
UNITED KINGDOM:								(b)
Males - - - -	22,153	19,649	19,094	18,880	20,385	22,129	22,632	21,202
Females - - - -	23,495	24,061	24,186	24,256	24,214	24,343	24,491	24,129
Persons - - - -	45,648	43,710	43,280	43,116	44,599	46,472	47,123	44,331

(a) For the years 1916-20 the estimates relate to the civil population only.

POPULATION.

KINGDOM at each CENSUS from 1821 to 1921. (a)

Division of the United Kingdom.)

1881, 3-4 April.	1891, 5-6 April.	1901, 31 Mar.- 1 April.	1911, 2-3 April.	1921, 19-20 June.	1926, 18-19 April.	—
Thousands.	Thousands.	Thousands.	Thousands.	Thousands.	Thousands.	
12,640 13,336 25,974	14,060 14,942 29,003	15,729 16,799 32,528	17,446 18,625 36,070	18,075 19,811 37,887	— — —	ENGLAND AND WALES: Males. Females. Persons.
1,799 1,838 3,736	1,943 2,083 4,026	2,174 2,298 4,472	2,309 2,452 4,761	2,348 2,535 4,882	— — —	SCOTLAND: Males. Females. Persons.
2,533 2,643 5,175	2,319 2,386 4,705	2,200 2,259 4,459	2,192 2,198 4,390	} (a) {	(a) 608 (a) 648 (a) 1,257	IRELAND: Males. Females. Persons.
16,973 17,912 34,885	18,322 19,411 37,733	20,102 21,356 41,459	21,946 23,275 45,222		— — —	UNITED KINGDOM: Males. Females. Persons.

KINGDOM as at the Middle of each Year 1913, and 1916 to 1930.

General for each Division of the United Kingdom.)

1923.	1924.	1925.	1926.	1927.	1928.	1929.	1930. (c)	—
Thousands	Thousands	Thousands	Thousands	Thousands	Thousands	Thousands	Thousands	
18,342 20,081 38,403	18,545 20,201 38,746	18,802 20,288 38,890	18,668 20,369 39,067	18,804 20,488 39,290	18,896 20,586 39,482	18,969 20,638 39,607	19,075 20,731 39,806	ENGLAND AND WALES: Males. Females. Persons.
2,367 2,545 4,901	2,347 2,534 4,882	2,353 2,540 4,893	2,354 2,542 4,897	2,352 2,540 4,892	2,349 2,514 4,863	2,344 2,540 4,884	2,347 2,539 4,886	SCOTLAND: Males. Females. Persons.
609 660 1,269 (b)	608 660 1,268 (b)	608 649 1,257 (b)	607 647 1,254 (b)	605 646 1,251 (b)	604 646 1,250 (b)	604 646 1,250 (b)	602 644 1,246 (b)	IRELAND: Males. Females. Persons.
21,308 23,256 44,563 (b)	21,500 23,385 44,886 (b)	21,563 23,477 45,040 (b)	21,659 23,558 45,218 (b)	21,761 23,672 45,433 (b)	21,849 23,776 45,625 (b)	21,917 23,824 45,741 (b)	22,024 23,914 45,938 (b)	UNITED KINGDOM: Males. Females. Persons.

(b) Excluding the Irish Free State.

(c) Provisional figures except in the case of Scotland.

MOVEMENT OF POPULATION.

No. 6.—TOTAL NUMBER of BIRTHS, and their PROPORTION to the TOTAL POPULATION, in each DIVISION of the UNITED KINGDOM for CENSUS periods from 1871 to 1921 and in each YEAR, 1913 and 1916 to 1929.

NOTE.—The numbers and rates shown in the upper portion of this table represent the average experience in the three years about each census.

(Compiled from the Annual Reports of the Registrar-General for each Division of the United Kingdom.)

YEARS.	ENGLAND AND WALES.		SCOTLAND.		IRELAND.		UNITED KINGDOM.	
	Number.	Rate per 1,000 population.	Number.	Rate per 1,000 population.	Number.	Rate per 1,000 population.	Number.	Rate per 1,000 population.
1870-2	805,374	35·5	116,761	34·8	150,160	27·7	1,072,295	34·1
1880-2	884,766	34·1	125,633	33·6	125,527	24·3	1,135,926	33·6
1890-2	894,017	30·8	124,185	30·8	105,868	22·5	1,124,070	29·6
1900-2	932,459	28·7	131,953	29·5	101,433	22·7	1,165,845	28·1
1910-2	883,612	24·5	122,900	25·8	101,585	23·1	1,108,097	24·5
1920-2	862,340	22·8	124,944	25·6	92,879	—	1,080,063	—
1913	881,890	24·1	120,516	25·5	100,094	23·0	1,102,500	24·2
1916	785,520	21·0	109,942	22·9	91,437	21·4	986,899	21·2
1917	668,346	17·8	97,441	20·3	86,370	20·2	852,157	16·3
1918	662,661	17·7	98,554	20·5	87,304	20·4	848,519	18·2
1919	692,438	18·5	106,268	22·0	89,325	20·5	888,031	19·1
1920	957,782	25·5	136,546	23·1	99,536	22·8	1,193,864	25·4
1921	848,814	22·4	123,201	25·2	90,720	20·8	1,062,735	22·6
1922	780,124	20·4	115,085	23·5	(a)29,551	(a)23·3	(a)924,740	(a)20·9
1923	758,131	19·7	111,902	22·8	(a)30,097	(a)23·9	(a)900,130	(a)20·2
1924	729,033	18·8	106,900	21·9	(a)28,496	(a)22·7	(a)865,329	(a)19·3
1925	710,582	18·3	104,137	21·3	(a)27,686	(a)22·0	(a)842,405	(a)18·7
1926	694,563	17·8	102,449	20·9	(a)28,162	(a)22·5	(a)825,174	(a)18·2
1927	654,172	16·6	96,672	19·8	(a)26,67	(a)21·3	(a)777,520	(a)17·1
1928	660,267	16·7	96,822	19·8	(a)25,963	(a)20·8	(a)783,05	(a)17·2
1929	643,673	16·3	92,880	19·0	(a)25,410	(a)20·4	(a)761,963	(a)16·7

(a) Excluding Irish Free State.

MOVEMENT OF POPULATION.

No. 7.—TOTAL NUMBER OF DEATHS, and their PROPORTION to the TOTAL POPULATION, in each DIVISION of the UNITED KINGDOM for CENSUS periods from 1871 to 1921 and in each YEAR, 1913 and 1916 to 1929.

NOTE.—The numbers and rates shown in the upper portion of this table represent the average experience in the three years about each census.

(Compiled from the Annual Reports of the Registrar-General for each Division of the United Kingdom.)

YEARS.	ENGLAND AND WALES.		SCOTLAND.		IRELAND.		UNITED KINGDOM.	
	Number.	Rate per 1,000 population	Number.	Rate per 1,000 population.	Number.	Rate per 1,000 population	Number.	Rate per 1,000 population.
1870-2	507,491	23.3	74,890	22.3	(d)92,035	(d)17.0	674,416	21.4
1880-2	512,404	19.7	78,706	19.7	93,814	18.1	679,924	19.5
1890-2	569,952	19.7	79,374	19.7	87,298	18.6	736,624	19.5
1900-2	559,318	17.2	80,115	17.9	81,467	18.3	719,900	17.4
1910-2	499,332	13.8	73,113	15.1	73,185	16.7	644,630	14.3
1920-2	470,513	12.4	69,096	14.2	64,906	—	604,517	—
1913	504,975	13.8	73,069	15.5	74,694	17.2	652,738	14.3
1916	(a)508,217	(b)14.3	70,640	14.7	71,391	16.7	(a)650,248	(b)14.8
1917	(a)498,922	(b)14.2	69,483	14.4	72,724	17.0	(a)641,129	(b)14.8
1918	(a)611,361	(b)17.3	78,372	16.3	78,695	18.4	(a)768,928	(b)17.8
1919	(a)604,203	(b)14.0	75,149	15.6	78,612	18.1	(a)657,964	(b)14.8
1920	(a)466,130	(b)12.4	68,179	14.0	66,536	18.3	(a)600,847	(b)12.9
1921	458,629	12.1	66,210	13.6	63,838	14.9	588,677	12.5
1922	486,780	12.8	72,905	14.9	(c)19,795	(c)15.6	(c)579,480	(c)13.1
1923	444,785	11.6	63,283	12.9	(c)18,790	(c)14.9	(c)526,858	(c)11.8
1924	473,235	12.2	70,357	14.4	(c)20,299	(c)16.1	(c)563,891	(c)12.6
1925	472,841	12.2	65,507	13.4	(c)19,784	(c)15.7	(c)558,133	(c)12.4
1926	453,804	11.6	63,760	13.0	(c)19,827	(c)15.0	(c)536,411	(c)11.9
1927	484,609	12.3	65,830	13.5	(c)18,216	(c)14.6	(c)568,655	(c)12.5
1928	460,389	11.7	65,271	13.3	(c)18,004	(c)14.4	(c)543,664	(c)11.9
1929	532,492	13.4	70,917	14.5	(c)19,822	(c)15.9	(c)623,231	(c)13.6

(a) Including deaths of non-civilians registered in England and Wales.

(b) Based upon civil deaths and population in England and Wales.

(c) Excluding Irish Free State.

(d) In consequence of the incomplete registration of deaths around this period these figures should be used with caution.

MOVEMENT OF POPULATION.

No. 8.—TOTAL POPULATION in CENSUS YEARS; NATURAL INCREASE and NET LOSS by MIGRATION in each INTER-CENSAL period, in each DIVISION of the UNITED KINGDOM, from 1871 to 1921 (NORTHERN IRELAND—INTER-CENSAL period 1911–1926).

(Compiled from the Census Reports for each Division of the United Kingdom.)

PERIOD.	Censal Population in Thousands at beginning of period.	MOVEMENT IN INTER-CENSAL PERIODS.					
		Actual increase or decrease (–).		Excess of births over deaths.		Net Loss by Migration.	
		Number in Thousands.	Per 1,000 of Censal Popula- tion.	Number in Thousands.	Per 1,000 of Censal Popula- tion.	Number in Thousands.	Per 1,000 of Censal Popula- tion.
ENGLAND AND WALES.							
1871-1881	22,712	3,282	144	3,426	151	104	7
1881-1891	25,974	3,029	117	3,029	140	661	23
1891-1901	29,008	3,525	122	3,594	124	68	2
1901-1911	32,528	3,542	109	4,045	124	502	15
1911-1921	36,070	1,816	50	(b) 2,436	68	620	17
SCOTLAND.							
1871-1881	3,340	376	112	469	140	93	28
1881-1891	3,736	290	78	508	136	218	58
1891-1901	4,026	446	111	500	124	54	13
1901-1911	4,472	389	85	543	121	254	57
1911-1921	4,761	122	25	(c) 288	60	164	34
IRELAND.							
1871-1881	5,412	– 237	– 44	423	78	661	122
1881-1891	5,175	– 470	– 91	288	53	738	143
1891-1901	4,705	– 246	– 52	218	46	464	99
1901-1911	4,459	– 69	– 15	258	58	327	73
1911-1921 (a)	4,390	—	—	—	—	—	—
1911-1926 (d)	1,251	6	5	114	91	108	86
UNITED KINGDOM.							
1871-1881	31,485	3,400	108	4,318	137	918	29
1881-1891	34,886	2,848	82	4,405	126	1,557	45
1891-1901	37,733	3,728	99	4,312	114	586	16
1901-1911	41,459	3,763	91	4,846	117	1,083	26
1911-1921 (a)	45,223	—	—	—	—	—	—

(a) No census was taken in Ireland in 1921, but the figures for the censuses of 1926 of Northern Ireland and the Irish Free State show the populations of 1,256,561 and 2,971,992 respectively.

(b) Including deaths of non-civilians which occurred outside England and Wales estimated at 577,000.

(c) Including deaths of non-civilians which occurred outwith Scotland, estimated at 74,000.

(d) Excluding Irish Free State.

MOVEMENT OF POPULATION

No. 9.—NUMBER of OUTWARD BOUND PASSENGERS of BRITISH NATIONALITY, from the UNITED KINGDOM to COUNTRIES OUT OF EUROPE, distinguishing the principal Countries in which the Passengers contracted to land.

(Compiled from the Tables relating to Emigration and Immigration and from information published in the "Board of Trade Journal.")

YEARS.	COUNTRIES IN WHICH PASSENGERS OF BRITISH NATIONALITY CONTRACTED TO LAND.								
	British Empire.					Foreign Countries.			Grand Total.
	British North America.	Australia and New Zealand.	British South Africa.	Other British Colonies & Possessions.	Total.	United States.	Other Foreign Countries.	Total.	
1913	196,278	77,934	26,853	21,883	321,450	129,169	19,021	148,190	469,640
1916	18,953	7,191	7,905	10,118	44,167	28,884	3,423	32,312	76,479
1917	6,415	2,203	2,794	4,305	15,717	3,981	880	4,861	20,578
1918	3,218	2,487	2,374	5,031	13,110	3,445	764	4,209	17,319
1919	89,102	17,757	7,761	23,037	136,657	32,765	10,810	43,575	180,232
1920	134,079	49,357	29,019	34,175	246,630	90,811	15,370	106,181	352,811
1921	84,145	46,073	28,138	30,196	188,552	67,499	12,298	79,797	268,259
1922	69,690	56,851	21,414	24,520	172,475	61,826	13,986	75,812	248,287
1923(a)	121,941	55,156	18,938	23,743	219,783	101,063	16,721	117,784	337,567
1924	99,717	58,500	22,452	26,555	207,224	39,057	17,199	56,256	263,480
1925	70,810	55,920	21,144	28,001	175,875	54,898	19,541	74,439	250,314
1926	83,886	70,271	22,958	28,038	205,153	59,535	19,321	78,856	284,009
1927	89,571	57,558	22,213	29,656	199,998	58,243	20,086	78,329	277,327
1928	95,307	49,851	23,569	30,293	192,020	56,506	22,192	78,700	270,720
1929	107,772	32,081	23,870	30,729	194,459	64,188	22,127	86,315	280,767

(a) From the 1st April, 1923 the figures exclude passengers who departed from ports in the Irish Free State.

No. 10.—NUMBER of INWARD BOUND PASSENGERS of BRITISH NATIONALITY that ENTERED the UNITED KINGDOM from COUNTRIES OUT OF EUROPE, distinguishing the principal Countries in which the Passengers embarked.

(Compiled from the Tables relating to Emigration and Immigration and from information published in the "Board of Trade Journal.")

YEARS.	COUNTRIES IN WHICH PASSENGERS OF BRITISH NATIONALITY EMBARKED.								
	British Empire.					Foreign Countries.			Grand Total.
	British North America.	Australia and New Zealand.	British South Africa.	Other British Colonies & Possessions.	Total.	United States.	Other Foreign Countries.	Total.	
1913	68,622	20,671	25,478	18,044	132,815	77,014	17,814	94,828	227,643
1916	21,857	7,221	10,535	9,149	48,763	30,813	5,079	35,892	84,654
1917	2,416	2,701	3,402	4,470	12,989	6,138	1,899	8,037	21,026
1918	2,346	459	1,256	4,452	8,493	5,492	1,429	6,921	15,414
1919	59,423	9,441	11,645	25,102	105,611	39,736	7,983	47,619	153,230
1920	58,644	20,373	20,632	26,545	126,194	41,028	10,842	51,870	180,064
1921	45,096	14,611	19,427	25,340	104,474	33,743	11,104	44,847	149,321
1922	50,024	16,555	19,367	25,322	100,768	34,137	13,500	47,637	148,405
1923(a)	40,024	17,297	18,702	24,530	100,553	30,215	16,416	46,631	147,184
1924	53,248	21,508	21,144	26,057	121,957	35,806	17,326	53,132	175,089
1925	45,384	18,323	19,234	25,057	107,998	35,990	19,270	55,260	163,258
1926	42,733	18,151	19,134	25,010	105,028	37,021	18,631	55,652	160,680
1927	48,962	19,234	19,597	26,120	113,933	39,214	20,577	59,791	173,724
1928	55,559	21,056	21,200	27,749	125,564	40,834	21,492	62,326	187,890
1929	53,492	22,246	21,078	29,965	126,781	40,136	21,313	61,449	188,230

(a) From the 1st April, 1923 the figures exclude passengers who arrived at ports in the Irish Free State.

MOVEMENT OF POPULATION.

No. 11.—NUMBER of PASSENGERS that LEFT or ARRIVED in the UNITED KINGDOM for or from COUNTRIES OUT OF EUROPE, distinguishing passengers of BRITISH NATIONALITY.

(Compiled from the Tables relating to Emigration and Immigration and from information published in the "Board of Trade Journal.")

YEARS.	OUTWARD.		INWARD.		BALANCE OUTWARD (a).	
	BRITISH SUBJECTS.	TOTAL BRITISH AND ALIENS.	BRITISH SUBJECTS.	TOTAL BRITISH AND ALIENS.	BRITISH SUBJECTS.	TOTAL BRITISH AND ALIENS.
1913	469,640	701,891	227,643	372,618	241,997	329,073
1916	76,479	93,889	84,654	98,583	8,175	4,694
1917	20,578	27,871	21,026	34,042	448	6,171
1918	17,319	22,924	13,414	25,970	1,905	3,146
1919	180,222	201,504	153,220	193,601	27,002	7,903
1920	352,311	457,879	190,064	263,705	172,747	154,174
1921	268,359	377,507	149,321	227,583	118,938	149,924
1922	246,267	343,634	148,405	224,462	99,892	119,162
1923 (b)	337,567	463,225	147,184	210,509	190,383	252,776
1924	263,490	371,306	175,069	253,432	88,411	117,874
1925	250,314	354,923	163,258	241,189	87,056	113,734
1926	284,009	402,438	160,680	237,379	123,329	165,059
1927	277,327	414,119	173,724	259,761	103,603	134,358
1928	270,720	397,247	187,890	276,705	82,830	120,542
1929	290,767	399,403	188,330	277,936	92,537	121,467

(a) Inward balances are shown in *italics*.

(b) From 1st April, 1923, the figures exclude passengers who departed from, or arrived at, ports in the Irish Free State.

MOVEMENT OF POPULATION—MIGRATION.

NO. 12.—NUMBER of PASSENGERS of BRITISH NATIONALITY for or from COUNTRIES out of EUROPE that were described as changing their country of PERMANENT RESIDENCE from or to the UNITED KINGDOM (EMIGRANTS and IMMIGRANTS) distinguishing the principal countries of future or last residence.

(Compiled from information published in the "Board of Trade Journal.")

	Country of Future or Last Permanent Residence. (a)								
Years.	British Empire.					Foreign Countries.			Grand Total.
	British North America.	Australia and New Zealand.	British South Africa.	Other British Colonies and Possessions.	Total.	United States.	Other Foreign Countries.	Total.	
	EMIGRANTS classified according to Future Residence.								
1924	63,016	49,660	7,568	11,973	132,217	17,315	5,842	23,157	155,374
1925	55,662	44,736	7,004	12,823	105,225	29,549	5,820	35,369	140,594
1926	49,632	61,078	8,296	13,301	132,308	28,740	5,555	34,295	166,601
1927	53,916	48,842	7,572	13,413	122,733	25,662	5,110	30,772	153,505
1928	54,709	33,689	7,095	13,489	108,982	22,345	5,507	27,852	136,834
1929	66,568	23,077	5,766	12,499	108,900	30,709	6,077	36,786	145,686
	IMMIGRANTS classified according to Last Residence.								
1924	15,822	10,616	6,919	13,999	47,356	10,880	5,876	16,756	64,112
1925	13,939	9,701	5,412	13,287	42,339	8,045	5,951	13,996	56,335
1926	10,481	9,771	5,675	13,262	39,079	6,281	5,723	11,994	51,093
1927	12,570	10,543	5,433	13,638	42,184	6,765	6,766	13,531	55,715
1928	16,804	11,306	5,558	13,502	46,170	6,775	6,160	12,935	59,105
1929	12,294	12,220	4,872	14,563	43,949	6,012	6,256	12,268	56,217

NOTE.—In addition to the Emigrants and Immigrants of British Nationality shown above, the passengers embarking or landing at ports within the United Kingdom, for or from Countries out of Europe, included the following numbers of migrants from or to the *Irish Free State*.

YEARS.	Country of Future or Last Permanent Residence. (a)								
	British Empire.					Foreign Countries.			Grand Total.
	British North America.	Australia and New Zealand.	British South Africa.	Other British Colonies and Possessions.	Total.	United States.	Other Foreign Countries.	Total.	
EMIGRANTS classified according to Future Residence.									
1924	2,370	1,313	160	199	4,042	2,156	132	2,288	6,330
1925	933	1,358	170	244	2,705	4,588	108	4,696	7,401
1926	1,045	1,492	164	207	2,908	4,651	102	4,753	7,661
1927	899	1,165	106	191	2,351	4,899	74	4,973	7,124
1928	839	913	147	231	2,130	3,880	105	3,985	6,065
1929	797	587	73	232	1,689	3,761	105	3,866	5,555
IMMIGRANTS classified according to Last Residence.									
1924	287	254	188	178	907	332	78	410	1,317
1925	233	224	134	157	753	268	88	356	1,109
1926	195	210	88	182	675	197	67	264	939
1927	179	248	81	159	677	222	71	293	963
1928	210	226	90	201	727	243	78	319	1,046
1929	170	301	89	252	812	277	58	333	1,145

(a) Residence for a year or more is treated as permanent residence for the purposes of this classification.

POPULATION—AGES.

No. 13.—NUMBER of MALES and FEMALES in

(Compiled from the Census Reports for

Ages last Birthday			ENGLAND AND WALES.					
			1871.	1881.	1891.	1901.	1911.	1921.
			MALES.					
Under 5 years - - -			1,536,464	1,757,857	1,775,062	1,855,361	1,936,113	1,681,439
5 and under 10 years -			1,350,819	1,568,579	1,693,572	1,738,993	1,847,295	1,766,560
10 " 15 " -			1,220,770	1,402,230	1,610,858	1,670,970	1,747,631	1,637,125
15 " 20 " -			1,084,713	1,268,269	1,465,175	1,607,522	1,654,895	1,727,823
20 " 25 " -			951,917	1,112,354	1,247,346	1,472,644	1,502,652	1,448,385
25 " 30 " -			843,278	981,278	1,111,140	1,328,288	1,465,783	1,339,960
30 " 35 " -			746,320	840,259	977,870	1,157,666	1,375,872	1,261,320
35 " 40 " -			640,819	744,924	865,531	1,034,459	1,261,432	1,273,321
40 " 45 " -			590,097	672,971	745,546	897,484	1,075,076	1,223,054
45 " 50 " -			506,947	547,508	642,210	759,955	926,102	1,162,158
50 " 55 " -			455,788	485,758	546,579	636,254	768,231	971,021
55 " 60 " -			345,907	381,998	413,260	497,498	608,005	781,608
60 " 65 " -			294,675	340,555	356,864	410,447	477,151	601,235
65 " 70 " -			205,370	231,549	259,675	282,403	365,896	449,363
70 " 75 " -			149,887	158,333	185,221	195,465	236,968	280,491
75 " 80 " -			82,091	89,847	101,738	113,096	127,466	158,540
80 " 85 " -			38,573	41,171	43,733	52,137	56,403	66,997
85 years and over - -			14,409	14,662	16,221	17,971	22,737	24,639
Total All Ages - - -			11,058,934	12,639,902	14,080,401	15,728,613	17,445,603	18,075,239
			FEMALES.					
Under 5 years - - -			1,534,812	1,763,207	1,778,428	1,861,347	1,918,370	1,640,264
5 and under 10 years -			1,355,707	1,578,817	1,701,806	1,748,298	1,849,501	1,752,366
10 " 15 " -			1,203,469	1,398,101	1,612,709	1,670,770	1,752,057	1,622,701
15 " 20 " -			1,065,699	1,278,963	1,485,690	1,638,621	1,691,726	1,775,231
20 " 25 " -			1,052,843	1,215,872	1,399,066	1,648,278	1,673,066	1,703,067
25 " 30 " -			937,299	1,066,714	1,239,119	1,496,231	1,623,277	1,620,290
30 " 35 " -			813,675	905,210	1,049,599	1,273,665	1,501,303	1,519,649
35 " 40 " -			700,534	796,475	916,259	1,110,924	1,351,838	1,471,913
40 " 45 " -			639,705	726,383	801,470	953,138	1,137,535	1,378,121
45 " 50 " -			546,094	603,863	694,632	813,233	990,487	1,243,968
50 " 55 " -			488,901	536,317	610,453	692,749	834,449	1,043,130
55 " 60 " -			378,261	424,466	470,864	555,079	670,426	840,117
60 " 65 " -			338,010	387,067	416,015	480,226	542,803	680,768
65 " 70 " -			235,868	270,920	312,273	347,270	440,918	596,699
70 " 75 " -			174,086	191,622	232,693	250,968	316,685	376,320
75 " 80 " -			99,896	112,475	131,595	151,384	182,463	234,038
80 " 85 " -			51,265	54,579	61,948	76,631	87,761	112,657
85 years and over - -			23,208	23,486	27,505	30,528	41,319	50,961
Total All Ages - - -			11,653,332	13,334,537	14,942,124	16,799,230	18,624,894	19,811,460

POPULATION—AGES.

AGE GROUPS at each CENSUS, from 1871 to 1921.

each Division of the United Kingdom.)

SCOTLAND.						Ages last Birthday.
1871.	1881.	1891.	1901.	1911.	1921.	
MALES.						
230,806	258,425	254,782	268,862	268,158	238,587	Under 5 years.
204,625	227,783	241,736	249,312	257,900	240,161	5 and under 10 years.
189,895	205,748	229,237	238,288	246,763	246,627	10 " 15 "
167,329	189,673	210,954	230,353	233,443	239,821	15 " 20 "
138,441	166,562	174,108	210,592	201,771	202,930	20 " 25 "
116,010	137,044	145,132	181,340	182,022	172,467	25 " 30 "
100,092	112,052	129,010	150,927	170,200	154,999	30 " 35 "
84,674	97,972	113,746	132,638	157,582	150,136	35 " 40 "
80,003	90,665	97,307	113,701	133,141	145,908	40 " 45 "
67,272	73,563	84,669	100,420	115,245	141,946	45 " 50 "
60,916	66,543	73,971	83,679	96,213	119,329	50 " 55 "
47,400	50,889	55,559	65,608	79,116	96,474	55 " 60 "
43,040	45,455	49,581	55,564	59,932	75,936	60 " 65 "
29,172	31,215	33,720	36,978	46,123	56,849	65 " 70 "
22,342	22,863	24,830	26,312	32,176	34,801	70 " 75 "
11,755	13,448	14,240	14,760	16,454	19,401	75 " 80 "
6,180	7,058	7,104	7,263	7,416	8,735	80 " 85 "
2,601	2,518	3,051	2,798	2,998	3,262	85 years and over.
1,603,143	1,799,475	1,942,717	2,173,755	(a)2,308,839	(a)2,347,642	Total All Ages.
FEMALES.						
224,814	252,166	247,609	264,671	264,587	233,786	Under 5 years.
200,159	222,241	235,863	243,435	255,858	237,185	5 and under 10 years.
182,192	199,243	223,003	231,084	243,371	243,366	10 " 15 "
168,286	188,597	207,435	225,682	229,294	239,279	15 " 20 "
153,980	177,129	189,512	222,696	217,710	225,851	20 " 25 "
138,818	151,491	167,499	197,631	203,714	203,876	25 " 30 "
120,176	125,130	141,391	164,284	185,340	182,936	30 " 35 "
104,609	113,796	123,671	145,273	167,062	174,019	35 " 40 "
95,661	105,753	107,860	126,717	142,625	162,545	40 " 45 "
80,064	88,611	97,979	108,338	125,771	148,012	45 " 50 "
73,780	80,864	88,589	93,642	107,461	125,213	50 " 55 "
57,509	62,313	68,394	77,154	87,149	104,095	55 " 60 "
55,345	59,899	63,969	70,045	69,673	85,441	60 " 65 "
38,364	41,542	45,491	49,805	58,403	66,520	65 " 70 "
31,601	32,494	35,888	37,827	43,284	48,709	70 " 75 "
17,077	19,068	21,451	22,499	26,177	30,416	75 " 80 "
9,688	11,062	11,795	12,618	13,073	15,865	80 " 85 "
4,723	4,669	5,536	5,597	6,320	7,350	85 years and over.
1,756,875	1,936,098	2,082,930	2,298,348	(a)2,462,065	(a)2,534,855	Total All Ages.

(a) Inclusive of persons not classified by ages as follows:—In 1911, 186 Males and 193 Females, and in 1921, 373 Males and 391 Females. At other Censuses and at all Censuses in England and Wales the unstated ages have been distributed over the several age groups.

Table continued on next page.

POPULATION—AGES.

No. 13.—NUMBER of MALES and FEMALES in AGE

Ages last Birthday.	IRELAND.					
	1871.	1881.	1891.	1901.	1911.	1923. (b)
MALES.						
Under 5 years - - -	331,011	292,243	238,903	224,830	220,783	64,983
5 and under 10 years - -	319,804	314,481	268,406	228,430	222,133	59,350
10 " 15 " - -	322,395	316,004	280,357	234,232	217,311	60,325
15 " 20 " - -	268,667	274,033	276,314	235,000	214,923	59,411
20 " 25 " - -	214,201	231,754	223,860	217,297	191,318	52,516
25 " 30 " - -	175,044	156,149	151,549	174,787	159,905	45,866
30 " 35 " - -	187,777	140,155	134,700	146,103	152,188	38,017
35 " 40 " - -	123,437	118,062	107,878	116,667	145,740	35,317
40 " 45 " - -	136,973	144,573	119,125	117,142	127,489	32,749
45 " 50 " - -	93,586	96,183	95,975	90,049	102,801	33,478
50 " 55 " - -	131,146	117,456	121,952	104,425	95,338	32,279
55 " 60 " - -	83,873	67,591	71,148	70,887	72,675	26,803
60 " 65 " - -	120,846	104,227	91,933	98,305	65,035	21,284
65 " 70 " - -	51,897	50,807	43,884	50,028	70,100	18,773
70 " 75 " - -	59,929	55,355	48,578	46,273	73,889	13,764
75 " 80 " - -	31,031	24,842	23,323	21,021	37,185	7,542
80 " 85 " - -	18,079	21,907	20,298	17,053	15,768	3,673
85 years and over - -	8,094	6,781	9,419	7,521	7,490	1,958
Total All Ages - - -	(a) 2,639,753	(a) 2,533,277	(a) 2,318,953	2,200,040	2,192,048	608,088
FEMALES.						
Under 5 years - - -	322,305	283,740	231,470	217,882	214,921	62,796
5 and under 10 years - -	312,374	307,156	250,366	222,450	215,730	57,587
10 " 15 " - -	307,387	301,366	269,585	235,378	209,761	59,364
15 " 20 " - -	272,970	284,923	273,594	237,787	208,080	60,468
20 " 25 " - -	243,543	245,542	230,642	226,907	184,910	56,713
25 " 30 " - -	201,993	174,783	167,452	187,810	171,211	53,125
30 " 35 " - -	187,935	162,695	144,367	147,933	152,706	44,277
35 " 40 " - -	131,071	133,165	120,366	122,695	142,288	41,062
40 " 45 " - -	152,534	162,967	140,743	136,281	121,285	37,277
45 " 50 " - -	102,419	100,736	106,901	98,212	99,314	36,562
50 " 55 " - -	149,846	128,690	133,995	120,775	96,722	33,316
55 " 60 " - -	85,739	71,551	71,433	76,750	73,916	27,615
60 " 65 " - -	134,438	120,751	96,627	105,265	70,856	22,205
65 " 70 " - -	50,232	49,744	44,730	47,163	75,771	20,279
70 " 75 " - -	62,736	57,965	54,017	47,474	94,448	17,856
75 " 80 " - -	20,891	23,165	22,842	20,147	40,253	10,039
80 " 85 " - -	23,455	24,651	23,246	19,592	17,571	5,114
85 years and over - -	9,173	7,838	9,717	8,234	8,444	2,818
Total All Ages - - -	(a) 2,772,824	(a) 2,641,559	(a) 2,386,797	2,258,735	2,198,171	648,473

NOTE.—No Census was taken in Ireland in 1921.

(a) Including persons not classified by ages as follows:—In 1871, 2,176 Males and 1,593 Females; in 1881, 1,765 Males and 1,231 Females, and in 1891, 852 Males and 934 Females. At other Censuses the unclassified ages have been distributed over the several age groups.

(b) Excluding Irish Free State.

POPULATION—AGES.

GROUPS at each CENSUS from 1871 to 1921—*continued*.

UNITED KINGDOM.					Ages last Birthday.
1871.	1881.	1891.	1901.	1911.	
MALES.					
2,098,281	2,308,525	2,268,747	2,348,553	2,425,054	Under 5 years.
1,875,248	2,110,843	2,193,504	2,216,735	2,327,328	5 and under 10 years.
1,733,060	1,922,982	2,120,452	2,143,490	2,211,705	10 " 15 "
1,510,699	1,731,975	1,952,443	2,072,875	2,103,261	15 " 20 "
1,304,559	1,510,870	1,645,314	1,900,333	1,895,741	20 " 25 "
1,134,332	1,274,471	1,407,821	1,684,415	1,797,710	25 " 30 "
1,014,189	1,092,466	1,241,580	1,454,696	1,698,280	30 " 35 "
848,930	960,978	1,087,155	1,283,754	1,564,754	35 " 40 "
807,073	908,208	961,978	1,133,337	1,385,703	40 " 45 "
667,605	717,253	822,844	950,484	1,144,148	45 " 50 "
647,860	669,767	745,502	824,358	961,782	50 " 55 "
477,270	500,478	539,967	633,993	759,796	55 " 60 "
458,561	490,237	498,378	564,316	602,118	60 " 65 "
286,499	313,371	337,279	366,409	482,119	65 " 70 "
232,655	236,551	258,629	268,050	342,933	70 " 75 "
114,877	128,137	139,800	148,877	181,105	75 " 80 "
62,832	70,226	71,135	78,453	79,587	80 " 85 "
25,194	23,961	28,691	28,290	33,205	85 years and over.
(a)15,301,830	(a)16,972,654	(a)18,322,071	20,102,408	(a)21,946,495	Total All Ages.
FEMALES.					
2,081,931	2,299,113	2,257,507	2,343,900	2,397,778	Under 5 years.
1,868,240	2,108,214	2,188,040	2,214,183	2,321,089	5 and under 10 years.
1,693,048	1,898,710	2,106,277	2,127,182	2,205,189	10 " 15 "
1,536,955	1,752,483	1,966,719	2,102,090	2,119,108	15 " 20 "
1,450,366	1,638,543	1,809,220	2,098,081	2,075,686	20 " 25 "
1,278,110	1,392,988	1,574,070	1,881,662	1,998,202	25 " 30 "
1,121,785	1,193,035	1,335,347	1,585,682	1,839,349	30 " 35 "
936,214	1,043,436	1,160,296	1,378,893	1,661,188	35 " 40 "
887,900	965,093	1,050,073	1,206,196	1,421,426	40 " 45 "
728,607	793,210	899,412	1,019,783	1,224,572	45 " 50 "
712,527	745,861	832,937	906,566	1,038,632	50 " 55 "
515,499	558,330	610,691	708,983	831,490	55 " 60 "
517,793	567,717	579,611	655,536	683,332	60 " 65 "
324,464	362,206	402,484	444,238	575,092	65 " 70 "
268,423	281,961	322,568	338,169	459,417	70 " 75 "
137,864	153,758	175,898	194,030	248,892	75 " 80 "
84,408	90,292	96,969	106,841	118,405	80 " 85 "
57,104	55,993	42,758	44,359	58,083	85 years and over.
(a)16,182,831	(a)17,912,194	(a)19,410,851	21,356,313	(a)23,275,120	Total All Ages.

(a) Including persons not classified by ages, see note (a) pp. 13 and 14.

BIRTHPLACES.

No. 14.—BIRTHPLACES of the POPULATION of each DIVISION
(NORTHERN

(Compiled from the Census Reports for

Birthplaces.	1871.	1881.	1891.	1901.	1911.	1921.
ENGLAND AND WALES.						
Total Population - - -	22,712,266	25,974,439	29,002,525	32,527,843	36,070,492	37,886,699
Born in :—						
England - - - - -	20,433,421	23,482,053	26,388,174	29,585,321	32,572,638	34,310,258
Wales - - - - -	1,268,744	1,373,769	1,494,456	1,683,882	1,891,421	2,081,713
Scotland - - - - -	213,254	253,628	282,271	318,838	371,825	333,517
Ireland - - - - -	566,540	582,374	458,315	428,586	376,925	364,747
Isle of Man and Channel Islands.	25,655	29,316	30,370	35,763	36,762	38,882
British Dominions, Colonies, &c. :—						
Europe - - - - -	} Particulars not available.	}	}	}	10,573	12,067
Asia - - - - -					70,482	85,649
Africa - - - - -					20,287	31,407
Australasia - - - - -					29,234	33,787
America - - - - -					30,909	41,525
Not stated - - - - -					37	31
Total British Dominions, Colonies, &c.	70,812	94,399	111,627	138,093	161,502	204,468
Foreign Countries :—						
Europe :—						
British Nationality - -	Particulars not available.				49,206	62,810
Alien Nationality (b) -	89,829	98,617	168,814	227,301	263,653	(a) 197,019
Asia :—						
British Nationality - -	Particulars not available.				3,416	5,130
Alien Nationality - -	360	484	1,804	1,245	3,060	(a) 6,930
Africa :—						
British Nationality - -	Particulars not available.				2,186	838
Alien Nationality - -	385	258	1,062	462	1,035	(a) 655
America :—						
British Nationality - -	Particulars not available.				33,184	31,316
Alien Nationality - -	9,970	18,496	26,226	18,311	16,860	(a) 22,730
Elsewhere (or Country unspecified) :—						
British Nationality - -	Particulars not available.				694	283
Alien Nationality - -	94	144	207	439	222	(a) 941
Total Foreign Countries :—						
British Nationality - -	38,807	56,373	34,895	91,678	88,686	100,375
Alien Nationality - -	100,638	117,969	198,113	247,758	284,830	(a) 228,266
At Sea :—						
British Nationality - -	} 4,395 }	} 4,596 }	} 4,305 }	} 3,946 }	6,575	3,783
Alien Nationality - -					230	(a) 1,868
Birthplace not stated - -	(c)	(e)	(c)	(c)	330,698	218,844

(a) Including nationality not stated for 1921.

(b) Including persons of alien nationality born in the following countries (the figures given relate to the several countries as constituted at the dates of the respective censuses) :—

Austria and Hungary - - -	1,802	2,809	5,673	10,794	14,772	3,403
Belgium - - - - -	2,535	2,462	3,917	4,314	4,657	9,681
France - - - - -	17,906	14,596	20,797	20,467	28,827	23,659
Germany - - - - -	52,823	37,301	50,599	49,133	53,324	12,358
Italy - - - - -	5,063	6,504	9,909	20,332	20,389	19,098
Netherlands - - - - -	6,258	5,357	6,350	6,851	7,643	7,420
Norway, Sweden and Denmark.	7,573	7,917	14,004	15,085	16,207	12,659
Russia, Poland and Finland -	9,569	14,468	45,074	82,844	95,541	84,896
Switzerland - - - - -	3,226	4,089	6,617	8,857	10,267	8,965

BIRTHPLACES.

of the UNITED KINGDOM at each CENSUS from 1871 to 1921
(IRELAND, 1926).

each Division of the United Kingdom.)

1871.	1881.	1891.	1901.	1911.	1921.	Birthplaces.
SCOTLAND.						
3,360,018	3,735,573	4,025,847	4,472,103	4,760,904	4,882,497	Total Population.
69,401 1,081 3,081,531 207,770 729	90,017 1,806 3,397,759 218,745 919	103,738 2,309 3,688,700 194,807 927	131,350 2,673 4,085,755 205,084 1,058	161,650 3,452 4,365,855 174,715 1,105	189,385 4,891 4,466,711 159,020 1,315	Born in :— England. Wales. Scotland. Ireland. Isle of Man and Channel Islands. British Dominions, Colonies, &c. :— Europe. Asia. Africa. Australasia. America. Not stated.
829 3,711 529 1,471 3,381 19	970 5,372 620 1,916 3,977 19	924 5,854 810 2,083 3,952 4	865 6,045 1,702 3,198 4,095 2	830 7,232 2,816 3,038 3,794 180	851 8,973 4,217 3,683 6,402 —	Total British Dominions, Colonies, &c.
9,740	12,874	13,807	15,907	17,890	24,125	Foreign Countries :— Europe (d) : British Nationality. Alien Nationality. Asia : British Nationality. Alien Nationality. Africa : British Nationality. Alien Nationality. America : British Nationality. Alien Nationality. Elsewhere (or Country un- specified) : British Nationality. Alien Nationality.
Not available 4,122	2,854 5,585	3,060 7,591	3,506 16,879	Not avail- able.	4,888 17,399	
Not available 8	263 60	319 92	614 95		746 443	
Not available 20	124 15	152 14	142 20		62 18	
Not available 548	3,393 739	4,014 805	7,925 656		6,733 2,363	
— —	35 —	32 8	17 4		— —	
4,451 4,898	6,469 6,399	7,577 8,510	12,204 17,654	10,870 24,739	12,429 20,223	Total Foreign Countries : British Nationality. Alien Nationality.
617 — (c)	555 — (c)	474 — (c)	438 — (c)	628 — (c)	604 3,794	At Sea : British Nationality. Alien Nationality. Birthplace not stated.

(c) Prior to 1911 in England and Wales, and to 1921 in Scotland, persons whose birthplace was not stated were deemed to have been born in the area of enumeration.

(d) Including persons born in the following countries (the figures given relate to the several countries as constituted at the dates of the respective censuses) :—

Not available 496	679 469	626 446	Particulars not available.	518 724	France : British. Aliens.
Not available 1,531	620 2,143	740 2,052		500	Germany : British.
Not available 268	158 328	164 749		556 692	Italy : British.
Not available 975	325 1,372	354 1,977		5,037	Norway, Sweden and Denmark : British.
Not available 290	283 536	456 1,475		396 1,888	Aliens.
				1,585	Russia, Poland and Finland : British.
				4,883	Aliens.

Table continued on next page.

BIRTHPLACES.

No. 14.—BIRTHPLACES of the POPULATION of each DIVISION of the UNITED KINGDOM at each CENSUS from 1871 to 1921 (NORTHERN IRELAND, 1926)—*continued.*

(Compiled from the Census Reports for each Division of the United Kingdom.)

Birthplaces.	1871.	1881.	1891.	1901.	1911.	1926. (d)
IRELAND.						
Total Population- - - -	5,412,377	5,174,836	4,704,750	4,458,775	4,390,219	1,256,561
Born in :-						
England - - - - -	67,881	69,382	74,523	78,977	90,237	28,810
Wales - - - - -						
Scotland - - - - -	20,318	22,328	27,523	30,101	38,486	24,165
Ireland - - - - -	5,308,757	5,062,287	4,581,383	4,338,947	4,233,182	1,194,942
Isle of Man and Channel Islands - - - - -	8,367	8,325	8,430	8,061	9,286	232
Other Parts of British Empire						3,144
Foreign Countries :-						
Europe(a) - - - - -	4,024	3,897	4,923	6,031	5,780	Not available.
Asia - - - - -	73	102	149	179	198	
Africa - - - - -	191	195	122	211	182	
America(b) - - - - -	4,354	7,034	7,705	10,120	12,783	
Elsewhere (or Country unspecified).	1	12	1	—	2	
Total Foreign Countries	8,643	11,210	12,900	18,541	18,905	4,628
At Sea - - - - -	411	257	191	148	143	92
Birthplace not stated - - -	(c)	1,047	(c)	(c)	(c)	548

NOTE.—No Census was taken for Ireland in 1921.

(a) Including persons born in the following countries (the figures given relate to the several countries as constituted at the dates of the respective censuses) :-

France - - - - -	1,216	1,129	1,232	1,349	1,104	Not available.
Germany - - - - -	787	927	940	1,037	905	
Russia, Poland and Finland	145	267	1,147	2,027	2,077	
(b) Including persons born in :-						
United States - - - - -	1,197	1,708	2,438	3,354	5,049	
"America" - - - - -	3,003	5,137	5,061	6,469	7,371	

(c) Except in 1881, persons, whose birthplace was not stated, were deemed to have been born in the area of enumeration.

(d) Excluding Irish Free State.

Birthplaces.	1871.	1881.	1891.	1901.	1911.	1921.
UNITED KINGDOM.						
Total Population - - - -	31,494,661	34,884,848	37,732,922	41,458,721	45,221,615	Not available.
Born in :-						
England and Wales - - -	21,830,528	25,017,037	28,068,197	31,480,203	34,719,388	
Scotland - - - - -	3,295,103	3,673,615	3,998,294	4,432,694	4,726,166	
Ireland - - - - -	6,081,067	5,843,406	5,234,506	4,958,576	4,783,222	
Other Parts of British Empire	115,303	145,863	164,961	196,881	226,525	
Foreign Countries - - -	157,237	198,450	261,995	385,835	428,030	
At Sea - - - - -	5,423	5,440	4,970	4,532	7,576	
Birthplace not stated - -	(e)	1,047	(e)	(e)	330,696	

(e) See note (c) above and note (c) on p. 17.

NATURALISATION.

No. 15.—NUMBER of NATURALISATION CERTIFICATES GRANTED
and REVOKED in the UNITED KINGDOM.*(Compiled from the Annual Returns to the House of Commons.)*

YEARS.	Certificates granted in the United Kingdom.		Certificates granted in other parts of H.M. Dominions, registered in the United Kingdom.	Certificates Revoked.
	New Grants.	Readmissions to British Nationality.		
1913	1,696	13	—	—
1916	577(6)	455	25	—
1917	245	334	19	—
1918	271(2)	301	10	17
1919	1,429(12)	285	12	52
1920	2,021(8)	238	23	15
1921	1,059(6)	188	55	16
1922	740(5)	154	62	12
1923	947(4)	178	80	16
1924	822(5)	113	66	11
1925	882(1)	192	83	15
1926	1,058(4)	288	87	21
1927	1,106(5)	236	93	11
1928	1,164(3)	229	109	19
1929	905(5)	184	124	9

NOTE.—The figures in brackets in the second column represent persons previously naturalised locally in some parts of H.M. Dominions

MARRIAGES.

No. 16.—TOTAL NUMBER of MARRIAGES and PROPORTION to the TOTAL POPULATION of PERSONS MARRIED in each DIVISION of the UNITED KINGDOM for CENSUS periods from 1871 to 1921 (NORTHERN IRELAND, 1926) and in each YEAR, 1913 and 1916 to 1929.

NOTE.—The numbers and rates shown in the upper portion of this table represent the average experience in the three years about each Census.

(Compiled from the Annual Reports of the Registrar-General for each Division of the United Kingdom.)

YEARS.	ENGLAND AND WALES.		SCOTLAND.		IRELAND.		UNITED KINGDOM.	
	Number of Marriages.	Rate per 1,000 Population (Persons married).	Number of Marriages.	Rate per 1,000 Population (Persons married).	Number of Marriages	Rate per 1,000 Population (Persons married).	Number of Marriages.	Rate per 1,000 Population (Persons married).
1870-2	191,011	16·8	24,505	14·6	28,190	10·4	243,706	15·5
1880-2	197,887	15·2	25,702	13·8	21,106	8·3	244,695	14·0
1890-2	225,563	15·6	28,096	13·9	21,332	9·1	274,991	14·6
1900-2	259,543	16·0	31,915	14·3	22,281	10·0	313,739	15·1
1910-2	275,499	15·3	31,751	13·3	22,956	10·5	330,206	14·6
1920-2	333,453	17·6	40,124	16·4	24,421	—	397,998	—
1925-7	—	—	—	—	(a) 7,362	(a) 11·7	—	—
1913	286,583	15·7	33,676	14·2	22,266	10·2	342,525	15·0
1916	279,846	14·9	31,419	13·1	22,245	10·4	333,510	14·3
1917	258,855	13·8	30,421	12·6	21,073	9·9	310,349	13·3
1918	287,163	15·3	34,529	14·4	22,570	10·5	344,262	14·8
1919	369,411	19·8	44,060	18·3	27,193	12·5	440,664	18·9
1920	379,982	20·2	46,754	19·2	26,826	12·3	453,562	19·3
1921	320,852	16·9	39,243	16·1	23,223	10·7	383,318	16·3
1922	299,524	15·7	34,375	14·0	(a) 8,072	(a) 12·7	(a) 341,971	(a) 15·4
1923	292,408	15·2	35,200	14·4	(a) 7,974	(a) 12·7	(a) 335,582	(a) 15·1
1924	296,416	15·3	32,328	13·3	(a) 7,514	(a) 11·9	(a) 336,258	(a) 15·0
1925	295,689	15·2	32,456	13·3	(a) 7,682	(a) 12·2	(a) 335,827	(a) 14·9
1926	279,860	14·3	31,244	12·8	(a) 7,228	(a) 11·5	(a) 318,332	(a) 14·1
1927	308,370	15·7	32,563	15·3	(a) 7,175	(a) 11·5	(a) 348,098	(a) 15·3
1928	303,228	15·4	32,948	13·5	(a) 7,264	(a) 11·6	(a) 343,440	(a) 15·1
1929	313,316	15·8	32,999	13·5	(a) 7,426	(a) 11·9	(a) 353,741	(a) 15·5

(a) Excluding Irish Free State.

DIVORCES—GREAT BRITAIN.

NO. 17.—TOTAL NUMBER of DIVORCES and ANNULMENTS of MARRIAGE in ENGLAND and WALES, in SCOTLAND and in GREAT BRITAIN for CENSUS periods from 1881 to 1921 and in each YEAR, 1913 and 1916 to 1929.

NOTE.—The figures in the upper portion of this table represent the average experience in the three years about each Census.

(Compiled from the Annual Reports of the Registrars-General for England and Wales and Scotland.)

YEARS.	England and Wales.	Scotland.	Great Britain.
1890-2 - - -	293	73	366
1890-2 - - -	336	104	440
1900-2 - - -	530	169	699
1910-2 - - -	588	235	823
1920-2 - - -	3,066	553	3,619
1913 - - - -	577	250	827
1916 - - - -	990	267	1,257
1917 - - - -	703	297	1,000
1918 - - - -	1,111	485	1,596
1919 - - - -	1,654	829	2,483
1920 - - - -	3,090	776	3,866
1921 - - - -	3,522	500	4,022
1922 - - - -	2,588	382	2,970
1923 - - - -	2,667	363	3,030
1924 - - - -	2,286	438	2,724
1925 - - - -	2,605	451	3,056
1926 - - - -	2,622	426	3,047
1927 - - - -	3,190	474	3,664
1928 - - - -	4,018	504	4,522
1929 - - - -	3,396	519	3,915

MARRIAGES.

No. 18.—AGES and CIVIL CONDITIONS of persons MARRIED in
from 1871

NOTE.—The figures in this Table represent the average
(Compiled from the Annual Reports of the Registrar-

Civil Condition and Age.	1870-2.	1880-2.	1890-2.	1900-2.	1910-2.	1920-2.
ENGLAND AND WALES.						
No. of Marriages - - - -	191,011	197,887	225,563	259,543	275,499	333,453
Bachelors - - - -	164,828	172,572	199,887	235,091	252,749	303,534
Widowers - - - -	26,183	25,315	25,876	24,452	22,750	29,919
Spinsters - - - -	172,458	179,730	207,232	241,568	258,477	302,404
Widows - - - -	18,553	18,157	18,331	17,975	17,022	31,049
Ages of males :						
Under 21 years - - -	14,887	14,561	13,366	12,746	10,683	15,517
21-25 " - - -	55,707	69,208	84,221	95,079	88,851	106,000
25-30 " - - -	34,542	44,158	66,820	83,232	97,240	110,460
30-35 " - - -	13,344	15,731	24,072	30,246	37,623	45,065
35-45 " - - -	10,703	12,970	17,735	20,940	24,231	32,619
45-55 " - - -	4,978	5,572	7,744	8,466	9,067	12,936
55 years and upwards -	2,898	3,698	4,874	5,196	5,946	8,538
Full age not stated -	53,952	31,989	6,731	2,938	1,859	2,317
Ages of females :						
Under 21 years - - -	41,978	42,790	43,063	41,197	36,883	48,470
21-25 " - - -	50,960	66,552	88,027	104,180	104,968	124,253
25-30 " - - -	26,099	32,374	50,434	65,948	78,074	89,777
30-35 " - - -	9,966	11,337	17,018	21,824	26,939	33,103
35-45 " - - -	3,635	10,033	13,276	15,814	17,979	23,590
45-55 " - - -	3,414	4,005	5,287	5,443	6,158	8,110
55 years and upwards -	1,127	1,446	1,927	1,980	2,428	3,563
Full age not stated -	48,912	29,349	5,512	3,158	2,069	2,586
SCOTLAND.						
No. of Marriages - - - -	24,505	25,702	28,036	31,915	31,751	40,124
Bachelors - - - -	21,467	22,767	25,009	29,098	29,105	36,990
Widowers - - - -	2,975	2,925	3,016	2,810	2,632	3,133
Spinsters - - - -	22,946	24,186	28,477	30,201	30,231	37,367
Widows - - - -	1,496	1,505	1,548	1,707	1,506	2,756
Not stated - - - -	63	10	11	7	14	1
Ages of males :						
Under 21 years - - -	1,848	1,882	1,744	1,950	1,753	2,659
21-25 " - - -	8,241	8,841	8,871	9,672	8,688	11,146
25-30 " - - -	7,426	7,908	9,241	10,889	10,674	12,873
30-35 " - - -	3,066	3,129	3,941	4,575	5,246	6,264
35-45 " - - -	2,495	2,600	2,853	3,313	3,661	4,755
45-55 " - - -	943	923	946	1,069	1,150	1,643
55 years and upwards -	437	417	439	446	556	782
Full age not stated -	19	2	1	1	23	—
Ages of females :						
Under 21 years - - -	5,287	5,729	5,506	5,812	5,507	7,377
21-25 " - - -	8,320	9,653	10,280	11,324	10,365	13,097
25-30 " - - -	5,913	5,951	7,274	8,750	8,926	10,707
30-35 " - - -	2,174	2,044	2,578	3,185	3,711	4,642
35-45 " - - -	1,693	1,763	1,799	2,183	2,388	3,198
45-55 " - - -	422	469	480	540	664	855
55 years and upwards -	69	92	115	120	167	248
Full age not stated -	27	4	2	1	23	—

MARRIAGES.

each DIVISION of the UNITED KINGDOM for CENSUS periods to 1921 (NORTHERN IRELAND, 1926).
experience in the three years about each Census.
General for each Division of the United Kingdom.)

1870-2.	1880-2.	1890-2.	1900-2.	1910-2.	1920-2.	1925-7. (a)	Civil Condition and Age.
IRELAND.							No. of Marriages. Bachelors. Widowers. Spinsters. Widows.
23,190	21,406	21,332	22,281	22,956	24,421	7,362	
25,087	18,932	19,058	20,201	21,103	22,496	6,690	
3,103	2,474	2,274	2,080	1,853	1,925	672	
26,556	20,162	20,282	21,285	22,091	23,167	7,067	
1,634	1,244	1,050	996	865	1,254	295	
740	541	413	339	343	381	172	Ages of males : Under 21 years.
2,416	1,526	1,226	871	1,216	24,040	7,190	21-25 "
3,077	1,848	1,387	1,079	1,385			25-30 "
1,759	920	804	667	1,015			30-35 "
1,129	766	579	463	979			35-45 "
362	211	172	105	213			45-55 "
180	91	62	39	68	1,720	830	55 years and upwards.
18,527	15,703	16,688	18,718	17,736			Full age not stated.
3,792	2,438	1,814	1,469	1,374			Ages of females : Under 21 years.
3,573	2,122	1,763	1,307	1,759			21-25 "
2,162	1,273	1,166	1,022	1,443			25-30 "
745	432	380	327	707	22,692	6,523	30-35 "
459	283	207	178	427			35-45 "
132	55	52	29	61			45-55 "
38	25	14	7	17			55 years and upwards
17,289	14,778	15,936	17,941	17,169			Full age not stated.
UNITED KINGDOM.							No. of Marriages. Bachelors. Widowers. Spinsters. Widows. Not stated
243,706	244,995	274,931	313,739	330,206	397,998		
211,382	214,271	243,754	284,390	302,957	363,020		
32,261	30,714	31,166	29,342	27,235	34,977		
221,960	224,078	253,991	293,054	310,799	362,938		
21,683	20,906	20,929	20,678	19,363	35,059		
63	10	11	7	14	1		
17,475	16,984	15,523	15,035	12,779	18,557	Ages of males : Under 21 years.	
66,364	79,575	94,318	105,622	98,755	379,441		21-25 "
45,045	53,714	77,448	95,900	109,299			25-30 "
18,199	19,780	28,817	35,488	43,884			30-35 "
14,327	16,336	21,167	24,715	28,871			35-45 "
6,283	6,706	8,862	9,640	10,430			45-55 "
3,515	4,206	5,375	5,681	6,569	57,576		55 years and upwards.
72,499	47,694	23,420	21,656	19,618			Full age not stated.
51,157	50,954	50,403	48,478	43,764			Ages of females : Under 21 years.
63,253	78,327	100,070	116,811	117,092			21-25 "
34,174	39,598	58,874	75,730	88,443			25-30 "
12,905	13,813	19,976	25,336	31,357	340,422		30-35 "
10,787	12,079	15,262	18,175	20,794			35-45 "
3,968	4,529	5,819	6,012	6,883			45-55 "
1,234	1,563	2,056	2,107	2,612			55 years and upwards.
66,228	44,131	22,450	21,100	19,261			Full age not stated.

(a) Excluding Irish Free State.

MARRIAGES.

NO. 19.—AGES and CIVIL CONDITIONS of persons
for each YEAR,
(Compiled from the Annual Reports of the Registrar—

Civil Condition and Age.	1913.	1916.	1917.	1918.	1919.	1920.	1921.	1922.
ENGLAND AND WALES.								
No. of Marriages - - - - -	286,583	279,846	258,855	287,163	369,411	379,982	320,852	299,524
Bachelors - - - - -	263,371	254,232	232,597	258,739	331,471	344,684	292,225	273,692
Widowers - - - - -	23,212	25,614	26,258	28,424	37,940	35,298	28,627	25,832
Spinsters - - - - -	268,209	256,170	233,066	256,694	323,500	339,753	291,711	275,746
Widows - - - - -	18,574	23,676	25,789	30,460	45,911	40,229	29,141	23,778
Ages of males :								
Under 21 years - - - - -	12,067	10,120	10,803	12,219	16,147	17,793	15,452	13,306
21-25 " - - - - -	91,714	85,521	76,564	83,996	106,508	119,929	102,413	95,659
25-30 " - - - - -	99,025	91,501	82,473	92,420	119,371	125,424	105,715	100,241
30-35 " - - - - -	39,682	39,002	35,562	38,861	54,757	52,111	43,022	40,063
35-45 " - - - - -	26,483	31,898	29,995	32,445	43,250	37,328	31,235	28,794
45-55 " - - - - -	9,679	12,563	13,575	16,268	16,799	14,787	12,448	11,574
55 years and upwards - -	6,276	7,212	7,722	8,432	9,458	9,348	8,386	7,879
Full age not stated - -	1,657	2,029	2,156	2,522	3,126	2,762	2,181	2,008
Ages of females :								
Under 21 years - - - - -	41,210	36,125	34,750	37,032	47,800	54,283	47,861	43,266
21-25 " - - - - -	106,733	103,621	94,683	105,991	133,916	140,927	119,577	112,255
25-30 " - - - - -	79,614	73,936	67,412	75,675	100,128	102,694	85,257	81,379
30-35 " - - - - -	28,490	29,383	26,458	29,191	40,135	38,465	31,607	29,178
35-45 " - - - - -	19,448	23,519	22,015	23,828	29,921	27,308	22,703	20,759
45-55 " - - - - -	6,559	8,070	8,056	9,166	10,138	9,243	7,864	7,224
55 years and upwards - -	2,611	2,985	3,151	3,545	3,957	3,994	3,493	3,202
Full age not stated - -	1,918	2,208	2,330	2,735	3,416	3,068	2,430	2,261
SCOTLAND.								
No. of Marriages - - - - -	33,676	31,419	30,421	34,529	44,060	46,754	39,243	34,375
Bachelors - - - - -	30,910	28,745	27,616	31,346	40,205	43,042	36,285	31,643
Widowers - - - - -	2,736	2,667	2,804	3,179	3,853	3,708	2,958	2,732
Spinsters - - - - -	32,030	29,238	28,045	31,584	40,004	43,090	36,640	32,370
Widows - - - - -	1,616	2,174	2,375	2,941	4,054	3,660	2,603	2,005
Not stated - - - - -	30	7	1	4	2	4	—	—
Ages of males :								
Under 21 years - - - - -	2,076	1,679	1,838	2,081	2,602	3,030	2,680	2,276
21-25 " - - - - -	9,267	8,256	7,444	8,344	10,701	12,796	11,048	9,593
25-30 " - - - - -	11,128	10,163	9,754	10,999	14,180	15,200	12,520	10,898
30-35 " - - - - -	5,402	4,939	4,925	5,667	7,608	7,298	6,049	5,444
35-45 " - - - - -	3,936	4,267	4,234	4,787	6,149	5,725	4,509	4,030
45-55 " - - - - -	1,248	1,512	1,535	1,874	2,003	1,842	1,668	1,420
55 years and upwards - -	583	602	670	777	817	863	769	714
Full age not stated - -	36	1	1	—	—	—	—	—
Ages of females :								
Under 21 years - - - - -	6,379	5,445	5,215	5,609	6,991	8,300	7,342	6,489
21-25 " - - - - -	10,966	10,030	9,654	10,904	14,107	15,298	12,794	11,198
25-30 " - - - - -	8,954	8,411	8,067	9,444	12,256	12,597	10,384	9,140
30-35 " - - - - -	3,816	3,726	3,652	4,225	5,500	5,526	4,548	3,853
35-45 " - - - - -	2,675	2,709	2,790	3,175	3,953	3,797	3,055	2,742
45-55 " - - - - -	667	822	837	937	989	964	863	738
55 years and upwards - -	183	185	205	235	264	273	257	215
Full age not stated - -	36	1	1	—	—	—	—	—

MARRIAGES.

MARRIED in each DIVISION of the UNITED KINGDOM
1913 and 1916 to 1929.

General for each Division of the United Kingdom.)

1923.	1924.	1925.	1926.	1927.	1928.	1929.	Civil Condition and Age.
ENGLAND AND WALES.							
292,408	296,416	295,689	279,860	306,370	303,228	313,316	No. of Marriages.
267,505	271,413	270,891	256,661	283,299	279,134	283,302	Bachelors.
24,903	25,003	24,798	23,199	25,071	24,094	25,014	Widowers.
271,611	276,404	277,115	262,932	290,448	286,064	296,377	Spinsters.
20,797	20,012	18,574	16,928	17,922	17,164	16,939	Widows.
12,413	11,975	12,011	12,104	12,774	13,198	13,103	Ages of males :
95,998	96,398	97,797	91,660	100,323	97,214	99,453	Under 21 years.
97,539	99,552	100,550	96,598	110,008	111,348	118,103	21-25 "
38,333	39,405	37,319	34,433	36,942	34,868	35,659	25-30 "
27,283	26,701	26,095	24,155	25,335	24,010	23,920	30-35 "
11,010	11,303	11,303	10,744	11,539	11,312	11,340	35-45 "
7,873	8,132	8,801	8,263	9,567	9,571	9,897	45-55 "
1,969	1,913	1,913	1,803	1,882	1,707	1,841	55 years and upwards.
41,780	41,595	42,063	41,277	45,055	45,951	47,521	Full age not stated.
112,462	115,013	114,763	108,279	119,881	117,578	121,540	Ages of females :
78,420	79,731	79,596	74,759	83,196	81,797	85,299	Under 21 years.
27,762	27,867	27,043	25,215	27,061	25,712	26,093	21-25 "
19,447	19,387	18,960	17,754	19,064	18,418	18,655	25-30 "
7,052	7,352	7,415	6,998	7,792	7,541	7,743	30-35 "
3,312	3,375	3,692	3,595	4,255	4,374	4,458	35-45 "
2,173	2,096	2,157	1,933	2,066	1,857	2,001	45-55 "
SCOTLAND.							
35,200	32,328	32,456	31,244	32,553	32,948		No. of Marriages.
32,603	29,887	30,019	28,933	30,235	30,566		Bachelors.
2,592	2,441	2,436	2,311	2,318	2,381		Widowers.
33,331	30,694	30,933	29,910	31,212	31,603		Spinsters.
1,869	1,634	1,523	1,334	1,341	1,344		Widows.
—	—	1	—	—	2		Not stated.
2,218	2,001	1,991	1,940	1,785	1,858		Ages of males :
9,925	9,178	9,048	8,768	8,898	9,080		Under 21 years.
11,346	10,317	10,565	10,371	11,028	11,440		21-25 "
5,541	5,113	5,070	4,741	5,168	4,945		25-30 "
4,065	3,673	3,649	3,422	3,565	3,517		30-35 "
1,393	1,341	1,370	1,274	1,356	1,334		35-45 "
712	705	763	728	763	774		45-55 "
—	—	—	—	—	—		55 years and upwards.
6,326	5,955	6,029	5,971	6,026	6,206		Full age not stated.
11,573	10,591	10,631	10,272	10,560	10,777		Ages of females :
9,563	8,663	8,619	8,355	8,928	8,959		Under 21 years.
4,088	3,698	3,682	3,530	3,567	3,594		21-25 "
2,687	2,476	2,529	2,166	2,456	2,400		25-30 "
741	731	745	694	740	732		30-35 "
217	214	241	256	276	280		35-45 "
—	—	—	—	—	—		45-55 "
							55 years and upwards.
							Full age not stated.

Table continued on next page.

MARRIAGES.

No. 19.—AGES and CIVIL CONDITIONS of PERSONS
for each YEAR,

Civil Condition and Age.	1913.	1916.	1917.	1918.	1919.	1920.	1921.	1922. (a)		
IRELAND.										
No. of Marriages - - - -	22,266	22,245	21,073	22,570	27,193	26,826	23,223	8,072		
Bachelors - - - -	20,507	20,514	19,379	20,794	24,933	24,693	21,385	7,313		
Widowers - - - -	1,759	1,731	1,694	1,776	2,260	2,133	1,838	759		
Spinsters - - - -	21,346	21,279	20,054	21,398	25,451	25,309	22,074	7,634		
Widows - - - -	920	966	1,019	1,172	1,742	1,517	1,149	438		
Ages of males :										
Under 21 years - - - -	420	406	443	403	489	389	346	172		
21-25 " - - - -	1,223	1,102	1,138	1,320	1,660	26,437	22,877	7,900		
25-30 " - - - -	1,289	1,268	1,107	1,248	1,644					
30-35 " - - - -	999	891	772	840	905					
35-45 " - - - -	982	978	813	878	993					
45-55 " - - - -	226	239	216	262	307					
55 years and upwards - -	63	64	70	67	70					
Full age not stated - -	17,064	17,297	16,514	17,552	21,125					
Ages of females :										
Under 21 years - - - -	1,538	1,462	1,631	1,443	1,975	1,713	1,662	871		
21-25 " - - - -	1,724	1,580	1,604	1,818	2,312	25,113	21,561	7,201		
25-30 " - - - -	1,405	1,316	1,117	1,251	1,437					
30-35 " - - - -	610	599	532	538	660					
35-45 " - - - -	459	408	353	392	455					
45-55 " - - - -	64	71	67	63	80					
55 years and upwards - -	15	18	11	19	12					
Full age not stated - -	16,451	16,791	15,758	16,996	20,262					
UNITED KINGDOM.										
No. of Marriages - - - -	342,525	333,510	310,349	344,202	440,664	453,562	383,318	341,971		
Bachelors - - - -	314,788	303,491	279,592	310,879	396,609	412,419	349,895	312,648		
Widowers - - - -	27,707	30,012	30,756	33,379	44,053	41,139	33,423	29,323		
Spinsters - - - -	321,585	306,687	281,165	309,676	398,955	408,152	350,425	315,750		
Widows - - - -	20,910	26,816	29,183	34,582	51,707	45,406	32,893	26,221		
Not stated - - - -	30	7	1	4	2	4	—	—		
Ages of males :										
Under 21 years - - - -	14,563	12,205	13,104	14,703	19,238	21,212	18,478	15,754		
21-25 " - - - -	102,204	94,879	85,146	93,660	118,864	432,350	364,840	328,217		
25-30 " - - - -	111,442	102,932	93,339	104,667	135,195					
30-35 " - - - -	46,083	44,832	41,250	45,368	63,270					
35-45 " - - - -	31,401	37,143	35,042	38,110	50,392					
45-55 " - - - -	11,153	14,314	15,326	18,404	19,109					
55 years and upwards - -	6,922	7,878	8,463	9,276	10,345					
Full age not stated - -	18,757	19,327	18,871	20,074	24,251					
Ages of females :										
Under 21 years - - - -	49,127	43,832	41,596	44,084	56,766	64,296	56,865	50,626		
21-25 " - - - -	119,423	115,231	105,941	118,713	150,835	389,266	326,453	291,345		
25-30 " - - - -	89,973	83,663	76,596	86,370	113,821					
30-35 " - - - -	32,916	33,708	30,642	34,004	46,295					
35-45 " - - - -	22,583	26,725	25,158	27,395	34,329					
45-55 " - - - -	7,290	8,963	8,960	10,166	11,207					
55 years and upwards - -	2,809	3,168	3,367	3,799	4,233					
Full age not stated - -	18,405	19,000	18,089	19,731	23,678					

(a) Excluding Irish Free State.

MARRIAGES.

MARRIED in each DIVISION of the UNITED KINGDOM
1913 and 1916 to 1929—*continued.*

1923. (a)	1924. (a)	1925. (a)	1926. (a)	1927. (a)	1928. (a)	1929. (a)	Civil Condition and Age.
IRELAND.							
7,974	7,514	7,692	7,228	7,175	7,264	7,426	No. of Marriages.
7,215	6,821	6,984	6,569	6,517	6,811	6,772	Bachelors.
759	693	693	659	658	653	654	Widowers.
7,562	7,148	7,366	6,955	6,879	7,006	7,153	Spinsters.
412	366	316	273	296	258	273	Widows.
165	181	166	186	165	218	221	Ages of males :
							Under 21 years.
							21-25 "
							25-30 "
							30-35 "
7,809	7,333	7,516	7,042	7,010	7,046	7,205	35-45 "
							45-55 "
							55 years and upwards.
							Full age not stated.
851	787	871	858	787	959	967	Ages of females :
							Under 21 years.
							21-25 "
							25-30 "
							30-35 "
7,123	6,727	6,811	6,370	6,388	6,345	6,459	35-45 "
							45-55 "
							55 years and upwards.
							Full age not stated.
UNITED KINGDOM.							
335,582	336,258	335,827	318,332	348,098	343,440		No. of Marriages.
307,328	308,121	307,894	292,163	320,051	316,311		Bachelors.
23,254	23,137	27,932	26,169	23,047	27,128		Widowers.
312,504	314,246	315,414	299,797	328,539	324,673		Spinsters.
23,078	22,012	20,413	18,535	19,559	18,766		Widows.
—	—	1	—	—	—	2	Not stated.
14,796	14,157	14,168	14,230	14,724	15,274		Ages of males :
							Under 21 years.
							21-25 "
							25-30 "
							30-35 "
320,786	322,101	321,659	304,102	333,374	328,166		35-45 "
							45-55 "
							55 years and upwards.
							Full age not stated.
49,957	49,337	48,963	46,106	51,868	53,076		Ages of females :
							Under 21 years.
							21-25 "
							25-30 "
							30-35 "
286,625	287,921	286,864	270,226	296,230	290,364		35-45 "
							45-55 "
							55 years and upwards.
							Full age not stated.

(a) Excluding Irish Free State.

BIRTHS.

No. 20.—BIRTHS by SEX and LEGITIMACY in each DIVISION
(NORTHERN IRELAND, 1926), and in

NOTE.—The figures in the upper portions of each section of this table
(Compiled from the Annual Reports of the Registrar-

YEARS.	Total Births.	Distribution by Sex.		Distribution by Legitimacy.		Total Births per		Males born per 1,000 females.	Percentage of illegitimates.
		Males.	Females.	Legitimate.	Illegitimate.	1,000 population.	1,000 women aged 15-45.		
ENGLAND AND WALES.									
1870-2	805,374	410,406	394,968	760,615	44,759	35.5	153.7	1,039	5.6
1880-2	884,766	450,547	434,219	841,827	42,939	34.1	147.7	1,038	4.9
1890-2	894,017	454,784	439,233	855,759	38,258	30.8	129.7	1,035	4.3
1900-2	932,459	474,710	457,749	895,897	36,562	28.7	114.8	1,037	3.9
1910-2	883,612	450,401	433,211	846,347	37,265	24.5	98.3	1,040	4.2
1920-2	862,240	441,775	420,465	823,006	39,234	22.8	91.1	1,051	4.6
1913	881,890	449,159	432,731	843,981	37,909	24.1	97.5	1,038	4.3
1916	785,520	402,137	383,383	747,531	37,689	21.0	84.4	1,049	4.8
1917	668,346	341,361	326,985	631,189	37,157	17.8	71.2	1,044	5.6
1918	662,661	339,112	323,549	621,209	41,452	17.7	70.3	1,043	6.3
1919	692,434	356,241	336,197	650,562	41,876	18.5	73.5	1,030	6.0
1920	957,782	490,970	466,812	912,835	44,947	23.5	101.6	1,052	4.7
1921	948,814	434,895	413,919	810,196	38,618	22.4	89.7	1,051	4.5
1922	780,124	399,459	380,665	745,986	34,138	20.4	82.0	1,049	4.4
1923	758,131	387,296	370,835	726,609	31,522	19.7	79.3	1,044	4.2
1924	729,933	373,270	356,663	699,637	30,296	18.8	75.8	1,047	4.2
1925	710,582	363,167	347,415	681,686	28,896	18.3	73.5	1,045	4.1
1926	694,563	354,217	340,346	664,972	29,591	17.8	71.9	1,041	4.3
1927	654,172	333,737	320,435	625,149	29,023	16.6	67.5	1,042	4.4
1928	660,267	337,132	323,085	630,565	29,702	16.7	67.9	1,044	4.5
1929	643,673	328,642	315,031	614,366	29,307	16.3	65.8	1,043	4.6
SCOTLAND.									
1870-2	116,761	60,094	56,667	105,724	11,037	34.8	149.4	1,060	9.5
1880-2	125,633	64,337	61,296	115,093	10,540	33.6	145.8	1,050	8.4
1890-2	124,185	63,771	60,414	114,508	9,679	30.8	132.5	1,056	7.6
1900-2	131,853	67,447	64,406	123,555	8,298	29.5	121.9	1,046	6.4
1910-2	122,900	62,783	60,117	113,821	9,079	25.8	107.3	1,044	7.4
1920-2	124,944	63,873	61,071	115,897	8,947	25.6	105.1	1,046	7.2
1913	120,516	61,464	59,052	111,968	8,548	25.3	105.9	1,041	7.1
1916	109,942	56,471	53,471	102,145	7,797	22.9	94.7	1,056	7.1
1917	97,441	50,011	47,430	90,146	7,295	20.3	83.4	1,054	7.5
1918	98,554	50,373	48,181	90,700	7,854	20.5	83.8	1,045	8.0
1919	106,268	54,771	51,497	97,844	8,424	22.0	90.2	1,064	7.9
1920	136,546	69,719	66,827	126,342	10,204	28.1	116.6	1,043	7.5
1921	123,201	63,075	60,126	114,444	8,757	25.2	105.0	1,049	7.1
1922	115,085	58,826	56,259	107,204	7,881	23.5	96.4	1,046	6.9
1923	111,902	57,332	54,570	104,425	7,477	22.8	93.8	1,051	6.7
1924	106,900	54,919	51,981	99,814	7,086	21.9	90.0	1,057	6.6
1925	104,137	53,426	50,711	97,306	6,831	21.3	87.4	1,054	6.6
1926	102,449	52,362	50,087	95,403	6,946	20.9	86.0	1,045	6.9
1927	96,672	49,314	47,358	89,694	6,976	19.8	81.2	1,041	7.2
1928	96,822	49,584	47,238	89,661	7,158	19.8	82.2	1,050	7.4
1929	92,880	47,769	45,111	85,715	7,165	19.0	78.7	1,059	7.7

BIRTHS.

of the UNITED KINGDOM for CENSUS periods from 1871 to 1921
each YEAR, 1913 and 1916 to 1929.

represent the average experience in the three years about each Census.

General for each Division of the United Kingdom.)

Total Births.	Distribution by Sex.		Distribution by Legitimacy.		Total Births per		Males born per 1,000 females.	Percentage of illegiti- mates.	YEARS.
	Males.	Females.	Legitimate.	Illegiti- mate.	1,000 population.	1,000 women aged 15-45.			
IRELAND.									
150,160	77,004	73,156	146,170	3,990	27·7	126·2	1,053	2·7	1870-2
125,527	64,612	60,915	122,504	3,223	24·3	107·8	1,061	2·6	1880-2
105,868	54,432	51,436	103,088	2,780	22·5	99·2	1,058	2·6	1890-2
101,433	52,362	49,171	98,772	2,661	22·7	96·7	1,063	2·6	1900-2
101,585	52,084	49,501	98,758	2,827	23·1	103·6	1,052	2·8	1910-2
92,879	47,745	45,134	89,892	2,987	—	—	1,058	3·2	1920-2
27,508	14,151	13,357	26,288	1,220	21·9	93·9	1,059	4·4	1925-7(a)
100,094	51,158	48,936	97,273	2,821	23·0	—	1,045	2·8	1913
91,437	47,161	44,276	88,719	2,718	21·4	—	1,065	3·0	1916
86,870	44,277	42,083	83,682	2,688	20·2	—	1,052	3·1	1917
87,304	44,652	42,652	84,578	2,726	20·4	—	1,047	3·1	1918
89,325	46,202	43,123	86,419	2,906	20·5	—	1,071	3·3	1919
99,536	51,275	48,261	96,223	3,313	22·8	—	1,062	3·3	1920
90,720	46,517	44,203	87,846	2,874	20·8	—	1,052	3·2	1921
29,531	15,098	14,433	28,276	1,255	23·3	—	1,046	4·3	1922(a)
30,097	15,532	14,765	28,753	1,344	23·9	—	1,038	4·5	1923(a)
28,496	14,800	13,696	27,271	1,225	22·7	—	1,081	4·3	1924(a)
27,686	14,185	13,501	26,539	1,147	22·0	—	1,051	4·1	1925(a)
28,162	14,576	13,586	26,912	1,250	22·5	—	1,073	4·4	1926(a)
26,676	13,693	12,983	25,414	1,262	21·3	—	1,055	4·7	1927(a)
25,963	13,441	12,522	24,771	1,192	20·8	—	1,073	4·6	1928(a)
25,410	13,048	12,362	24,194	1,216	20·4	—	1,055	4·8	1929(a)
UNITED KINGDOM.									
1,072,295	547,504	524,791	1,012,509	59,786	34·1	148·7	1,043	5·6	1870-2
1,135,926	579,496	556,430	1,079,224	56,702	32·6	141·7	1,041	5·0	1880-2
1,124,070	572,987	551,083	1,073,653	50,417	29·8	126·4	1,040	4·5	1890-2
1,165,845	594,419	571,426	1,118,224	47,621	28·1	113·7	1,040	4·1	1900-2
1,108,097	565,268	542,829	1,058,928	49,171	24·5	99·7	1,041	4·4	1910-2
1,080,063	553,393	526,670	1,028,895	51,168	—	—	1,051	4·7	1920-2
1,102,500	561,781	540,719	1,053,222	49,278	24·2	—	1,039	4·5	1913
986,899	505,769	481,130	938,695	48,204	21·2	—	1,051	4·9	1916
852,157	435,649	416,508	805,017	47,140	18·3	—	1,046	5·5	1917
848,519	434,137	414,382	796,487	52,032	18·2	—	1,048	6·1	1918
888,031	457,214	430,817	834,825	53,206	19·1	—	1,061	6·0	1919
1,193,864	611,964	581,900	1,135,400	58,464	25·4	—	1,052	4·9	1920
1,062,735	544,487	518,248	1,012,486	50,249	22·6	—	1,051	4·7	1921
924,740	473,383	451,357	881,466	43,274	20·9	—	1,049	4·7	1922(a)
900,130	459,960	440,170	859,757	40,343	20·2	—	1,045	4·5	1923(a)
865,329	442,989	422,340	826,722	38,607	19·3	—	1,049	4·5	1924(a)
842,405	430,778	411,627	805,531	36,874	18·7	—	1,047	4·4	1925(a)
825,174	421,155	404,019	787,287	37,887	18·2	—	1,042	4·6	1926(a)
777,520	396,744	380,776	740,257	37,263	17·1	—	1,042	4·8	1927(a)
783,052	400,207	382,845	745,000	38,052	17·2	—	1,045	4·9	1928(a)
761,963	389,459	372,504	724,275	37,688	16·7	—	1,046	4·9	1929(a)

(a) Excluding Irish Free State.

DEATHS.

No. 21.—DEATHS by SEX and AGE in each DIVISION of the
(NORTHERN

NOTE.—The figures in this table represent the average
(Compiled from the Annual Reports of the Registrar-

Age and Sex.	1870-2.	1880-2.	1890-2.	1900-2.	1910-2.	1920-2.
ENGLAND AND WALES.						
MALES: All Ages - - -	262,095	264,271	293,001	288,886	257,253	240,605
Under 5 years - - -	110,156	110,635	112,285	108,146	79,353	55,361
5 and under 10 years	10,920	9,689	8,119	7,066	5,907	5,151
10 " 15 "	5,347	4,543	4,289	3,818	3,348	3,314
15 " 20 "	6,661	5,797	6,072	5,611	4,765	4,901
20 " 25 "	8,278	6,714	6,921	7,028	5,596	5,447
25 " 35 "	16,753	14,871	16,022	15,969	13,608	11,551
35 " 45 "	17,440	18,044	20,954	21,135	18,665	17,004
45 " 55 "	18,942	19,909	25,472	26,065	24,320	25,073
55 " 65 "	21,501	24,453	30,045	31,690	32,317	34,039
65 " 75 "	24,017	26,385	34,492	35,568	38,016	42,025
75 " 85 "	17,617	18,653	23,180	23,835	24,028	29,685
85 years and upwards	4,463	4,380	5,148	5,144	6,036	6,455
FEMALES: All Ages - - -	245,396	248,133	276,951	269,432	242,079	229,908
Under 5 years - - -	95,093	94,823	95,226	90,785	65,977	43,352
5 and under 10 years	10,182	9,303	8,093	7,278	5,883	4,928
10 " 15 "	5,223	4,639	4,554	4,010	3,519	3,456
15 " 20 "	7,068	6,083	6,137	5,265	4,522	4,719
20 " 25 "	8,261	7,251	7,037	6,497	5,256	5,533
25 " 35 "	16,705	15,424	15,979	15,065	12,742	12,244
35 " 45 "	16,161	16,596	18,694	18,253	16,363	15,142
45 " 55 "	16,186	17,072	21,215	21,474	20,611	20,580
55 " 65 "	19,646	22,495	28,118	28,424	27,571	28,633
65 " 75 "	24,335	26,920	36,538	35,307	38,489	41,010
75 " 85 "	20,134	21,256	27,636	29,118	31,363	38,439
85 years and upwards	6,452	6,273	7,824	7,977	9,782	11,871
SCOTLAND.						
MALES: All Ages (a) - - -	37,211	36,826	39,238	40,224	35,981	34,649
Under 5 years - - -	14,479	14,263	14,204	13,987	11,445	9,604
5 and under 10 years	2,010	1,769	1,379	1,083	961	710
10 " 15 "	1,033	880	811	672	595	489
15 " 20 "	1,314	1,206	1,208	1,069	827	747
20 " 25 "	1,499	1,333	1,310	1,292	910	790
25 " 35 "	2,421	2,219	2,277	2,506	1,969	1,616
35 " 45 "	2,306	2,345	2,582	2,935	2,469	2,128
45 " 55 "	2,562	2,719	3,298	3,590	3,325	3,314
55 " 65 "	2,914	3,221	3,910	4,597	4,356	4,785
65 " 75 "	3,332	3,441	4,220	4,531	5,113	5,624
75 " 85 "	2,494	2,671	3,112	3,117	3,182	3,928
85 years and upwards	786	739	919	834	813	911
FEMALES: All Ages (a) - - -	37,680	36,880	40,136	39,890	36,132	34,449
Under 5 years - - -	12,708	12,291	12,140	11,620	9,528	7,631
5 and under 10 years	1,866	1,614	1,420	1,161	981	686
10 " 15 "	1,064	940	897	747	618	489
15 " 20 "	1,321	1,235	1,159	1,058	836	711
20 " 25 "	1,415	1,342	1,308	1,246	901	889
25 " 35 "	2,702	2,550	2,712	2,625	2,149	1,947
35 " 45 "	2,478	2,422	2,678	2,752	2,473	2,266
45 " 55 "	2,484	2,516	2,952	3,130	2,906	2,828
55 " 65 "	3,067	3,259	4,025	4,485	3,960	4,157
65 " 75 "	3,621	3,957	5,032	5,273	5,636	5,587
75 " 85 "	3,363	3,559	4,273	4,304	4,588	5,443
85 years and upwards	1,350	1,200	1,538	1,508	1,552	1,814

(a) Including a few deaths, the ages of which were not stated.

DEATHS.

UNITED KINGDOM for CENSUS periods from 1871 to 1921
IRELAND, 1926).

experience in the three years about each Census.

General for each Division of the United Kingdom.)

1870-2.	1880-2.	1890-2.	1900-2.	1910-2.	1920-2.	1925-7. (c)	Age and Sex.
(b) IRELAND.							
(a)46,242	(a)46,779	42,746	40,288	36,412	32,594	9,151	MALES: All Ages.
12,579	11,700	9,154	8,849	7,654	5,916	1,913	Under 5 years.
1,732	1,664	1,069	891	721	645	155	5 and under 10 years.
1,028	1,074	826	669	502	466	113	10 " 15 "
1,398	1,495	1,356	1,134	860	829	183	15 " 20 "
1,725	1,848	1,712	1,563	1,101		231	20 " 25 "
3,080	2,608	2,662	2,376	2,226		404	25 " 30 "
2,585	2,754	2,441	2,482	2,415	11,605	450	30 " 35 "
3,222	3,362	3,434	3,039	2,791		843	35 " 40 "
5,198	5,138	4,874	4,985	3,813		1,247	40 " 45 "
6,598	6,728	6,133	6,074	7,041	5,917	1,839	45 " 50 "
4,964	6,359	6,343	5,330	5,428	5,340	1,311	50 " 55 "
2,096	2,037	2,743	2,385	1,860	1,878	462	55 " 60 "
							60 " 65 "
							65 " 70 "
							70 " 75 "
							75 " 80 "
							80 " 85 "
							85 years and upwards.
(a)45,793	(a)47,035	44,551	41,179	36,773	32,312	9,791	FEMALES: All Ages.
11,010	10,229	7,993	7,629	6,489	4,867	1,526	Under 5 years.
1,690	1,772	1,194	1,072	808	663	150	5 and under 10 years.
1,151	1,242	1,073	883	664	568	137	10 " 15 "
1,512	1,732	1,692	1,424	982	886	229	15 " 20 "
1,567	1,817	1,634	1,508	1,069		290	20 " 25 "
3,171	3,002	2,952	2,881	2,358		584	25 " 30 "
2,705	3,051	2,727	2,691	2,423	11,195	605	30 " 35 "
3,078	3,268	3,660	3,281	2,693		916	35 " 40 "
5,301	5,542	5,321	5,397	3,975		1,262	40 " 45 "
6,707	6,868	6,939	6,355	7,778	6,271	2,010	45 " 50 "
5,590	6,294	6,638	5,650	5,550	5,911	1,539	50 " 55 "
2,285	2,210	2,756	2,409	1,996	1,956	545	55 " 60 "
							60 " 65 "
							65 " 70 "
							70 " 75 "
							75 " 80 "
							80 " 85 "
							85 years and upwards.
UNITED KINGDOM.							
345,548	347,876	374,985	369,398	329,646	307,948		MALES: All Ages. (a)
137,214	136,598	135,643	130,982	98,452	70,881		Under 5 years.
14,662	13,122	10,567	9,040	7,589	6,505		5 and under 10 years.
7,408	6,507	5,926	5,159	4,445	4,269		10 " 15 "
9,373	8,498	8,636	7,814	6,452	6,477		15 " 20 "
11,502	9,895	9,943	9,883	7,607			20 " 25 "
22,254	19,698	20,961	21,251	17,798			25 " 30 "
22,331	23,143	25,977	26,552	23,549	117,952		30 " 35 "
24,726	25,990	32,204	32,694	30,986			35 " 40 "
29,643	32,812	38,829	41,192	40,386			40 " 45 "
33,947	36,554	44,845	44,173	50,170	53,568		45 " 50 "
25,075	27,883	32,635	32,282	33,538	38,953		50 " 55 "
7,345	7,156	8,810	8,363	8,709	9,244		55 " 60 "
							60 " 65 "
							65 " 70 "
							70 " 75 "
							75 " 80 "
							80 " 85 "
							85 years and upwards.
328,869	332,048	361,638	350,501	314,984	296,669		FEMALES: All Ages. (a)
118,811	117,343	115,359	110,014	81,994	55,850		Under 5 years.
13,688	12,689	10,679	9,511	7,672	6,277		5 and under 10 years.
7,438	6,821	6,524	5,640	4,801	4,508		10 " 15 "
9,901	9,050	8,988	7,747	6,340	6,316		15 " 20 "
11,243	10,410	9,979	9,251	7,216			20 " 25 "
22,578	20,976	21,645	20,571	17,249			25 " 30 "
21,344	22,068	23,990	23,876	21,259	105,414		30 " 35 "
21,748	22,865	27,827	27,885	26,213			35 " 40 "
28,014	31,289	37,464	38,306	35,506			40 " 45 "
34,963	37,745	48,509	46,935	51,903	52,868		45 " 50 "
29,107	31,109	38,547	39,072	41,501	49,793		50 " 55 "
10,087	9,683	12,118	11,894	13,330	15,641		55 " 60 "
							60 " 65 "
							65 " 70 "
							70 " 75 "
							75 " 80 "
							80 " 85 "
							85 years and upwards.

(b) In consequence of the incomplete registration of deaths around the years 1870-2, the figures for this period should be used with caution.

(c) Excluding Irish Free State.

DEATH RATE.

No. 22.—ANNUAL DEATH RATE per Thousand
for CENSUS periods from 1871 toNOTE.—The figures in this table represent the average
(Compiled from the Annual Reports of the Registrar-

Age and Sex.		1870-2.	1880-2.	1890-2.	1900-2.	1910-2.	1920-2.
ENGLAND AND WALES.							
MALES:	All Ages—						
	Crude - - -	23·7	20·9	20·8	18·4	14·7	13·3
	Standardized - -	22·6	20·3	21·0	19·2	14·8	12·9
	Under 5 years - -	71·7	62·9	63·3	58·3	41·0	32·9
	5 and under 10 years	8·1	6·2	4·8	4·1	3·2	2·9
	10 " 15 "	4·4	3·2	2·7	2·3	1·9	1·8
	15 " 20 "	6·1	4·6	4·1	3·5	2·9	2·8
	20 " 25 "	8·7	6·0	5·5	4·8	3·7	3·8
	25 " 35 "	10·5	8·2	7·7	6·4	4·8	4·4
	35 " 45 "	14·2	12·7	13·0	10·9	8·0	6·8
	45 " 55 "	19·7	19·3	21·4	18·7	14·6	11·8
	55 " 65 "	33·6	33·8	39·0	34·8	29·7	25·0
	65 " 75 "	67·6	67·7	77·5	70·2	63·1	57·6
	75 " 85 "	146·0	143·9	159·3	144·3	135·6	131·6
	85 years and upwards	307·8	298·7	317·4	286·2	265·5	259·9
FEMALES:	All Ages—						
	Crude - - -	21·1	18·6	18·5	16·0	13·0	11·6
	Standardized - -	19·8	17·6	18·0	16·7	12·3	10·5
	Under 5 years - -	62·0	53·8	53·5	48·8	34·4	26·4
	5 and under 10 years	7·5	5·9	4·8	4·2	3·2	2·8
	10 " 15 "	4·3	3·3	2·8	2·4	2·0	1·9
	15 " 20 "	6·5	4·8	4·1	3·2	2·7	2·7
	20 " 25 "	7·8	6·0	5·0	3·9	3·1	3·2
	25 " 35 "	9·5	7·8	7·0	5·4	4·1	3·9
	35 " 45 "	12·1	10·9	10·8	8·8	6·5	5·3
	45 " 55 "	15·6	15·0	16·3	14·3	11·2	9·0
	55 " 65 "	28·1	27·7	31·7	27·5	23·7	18·7
	65 " 75 "	59·4	58·2	67·0	59·0	50·8	44·9
	75 " 85 "	133·2	127·2	142·8	127·7	116·1	110·8
	85 years and upwards	278·0	267·1	284·5	261·3	236·7	232·9
SCOTLAND.							
MALES:	All Ages—						
	Crude - - -	23·2	20·5	20·2	18·5	15·6	14·8
	Standardized - -	22·1	19·8	20·1	18·9	15·7	14·4
	Under 5 years - -	62·7	55·2	55·7	52·1	42·7	40·3
	5 and under 10 years	9·8	7·8	5·7	4·3	3·7	3·0
	10 " 15 "	5·4	4·3	3·5	2·8	2·4	2·0
	15 " 20 "	7·9	6·4	5·7	4·6	3·5	3·1
	20 " 25 "	10·8	8·0	7·5	6·1	4·5	3·9
	25 " 35 "	11·2	8·9	8·3	7·5	5·6	4·9
	35 " 45 "	14·0	12·4	12·2	11·7	8·5	7·2
	45 " 55 "	20·0	19·4	20·8	19·5	15·6	12·7
	55 " 65 "	32·5	33·4	37·2	37·9	31·3	27·8
	65 " 75 "	64·1	63·6	72·1	71·6	65·3	61·4
	75 " 85 "	139·1	130·3	145·8	141·5	133·3	139·6
	85 years and upwards	302·2	293·5	301·2	298·1	271·2	279·3
FEMALES:	All Ages—						
	Crude - - -	21·4	19·0	19·3	17·4	14·7	13·6
	Standardized - -	19·7	17·5	18·0	16·4	13·6	12·2
	Under 5 years - -	56·5	48·7	49·0	43·9	36·0	32·6
	5 and under 10 years	9·3	7·3	6·0	4·8	3·8	2·9
	10 " 15 "	5·8	4·7	4·0	3·2	2·5	2·0
	15 " 20 "	7·8	6·5	5·6	4·7	3·6	3·0
	20 " 25 "	9·2	7·6	6·9	5·6	4·1	3·9
	25 " 35 "	10·4	9·2	8·8	7·3	5·5	5·0
	35 " 45 "	12·4	11·0	11·6	10·0	8·0	6·7
	45 " 55 "	16·1	14·8	15·8	15·6	12·5	10·4
	55 " 65 "	27·2	26·6	30·4	30·5	25·3	21·9
	65 " 75 "	54·6	53·4	61·8	60·2	52·8	48·5
	75 " 85 "	126·4	118·0	128·5	122·6	116·9	117·6
	85 years and upwards	285·8	257·0	277·8	269·4	245·6	246·8

NOTE.—The Standardized death rates are those which would have been recorded if the age constitution of the population had been the same as in England and Wales in 1901. They are standardized for differences of age constitution in each sex, and also between the two sexes.

Population in each DIVISION of the UNITED KINGDOM
1921 (NORTHERN IRELAND, 1926).

experience in the three years about each Census.

General for each Division of the United Kingdom).

DEATH RATE.

1870-2.	1880-2.	1890-2.	1900-2.	1910-2.	1920-2.	1925-7. (b)	Age and Sex.	
(a) IRELAND.								
17.5 15.9	18.5 16.9	18.4 16.7	18.3 16.6	16.6 13.9	Not available. No census was taken in Ireland in 1921.	15.0 12.5	MALES: All Ages— Crude. Standardized.	
38.0 5.4 3.2 5.4 8.1 9.0 9.9 14.3 25.4 59.0 126.9 250.0	40.0 5.3 3.4 5.5 8.0 8.8 10.5 15.7 29.9 63.5 135.8 300.4	38.3 4.1 2.9 4.9 7.6 9.3 10.8 15.8 29.9 66.3 143.8 201.2	39.4 3.9 2.9 4.8 7.2 9.0 10.6 15.6 29.5 63.1 140.0 317.1	34.7 3.2 2.3 4.0 5.8 7.1 8.8 14.1 27.7 48.9 102.5 249.0		29.4 2.6 1.9 3.1 4.4 4.8 6.6 12.8 25.9 56.5 116.9 236.0	Under 5 years. 5 and under 10 years. 10 " 15 " 15 " 20 " 20 " 25 " 25 " 35 " 35 " 45 " 45 " 55 " 55 " 65 " 65 " 75 " 75 " 85 " 85 years and upwards.	
16.5 14.9	17.8 16.3	18.7 16.7	18.2 16.4	16.7 13.4		15.1 12.0	FEMALES: All Ages— Crude. Standardized.	
34.2 5.4 3.7 5.5 6.4 8.1 9.5 12.2 24.1 59.4 126.1 249.1	36.1 5.8 4.1 6.1 7.4 8.9 10.3 14.2 28.8 63.8 134.4 282.0	34.5 4.7 4.0 6.2 7.4 9.5 10.4 15.2 31.1 70.3 144.0 283.6	35.0 4.8 3.9 6.0 6.6 8.6 10.8 15.0 29.7 67.2 143.2 292.6	30.2 3.7 3.2 4.7 5.7 7.3 9.2 13.7 27.5 45.7 96.0 236.4		24.3 2.6 2.3 3.8 5.1 6.0 7.7 13.1 25.3 52.7 101.6 183.4	Under 5 years. 5 and under 10 years. 10 " 15 " 15 " 20 " 20 " 25 " 25 " 35 " 35 " 45 " 45 " 55 " 55 " 65 " 65 " 75 " 75 " 85 " 85 years and upwards.	
UNITED KINGDOM.								
22.6 21.4	20.5 19.8	20.5 20.4	18.4 18.6	15.0 14.8		Not available. No census was taken in Ireland in 1921.		MALES: All Ages— Crude. Standardized.
65.4 7.8 4.3 6.2 8.6 10.4 13.5 18.8 31.7 65.4 141.1 291.5	59.2 6.2 3.4 4.9 7.0 8.3 12.4 18.7 33.1 66.5 140.6 298.7	59.8 4.8 2.8 4.4 6.0 7.9 12.7 20.5 37.4 75.3 154.7 307.1	55.8 4.1 2.4 3.8 5.2 6.8 11.0 18.4 34.4 69.3 143.3 295.6	40.6 3.3 2.0 3.1 4.0 5.1 8.1 14.7 29.7 60.8 128.6 262.3				Under 5 years. 5 and under 10 years. 10 " 15 " 15 " 20 " 20 " 25 " 25 " 35 " 35 " 45 " 45 " 55 " 55 " 65 " 65 " 75 " 75 " 85 " 85 years and upwards.
20.3 19.0	18.5 17.5	18.6 17.9	16.4 15.9	13.5 12.5				FEMALES: All Ages— Crude. Standardized.
57.1 7.3 4.4 6.4 7.8 9.4 11.7 15.1 27.1 58.8 131.0 271.9	51.0 6.0 3.6 5.2 6.4 8.1 10.8 14.9 27.8 58.6 127.5 269.0	51.1 4.9 3.1 4.6 5.5 7.4 10.9 16.1 31.5 66.9 141.3 283.4	46.9 4.3 2.7 3.7 4.9 5.9 9.2 14.5 28.1 60.1 129.0 268.1	34.2 3.3 2.2 3.0 3.5 4.5 6.9 11.6 23.4 50.2 113.0 242.0				Under 5 years. 5 and under 10 years. 10 " 15 " 15 " 20 " 20 " 25 " 25 " 35 " 35 " 45 " 45 " 55 " 55 " 65 " 65 " 75 " 75 " 85 " 85 years and upwards.

(a) In consequence of the incomplete registration of deaths around the years 1870-2 the rates for this period should be used with caution.

(b) Excluding Irish Free State.

EXPECTATION OF LIFE.

No. 23.—THE EXPECTATION OF LIFE at certain ages
of the UNITED KINGDOM for CENSUS periods from

NOTE.—The figures in this table are based on the average
(Compiled from the Annual Reports of the Registrar—

Age and Sex.				1871.	1881.	1891.	1901.	1911.	1921.
ENGLAND AND WALES.									
MALES:									
0 years	-	-	-	40'4	43'4	43'2	45'9	51'6	55'5
5 "	-	-	-	49'8	52'0	51'9	54'1	57'2	58'8
10 "	-	-	-	46'7	48'6	48'1	50'1	53'1	54'7
15 "	-	-	-	42'7	44'4	43'7	45'7	48'6	50'2
20 "	-	-	-	38'9	40'3	39'5	41'5	44'2	45'8
25 "	-	-	-	35'4	36'5	35'6	37'4	40'0	41'6
35 "	-	-	-	28'7	29'1	28'0	29'5	31'7	33'3
45 "	-	-	-	22'3	22'4	21'1	22'3	23'9	25'3
55 "	-	-	-	16'1	16'0	15'0	15'9	16'9	17'8
65 "	-	-	-	10'5	10'5	9'7	10'4	11'0	11'4
75 "	-	-	-	6'0	6'1	5'7	6'1	6'4	6'6
85 "	-	-	-	3'2	3'3	3'1	3'4	3'6	3'7
FEMALES:									
0 years	-	-	-	43'5	46'6	46'7	49'8	55'4	59'5
5 "	-	-	-	51'9	54'0	54'1	56'7	59'9	61'7
10 "	-	-	-	48'8	50'6	50'4	52'9	55'9	57'5
15 "	-	-	-	44'8	46'4	46'0	48'5	51'4	53'1
20 "	-	-	-	41'1	43'4	41'9	44'3	47'1	48'7
25 "	-	-	-	37'5	38'6	37'9	40'1	42'8	44'5
35 "	-	-	-	30'8	31'4	30'3	32'0	34'4	36'1
45 "	-	-	-	24'1	24'4	23'2	24'5	26'3	27'8
55 "	-	-	-	17'3	17'5	16'3	17'5	18'9	19'9
65 "	-	-	-	11'2	11'5	10'6	11'4	12'4	12'9
75 "	-	-	-	6'5	6'7	6'2	6'8	7'3	7'5
85 "	-	-	-	3'5	3'6	3'4	3'7	4'1	4'1
SCOTLAND.									
MALES:									
0 years	-	-	-	41'1	43'9	44'1	45'9	50'1	53'0
5 "	-	-	-	48'7	50'9	51'2	52'5	55'8	57'7
10 "	-	-	-	46'1	47'8	47'6	48'7	51'9	53'6
15 "	-	-	-	42'3	43'8	43'4	44'3	47'5	49'1
20 "	-	-	-	38'7	40'1	39'6	40'3	43'3	44'8
25 "	-	-	-	35'3	36'5	35'9	36'5	39'2	40'7
35 "	-	-	-	28'9	29'4	28'6	28'9	31'2	32'5
45 "	-	-	-	22'5	22'7	21'7	21'9	23'5	24'5
55 "	-	-	-	16'4	16'4	15'5	15'5	16'6	17'1
65 "	-	-	-	10'8	11'0	10'2	10'3	10'9	11'0
75 "	-	-	-	6'2	6'6	6'1	6'2	6'5	6'8
85 "	-	-	-	3'2	3'3	3'2	3'3	3'6	3'4
FEMALES:									
0 years	-	-	-	43'5	46'6	46'4	49'0	53'2	56'3
5 "	-	-	-	50'6	52'7	52'6	54'4	57'7	59'7
10 "	-	-	-	47'9	49'6	49'2	50'7	53'8	55'6
15 "	-	-	-	44'3	45'7	45'1	46'5	49'5	51'1
20 "	-	-	-	40'8	42'1	41'3	42'5	45'3	46'8
25 "	-	-	-	37'4	38'5	37'6	38'7	41'2	42'7
35 "	-	-	-	30'9	31'8	30'6	31'2	33'3	34'6
45 "	-	-	-	24'3	24'9	23'7	23'9	25'6	26'7
55 "	-	-	-	17'7	18'1	16'9	17'1	18'3	19'0
65 "	-	-	-	11'7	12'0	11'2	11'4	12'1	12'4
75 "	-	-	-	6'7	7'1	6'7	6'9	7'2	7'3
85 "	-	-	-	3'4	3'8	3'5	3'6	3'9	3'9

EXPECTATION OF LIFE.

according to the DEATH RATES experienced in each DIVISION
1871 (Ireland from 1881) to 1921. (Northern Ireland, 1926.)

experience in the three years about each Census.

General for each Division of the United Kingdom).

1871.	1881.	1891.	1901.	1911.	1921.	1926.	Age and Sex.
IRELAND.							
In consequence of the incomplete registration of deaths around this period, the values for Ireland have not been computed.	47.9	48.7	48.9	52.6	Not available. No census was taken in Ireland in 1921.	55.3	MALES: 0 years.
	52.9	53.1	53.6	56.6		58.6	5 "
	49.3	49.2	49.6	52.5		54.3	10 "
	45.1	44.9	45.3	48.1		49.8	15 "
	41.3	41.0	41.4	44.0		45.6	20 "
	37.7	37.4	37.7	40.2		41.5	25 "
	30.7	30.5	30.8	32.8		33.3	35 "
	23.6	23.4	23.7	25.4		25.3	45 "
	16.8	16.6	16.8	18.5		18.0	55 "
	10.9	10.6	10.9	12.8		11.9	65 "
	6.3	6.1	6.2	7.8		7.3	75 "
	3.3	3.3	3.1	3.9		4.1	85 "
	48.7	48.9	49.3	53.4		56.1	FEMALES: 0 years.
	52.9	52.5	53.0	56.3		58.0	5 "
	49.4	48.7	49.3	52.3		53.7	10 "
	45.4	44.6	45.2	48.2		49.3	15 "
	41.7	40.9	41.5	44.3		45.2	20 "
	38.1	37.2	37.7	40.5		41.3	25 "
	31.2	30.4	30.7	33.1		33.6	35 "
	24.0	23.2	23.6	25.8		26.8	45 "
	16.9	16.2	16.6	18.9		18.8	55 "
	10.9	10.4	10.7	13.3		12.7	65 "
	6.4	6.1	6.2	8.2		8.2	75 "
	3.4	3.4	3.3	4.1		6.0	85 "
UNITED KINGDOM.							Age and Sex.
In consequence of the incomplete registration of deaths around this period, the values for the United Kingdom have not been computed.	41.7	44.0	43.9	48.2	Not available. No census was taken in Ireland in 1921.	51.6	MALES: 0 years.
	50.3	52.0	51.9	53.9		57.0	5 "
	47.2	48.6	48.2	50.0		53.0	10 "
	43.2	44.4	43.8	45.5		48.5	15 "
	39.4	40.4	39.7	41.3		44.2	20 "
	35.9	36.7	35.8	37.4		40.0	25 "
	29.3	29.4	28.4	29.6		31.8	35 "
	22.8	22.6	21.5	22.4		24.1	45 "
	16.4	16.2	15.3	15.9		17.1	55 "
	10.7	10.6	9.9	10.5		11.3	65 "
	6.2	6.2	5.8	6.1		6.7	75 "
	3.3	3.3	3.2	3.3		3.7	85 "
	44.6	46.7	46.8	49.6		55.0	FEMALES: 0 years.
	52.2	53.7	53.7	56.1		59.4	5 "
	49.1	50.3	50.0	52.3		55.4	10 "
	45.1	46.1	45.7	47.9		51.0	15 "
	41.4	42.3	41.7	43.8		46.7	20 "
	37.9	38.5	37.8	39.7		42.5	25 "
	31.1	31.4	30.3	31.8		34.2	35 "
	24.3	24.4	23.2	24.3		26.3	45 "
	17.5	17.4	16.4	17.3		18.9	55 "
	11.3	11.4	10.6	11.3		12.5	65 "
	6.6	6.7	6.2	6.7		7.4	75 "
	3.5	3.6	3.4	3.6		4.1	85 "

DEATHS—GREAT BRITAIN.

No. 24.—DEATHS by SEX, AGE and CAUSE in

NOTE—The numbers preceding the causes of death relate to those of the Abridged International List of Causes of each

(Compiled by the Registrars-General for

	1913	1916.	1917.	1918.	1919.	1920.	1921.	1922.
Both Sexes - - -	578,044	578,857	568,405	690,233	579,352	534,309	524,839	559,685
Males - - -	298,191	300,679	297,576	353,848	295,589	274,921	267,376	283,465
Females - - -	279,853	278,178	270,829	336,385	283,763	259,388	257,463	276,220
<i>Agas at Death.</i>								
Under 1 year - -	108,822	82,320	74,956	74,222	72,510	69,117	61,880	71,785
1 and under 2 years -	29,350	23,572	24,127	30,269	17,323	17,080	18,344	23,375
2 " " 5 -	23,132	21,398	23,639	37,513	31,107	16,497	12,508	17,790
5 " " 15 " -	21,745	23,158	22,931	38,827	24,519	21,616	18,608	17,444
15 " " 25 " -	22,555	27,723	28,085	55,193	30,842	24,372	23,414	23,428
25 " " 35 " -	29,596	31,676	30,890	69,490	39,931	28,874	26,040	27,181
35 " " 45 " -	40,816	41,943	41,639	57,532	42,423	37,363	35,308	36,950
45 " " 55 " -	53,923	55,417	54,730	63,324	55,761	51,140	50,307	53,940
55 " " 65 " -	71,364	75,109	74,645	77,634	75,571	69,588	70,207	76,908
65 " " 75 " -	90,403	97,310	95,734	95,371	97,468	88,290	91,404	102,947
75 years and over -	86,038	99,231	97,039	88,868	101,897	90,362	97,319	107,957
Age not stated -	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
<i>Causes of Death.</i>								
1. Enteric fever - -	1,676	1,271	1,071	1,075	660	653	702	532
5. Measles - - -	11,973	7,016	12,342	10,985	4,453	8,006	2,510	8,389
6. Scarlet fever - -	2,691	1,969	980	1,188	1,443	1,675	1,575	1,629
7. Whooping cough -	7,277	6,798	6,637	11,501	4,178	5,029	6,054	7,778
8. Diphtheria - -	5,251	6,179	5,125	5,539	5,615	6,372	5,383	4,611
9. Influenza(a) - -	6,672	9,145	7,588	114,207	46,046	10,956	10,325	25,204
2-4, 10-12. Other epidemic diseases.(b)	2,104	3,556	4,050	3,313	3,049	3,209	3,070	2,386
13. Tuberculosis, respiratory system.	41,306	45,895	47,408	50,555	40,278	36,985	37,475	37,980
14, 15. Other tuberculous diseases.	16,175	15,685	16,151	15,213	12,360	11,602	10,940	10,615
16. Cancer - - -	44,151	46,061	46,702	46,699	47,801	49,452	51,984	53,036
17. Meningitis(b) - -	4,889	4,156	3,908	3,958	3,408	3,133	3,009	2,796
19. Heart disease - -	59,594	65,329	62,336	58,793	61,753	59,618	60,272	66,564
20, 21. Bronchitis -	43,889	47,889	47,183	46,690	51,366	42,701	37,635	46,039
22. Pneumonia - -	23,162	23,751	24,407	43,587	28,154	21,879	19,954	21,170
23. Other respiratory diseases.	27,907	27,374	28,580	38,085	31,419	28,013	26,294	33,615
24. Dis. of stomach(c) -	7,273	7,383	6,835	6,543	6,188	6,702	6,261	6,060
25, 25bis. Diarrhoea and enteritis.(c)	27,971	16,317	14,489	12,979	11,537	12,879	19,100	8,559
26. Appendicitis - -	2,967	3,025	2,873	2,818	2,855	2,976	3,210	3,183
27. Hernia. Intestinal obstruction.	4,512	4,796	5,384	5,536	4,634	4,708	4,697	4,707
28. Cirrhosis of liver -	4,252	3,285	2,546	1,869	1,666	1,934	2,068	2,051
29. Acute and chronic nephritis.	17,428	16,786	16,506	13,186	14,254	14,153	14,090	14,647
30. Dis. female genital organs.	1,144	1,215	1,153	1,127	1,164	1,287	1,322	1,286
31. Puerperal sepsis -	1,268	1,268	1,038	958	1,307	1,972	1,521	1,307
32. Other accidents of childbirth, etc.	2,932	2,597	2,134	2,239	2,382	3,013	2,687	2,423
33. Congenital debility and malformations.(d)	39,420	32,300	28,284	27,447	30,185	36,232	33,041	29,156
34. Old age - - -	34,827	35,738	35,111	31,584	35,073	29,965	31,461	32,438
35. Violence (excluding suicide).	18,996	24,745	23,241	22,746	17,729	16,839	15,170	14,687
36. Suicide - - -	3,791	3,075	2,702	2,955	3,582	3,661	4,032	4,152
18, 27, 38. Other causes.(b)(d)	112,546	114,110	111,632	104,812	106,833	107,826	109,047	112,675

(a) In Scotland prior to 1921 only those cases where influenza was the sole named cause are included here.

(b) In Scotland prior to 1921 deaths from acute poliomyelitis and encephalitis lethargica were included under "Other Causes," and deaths from posterior basal meningitis under "Meningitis."

DEATHS—GREAT BRITAIN.

GREAT BRITAIN in each Year, 1913 and 1916 to 1929.

*Death, 1930; and reference should be made to that List for information as to the precise contents of head.**England and Wales and Scotland.)*

1923.	1924.	1925.	1926.	1927.	1928.	1929.	—
508,068	543,592	538,348	517,581	550,439	525,660	603,409	Both Sexes.
258,540	275,788	273,911	263,570	279,703	268,119	305,289	Males.
249,528	267,804	264,437	254,014	270,736	257,541	298,120	Females.
61,407	65,259	62,746	57,271	54,186	51,259	55,929	Ages at Death.
16,913	19,211	17,279	14,410	15,012	12,493	16,481	Under 1 year.
14,005	16,278	15,304	12,819	13,397	11,576	14,288	1 and under 2 years.
15,134	15,041	15,642	14,892	15,069	15,243	15,923	2 " " 5 "
22,142	22,907	22,829	21,706	22,202	22,161	23,405	5 " " 15 "
24,367	24,808	24,410	23,680	24,618	24,038	25,866	15 " " 25 "
33,372	34,616	33,388	32,250	34,323	31,895	35,294	25 " " 35 "
50,575	52,944	53,143	51,530	55,407	52,546	59,377	35 " " 45 "
73,128	77,344	77,360	76,292	82,169	79,837	91,281	45 " " 55 "
96,460	105,109	104,882	103,496	113,010	109,953	128,524	55 " " 65 "
100,575	109,575	111,385	109,238	121,040	114,653	137,041	65 " " 75 "
—	—	—	—	1	1	—	75 years and over.
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	Age not stated.
526	536	446	417	421	481	415	Causes of Death.
6,434	6,426	5,849	4,411	4,282	5,307	3,537	1. Enteric fever.
1,345	1,298	1,392	1,020	779	720	828	5. Measles.
5,151	5,608	7,795	4,624	4,531	4,048	7,233	6. Scarlet fever.
3,214	2,943	3,279	3,484	3,217	3,679	3,917	7. Whooping cough.
8,992	21,476	13,967	10,337	24,289	8,715	32,519	8. Diphtheria.
2,329	3,351	3,583	3,619	3,332	3,431	3,733	9. Influenza.(a)
36,093	36,577	36,116	33,492	34,532	33,117	34,713	2-4, 10-12. Other epidemic diseases.(b)
10,485	10,179	9,661	8,894	8,509	8,228	7,857	13. Tuberculosis, respiratory system.
55,044	56,887	58,614	59,860	60,997	63,154	64,004	14, 15. Other tuberculous diseases.
2,618	2,423	2,256	2,084	1,879	1,620	1,706	16. Cancer.
63,787	67,989	71,434	71,875	80,013	85,489	105,539	17. Meningitis.(b)
36,281	42,266	39,279	33,773	36,935	26,922	38,109	19. Heart disease.
19,330	20,565	19,848	17,348	22,778	18,554	23,036	20, 21. Bronchitis.
25,191	31,864	28,975	26,414	26,880	24,101	35,018	22. Pneumonia.
6,152	6,008	6,263	6,467	6,498	6,268	6,409	23. Other respiratory diseases.
9,584	8,630	9,513	9,508	7,198	7,510	8,088	24. Dis. of stomach.(c)
3,341	3,242	3,341	3,193	3,238	3,291	3,325	25, 25bis. Diarrhoea and enteritis.(c)
4,769	4,768	4,795	4,833	5,034	4,884	5,291	26. Appendicitis.
1,944	1,903	2,021	2,042	2,007	2,042	1,949	27. Hernia, intestinal obstruction.
14,299	14,443	14,448	14,586	15,722	16,775	17,535	28. Cirrhosis of liver.
1,255	1,224	1,295	1,301	1,314	1,294	1,313	29. Acute and chronic nephritis.
1,203	1,202	1,281	1,282	1,210	1,418	1,378	30. Dis. female genital organs.
2,407	2,267	2,261	2,234	2,102	2,178	2,047	31. Puerperal sepsis.
26,925	26,992	25,598	24,636	23,653	23,032	23,546	32. Other accidents of child birth, etc.
29,123	29,857	28,890	28,085	26,281	23,060	24,621	33. Congenital debility and malformations.(d)
15,300	15,702	16,675	16,404	17,669	18,871	19,431	34. Old age.
4,276	4,080	4,456	4,873	5,410	5,356	5,438	35. Violence (excluding suicide).
110,670	113,068	115,017	116,468	119,729	122,115	120,866	36. Suicide.
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	18, 37, 38. Other causes.

(c) In Scotland prior to 1921 deaths from duodenal ulcer were classified with "Diarrhoea and enteritis."

(d) In Scotland prior to 1921 deaths from injury at birth were included under "Other Causes."

INFANTILE MORTALITY.

No. 25.—DEATHS of INFANTS under one Year of Age per Thousand Births in each DIVISION of the UNITED KINGDOM for CENSUS periods from 1871 to 1921 (NORTHERN IRELAND, 1926), and in each YEAR, 1913 and 1916 to 1929.

NOTE.—The figures in the upper portion of this Table represent the average experience in the three years about each Census.

(Compiled from the Annual Reports of the Registrar-General for each Division of the United Kingdom.)

YEARS.	ENGLAND AND WALES.			SCOTLAND.			IRELAND.			UNITED KINGDOM.		
	Both Sexes.	Males.	Females.	Both Sexes.	Males.	Females.	Both Sexes.	Males.	Females.	Both Sexes.	Males.	Females.
1870-2	156	160	141	126	135	115	(b) 94	(b) 102	(b) 86	144	156	131
1880-2	141	154	128	118	129	108	100	108	91	134	146	121.
1890-2	140	164	134	125	136	114	98	106	90	141	155	127
1900-2	146	160	131	124	136	111	105	111	95	140	153	126
1910-2	110	121	98	109	120	97	92	100	83	108	119	97
1920-2	80	90	69	94	106	82	77	85	69	81	91	71
1925-7	—	—	—	—	—	—	(a) 83	(a) 92	(a) 73	—	—	—
1913	108	120	93	110	122	97	97	106	86	106	119	95
1916	91	109	80	97	106	88	83	90	77	91	101	80
1917	96	108	85	107	118	97	88	96	79	97	108	86
1918	97	108	86	100	112	87	86	96	77	96	107	85
1919	89	100	78	102	113	90	88	97	78	90	101	79
1920	80	90	69	92	103	80	83	90	75	88	98	71
1921	83	93	72	90	101	79	77	85	69	83	93	73
1922	77	87	66	101	114	89	(a) 77	(a) 85	(a) 70	(a) 80	(a) 90	(a) 69
1923	69	78	60	79	88	69	(a) 76	(a) 84	(a) 69	(a) 71	(a) 80	(a) 61
1924	75	85	65	98	110	81	(a) 85	(a) 94	(a) 74	(a) 78	(a) 88	(a) 68
1925	75	84	66	91	104	77	(a) 86	(a) 98	(a) 74	(a) 77	(a) 87	(a) 67
1926	70	79	61	83	94	72	(a) 85	(a) 94	(a) 75	(a) 72	(a) 81	(a) 63
1927	70	79	60	89	99	78	(a) 78	(a) 85	(a) 70	(a) 72	(a) 82	(a) 63
1928	65	74	56	86	96	75	(a) 78	(a) 87	(a) 69	(a) 68	(a) 77	(a) 59
1929	74	83	65	87	97	76	(a) 86	(a) 99	(a) 72	(a) 76	(a) 86	(a) 67

(a) Excluding Irish Free State.

(b) In consequence of the incomplete registration of deaths around this period these rates should be used with caution.

INFECTIOUS DISEASES.

No. 26.—NOTIFIED CASES of certain INFECTIOUS DISEASES in each DIVISION of the UNITED KINGDOM in each YEAR from 1919 to 1929.

(Compiled from the Annual Reports of the Registrar-General for England and Wales, the Scottish Board of Health (now the Department of Health for Scotland) and Local Government Services, Northern Ireland.)

YEARS.	England and Wales.	Scotland.	Northern Ireland.	United Kingdom.	England and Wales.	Scotland.	Northern Ireland.	United Kingdom.
DIPHTHERIA.					ENTERIC FEVER.			
1919 - - - -	53,918	9,073	—	—	3,447	634	—	—
1920 - - - -	69,481	10,766	—	—	3,109	743	—	—
1921 - - - -	66,506	10,112	—	—	3,835	595	—	—
1922 - - - -	52,153	7,372	—	—	2,414	439	—	—
1923 - - - -	40,009	7,106	925	48,040	3,211	794	168	4,173
1924 - - - -	41,980	6,827	741	49,548	4,121	486	127	4,734
1925 - - - -	47,720	7,292	1,013	56,025	2,779	489	310	3,578
1926 - - - -	51,069	7,999	1,267	60,335	2,739	396	241	3,376
1927 - - - -	52,011	10,324	1,697	63,432	3,533	530	318	4,381
1928 - - - -	61,134	10,796	1,353	73,283	3,495	443	283	4,221
1929 - - - -	62,774	10,471	1,305	74,550	2,835	438	361	3,634
ERTSIPPLAS.					SCARLET FEVER.			
1919 - - - -	15,763	3,007	—	—	82,398	12,787	—	—
1920 - - - -	16,051	3,642	—	—	119,490	17,449	—	—
1921 - - - -	13,231	3,844	—	—	137,073	17,025	—	—
1922 - - - -	13,171	3,373	—	—	108,242	14,589	—	—
1923 - - - -	12,335	3,354	190	15,879	85,603	16,754	1,622	103,979
1924 - - - -	12,879	2,916	124	15,919	64,654	18,047	2,868	105,599
1925 - - - -	15,003	3,371	172	18,546	91,382	20,896	3,696	115,954
1926 - - - -	14,597	3,380	230	18,207	81,672	21,795	2,378	105,845
1927 - - - -	14,708	2,997	236	17,941	84,450	17,244	2,318	104,052
1928 - - - -	16,339	3,268	205	19,832	102,611	15,347	3,385	121,343
1929 - - - -	17,707	3,897	209	21,813	120,232	15,405	2,098	137,735
SMALL-POX.					DYSENTERY.			
1919 - - - -	294	9	—	—	(b) 1,657	(a) 217	—	—
1920 - - - -	263	725	—	—	1,253	276	—	—
1921 - - - -	315	108	—	—	1,223	108	—	—
1922 - - - -	973	7	—	—	789	42	—	—
1923 - - - -	2,485	3	—	2,488	484	60	—	544
1924 - - - -	3,765	4	1	3,770	388	42	1	431
1925 - - - -	5,365	2	—	5,367	345	52	—	397
1926 - - - -	10,146	1	—	10,147	530	256	3	789
1927 - - - -	14,767	154	—	14,921	440	157	1	628
1928 - - - -	12,420	146	—	12,566	683	214	—	897
1929 - - - -	10,967	18	—	10,985	573	274	—	847

(a) Notifiable as from 1st August, 1919.

(b) Notifiable as from 1st March, 1919.

[Table continued on next page.]

INFECTIOUS DISEASES.

NO. 26.—NOTIFIED CASES of certain INFECTIOUS DISEASES in each DIVISION of the UNITED KINGDOM in each YEAR from 1919 to 1929—*continued*.

(Compiled from the Annual Reports of the Registrar-General for England and Wales, the Scottish Board of Health (now the Department of Health for Scotland) and Local Government Services, Northern Ireland.)

YEARS.	England and Wales.	Scotland.	Northern Ireland.	United Kingdom.	England and Wales.	Scotland.	Northern Ireland.	United Kingdom.
	OPHTHALMIA NEONATORUM.				PNEUMONIA (ACUTE PRIMARY AND ACUTE INFLUENZAL).			
1919 - - - -	8,648	1,431	(c)	—	(b) 45,260	(a) 2,913	—	—
1920 - - - -	10,304	1,871		—	38,859	9,155	—	—
1921 - - - -	8,313	1,897		—	38,890	7,854	—	—
1922 - - - -	7,107	1,485		—	52,513	13,951	—	—
1923 - - - -	6,592	1,380		—	44,624	9,039	303	53,966
1924 - - - -	6,267	1,289		—	60,794	15,264	324	76,382
1925 - - - -	5,748	1,246		—	55,960	12,684	310	68,894
1926 - - - -	5,896	1,295		—	51,010	13,003	306	64,319
1927 - - - -	5,891	1,341		—	67,757	15,260	322	83,339
1928 - - - -	5,609	1,292		—	60,298	13,384	288	74,470
1929 - - - -	5,448	1,215		—	86,238	18,859	383	105,480
	PUERPERAL FEVER.				TUBERCULOSIS OF RESPIRATORY SYSTEM.			
1919 - - - -	2,016	342	—	—	65,239	7,572	(c)	—
1920 - - - -	2,898	587	—	—	61,655	8,099		—
1921 - - - -	2,211	624	—	—	59,299	8,030		—
1922 - - - -	2,134	586	—	—	55,798	7,752		—
1923 - - - -	2,191	580	22	2,793	57,007	7,090		—
1924 - - - -	2,183	552	18	2,753	57,737	7,371		—
1925 - - - -	2,396	634	7	3,037	58,545	6,616		—
1926 - - - -	(d) 2,511	667	47	3,325	56,212	6,699		—
1927 - - - -	(d) 1,989	762	35	2,786	54,048	6,061		—
1928 - - - -	(d) 2,380	982	34	3,396	53,047	6,203		—
1929 - - - -	(d) 2,359	(e) 1,179	35	3,573	62,634	6,112		—
	TUBERCULOSIS, OTHER FORMS.				TOTAL—TUBERCULOSIS.			
1919 - - - -	16,821	4,017	(c)	—	82,050	11,589	(c)	—
1920 - - - -	15,851	4,169		—	77,506	12,268		—
1921 - - - -	15,653	4,442		—	74,952	12,472		—
1922 - - - -	16,178	4,594		—	71,976	12,346		—
1923 - - - -	18,494	5,203		—	75,501	12,283		—
1924 - - - -	18,711	5,099		—	76,448	12,470		—
1925 - - - -	19,228	5,106		—	77,773	11,722		—
1926 - - - -	18,608	4,656		—	74,820	11,325		—
1927 - - - -	17,697	4,436		—	71,745	10,487		—
1928 - - - -	17,977	4,682		—	71,024	10,885		—
1929 - - - -	16,544	4,228		—	69,178	10,340		—

(a) Notifiable as from 1st August, 1919.

(b) Notifiable as from 1st March, 1919.

(c) Not compulsorily notifiable in all districts.

(d) From 1st October, 1926, puerperal pyrexia was made notifiable: 1,823 cases were notified from October to December, 1926; 5,508 in 1927; 5,499 in 1928, and 5,610 in 1929.

(e) From 1st October, 1929, puerperal pyrexia was made notifiable: 265 cases were notified from October to December, 1929.

PARLIAMENTARY ELECTORATE.

No. 27—NUMBER of PERSONS on the REGISTER of PARLIAMENTARY ELECTORS in each DIVISION of the UNITED KINGDOM at the date of each of the GENERAL ELECTIONS, 1892 to 1929.

(Compiled from the Reports of the Registrar-General for England and Wales and from other sources.)

YEARS.	ENGLAND AND WALES.	SCOTLAND.	IRELAND.	UNITED KINGDOM.
1892 Men ...	4,810,237	606,408	744,816	6,161,456
1895 " ...	4,959,805	636,097	736,552	6,332,454
1900 " ...	5,237,285	681,132	764,196	6,732,613
1906 " ...	5,824,884	750,401	691,423	7,266,708
1910 (Jan.) " ...	6,221,607	785,208	698,787	7,705,602
" (Dec.) " ...	6,221,607	800,448	698,787	7,720,842
1918 { Men ...	10,281,054	1,392,119	1,239,993	12,913,166
... .. { Women	6,941,929	840,547	696,680	8,479,156
Total	17,222,983	2,232,666	1,936,673	21,392,322
1922 { Men ...	10,312,248	—	(c) 369,651	—
... .. { Women	7,689,444	—	(c) 241,713	—
Total	18,001,692	2,261,201	(c) 611,364	(c) 20,874,257
1923 { Men ...	10,498,179	1,235,231	(c) 367,629	(c) 12,101,039
... .. { Women	7,890,654	867,049	(c) 244,796	(c) 9,002,499
Total	18,388,833	(a) 2,282,102	(c) (d) 612,425	(a) (c) (d) 21,286,195
1924 { Men ...	10,719,922	1,343,276	(c) 368,055	(c) 12,431,253
... .. { Women	8,086,920	966,099	(c) 244,905	(c) 9,297,924
Total	18,806,842	(b) 2,311,870	(c) 612,960	(b) (c) 21,731,672
1929 { Men ...	11,866,796	1,413,602	(c) 377,038	(c) 13,657,436
... .. { Women	13,223,000	1,566,657	(c) 398,269	(c) 15,193,926
Total	25,095,796	2,980,259	(c) 775,307	(c) 28,851,362

(a) Including 179,822 electors whose sex was not distinguished.

(b) Including 2,495 electors whose sex was not distinguished.

(c) Excluding Irish Free State.

(d) Including 2,835 electors, whose sex was not distinguished, for Queen's University, Belfast.

HOUSES AND BUILDINGS.

No. 28.—NUMBERS OF HOUSES OCCUPIED and UNOCCUPIED in each DIVISION of the UNITED KINGDOM at each CENSUS from 1851 to 1921 (NORTHERN IRELAND, 1926).

(Compiled from the Census Reports for each Division of the United Kingdom.)

YEARS.	Occupied.	Unoccupied.	Total.	Occupied.	Unoccupied.	Total.
			ENGLAND AND WALES.		SCOTLAND.	
1851	3,278,039	153,494	3,431,533	(a)	(a)	(a)
1861	3,739,505	184,694	3,924,199	(a)	(a)	(a)
1871	4,259,117	261,945	4,520,462	(a)	(a)	(a)
1881	4,831,519	385,676	5,218,195	739,005	59,697	798,702
1891	5,451,497	372,184	5,823,681	817,568	51,460	869,028
1901	6,280,852	448,932	6,709,784	926,914	59,420	986,334
1911	7,141,781	408,652	7,550,433	1,013,369	89,060	1,102,429
1921	7,411,030	218,833	8,029,863	1,067,609	51,835	1,109,444
			IRELAND.		UNITED KINGDOM.	
1851	1,046,223	65,263	1,111,486	(a)	(a)	(a)
1861	995,156	40,957	1,036,113	(a)	(a)	(a)
1871	961,380	31,530	992,910	(a)	(a)	(a)
1881	914,108	58,257	972,365	6,484,632	504,630	6,989,262
1891	870,778	69,320	939,898	7,139,643	492,964	7,632,607
1901	858,162	74,321	932,483	8,045,928	582,673	8,628,601
1911	861,879	69,010	930,889	9,017,029	566,722	9,583,751
1921 (b)	—	—	—	—	—	—
1926 (c)	288,834	16,595	285,429	—	—	—

NOTE.—For definition of the term "house," which has varied slightly from time to time, reference should be made to the Census Reports.

(a) Comparable figures are not available.

(b) A Census of Ireland was not taken in 1921.

(c) Excluding Irish Free State.

No. 29.—NUMBERS OF NEW BUILDINGS ASSESSED to INCOME TAX (Schedule A) for the first time in ENGLAND and WALES, SCOTLAND and GREAT BRITAIN in each YEAR ended 5th APRIL, 1920 to 1930.

(Compiled from the Annual Reports of the Inland Revenue Department.)

Year in which erected (October-September).	Dwelling Houses, Flats, Almshouses, etc.	Residential Shops.	Lock-up Shops.	Hotels, Inns, etc.	Others, mainly Non-residential.	Total.
ENGLAND AND WALES.						
1918-9	4,379	134	234	21	3,398	8,666
1919-20	16,876	309	787	57	9,048	27,077
1920-1	67,757	447	1,237	92	11,287	80,820
1921-2	120,314	965	2,154	111	14,363	137,906
1922-3	79,664	1,772	3,164	156	15,363	100,119
1923-4	99,657	2,390	3,097	190	16,561	121,895
1924-5	146,905	2,402	3,405	156	20,985	173,553
1925-6	183,257	2,831	3,425	214	23,560	213,287
1926-7	231,852	3,126	3,586	259	25,176	263,999
1927-8	193,252	3,568	3,730	263	26,360	227,173
1928-9	184,330	3,601	3,689	262	22,725	214,607
SCOTLAND.						
1918-9	633	3	15	1	418	1,070
1919-20	2,315	8	94	2	993	3,412
1920-1	4,896	9	151	4	1,158	6,212
1921-2	12,409	36	269	8	1,685	14,407
1922-3	8,579	53	272	11	1,875	10,790
1923-4	6,233	31	392	9	2,100	8,765
1924-5	11,392	57	462	15	2,580	14,506
1925-6	15,671	40	410	13	3,249	19,383
1926-7	23,052	35	526	14	3,256	26,883
1927-8	22,066	28	496	14	3,071	25,675
1928-9	21,512	14	511	12	3,124	25,173
GREAT BRITAIN.						
1918-9	5,512	137	249	22	3,816	9,736
1919-20	19,191	317	881	59	10,041	30,489
1920-1	72,647	456	1,388	96	12,445	87,032
1921-2	132,723	1,001	2,423	119	16,047	152,313
1922-3	98,243	1,835	3,436	167	17,238	110,909
1923-4	105,890	2,421	3,867	199	18,661	130,660
1924-5	157,997	2,459	3,867	171	23,565	188,059
1925-6	200,928	2,871	3,835	227	26,809	234,670
1926-7	254,904	3,161	4,112	275	28,432	290,882
1927-8	213,318	3,596	4,226	277	29,431	250,848
1928-9	205,842	3,615	4,200	274	25,849	239,780

NOTE.—The year of first assessment is the year ended 5th April following the year of erection.

HOUSES AND BUILDINGS.

No. 30—NUMBER of HOUSES BUILT with and without STATE ASSISTANCE in each Year ended 31st MARCH, 1920 to 1930.

(Compiled from the Annual Reports of the Ministry of Health; the Department of Health for Scotland; and from information supplied by the Government of Northern Ireland.)

Years ended 31st March.	Houses Built by Local Authorities with State Assistance.	Houses built by Private Enterprise.		Total.
		With State Assistance.	Without State Assistance.	
ENGLAND AND WALES.				
1920	576	139	(a)	
1921	15,585	12,984	(b) 30,000	160,335
1922	80,783	20,288		
1923	57,535	10,318	(c) 23,800	91,653
1924	14,353	4,311	67,546	86,210
1925	20,624	47,045	69,220	136,889
1926	44,218	62,769	66,439	173,426
1927	74,093	79,686	63,850	217,629
1928	104,034	74,548	60,332	238,914
1929	55,723	49,069	64,740	169,532
1930	60,245	50,124	91,691	202,060
SCOTLAND.				
1920	—	—		
1921	1,201	364		
1922	5,796	1,289	(d) 5,000	29,398
1923	9,527	765		
1924	5,233	223		
1925	3,238	1,785	(e) 1,852	6,875
1926	5,290	3,800	(e) 1,815	10,905
1927	9,621	3,995	(e) 2,017	(f) 17,285
1928	16,460	3,177	(e) 2,147	(f) 22,674
1929	13,954	3,087	(e) 1,275	(f) 18,326
1930	13,023	3,701	—	16,724
NORTHERN IRELAND (g).				
1920	}	Information not available.		
1921				
1922				
1923				
1924	—	25		
1925	73	752		
1926	882	1,380		
1927	123	1,536		
1928	90	2,002		
1929	198	3,631		
1930	316	4,644		

(a) The figures in this column exclude houses having a rateable value exceeding £78 (or £105 in the Metropolitan Police District).

(b) This figure is approximate only and includes the period March to September, 1922, exact statistics of unassisted building not being available.

(c) This figure is for the half-year September, 1922, to March, 1923.

(d) Estimated.

(e) Records are only compiled yearly to 31st December, and the figures in this column are for the years ending on that date.

(f) Inclusive of houses built by the Second Scottish National Housing Company (Housing Trust) Limited, on behalf of Government; 1652 in 1927, 890 in 1928, and 10 in 1929.

(g) In addition 1,155 houses were erected by Local Authorities, and 261 by private builders with the aid of grants from the Unemployment Relief Fund, and 502 houses were erected by Local Authorities and 237 by private builders between 1921 and 1923 with the aid of Government grants under the Housing (1) Act, 1919. The total number of houses, as above, erected in Northern Ireland with State Assistance from transfer of services to 31st March, 1930, was as follows: Local Authorities, 3,339; Private Builders, 14,468.

PUBLIC EDUCATION—ENGLAND AND WALES.

(For fuller explanation of the Statistics reference should be made to the

No. 31. PUBLIC ELEMEN-

PART I.

STATIS- TICAL YEARS. (a)	Number of Schools.	Number of Depart- ments.	Accom- moda- tion.	Average Attend- ance.	Percent- age of Average Attend- ance to Average Number on Registers.	Number of Full-time Teachers on the last day of					
						Certificated.				Uncertifica'ed.	
						College Trained.		Others.			
						Men.	Women.	Men	Women	Men.	Women.
1913-4	21,053	32,480	7,017,408	5,392,579	88·7	27,804	39,102	9,422	32,828	4,855	36,758
1915-6	}					Compilation of Statistics suspended					
1916-7											
1917-8											
1918-9											
1919-20	20,981	32,233	7,087,008	5,193,964	87·1	26,420	50,107	8,023	29,586	2,677	33,410
1920-1	20,993	32,188	7,094,325	5,215,863	87·9	26,562	52,973	7,687	28,881	2,194	33,582
1921-2	20,940	32,026	7,096,692	5,189,107	88·3	27,985	54,827	7,475	27,984	2,219	32,959
1922-3	20,821	31,593	7,095,629	5,143,664	89·3	29,022	54,144	7,408	26,134	2,063	30,819
1923-4	20,748	31,241	7,092,459	5,031,680	88·7	29,907	55,539	6,979	24,552	1,973	30,210
1924-5	20,736	31,053	7,083,343	4,940,461	88·3	30,627	57,869	6,535	23,521	2,134	31,593
1925-6	20,727	30,922	7,050,024	4,956,585	88·0	31,614	60,050	5,792	21,835	2,158	31,644
1926-7	20,723	30,773	7,056,250	4,973,656	88·3	(c)	(c)	(c)	(c)	2,261	31,591
1927-8	20,730	30,640	7,073,770	4,987,277	88·8	32,868	62,900	5,949	21,051	2,118	30,693
1928-9	20,791	30,569	7,109,381	4,915,336	88·1	33,698	64,068	5,542	20,053	2,048	29,941

PART II.

STATIS- TICAL YEARS ENDED 31st MARCH.	Number of Classes classified according to the Number of Pupils on the Registers.								Number of Pupils, who left,			
									In order to attend Further			
	Under 20.	20 and under 30.	30 and under 40.	40 and under 50.	50 and under 60.	60 and over.	Total.		Under 11.	11 and under 12.	12 and under 13.	13 and under 14.
1920	11,397	25,415	36,534	39,039	31,204	6,970	150,569	16,132	22,889	27,604	19,646	
1921	11,878	26,769	38,061	39,566	29,386	5,762	151,410	15,008	23,448	27,890	17,887	
1922	11,936	27,293	39,252	40,203	28,058	4,973	151,575	12,731	23,405	25,018	15,769	
1923	11,088	26,159	39,181	41,064	27,188	4,022	148,680	14,912	22,999	23,712	13,735	
	Not over 20.	Over 20 but not over 30.	Over 30 but not over 40.	Over 40 but not over 50.	Over 50 but not over 60.	Over 60.						
1924	13,216	27,994	40,570	40,648	24,478	494	147,400	11,709	25,246	22,336	12,645	
1925	13,392	29,635	41,346	43,358	20,708	637	148,076	15,482	29,933	22,457	12,641	
1926	13,614	30,078	43,504	42,884	19,740	242	150,362	14,479	32,801	22,901	12,637	
1927	13,626	29,594	43,654	43,094	19,934	278	150,180	14,387	34,274	21,720	11,775	
1928	13,666	29,900	44,748	45,639	16,522	174	150,649	14,299	36,595	20,764	12,212	
1929	14,015	30,460	46,261	48,503	10,803	90	151,132	28,981	51,789	27,087	15,833	

(a) Prior to 1919-20 the Statistical Year ended on 31st July. In 1919-20, and subsequent years, it ended on 31st March.

(b) For 1928-29 Teachers in Practical Instruction Centres are included.

(c) Men—37,825, Women—81,831. The number of College-trained Certificated Teachers cannot be stated.

PUBLIC EDUCATION—ENGLAND AND WALES.

Volumes of "Statistics of Public Education in England and Wales.")

TARY SCHOOLS.

PART I.

employed the year (b).		Number of Pupils on the Registers on the last day of the year, classified according to age.								Number of Partial Exemption Pupils (partly included in previous Col- umn.)	STATIS- TICAL YEARS. (a)
Supplementary.		Under 5.		5 and under 14.		14 and over.		Total.			
Men	Women.	Boys.	Girls.	Boys	Girls.	Boys.	Girls.	Boys.	Girls.		
—	13,367	152,975	130,549	2,877,826	2,837,071	21,566	21,526	3,052,357	2,995,146	71,487	1913-4
											1915-6
											1916-7
											1917-8
											1918-9
during the War.											
—	13,424	98,240	88,343	2,839,517	2,785,925	58,151	60,476	2,995,908	2,934,744	56,818	1919-20
—	13,541	92,975	84,165	2,810,692	2,753,137	61,790	62,345	2,965,457	2,899,647	58,374	1920-1
—	12,898	83,218	75,067	2,788,740	2,720,810	79,024	73,565	2,950,982	2,869,442	30,335	1921-2
—	11,448	87,279	78,405	2,720,018	2,658,458	85,352	77,663	2,892,649	2,814,526	7,141	1922-3
—	10,597	112,006	99,342	2,642,750	2,585,784	86,407	83,323	2,841,183	2,768,449	865	1923-4
—	9,926	116,946	104,668	2,626,628	2,564,090	83,158	82,732	2,826,732	2,751,490	107	1924-5
—	8,977	95,138	86,354	2,652,620	2,586,348	86,829	85,515	2,834,387	2,759,217	—	1925-6
—	8,734	84,696	78,089	2,668,421	2,599,504	86,251	86,693	2,839,368	2,764,286	—	1926-7
—	8,313	85,883	78,302	2,656,130	2,583,640	86,990	86,860	2,829,003	2,748,802	—	1927-8
—	7,603	81,095	73,705	2,629,339	2,556,113	89,392	88,888	2,799,526	2,718,706	—	1928-9

during the War.

PART II.

classified according to age.

places of Full-time Education.				For Employment on becoming exempt from school attendance.						STATIS- TICAL YEARS ENDED 31ST MARCH.
14 and under 15.	15 and under 16.	16 and over.	Total.	12 and under 13.	13 and under 14.	14 and under 15.	15 and under 16.	16 and over.	Total.	
8,265	743	86	95,365	1,630	122,502	333,748	6,091	625	464,566	1920
7,807	689	198	92,867	889	116,385	375,041	6,659	795	499,769	1921
7,019	630	176	84,748	396	82,130	365,353	7,819	1,068	466,764	1922
6,756	586	225	82,925	253	26,202	465,132	12,045	1,866	505,503	1923
6,428	544	114	82,052	15	(d) 1,320	482,429	12,073	2,116	497,953	1924
6,729	606	253	88,101	4	(d) 981	524,013	12,018	2,498	539,514	1925
6,841	636	269	90,687	—	(d) 1,310	532,228	12,924	2,764	549,224	1926
6,217	642	254	89,269	—	40,306	451,218	12,953	2,963	507,440	1927
6,573	699	306	91,748	—	44,972	476,115	14,806	3,248	539,141	1928
6,060	686	240	(c) 132,679	—	51,898	484,770	16,320	3,678	556,866	1929

(d) Pupils who left immediately prior to school holidays during which they became 14 are included in the 14-15 age group.

(e) These figures should be used with caution, as there is reason to believe that a considerable number of pupils transferred to Public Elementary Schools providing special courses of advanced instruction were incorrectly returned as leavers.

PUBLIC EDUCATION—ENGLAND AND WALES.

No. 32.—SPECIAL

YEARS. (a)	Schools for Blind and for Deaf Children.						
	Number of Schools.	Accommodation.	Number of Full-time Teachers.		Number of Part-time Teachers. (b)	Number of Pupils on Registers.	
			Certificated.	Others.		Boys.	Girls.
1914 - - -	91	6,929	279	355	104	3,274	2,769
1916 - - -							
1917 - - -							
1918 - - -							
1919 - - -							
1920 - - -	109	7,833	390	338	121	3,661	3,321
1921 - - -	116	8,079	342	321	141	3,815	3,504
1922 - - -	119	8,127	365	332	140	3,902	3,570
1923 - - -	121	8,197	369	307	79	3,897	3,602
1924 - - -	122	8,392	376	291	84	4,070	3,770
1925 - - -	121	8,645	387	274	115	4,094	3,863
1926 - - -	124	8,846	444	218	163	4,190	3,919
1927 - - -	125	8,976	412	259	(c)	4,190	3,934
1928 - - -	126	9,210	468	252	(c)	4,275	4,058
1929 - - -	127	9,284	420	239	(c)	4,250	3,946

Compilation of Statistics

(a) The statistics relate to the last day of the school year. In 1915 a uniform school year ending 31st March was adopted for all Special Schools.

No. 33.—TRAINING OF TEACHERS FOR ELEMENTARY, SECONDARY, AND OTHER STATE-AIDED SCHOOLS.(a)

YEARS ENDED 31st JULY.	Number of Training Colleges.	Number of Students admitted to Training.			Number of Students in Training.			Number of Students resident in College or Hostel.	Number of Day Students.
		Men.	Women.	Total.	Men.	Women.	Total.		
1914 - - -	108	1,965	4,320	6,275	4,256	8,551	12,807	(b)	(b)
1916 - - -									
1917 - - -									
1918 - - -									
1919 - - -									
1920 - - -	107	3,104	5,037	8,141	4,274	9,985	14,259	(b)	(b)
1921 - - -	108	2,576	5,250	7,826	5,674	10,779	16,453	10,907	5,546
1922 (c) - -	114	2,908	5,954	8,862	6,296	11,882	18,178	12,312	5,866
1923 (c) - -	112	2,095	5,494	7,589	5,839	12,244	18,083	12,374	5,709
1924 - - -	105	1,888	5,111	6,999	4,302	11,670	16,472	11,394	5,078
1925 - - -	104	2,060	5,150	7,210	4,989	11,484	16,423	11,442	4,981
1926 - - -	103	2,104	5,416	7,520	5,110	11,515	16,625	11,601	5,024
1927 - - -	103	2,022	5,312	7,334	5,112	11,673	16,785	11,687	5,098
1928 - - -	104	2,214	5,264	7,478	5,243	11,607	16,850	12,022	4,828
1929 - - -	103	2,113	5,164	7,277	5,371	11,452	16,823	12,067	4,756

(a) Only recognised (*i.e.* grant-aided) Training Colleges and Students are included in the above table.

(b) Information not available.

(c) In the two years there are included 5 temporary Training Colleges provided by the Ministry of Labour for ex-service men. The numbers of students in training thereat were 880 in 1922, and 728 in 1923.

PUBLIC EDUCATION—ENGLAND AND WALES.

SCHOOLS.

Schools for Defective and for Epileptic Children.							YEARS. (a)
Number of Schools.	Accommodation.	Number of Full-time Teachers.		Number of Part-time Teachers. (b)	Number of Pupils on Registers.		
		Certificated.	Others.		Boys.	Girls.	
276	21,101	759	288	184	12,189	9,268	1914
suspended during the War.							1916
							1917
							1918
							1919
360	27,756	956	428	217	15,198	12,163	1920
384	29,915	1,031	442	229	16,097	13,043	1921
401	30,791	1,078	478	258	17,191	13,697	1922
405	31,730	1,067	490	94	17,667	13,985	1923
403	32,558	1,069	494	98	17,843	14,333	1924
424	34,635	1,072	510	133	18,781	15,101	1925
431	36,415	1,121	485	251	19,315	15,850	1926
438	37,312	1,057	473	(c)	19,489	16,058	1927
450	38,756	1,130	505	(c)	20,338	16,678	1928
463	40,303	1,209	521	(c)	20,834	17,168	1929

(b) Prior to the year 1923 Part-time Teachers are counted once for each School in which they served.

(c) Information not available.

No. 34.—RECOGNITION OF CERTIFICATED TEACHERS.

YEARS ENDED 31st JULY. 1.	Number of Teachers who completed a Course of Training at a recognised Training College, and obtained recognition as Certificated Teachers during the year.(a)		Number of Teachers (not "trained") who passed the Certificate Examination of the Board of Education during the year.		Number of Teachers who otherwise obtained recognition as Certificated Teachers during the year.	
	Men. 2.	Women. 3.	Men. 4.	Women. 5.	Men. 6.	Women. 7.
1914 - - - -	1,901	3,512	175	597	57	262
1916 - - - -	Compilation of Statistics suspended during the War.					
1917 - - - -						
1918 - - - -						
1919 - - - -						
1920 - - - -	1,017	4,097	92	359	46	136
1921 - - - -	2,116	4,099	126	401	95	193
1922 - - - -	1,933	4,202	101	417	82	132
1923 - - - -	2,249	4,643	148	264	284	217
1924 - - - -	1,565	4,510	Certificate Examination not held.		142	183
1925 - - - -	1,579	4,515	210	429	201	375
1926 - - - -	1,571	4,358	Certificate Examination not held.		204	383
1927 (b) - - - -	1,997	5,113	197	682	29	157
1928 - - - -	1,889	5,038	(c)	(c)	28	114
19 - - - -	1,968	5,120	—	—	19	91

(a) For the years 1914-26 the figures given in columns 2 and 3 include certain men and women who at some time before entry to the Training College, had been already recognised as Certificated Teachers (not "trained").

(b) In previous years students who completed courses of training for Secondary Schools were not recognised unless they applied for recognition, and upon recognition were included in Columns 6 and 7. They are now recognised without having to make application, and are included in Columns 2 and 3.

(c) The Certificate Examination was held for the last time during the year 1926-7.

PUBLIC EDUCATION—ENGLAND AND WALES.

No. 35.—SECONDARY SCHOOLS.

YEARS ENDED 31st JULY.	Number of Schools recogn- ised for Grant.	Number of Teachers. (a)			Number of Full-time Pupils.							
		Full-time.		Part- time. (b)	Under 12 years.		12 and under 16 years.		16 years and over.		Total.	
		Men.	Women.		Boys.	Girls.	Boys.	Girls.	Boys.	Girls.	Boys.	Girls.
1914	1,027	5,447	5,377	3,418	24,311	19,562	69,089	58,041	6,597	10,047	99,997	87,650
1916	1,049	(c)	(c)	(c)	27,633	23,183	74,329	65,880	6,392	11,273	106,354	100,336
1917	1,049	5,248	6,797	(c)	29,956	25,532	77,153	69,157	6,109	10,993	113,213	105,882
1918	1,061	(c)	(c)	(c)	33,497	28,760	83,686	75,171	6,255	11,139	123,438	115,090
1919	1,081	5,822	8,677	(c)	39,629	34,530	92,855	83,915	7,017	11,941	139,501	130,388
1920	1,141	7,057	8,980	3,466	44,718	41,080	105,141	93,410	9,436	14,068	159,294	148,568
1921	1,205	7,888	9,780	2,468	47,705	45,826	115,510	104,121	10,999	16,293	174,214	166,240
1922	1,249	8,695	10,269	2,941	47,208	46,572	124,426	111,446	13,442	18,931	185,076	176,940
1923	1,264	8,663	9,822	1,883	45,936	44,039	127,476	112,256	15,585	20,425	186,997	176,720
1924	1,270	8,866	9,792	1,863	42,959	42,328	126,914	109,853	16,357	20,322	186,230	172,301
1925	1,284	9,210	9,859	(c)	44,572	43,114	126,635	107,898	17,283	20,119	188,490	171,131
1926	1,301	9,721	9,919	2,741	46,225	44,541	129,913	109,354	18,153	19,378	194,291	173,273
1927	1,319	9,572	9,682	2,307	46,938	44,910	134,347	112,977	19,191	19,006	200,476	176,893
1928	1,329	9,993	10,109	2,562	48,163	45,679	136,609	115,887	19,461	18,843	204,233	180,409
1929	1,341	10,249	10,265	2,412	48,279	46,271	140,844	119,395	19,815	18,581	208,938	184,247

(a) For the year 1914 the figures relate to 31st January: for 1917 to 1919 they relate to 31st July.

(b) Prior to 1923 and from 1926 onwards Part-time Teachers were counted once for each employer under whom they served.

(c) Information not available.

No. 36.—EVENING AND SIMILAR SCHOOLS.(a)

YEARS ENDED 31st JULY.	Number of Schools recog- nised.	Number of Students who attended at any time during the year.							
		Age at date of first registration for the Session.					Males.	Females.	Total.
		Under 12 years.	12 and under 15 years.	15 and under 18 years.	18 and under 21 years.	21 years and over.			
1913	6,876	1,065	165,143	236,226	132,965	273,482	467,240	331,641	798,881
1916	4,441	Compilation of these Statistics suspended during the War.					286,140	307,069	593,209
1917	3,734						263,051	293,777	556,828
1918	3,949						277,581	317,180	594,761
1919	3,669						289,324	331,417	619,741
1920	4,831	721	183,183	264,895	103,888	245,853	418,877	377,663	796,540
1921	5,333	674	204,063	267,116	120,291	274,423	447,209	419,358	866,567
1922	5,101	456	222,875	245,165	110,441	247,323	432,427	393,633	826,060
1923	4,129	187	130,612	218,278	101,894	208,965	355,210	304,726	659,936
1924	4,356	149	130,966	237,100	105,212	226,501	372,403	317,525	689,928
1925	4,551	176	141,274	241,864	112,891	239,388	394,887	340,706	735,593
1926	4,901	165	143,127	249,448	117,409	260,230	408,897	361,482	770,379
1927	5,299	146,708		247,339	120,384	275,184	408,442	381,173	789,615
1928	5,562	152,943		254,237	127,379	296,927	423,512	407,994	831,506
1929	5,775	156,979		258,211	133,277	315,962	434,157	429,972	864,429

(a) The statistics prior to 1927 relate to Evening Schools as defined in the Board of Education's "Regulations for Technical Schools etc." (Ch. 2). From 1927 they include those for Evening Institutes, Evening Courses in Colleges and Day Continuation Schools recognised under the Regulations for Further Education, 1926 (which superseded the former Regulations), and part-time Courses for Teachers.

PUBLIC EDUCATION—ENGLAND AND WALES.

No. 37.—JUNIOR TECHNICAL SCHOOLS, ETC. (a)

YEARS ENDED 31st JULY.	Number of Schools.	Number of Students who attended at any time during the year.						
		Age at date of first registration for the Session.				Males.	Females.	Total.
		Under 12 years.	12 and under 15 years.	15 and under 18 years.	18 years and over.			
1914	37	Information not available.				2,056	840	2,896
1916	53	63	3,814	1,132	2	3,796	1,215	5,011
1917	55	77	4,554	1,068	2	4,511	1,160	5,701
1918	62	115	5,591	953	—	5,598	1,061	6,659
1919	71	154	6,906	1,021	1	6,955	1,127	8,082
1920	80	169	8,476	1,290	3	8,649	1,289	9,938
1921	87	187	9,652	1,524	1	9,762	1,602	11,364
1922	89	100	10,002	2,154	—	10,487	1,769	12,256
1923	89	94	9,803	2,509	—	10,613	1,793	12,406
1924	87	126	9,550	2,312	—	10,190	1,798	11,988
1925	89	98	9,565	2,291	—	10,141	1,813	11,954
1926	92	128	10,186	2,390	—	10,785	1,919	12,704
1927	113 (b)	14,731		4,760	—	14,124	5,367	19,491
1928	116	15,206		5,133	—	14,539	5,800	20,339
1929	120	12,597		6,284	—	13,642	5,239	18,881

(a) "Junior Technical Schools" were first recognised in the school year 1913-14. Before that year, schools of this type had been recognised as "Day Technical Classes."

(b) See note (b) to Table 38 below.

No. 38.—OTHER TECHNICAL INSTRUCTION IN DAY COURSES.

YEARS ENDED 31st JULY.	Number of Institutions in which Classes were recognised.	Technical Day Classes.(a)						Number of Institutions in which courses were recognised.	Senior Full-time Courses.(a)								
		Number of Students who attended at any time during the year.							Number of Students who attended at any time during the year.								
		Age at date of first registration for the Session.				Males.	Females.	Total.	Age at date of first registration for the Session.				Males.	Females.	Total.		
		Under 15 years.	15 and under 18 years.	18 and under 21 years.	21 years and over.				15 and under 18 years.	18 and under 21 years.	21 years and over.						
1913	113	6,140	3,249	1,067	2,745	7,486	5,715	13,201	27	687	623	185	1,383	112	1,495		
1916	102	Compilation of these Statistics suspended during the War.						3,453	5,355	8,808	30	Compilation of these Statistics suspended during the War.					
1917	96							3,604	4,771	8,375	28						
1918	92							4,078	5,555	9,633	29						
1919	95							5,586	5,725	11,311	32						
1920	119	3,300	2,560	1,613	7,372	7,867	6,978	14,845	39	1,227	1,818	2,590	5,249	386	5,635		
1921	123	3,150	2,661	1,556	8,609	8,131	7,845	15,976	43	1,211	1,856	2,947	5,594	420	6,014		
1922	109	3,267	2,694	1,420	6,081	6,459	7,003	13,462	46	1,394	1,778	2,414	5,167	419	5,586		
1923	104	3,165	2,835	1,671	4,922	6,239	6,354	12,593	43	1,343	1,714	1,485	4,135	407	4,542		
1924	103	3,340	3,089	1,787	4,679	6,504	6,341	12,845	43	1,326	1,793	1,008	3,707	420	4,127		
1925	123	3,840	3,275	2,006	5,961	7,499	7,583	15,082	44	1,349	1,741	984	3,637	457	4,074		
1926	131	4,468	3,704	2,083	6,141	7,816	8,580	16,396	43	1,393	1,721	967	3,670	411	4,081		
1927	122 (b)	805	4,832	4,052	6,781	11,655	5,415	17,070	50	2,226	2,145	1,299	4,559	1,111	5,670		
1928	138	936	5,671	5,717	7,554	14,133	5,745	19,878	54	2,466	2,365	1,524	4,891	1,464	6,355		
1929	161	1,139	7,174	6,824	8,155	17,063	6,229	23,292	54	2,662	2,463	1,591	5,024	1,682	6,716		

(a) The figures under these heads prior to 1927 relate to Day Technical Classes and Technical Institution Courses recognised under the Board of Education's Regulations for Technical Schools, etc. (Chap. 3). From 1927 they relate to Technical Day Classes and Senior Full-time Courses in Colleges for Further Education recognised under the Regulations for Further Education, 1926. Prior to 1927 the figures include a certain number of Vacation Courses for Teachers formerly recognised as Day Technical Classes.

(b) A number of schools recognised in 1929 and preceding years as Day Technical Classes were, from 1927, recognised as Junior Technical or Junior Housewifery Schools.

YEARS ENDED 31st JULY.	Number of Classes recognised.	Number of Students who attended		
		Age at date of first		
		Under 12 years.	12 and under 15 years.	15 and under 18 years.
1914	264	986	6,810	9,502
1916	248	Compilation of these Statistics during		
1917	238			
1918	236			
1919	235			
1920	241	1,243	9,380	11,849
1921	40	935	9,250	12,992
1922	238	780	8,673	13,277
1923	230	656	7,822	13,616
1924	225	423	7,453	14,394
1925	223	373	7,524	14,480
1926	222	7,698		14,771
1927	231	7,307		14,529
1928	231	7,689		14,962
1929	231	7,868		15,441

(a) Includes Schools of Art and Art Classes which, prior to 1927, were recognised as separate types of institution, but are now all recognised as Art Schools under the Regulations for Further Education.

No. 40.—SUMMARIES OF ACCOUNTS OF LOCAL

YEARS ENDED 31st MARCH.	RECEIPTS.				PAYMENTS.	
	Parliamentary Grants.	Rates and Borough Funds.	Other Receipts.	Total Receipts.	Public Elements—	
					Salaries of Teachers.	Other Expenses of Maintenance.
1914	£ 11,796,407	£ 14,059,853	£ 457,838	£ 26,314,098	£ 16,415,827	£ 4,173,311
1916	Compilation of these Statistics					
1917						
1918						
1919	15,748,272	19,421,145	(a) 776,851	35,946,268	24,191,401	4,875,383
1920	25,337,319	20,438,900	(a) 893,238	46,669,257	31,330,119	7,016,441
1921	33,180,224	25,775,656	(a) 1,101,839	60,057,719	39,532,104	10,267,772
1922	35,841,602	25,354,171	(a) 1,145,686	62,341,459	41,617,327	9,457,523
1923	32,796,816	25,978,243	(a) 1,154,069	59,929,118	42,201,956	8,113,355
1924	31,961,448	24,050,785	(a) 1,059,814	56,072,047	41,033,391	7,839,308
1925	32,511,866	25,967,001	1,138,829	58,917,696	41,107,533	8,281,205
1926	32,260,985	26,355,127	1,187,506	59,803,618	41,187,034	8,069,817
1927	33,224,981	25,790,238	1,166,603	60,181,822	41,064,859	8,635,192
1928	32,846,598	25,993,722	1,352,475	60,092,795	41,136,481	8,754,157
1929	33,876,560	27,813,016	1,234,604	62,924,180	41,398,630	8,826,463

(a) Includes receipts from the War Office in respect of Military Occupation of school premises.

PUBLIC EDUCATION—ENGLAND AND WALES.

SCHOOLS. (a)

at any time during the year.

registration for the Session.		Males.	Females.	Total.	YEARS ENDED 31st JULY.
18 and under 21 years.	21 years and over.				
7,890	18,868	20,880	23,176	44,056	1914
partially suspended the War.		13,900	19,195	33,095	1916
		12,856	17,467	30,323	1917
		13,999	18,878	32,877	1918
		17,407	21,436	38,843	1919
		24,035	25,217	49,252	1920
7,119	19,661	25,414	26,306	51,720	1921
7,939	20,604	24,300	25,869	50,169	1922
8,171	19,268	24,036	24,590	48,626	1923
8,767	17,765	24,318	25,121	49,439	1924
9,364	17,805	25,077	26,551	51,628	1925
10,269	18,972	26,018	27,153	53,171	1926
10,944	19,760	26,589	26,687	53,276	1927
11,331	20,109	27,536	27,490	55,026	1928
11,360	20,995	28,654	27,951	56,605	1929
11,467	21,829				

EDUCATION AUTHORITIES (ELEMENTARY EDUCATION).

PAYMENTS.						YEARS ENDED 31st MARCH.
Primary Schools.		Special Schools and Special Services.	Industrial Schools.	Loan Charges.	Total Payments.	
Administration.	Other Payments.					
£ 1,293,042	£ 163,523	£ 872,327	£ 245,640	£ 3,150,428	£ 26,314,098	1914
suspended during the War.						1916
						1917
						1918
						1919
1,444,774	(b) 413,436	(b) 1,415,729	414,974	3,180,571	35,946,268	1920
2,162,657	(b) 429,991	2,081,726	476,525	3,171,898	46,669,357	1921
2,827,883	(b) 501,354	3,076,059	573,043	3,279,504	60,067,719	1922
2,950,382	(b) 609,113	3,980,823	521,324	3,204,967	62,341,459	1923
2,660,843	(b) 448,609	2,964,462	371,257	3,168,636	59,929,118	1924
2,636,824	(b) 406,702	2,502,655	293,364	3,059,803	58,072,047	1925
2,722,231	634,002	2,916,178	264,638	2,991,909	58,917,696	1926
2,819,133	745,530	3,154,964	259,128	2,963,012	59,803,618	1927
2,786,266	634,587	3,919,886	251,347	2,889,685	60,181,822	1928
2,788,694	655,130	3,476,584	250,266	3,031,483	60,092,795	1929
2,786,406	(c) 2,770,278	3,689,589	241,120	3,211,694	62,924,180	1929

(b) Includes expenditure in respect of Military Occupation of school premises.

(c) Includes expenditure in respect of Employers' contributions under the Teachers (Superannuation) Act, 1925.

PUBLIC EDUCATION—ENGLAND AND WALES.

No. 41.—SUMMARIES OF ACCOUNTS OF

YEARS ENDED 31st MARCH.	RECEIPTS.					PAYMENTS.	
	Parlia- mentary Grants.	Rates and Borough Funds.	Receipts from other Local Autho- rities. (b)	Other Receipts.	Total Receipts.	Secondary Schools (including Pupil- Teachers Centres, etc.) main- tained by the Council.	Evening Schools, Institu- tions for Higher and Technical Education, etc., main- tained by the Council.
1913	£ 2,032,739	£ 2,094,114	£ 221,196	£ 714,535	£ 5,062,584	£ 1,503,774	£ 1,839,618
1916	Compilation of Statistics suspended during the War.						
1917							
1918							
1919	2,487,725	2,223,071	246,538	(c) 1,295,549	6,952,883	2,038,434	1,568,511
1920	3,519,877	4,404,554	348,408	(c) 1,759,333	10,027,262	2,930,034	2,317,607
1921 (a)	6,406,609	5,178,199	25,276	(c) 1,943,127	13,553,911	4,272,812	3,091,705
1922	6,567,022	6,298,187	38,134	(c) 1,999,169	14,902,512	4,633,358	3,418,845
1923	5,893,657	6,221,606	25,983	(c) 2,207,696	14,348,944	4,731,452	3,027,552
1924	5,720,895	5,678,761	49,067	(c) 2,253,457	13,700,680	4,500,810	2,822,281
1925	5,989,473	6,066,011	83,437	2,392,407	14,531,328	4,719,871	2,983,321
1926	6,327,195	6,387,742	115,669	2,511,188	15,321,794	4,894,617	3,173,120
1927	6,186,081	6,732,701	140,340	2,595,229	15,654,351	4,994,304	3,231,815
1928	6,439,411	7,479,795	173,495	2,705,406	16,818,107	5,251,115	3,429,464
1929	7,418,225	7,917,187	105,853	2,909,676	18,350,941	5,506,281	3,576,661

(a) The figures for non-County Boroughs and Urban Districts are not included for 1921 and subsequent years, except so far as the expenditure of the County Councils includes sums paid over to those authorities for disbursement.

(b) In years prior to 1921 these receipts correspond to amounts which are ultimately included twice under "Payments" viz., as payments both by the contributing authority (included under "Contributions to other Local Authorities") and by the Authority to whom the amounts were contributed. From 1921 this applies only to the extent to which the figures in Col. 4 represent receipts from Counties and County Boroughs.

No. 42.—EXPENDITURE OF THE BOARD OF EDUCATION OUT OF THE

YEARS ENDED 31st MARCH.	Elementary Education.		Higher Education.		Administration and Inspection.
	Grants to Local Education Authorities.	Grants to other Bodies.	Grants to Local Education Authorities.	Grants to other Bodies.	
1914	£ 11,558,645	£ 38,613	£ 1,210,006	£ 805,311	£ 439,069
1916	12,259,651	83,492	1,233,567	831,009	421,090
1917	12,097,107	102,079	1,159,226	780,810	410,588
1918	15,331,967	121,169	1,401,472	971,796	438,743
1919	15,607,610	165,684	1,540,452	1,142,358	490,522
1920	25,228,726	173,763	2,381,052	1,379,983	636,907
1921	32,924,635	88,409	5,303,146	1,841,911	987,400
1922	35,593,217	86,972	5,511,943	2,181,068	904,675
1923	32,602,954	82,546	4,882,609	2,290,826	776,646
1924	32,200,563	82,709	4,574,489	2,096,672	766,509
1925	31,706,715	68,359	4,900,132	2,131,463	791,244
1926	31,437,647	71,959	5,089,921	2,080,037	807,107
1927	32,384,632	70,653	4,890,720	2,158,922	767,039
1928	32,006,952	67,848	5,195,835	1,815,061	740,784
1929	33,019,327	67,963	6,083,545	1,536,253	703,510

PUBLIC EDUCATION—ENGLAND AND WALES.
LOCAL EDUCATION AUTHORITIES (HIGHER EDUCATION).

PAYMENTS.						YEARS ENDED 31st MARCH.
Training of Teachers other than Pupil Teachers.	Aid to Students.	Contributions to other Local Authorities.	Loan Charges.	Other Payments.	Total Payments.	
£	£	£	£	£	£	
153,020	578,007	216,087	502,859	456,297	5,248,472	1913
Compilation of Statistics suspended during the War.						1916
						1917
						1918
						(a) 1921
294,382	572,507	263,510	569,803	(d) 1,645,736	6,952,883	1919
438,831	759,419	342,185	570,044	(d) 2,869,142	10,027,262	1920
463,022	1,046,115	311,124	613,632	(d) 3,755,501	13,553,911	1921
561,675	1,411,431	380,880	679,341	(d) 3,816,982	14,902,512	1922
500,155	1,606,163	449,278	746,915	(d) 3,287,439	14,348,944	1923
456,103	1,613,071	322,405	749,205	(d) 3,236,805	13,700,680	1924
464,411	1,646,341	338,041	754,641	(d) 3,619,702	14,531,328	1925
442,191	1,720,952	445,613	795,295	(d) 3,850,006	15,321,794	1926
448,808	1,799,198	452,162	864,538	(d) 3,873,526	15,654,351	1927
438,853	1,901,208	555,697	988,044	(d) 4,253,726	16,818,107	1928
420,537	2,025,560	750,426	1,143,916	(d) 4,927,560	18,350,941	1929

(c) Includes receipts from:—

(i) Board of Education in respect of Juvenile Unemployment Centres;

(ii) Ministry of Munitions—Munitions Classes;

(iii) War Office in respect of Military Occupation;

(iv) Ministry of Labour and Ministry of Pensions—Classes for disabled soldiers and sailors.

(d) Includes expenditure on sundry services in respect of which repayments are made by various Government Departments, and also from 1929 onwards, Employers' Contributions under the Teachers (Superannuation), Act, 1925.

PARLIAMENTARY VOTE FOR EDUCATION.

Pensions to Teachers.	Royal College of Art, Victoria and Albert, Science and Bethnal Green Museums, etc.	Higher Education of Ex-Service Officers and Men.	Deduct: Appropriations- in-Aid.	Net Total Expenditure out of the Parliamentary Vote.	YEARS ENDED 31st MARCH.
£	£	£	£	£	
176,005	162,289	—	21,164	14,368,794	1914
208,885	140,951	—	5,269	15,178,376	1916
222,672	132,740	—	4,726	14,900,496	1917
236,673	144,275	—	3,319	18,642,776	1918
259,386	160,637	14,571	4,104	19,378,116	1919
945,143	198,390	1,793,484	6,189	32,711,259	1920
1,245,392	261,886	2,824,801	7,604	45,440,036	1921
1,550,730	234,465	1,965,522	175,198	47,853,394	1922
2,099,884	178,007	932,960	2,115,422	41,751,010	1923
2,945,768	182,044	276,462	2,491,641	40,633,575	1924
3,374,199	206,129	61,861	2,360,626	40,779,476	1925
3,743,886	200,244	6,088	2,620,476	40,826,413	1926
3,831,119	203,057	481	34,356	44,272,317	1927
4,273,278	213,291	27	43,009	44,270,067	1928
4,561,558	208,640	—	5,029,782	41,151,014	1929

(For fuller explanation of the Statistics reference should be made to the "Annual Reports of the Committee of Council on Education in Scotland.")

YEARS.	Number of Schools in Receipt of Grants.			Number of Children who can be accommodated.			Number of Children on the School Registers at end of School Year.			Average Number of Children in Attendance.						
	Primary Schools and Deps.		Total.	Primary.		Higher Grade.	Secondary.		Total.	Primary.		Higher Grade.	Secondary.		Total.	
	Primary	Higher Grade Deps.		Secondary Schools.	Primary.		Higher Grade.	Primary.		Higher Grade.	Secondary.		Primary.	Higher Grade.		Secondary.
1913	3,177	193	3,426	1,052,669	40,622	816,055	25,372	19,557	880,984	729,089	24,817	19,315	772,221			
1916	3,188	196	3,420	1,067,110	41,845	809,504	28,992	20,317	868,783	716,235	28,234	19,338	763,807			
1917	3,167	196	3,419	1,070,236	42,277	808,321	30,118	21,012	897,461	714,627	28,188	19,889	762,714			
1918	3,159	196	3,411	1,063,218	41,768	808,973	31,414	22,317	892,704	712,690	30,509	20,765	763,994			
1919	3,163	196	3,415	1,071,603	41,702	799,391	33,295	23,951	856,637	694,016	31,050	21,628	746,994			
	Primary.	(II) Intermediate Deps.	Side.	Primary.	Secondary.	Intermediate.	Primary.	Secondary.	Primary.	Side.	Primary.	(II) Intermediate Deps.	Secondary: (I) Preparatory Deps. (II) Secondary Deps.	Special.	Side.	
1920 (a)	2,917	(I) 102	3,456	951,985	75,557	109,267	6,638	710,365	7,266	1,503	874,275	620,218	(I) 43,290 (II) 42,860	6,055	1,290	766,638
1921 (c)	2,907	(I) 104	3,487	885,537	71,432	108,302	6,341	707,680	7,340	1,608	871,103	628,682	(I) 43,429 (II) 42,991	6,150	1,367	773,795
1922	2,904	(I) 106	3,422	888,034	71,005	107,452	6,971	694,138	8,277	1,507	858,882	615,198	(I) 43,551 (II) 43,068	6,128	1,320	763,968
1923	2,901	(I) 99	3,416	875,076	71,600	106,814	11,659	673,124	8,133	1,401	833,415	606,876	(I) 43,681 (II) 43,198	7,434	1,295	759,289
1924 (e)	2,895	(I) 101	3,402	870,067	—	179,914	11,836	654,557	8,398	1,347	818,231	586,803	(I) 43,811 (II) 43,328	7,434	1,295	759,289
1925 (e)	2,894	(I) 104	3,400	863,722	—	177,296	11,983	660,481	9,505	1,327	819,941	582,779	(I) 43,941 (II) 43,458	7,434	1,295	759,289
1926 (e)	2,886	(I) 104	3,403	867,680	—	180,279	12,352	663,163	9,698	1,313	824,569	585,678	(I) 44,071 (II) 43,588	7,434	1,295	759,289
1927 (e)	2,893	(I) 106	3,411	865,674	—	182,082	11,904	664,958	9,822	1,267	827,324	590,107	(I) 44,201 (II) 43,718	7,434	1,295	759,289
1928 (e)	2,919	(I) 101	3,481	860,372	—	165,402	12,729	690,455	10,098	1,152	824,490	588,442	(I) 44,331 (II) 43,848	7,434	1,295	759,289
1929 (e)	2,915	(I) 101	3,428	861,585	—	188,239	12,703	656,453	10,273	1,021	819,099	584,473	(I) 44,461 (II) 43,978	7,434	1,295	759,289

No. 43.—continued.

YEARS.	Primary and Higher Grade Schools.					Secondary Schools.															
	Certificated Teachers. (Chapter III.)			Provisionally Certificated and Assistant Teachers. (Article 71.)		Teachers whose whole time was spent in the School.	Visiting Teachers.														
	Males.	Females.	Total.	Males.	Females																
1913 -	5,921	14,586	19,908	71	615	986	1,197														
1916 -	5,922	16,043	21,685	23	318	941	1,334														
1917 -	5,295	18,401	21,696	22	284	916	1,481														
1918 -	5,093	18,744	21,807	16	295	911	1,323														
1919 -	4,842	16,588	21,436	15	289	904	1,388														
							197														
							181														
							179														
							162														
							177														
Primary Schools.(f)				Intermediate Schools.(f)		Secondary Schools.(f)		Special Schools.(d)													
	Certificated Teachers (Chapters IV, V and VI), (b)		Total.	Provisionally Certificated and Assistant Teachers (Article 71), (b)	Certificated Teachers (Chapters IV, V, and VI), (b)	Provisionally Certificated and Assistant Teachers (Article 71), (b)	Certificated Teachers (Chapters IV, V, and VI), (b)	Provisionally Certificated and Assistant Teachers (Article 71), (b)	Total.												
	Males.	Females.								Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.						
1920 (a)	3,908	14,277	18,185	10	148	158	571	2,041	7	1,639	2,286	3,985	2	18	20	15	378	393	1	3	
1921 -	3,849	14,151	17,760	3	107	110	489	1,342	1,831	—	1,638	2,199	3,827	1	14	16	10	292	302	2	1
1922 -	4,537	14,147	17,684	2	68	70	494	1,377	1,861	—	1,731	2,177	3,815	—	15	16	15	330	345	2	4
1923 -	3,630	14,085	17,714	3	69	72	521	1,421	1,942	1	1,731	2,281	4,012	—	6	6	20	464	484	1	5
1924 (e)	3,679	14,065	17,744	3	61	64	521	1,421	1,942	—	2,339	3,737	6,096	—	7	7	19	467	486	—	3
1925 (e)	3,697	14,355	18,052	3	57	60	521	1,421	1,942	—	2,366	3,681	6,047	—	6	6	5	492	513	3	3
1926 (e)	3,676	14,688	18,372	4	50	54	521	1,421	1,942	—	2,418	3,785	6,204	—	5	5	31	477	508	1	1
1927 (e)	3,727	14,846	18,573	1	49	50	521	1,421	1,942	—	2,478	3,789	6,277	—	3	3	30	466	496	—	1
1928 (e)	3,819	14,987	18,806	1	37	37	521	1,421	1,942	—	2,538	3,834	6,429	—	4	4	27	510	537	1	1
1929 (e)	3,918	15,128	19,044	1	34	35	521	1,421	1,942	—	2,538	3,912	6,448	—	4	4	31	514	545	1	2

(a) Higher Grade Schools providing a five years' course of instruction are now graded as Secondary Schools. The figures relating to Special Schools were formerly included under "Primary" Schools.

(b) In addition to the numbers of teachers given below, there were a certain number employed part-time in various schools.

(c) The figures applicable to accommodation represent the effective accommodation as calculated by Education Authorities and other Managers.

(d) The numbers after the year 1922 are increased by the inclusion of those of Special Classes attached to ordinary Schools.

(e) The figures given under "Secondary" include some schools conducted under the Secondary Schools (Scotland) Regulations, 1923, whose approved curricula do not cover a full period of five years.

(f) The numbers of teachers given below include a few teachers in Side Schools.

PUBLIC EDUCATION—SCOTLAND.

No. 44.—CONTINUATION CLASSES.

YEARS ENDED 31st JULY.	Number of Centres receiving Grants.	Number of Scholars on account of whom Grant was paid.
1914 - - - -	1,178	151,855
1916 - - - -	899	120,688
1917 - - - -	767	107,750
1918 - - - -	771	118,683
1919 - - - -	700	100,443
1920 - - - -	958	(a) 166,461
1921 - - - -	1,109	(a) 179,372
1922 - - - -	1,110	(a) 167,492
1923 - - - -	824	(a) 119,609
1924 - - - -	874	(a) 123,780
1925 - - - -	950	(a) 142,538
1926 - - - -	1,023	(a) 147,071
1927 - - - -	953	(a) 145,774
1928 - - - -	981	(a) 152,392
1929 - - - -	971	(a) 159,414

(a) These figures are inclusive of students who made less than 10 hours attendance in any subject (or course) separately registered. Those for previous sessions are exclusive of such students.

No. 46.—EXPENDITURE FROM PARLIAMENTARY

BRANCHES OF EXPENDITURE FROM GRANTS.	1913-4.	1916-7.	1917-8.	1918-9.	1919- 20.(a)	1920-1.	1921-2.	1922-3.
	Years ended 31st March.							
	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
Grants for Examination and Attendance of Scholars - - - -	1,099,754	1,107,835	1,120,434	1,087,513				
Fee Grants for Day Scholars - - -	383,285	374,790	370,259	370,953	47,186	61,495	58,935	50,298
Additional Grants to School Boards, § 67, Education (Scotland) Act, 1873, and 31 of Act of 1897 - -	94,073	83,119	86,697	85,249	54,420	72,814	70,888	62,414
Aid Grants to Voluntary Schools - -	14,598	16,012	15,973	16,385	173,494	190,403	177,520	247,928
General Aid Grant - - - -	368,752	435,144	959,050	987,732	14,534	52,584	34,592	24,854
Grants for Training Teachers - - -	153,658	127,206	119,726	118,581				
Inspection - - - -	42,995	40,956	41,738	46,233				
Grants for Assistance towards the Higher Education of ex-Officers and Men of like standing - - -	—	—	—	9,980	4,386,65	6,003,365	6,833,118	6,372,725
Administration (including Expenses of Examination of Accounts of School Boards under Act 35 & 36 Vict. c. 63, § 50) - - - -	28,388	29,449	32,947	37,447	8,445	11	—	—
Superannuation of Teachers - - -	46,610	49,343	50,376	50,853	396,068	383,883	302,385	195,538
Grants for Secondary Schools - - -	40,335	41,662	43,179	46,904	26	276	150	32
Grants for Science and Art and Continuation Classes - - - -	179,217	155,313	147,339	165,074				
Grants for Medical Treatment, &c. - -	6,710	7,133	7,439	8,962	473	5,742	2,970	—
Royal Scottish Museum - - - -	15,018	9,404	10,406	12,392	23,091	30,423	29,872	23,869
Total - - - -	2,473,381	2,476,366	3,005,573	3,043,156	5,034,391	6,800,996	7,510,730	6,977,658
					—	—	—	288,409
					5,034,391	6,800,996	7,510,730	6,889,249

(a) Under the Education (Scotland) Act, 1918, the system of Grants was altered.

PUBLIC EDUCATION—SCOTLAND.
No. 45.—TRAINING COLLEGES, &c.

YEARS ENDED OCTOBER.	Number of Training Colleges.	Number of Students for the General Certificate in Training Colleges.			Number of Training Centres.	Number of such Students at other Training Centres.		
		Males.	Females.	Total.		Males.	Females.	Total.
1913	2	—	186	186	4	508	1,876	2,384
1916	2	—	263	263	4	50	1,858	1,908
1917	2	—	269	269	4	35	1,718	1,753
1918	2	—	261	261	4	38	1,623	1,661
1919	3	—	284	284	4	399	1,561	1,960
1920	3	—	308	308	4	392	1,331	1,723
1921	3	—	330	330	4	338	1,309	1,697
1922	3	—	364	364	4	485	1,511	1,996
1923	3	—	398	398	4	405	1,602	2,007
1924	3	—	401	401	4	343	1,752	2,095
1925	3	—	407	407	4	412	1,840	2,261
1926	3	—	395	395	4	413	1,707	2,120
1927	3	—	363	363	4	378	1,582	1,960
1928	3	—	380	380	4	337	1,301	1,638
1929	3	—	405	405	4	410	1,087	1,497

GRANTS FOR EDUCATION in SCOTLAND.

1923-4.	1924-5.	1925-6.	1926-7.	1927-8.	1928-9.	1929-30.	BRANCHES OF EXPENDITURE FROM GRANTS.
Years ended 31st March.							
£	£	£	£	£	£	£	
51,906	54,397	56,343	55,861	55,494	56,471	58,428	{ Administration (including Expenses of Examination of Accounts of Education Authorities, &c.).
59,261	60,087	61,322	62,206	61,299	60,898	61,767	{ Inspection.
326,602	518,127	652,042	619,763	573,909	584,758	681,580	{ Superannuation of Teachers.
25,000	—	—	—	—	—	—	{ Training of Teachers.
5,651,288	5,440,356	5,470,808	5,660,478	5,861,349	6,073,804	6,061,367	{ General Aid Grant.
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	{ Special Grants for Un- employment Centres.
101,071	19,931	1,474	61	—	—	—	{ Grants for Assistance to- wards the Higher Educa- tion of ex-Officers and Men of like standing.
—	20	16	29	17	8	3	{ Advisory Council.
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	{ Discount on Army Huts purchased for Educa- tional purposes.
23,035	23,769	24,921	25,562	25,834	25,634	26,572	{ Royal Scottish Museum.
6,238,163	6,116,887	6,266,926	6,423,960	6,578,102	6,801,568	6,889,717	{ Total.
361,630	346,830	339,968	(b) 112	(b) —	700,875	717,555	{ Deduct Appropriations in Aid.
5,876,533	5,770,057	5,927,658	6,423,841	6,578,102	6,100,693	6,172,162	{ Net Total.

(b) In 1926-27 and 1927-8 certain receipts were paid direct to the Exchequer instead of being appropriated in aid of the Vote.

PUBLIC EDUCATION—Ireland.

No. 47.—PUBLIC ELEMENTARY SCHOOLS.

[Compiled from the Annual Reports of the Commissioners of National Education in Ireland and (from 1922) from information supplied by the Government of Northern Ireland.]

YEARS.	Number of Schools in operation.	Accommodation.(a)	Number of Pupils on the Rolls.	Average number of Pupils in Attendance.
1913 - - - -	8,229	772,584	682,011	502,522
1916 - - - -	8,118	Not stated.	677,707	494,318
1917 - - - -	8,060		684,235	498,785
1918 - - - -	8,002		688,955	498,031
1919 - - - -	7,947		682,561	497,866
1920 - - - -	}	Information not available.		
1921 - - - -				
1922(b) - - - -	2,066	216,216	198,385	152,517
1923(b) - - - -	2,054	217,899	196,015	155,748
1924(b) - - - -	2,041	218,287	196,593	157,057
1925(b) - - - -	2,006	218,856	201,969	164,541
1926(b) - - - -	1,970	222,950	202,498	169,610
1927(b) - - - -	1,943	225,480	201,858	168,990
1928(b) - - - -	1,933	228,189	200,919	169,027
1929(b) - - - -	1,920	229,625	199,560	167,502

(a) Allowing 10 sq. ft. for each pupil.

(b) Northern Ireland only.

No. 48.—TEACHERS RECEIVING PERSONAL SALARIES from the COMMISSIONERS of NATIONAL EDUCATION in IRELAND and (from 1922) from the MINISTRY of EDUCATION for NORTHERN IRELAND.

[Compiled from the Annual Reports of the Commissioners of National Education in Ireland and (from 1922) from information supplied by the Government of Northern Ireland.]

YEARS.	Principals.		Assistants.		Total.		Grand Total.
	Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	Trained.	Untrained.	
1913 -	4,479	3,321	1,294	4,239	9,389	3,944	13,333
1916 -	4,399	3,288	1,272	4,462	10,055	3,866	13,421
1917(a) -	4,400	3,250	1,250	4,510	—	—	13,410
1918(a) -	4,345	3,245	1,245	4,525	—	—	13,360
1919(a) -	4,345	3,195	1,240	4,490	—	—	13,270
1920 -	}	Information not available.					
1921 -							
1922(b)	1,347	777	330	1,878	3,470	762	4,232
1923(b) -	1,237	775	350	1,900	3,592	670	4,262
1924(b) -	1,230	775	355	1,915	3,612	663	4,275
1925(b) -	1,201	770	370	1,960	3,673	628	4,301
1926(b) -	1,168	767	365	2,108	3,803	605	4,408
1927(b) -	1,167	746	421	2,159	3,911	582	4,493
1928(b) -	1,149	739	383	2,107	3,829	552	4,381
1929(b) -	1,167	710	360	2,008	4,058	499	4,557

NOTE.—Exclusive of Junior Assistant Mistresses, Workmistresses and Industrial Teachers.

(a) Approximate figures only.

(b) Northern Ireland only.

[Compiled from the Annual Reports of the Commissioners of National Education in Ireland and (from 1922-3) from information supplied by the Government of Northern Ireland.]

(g) Inclusive of 9 Students } in training for the Ministry of Education for Northern Ireland in Kildare Place
(h) „ 52 „ } Training College, Dublin.
(i) „ 4 „ }
(j) „ 23 „ }

(f) Northern Ireland only.

(g) Exclusive of 31 Students in 1925-6, 40 in 1926-7, 40 in 1927-8, 40 in 1928-9 and 40 in 1929-30 in training for the

(f) Exclusive of 31 Students in 1925-6, 40 in 1926-7, 40 in 1927-8, 40 in 1928-9 and 40 in 1929-30 in training for the Ministry of Education of Northern Ireland in St. Mary's Training College, Strawberry Hill, Middlesex.

[Furnished by the Commissioners of National Education in Ireland and (from 1922-3) from information supplied by the Government of Northern Ireland.]

(a) Exceptional increase due to alteration in system of paying teachers and also to grant of a War Bonus.
(b) Includes War Bonus.
(c) Inclusive of salaries and expenses of Inspection Staff engaged on duty in Secondary and Technical Schools as well as in Public Elementary Schools. Separate figures for Public Elementary School Inspectors not available.
(d) Inclusive of salaries and allowances to office staff, rent, rates, &c. of offices, printing, stationery, postage, &c. Separate figures for administration of Primary Education not available.
(e) Northern Ireland only.
(f) Public Elementary Schools from 1922-3.

NATIONAL HEALTH INSURANCE.

No. 51.—ESTIMATED NUMBER of PERSONS entitled to
*[Compiled from the Annual Reports of the Ministry of
 Health for Scotland, and from information supplied*

YEARS.	Men.				
	Approved Societies.(b)	Navy and Army Fund.	Deposit Contributors.	Exempt Persons.(c)	Total Men.
ENGLAND AND WALES.					
1914 (a)	9,117,900	245,000	199,800	19,700	9,582,400
1916	8,399,600(d)	590,000(d)	191,200	20,600	9,201,400
1917	8,397,100(d)	780,000(d)	205,400	20,600	9,403,100
1918	8,525,100(d)	860,000(d)	201,800	20,600	9,607,500
1919	8,544,200(d)	360,000(d)	271,900	22,600	9,198,700
1920	8,557,900	260,000	240,300	30,700	9,088,900
1921	8,609,600	255,000	169,100	30,700	9,064,400
1922	8,632,100	232,000	171,400	30,800	9,066,100
1923	8,769,500	175,000	164,100	26,600	9,135,200
1924	9,003,700	167,000	161,200	24,800	9,356,500
1925	9,137,600	165,000	160,900	21,600	9,485,100
1926	9,416,600	156,000	166,700	22,500	9,761,800
1927	9,579,000	152,000	157,100	15,400	9,903,500
1928	9,542,400	115,000	145,800	13,400	9,846,600
1929	9,648,600	135,000	143,100	12,300	9,939,000
SCOTLAND.					
1914 (a)	1,056,000	—	26,000	3,000	1,085,000
1916	1,087,000	—	25,600	2,000	1,114,600
1917	1,084,000	—	25,300	1,900	1,111,200
1918	1,074,000	—	21,300	1,700	1,097,000
1919	1,089,000	—	19,000	1,600	1,109,600
1920	1,105,000	—	16,600	4,100	1,125,700
1921	1,161,000	—	15,500	4,000	1,180,500
1922	1,131,000	—	14,600	3,500	1,149,100
1923	1,110,000	—	13,900	3,700	1,127,600
1924	1,123,000	—	13,700	4,100	1,140,800
1925	1,139,000	—	13,400	3,900	1,156,200
1926	1,149,000	—	13,200	3,400	1,165,600
1927	1,159,000	—	12,100	3,300	1,174,400
1928	1,161,000	—	12,000	3,100	1,176,100
1929	1,208,000	—	10,600	3,100	1,221,700
GREAT BRITAIN.					
1914 (a)	9,173,900	245,000	225,800	22,700	9,667,400
1916	9,486,600(d)	590,000(d)	216,800	22,600	10,316,000
1917	9,481,100(d)	780,000(d)	230,700	22,500	10,514,300
1918	9,599,100(d)	860,000(d)	223,100	22,300	10,704,500
1919	9,633,200(d)	360,000(d)	290,900	24,200	10,308,300
1920	9,662,900	260,000	256,900	34,800	10,214,600
1921	9,770,600	255,000	184,600	34,700	10,244,900
1922	9,763,100	232,000	186,000	34,100	10,215,200
1923	9,879,500	175,000	178,000	30,300	10,262,800
1924	10,126,700	167,000	174,900	28,700	10,497,300
1925	10,276,600	165,000	174,300	25,400	10,641,300
1926	10,565,600	156,000	179,900	25,900	10,927,400
1927	10,738,000	152,000	169,200	18,700	11,077,900
1928	10,703,400	145,000	157,800	16,300	11,022,700
1929	10,856,600	135,000	153,700	15,400	11,160,700
NORTHERN IRELAND.					
1922	182,000	1,000	2,500	900	186,400
1923	189,500	1,000	2,500	900	193,900
1924	193,000	500	2,500	900	196,900
1925	191,000	400	3,000	700	195,100
1926	192,000	400	2,900	600	195,900
1927	189,200	400	2,800	500	192,900
1928	187,700	400	3,000	400	201,500
1929	205,000	400	2,500	400	208,300

(a) In this and the following Table the 1914 figures cover 12th January to 31st December, 1914. The later figures relate to calendar years.

(b) The membership of Approved Societies from 1920 onwards represents the number of members on the books of Societies at the end of the year (including those temporarily remaining insured persons under Section 3 or Section 56 of the National Health Insurance Act, 1924, after ceasing to be employed, but excluding, for periods up to and including 1927, members who, being over 70 years of age, and for subsequent periods, members who, being over 65 years of age, have ceased to pay contributions, and are not entitled to sickness and disablement benefits, but remain entitled to medical benefit). For earlier years, the number of members is based on the number of contribution cards surrendered, increased by the estimated number of members serving in H.M. Forces.

NATIONAL HEALTH INSURANCE.

BENEFITS, under the NATIONAL HEALTH INSURANCE ACTS.

*Health (England and Wales), and the Department of
by the Government of Northern Ireland.]*

Women.				Total Men and Women.	YEARS.
Approved Societies. (b)	Deposit Contributors.	Exempt Persons. (c)	Total Women.		
ENGLAND AND WALES.					
3,453,900	87,100	12,300	3,553,300	12,135,700	(a) 1914
3,883,900	118,300	10,300	4,012,500	13,213,900	1916
4,145,200	142,700	11,300	4,299,200	13,702,300	1917
4,449,700	157,900	12,300	4,619,900	14,227,400	1918
4,407,600	159,100	9,200	4,575,900	13,774,600	1919
4,358,900	132,100	9,100	4,490,100	13,579,000	1920
4,217,400	82,000	10,200	4,319,600	13,384,000	1921
4,225,800	84,700	10,200	4,320,700	13,386,800	1922
4,265,800	83,700	9,200	4,358,700	13,493,900	1923
4,437,700	86,700	8,200	4,532,600	13,889,100	1924
4,517,200	89,600	8,200	4,615,000	14,100,100	1925
4,640,700	95,700	9,100	4,745,500	14,507,300	1926
4,727,800	93,700	7,100	4,828,600	14,732,100	1927
4,860,900	92,800	6,100	4,959,800	14,806,400	1928
4,918,500	98,900	7,100	5,024,500	14,963,500	1929
SCOTLAND.					
456,000	9,700	800	466,500	1,851,500	(a) 1914
507,000	11,700	600	519,300	1,633,900	1916
540,000	12,900	900	553,900	1,666,000	1917
549,000	12,700	900	562,600	1,659,600	1918
550,000	11,900	700	562,600	1,672,200	1919
563,000	9,800	1,100	573,900	1,699,600	1920
576,000	7,800	1,200	585,000	1,763,500	1921
568,000	7,200	1,100	576,300	1,725,400	1922
545,000	7,100	1,300	553,300	1,680,900	1923
559,000	7,200	1,300	567,500	1,708,300	1924
570,000	7,100	1,300	578,400	1,734,600	1925
572,000	7,000	1,200	580,200	1,745,800	1926
583,000	6,900	1,100	591,000	1,765,400	1927
601,000	7,000	1,100	609,100	1,785,200	1928
629,000	6,400	1,200	636,600	1,858,300	1929
GREAT BRITAIN.					
3,909,900	96,800	13,100	4,019,800	13,687,200	(a) 1914
4,390,900	130,000	10,900	4,531,800	14,847,800	1916
4,985,200	155,600	12,200	4,853,000	15,367,300	1917
4,998,700	170,600	13,200	5,182,500	15,887,000	1918
4,957,600	171,000	9,900	5,138,500	15,446,800	1919
4,921,900	131,900	10,200	5,064,000	15,278,600	1920
4,793,400	99,800	11,400	4,904,600	15,149,500	1921
4,793,800	91,900	11,300	4,897,000	15,112,200	1922
4,810,800	90,800	10,400	4,912,000	15,174,800	1923
4,996,700	83,900	9,500	5,100,100	15,597,400	1924
5,087,200	96,700	9,500	5,193,400	15,834,700	1925
5,212,700	102,700	10,300	5,325,700	16,253,100	1926
5,310,800	100,600	8,200	5,419,600	16,497,500	1927
5,461,900	99,800	7,200	5,568,900	16,591,600	1928
5,547,500	105,300	8,300	5,661,100	16,821,800	1929
NORTHERN IRELAND.					
125,000	1,000	100	126,100	312,500	1922
131,000	1,000	100	132,100	326,000	1923
138,000	1,200	100	139,300	336,200	1924
138,000	2,000	100	140,100	335,200	1925
134,000	2,100	100	136,200	332,100	1926
137,000	2,200	100	139,300	332,200	1927
142,400	2,500	100	145,000	346,500	1928
145,000	2,400	100	147,500	355,800	1929

(c) Exempt persons were, after payment of the qualifying number of contributions, eligible for medical and sanatorium benefits from 1914 to 30th April, 1921 (31st December, 1920, in Scotland) and for medical benefit only thereafter.

(d) These figures can only be regarded as approximations.

NATIONAL HEALTH INSURANCE.

No. 52.—ESTIMATED NUMBER of PERSONS entitled to
EXPENDITURE on BENEFITS

[Compiled from the Annual Reports of the Ministry of Health (England and Wales), and

YEARS.	Estimated Number of Persons entitled to Benefit.	Receipts.				Accumulated Funds at End of Year.
		Contri- butions of Employers and Workpeople.	Interest, etc., on Funds.	Parlia- mentary Votes and Grants.	Total.	
ENGLAND AND WALES.						
	Thousands.	Thousand £.	Thousand £.	Thousand £.	Thousand £.	Thousand £.
1914(a)	12,136	14,857	540	5,049	20,446	20,245
1916	13,214	15,775	1,055	4,638	21,466	36,574
1917	13,702	16,051	1,439	5,134	22,624	45,548
1918	14,227	16,251	2,009	6,671	24,931	55,132
1919	13,775	16,102	2,442	7,747	26,291	63,859
1920(b)	13,579	20,077	2,891	8,901	31,861	72,058
1921	13,384	22,549	3,298	10,440	36,287	81,975
1922	13,387	22,384	3,670	7,439	33,493	59,468
1923	13,494	23,426	4,201	6,169	33,796	97,547
1924	13,889	24,532	4,791	6,225	35,548	104,179
1925	14,100	24,773	5,036	7,228	37,037	113,095
1926	14,507	21,979	5,311	6,255	33,545	113,024
1927	14,732	23,672	4,927	6,843	35,442	111,844
1928	14,906	23,322	5,928	6,393	34,643	112,798
1929	14,964	23,305	5,042	6,873	35,220	112,060
SCOTLAND.						
	Thousands.	Thousand £.	Thousand £.	Thousand £.	Thousand £.	Thousand £.
1914(a)	1,551	1,940	78	688	2,706	2,738
1916	1,634	2,009	144	523	2,676	4,648
1917	1,665	2,115	189	631	2,935	5,896
1918	1,660	1,994	256	784	3,034	6,985
1919	1,672	2,103	279	887	3,269	8,021
1920(b)	1,700	2,611	380	1,305	4,296	9,383
1921	1,765	2,641	397	1,319	4,357	10,253
1922	1,735	2,635	455	981	4,071	10,966
1923	1,681	2,778	553	778	4,109	11,422
1924	1,708	2,847	532	821	4,300	12,438
1925	1,735	2,948	608	845	4,401	13,532
1926	1,746	2,477	656	740	3,873	13,538
1927	1,765	2,709	645	790	4,084	13,334
1928	1,785	2,657	684	745	4,086	13,571
1929	1,858	2,700	635	757	4,192	13,725
GREAT BRITAIN.						
	Thousands.	Thousand £.	Thousand £.	Thousand £.	Thousand £.	Thousand £.
1914(a)	13,687	16,797	618	5,737	23,152	22,983
1916	14,848	17,784	1,199	5,159	24,142	41,222
1917	15,367	18,168	1,628	5,765	25,559	51,446
1918	15,887	18,245	2,265	7,435	27,963	62,117
1919	15,448	18,205	2,721	8,634	29,560	71,880
1920(b)	15,279	22,688	3,271	10,206	36,165	81,441
1921	15,149	25,190	3,695	11,759	40,644	92,228
1922	15,112	25,019	4,118	8,420	37,557	100,434
1923	15,175	26,204	4,754	6,947	37,905	109,469
1924	15,597	27,379	5,323	7,046	39,748	116,617
1925	15,835	27,721	5,644	8,073	41,438	126,627
1926	16,253	24,456	5,967	6,995	37,418	126,562
1927	16,497	26,381	5,572	7,573	39,526	123,178
1928	16,591	25,970	5,612	7,139	38,729	126,369
1929	16,823	26,005	5,677	7,630	39,312	125,785
NORTHERN IRELAND.						
	Thousands.	Thousand £.	Thousand £.	Thousand £.	Thousand £.	Thousand £.
1922 (10 mths.)	313	295	48	120	463	1,445
1923	326	376	75	157	608	1,535
1924	336	420	83	191	699	1,678
1925	335	398	89	184	671	1,753
1926	332	363	74	165	602	1,637
1927	332	364	58	191	613	1,354
1928	346	410	89	185	684	1,268
1929	356	381	84	189	654	1,247

(a) See note (a), p. 53.

(b) Including Sanatorium Benefit which was discontinued in Great Britain in 1921.

(c) Disablement benefit began in July, 1914.

NATIONAL HEALTH INSURANCE.

BENEFITS, RECEIPTS (inclusive of EXCHEQUER GRANTS), ACCUMULATED FUNDS and
and ADMINISTRATION.

the Department of Health for Scotland, and from information supplied by the Government of Northern Ireland.]

Expenditure on Benefits and Administration.										
Sickness Benefit.	Disable- ment Benefit.	Maternity Benefit.	Medical Benefit. (c)	Other Benefits. (b)	Total Benefits.	Cost of Administration.			YEARS.	
						Approved Societies and Insurance Committees.	Central Depart- ments.	Total.		
ENGLAND AND WALES.										
Thousand £.	Thousand £.	Thousand £.	Thousand £.	Thousand £.	Thousand £.	Thousand £.	Thousand £.	Thousand £.		
5,770	(c) 163	1,206	4,926	752	12,816	2,045	586	2,631	(a) 1914	
3,893	967	1,079	4,415	638	10,992	2,169	611	2,780	1916	
3,667	1,077	919	4,185	726	10,584	2,117	682	2,799	1917	
4,356	1,144	882	4,899	787	12,068	2,231	763	2,994	1918	
4,489	1,220	1,042	5,744	1,156	13,651	2,616	1,003	3,619	1919	
5,449	1,749	1,694	8,966	971	18,819	3,250	1,186	4,436	(b) 1920	
7,177	2,589	1,747	9,395	566	21,574	3,448	1,348	4,796	1921	
8,213	3,329	1,613	8,471	558	21,984	3,304	1,016	4,320	1922	
8,837	3,779	1,526	9,184	585	21,833	3,375	941	4,316	1923	
7,759	4,162	1,486	8,041	633	23,159	3,358	913	4,271	1924	
9,325	4,543	1,489	8,450	820	24,627	3,436	931	4,367	1925	
11,282	5,532	1,536	8,555	1,696	28,671	3,592	913	4,505	(d) 1926	
11,784	6,408	1,631	8,770	3,523	32,006	3,715	921	4,636	1927	
10,238	5,463	1,536	9,052	2,733	29,022	3,822	895	4,717	1928	
11,999	5,733	1,536	9,324	2,543	31,135	3,880	952	4,832	1929	
SCOTLAND.										
Thousand £.	Thousand £.	Thousand £.	Thousand £.	Thousand £.	Thousand £.	Thousand £.	Thousand £.	Thousand £.		
688	(c) 22	162	694	65	1,631	271	100	371	(a) 1914	
477	141	142	595	54	1,409	273	82	355	1916	
455	155	126	533	64	1,313	274	83	357	1917	
531	165	127	662	72	1,557	284	89	373	1918	
592	176	146	763	77	1,754	330	113	443	1919	
714	253	230	1,061	113	2,371	416	127	543	(b) 1920	
919	374	247	1,315	39	2,894	452	141	593	1921	
986	455	232	1,143	30	2,816	444	115	559	1922	
864	497	222	1,014	76	2,673	427	116	543	1923	
1,003	523	216	1,133	76	2,950	430	115	545	1924	
1,014	560	215	978	117	2,884	431	110	541	1925	
1,281	680	221	1,000	265	3,427	461	97	548	1926	
1,250	767	217	1,014	457	3,705	456	97	553	1927	
1,066	662	207	1,039	321	3,295	459	95	554	1928	
1,268	663	206	999	228	3,361	466	101	567	1929	
GREAT BRITAIN.										
Thousand £.	Thousand £.	Thousand £.	Thousand £.	Thousand £.	Thousand £.	Thousand £.	Thousand £.	Thousand £.		
6,458	(c) 184	1,368	5,690	817	14,447	2,316	686	3,002	(a) 1914	
4,370	1,108	1,221	5,010	692	12,401	2,442	693	3,135	1916	
4,102	1,232	1,045	4,728	790	11,897	2,391	765	3,156	1917	
4,837	1,309	1,009	5,581	859	13,625	2,515	852	3,367	1918	
5,081	1,396	1,188	6,507	1,233	15,405	2,946	1,116	4,062	1919	
6,163	2,002	1,244	10,017	1,084	21,190	3,566	1,313	4,979	(b) 1920	
8,096	3,063	1,994	10,710	605	24,468	3,900	1,489	5,389	1921	
9,199	3,794	1,845	9,614	393	24,830	3,748	1,131	4,879	1922	
8,623	4,276	1,748	9,188	661	24,506	3,892	1,057	4,950	1923	
9,840	4,684	1,702	9,174	709	26,109	3,788	1,028	4,816	1924	
10,389	5,103	1,704	9,488	937	27,511	3,867	1,041	4,908	1925	
12,543	6,182	1,737	9,555	1,961	31,998	4,043	1,010	5,053	1926	
13,684	7,175	1,738	9,784	3,980	35,711	4,171	1,018	5,189	1927	
11,304	6,125	1,743	10,091	3,054	32,317	4,281	990	5,271	1928	
13,265	6,395	1,742	10,323	2,771	34,496	4,346	1,053	5,399	1929	
NORTHERN IRELAND.										
Thousand £.	Thousand £.	Thousand £.	Thousand £.	Thousand £.	Thousand £.	Thousand £.	Thousand £.	Thousand £.		
155	93	36	14	31	329	62	29	91	1922 (10 mths.)	
190	121	45	29	27	412	67	34	101	1923	
225	136	45	29	33	468	73	34	107	1924	
225	150	47	30	41	493	73	30	103	1925	
289	162	50	31	50	602	82	32	114	1926	
275	240	49	38	82	793	77	83	110	1927	
296	251	43	44	60	699	81	30	111	1928	
298	252	49	43	69	718	81	32	113	1929	

(d) A sum of £1,100,000 was transferred to the Exchequer from Navy, Army and Air Force Insurance Fund.

(e) In Northern Ireland figures relate to Medical Certification, as Medical Benefit does not apply.

OLD AGE PENSIONS.

NO. 53.—NUMBER of PENSIONS PAYABLE on LAST FRIDAY in
(including Allowances) PAID
(Compiled from the Annual Reports of the Commissioners of Customs
and by the Government)

Years ended 31st March.	Number of Pensions payable on the last Friday in March.			Number of Pensions of the under-		
	To Men.	To Women.	Total.	10s.	8s.	6s.
ENGLAND AND WALES.						
1914	231,128	433,509	684,635	—	—	—
1917	236,976	433,417	670,393	—	—	—
1918(b)	233,431	438,278	671,709	—	—	—
1919(b)	224,435	434,383	658,818	—	—	—
1920	238,200(c)	456,873(c)	695,133(c)	658,346	17,367	6,551
1921	252,595	481,700	734,295	684,778	20,415	11,904
1922	265,140	496,818	761,958	709,122	31,274	13,516
1923	282,538	513,294	795,832	740,350	22,028	14,629
1924	292,271	522,618	814,889	757,804	22,676	15,279
1925(d)	332,360	568,176	900,536	878,584	6,697	5,896
1926	356,775	596,549	953,324	925,754	8,025	7,132
1927 {	328,554	598,183	926,737	906,302	6,035	5,410
(e) {	Not available.	—	137,108	—	—	—
1928 {	304,274	599,479	903,753	882,211	6,612	5,762
(f) {	Not available.	—	237,448	—	—	—
1929 {	277,169	583,780	860,949	838,353	7,063	5,961
(f) {	Not available.	—	307,926	—	—	—
1930 {	256,431	581,385	837,816	814,292	7,298	6,273
(f) {	Not available.	—	381,719	—	—	—
SCOTLAND.						
1914	32,645	64,649	97,294	—	—	—
1917	29,810	61,846	91,656	—	—	—
1918(b)	28,900	61,600	90,500	—	—	—
1919(b)	27,557	60,124	87,681	—	—	—
1920	28,785(c)	61,935(c)	90,700(c)	87,358	1,453	589
1921	30,325	64,742	95,067	90,159	1,963	1,186
1922	31,399	65,140	96,539	91,186	2,064	1,408
1923	33,240	66,852	100,092	94,353	2,157	1,476
1924	34,534	67,348	101,882	96,055	2,345	1,506
1925(d)	38,449	71,689	110,148	108,259	493	499
1926	42,170	75,569	117,769	115,346	671	599
1927 {	32,286	72,552	104,838	102,825	516	460
(e) {	Not available.	—	29,024	—	—	—
1928 {	23,803	68,422	92,225	90,410	588	505
(f) {	Not available.	—	52,233	—	—	—
1929 {	22,892	66,954	89,846	87,934	687	578
(f) {	Not available.	—	58,658	—	—	—
1930 {	22,255	66,664	88,919	86,971	645	581
(f) {	Not available.	—	64,310	—	—	—

Note.—Owing to the gradual transference to the provisions of the Pensions Act, 1925, of such pensioners, aged over 70 years, as have qualified under both that Act and previous Acts, the above figures, as tabulated under the respective Acts, from 1927, inclusive, are not comparable from year to year.

(a) Includes 408,194 cases in England and Wales and 54,637 cases in Scotland in which additional allowances varying from 6d. to 2s. 6d. were payable.

(b) The figures as to pensions payable for 1918 and 1919 include the following numbers of cases in which additional allowances of 2s. 6d. were payable:—1918, England and Wales 665,172, Scotland 89,206; 1919, England and Wales 651,632, Scotland 86,816.

(c) The totals for 1920 include "special cases" numbering 4,403 in England and Wales and 603 in Scotland, in which the pension had not been adjusted to the new rates under the Old Age Pensions Act, 1919. These cases are not included in the analysis by amounts of pension shown in the subsequent columns.

OLD AGE PENSIONS.

MARCH in each YEAR, and the TOTAL VALUE of ORDERS during each YEAR.
and Excise and from information supplied by the Commissioners of Northern Ireland.)

mentioned Amounts payable on the last Friday in March.					Total Value of Orders and Allowances paid in the year.	Years ended 31st March.
5s.	4s.	3s.	2s.	1s.		
ENGLAND AND WALES.						
645,321	14,675	13,821	7,008	3,810	£ 8,583,000	1914
628,043 (a)	14,628	14,965	8,098	4,659	8,584,000	1917
624,997	15,255	16,406	9,280	5,771	12,091,000	1918 (b)
609,067	15,768	17,683	9,898	6,402	12,846,000	1919 (b)
—	4,797	—	2,770	899	13,659,000	1920
1,367	9,302	156	4,974	1,399	18,279,000	1921
741	10,326	105	5,467	1,617	19,422,000	1922
382	11,299	61	5,695	1,409	19,821,000	1923
125	11,767	21	5,896	1,381	20,614,000	1924
66	5,264	6	3,195	828	22,156,000	1925 (d)
30	6,927	2	4,278	1,176	24,038,000	1926
14	5,500	1	5,102	873	24,326,000	(e) 1927
—	—	—	—	—	2,507,000	(e) 1927
9	5,273	—	2,999	887	24,244,000	(e) 1928
—	—	—	—	—	4,870,000	(e) 1928
4	5,513	—	3,096	939	23,080,000	(e) 1929
—	—	—	—	—	7,115,000	(e) 1929
2	5,780	—	3,188	983	22,047,000	(e) 1930
—	—	—	—	—	8,944,000	(e) 1930
SCOTLAND.						
93,325	1,467	1,381	694	427	£ 1,240,000	1914
87,668 (a)	1,315	1,379	809	435	1,333,000	1917
96,281	1,310	1,518	846	545	1,655,000	1918 (b)
83,282	1,345	1,590	861	603	1,709,000	1919 (b)
—	436	—	193	68	1,840,000	1920
118	977	16	509	139	2,417,000	1921
55	1,106	7	548	145	2,518,000	1922
29	1,195	4	542	136	2,541,000	1923
8	1,275	3	557	133	2,607,000	1924
5	495	1	313	83	2,750,000	1925 (d)
5	655	1	374	118	2,979,000	1926
3	431	—	223	80	3,064,000	(e) 1927
—	—	—	—	—	287,000	(e) 1927
1	440	—	211	70	2,564,000	(e) 1928
—	—	—	—	—	1,152,000	(e) 1928
—	409	—	222	76	2,394,000	(e) 1929
—	—	—	—	—	1,468,000	(e) 1929
—	417	—	227	78	2,330,000	(e) 1930
—	—	—	—	—	1,597,000	(e) 1930

(d) The alteration in the means qualification in the Old Age Pensions Act, 1924, resulted in an increase, both in the number of pensions and in the proportion of pensioners paid at the maximum rate. This Act applies to Great Britain only.

(e) Old Age Pensions paid at age 70 by virtue of the Contributory Pensions Act, 1925.

(f) Contributory Old Age Pensions between the ages of 65 and 70 under the Pensions Act, 1925, became payable on or after the 2nd January, 1928. These pensions are not included in the above Table. The number of such pensions payable on the last Friday in March, 1930, and the amounts paid in the year 1929-30, were as follows:—

England and Wales.		Scotland.	
No. of pensions payable on last Friday in March, 1930	526,337		61,311
Amounts paid in 1929-30	£13,298,500		£1,528,692

Table continued on next page.

OLD AGE PENSIONS.

No. 53.—NUMBER of PENSIONS PAYABLE on LAST FRIDAY in
(including Allowances) PAID
(Compiled from the Annual Reports of the Commissioners of Customs
and by the Government)

Years ended 31st March.	Number of Pensions payable on the last Friday in March.			Number of Pensions of the under-		
	To Men.	To Women.	Total.	10s.	5s.	6s.
IRELAND.						
1914	85,594	116,608	202,202	—	—	—
1917	76,904	108,827	185,731	—	—	—
1918(b)	74,250	106,618	180,868	—	—	—
1919(b)	70,942	102,757	173,699	—	—	—
1920	70,547(c)	101,535(c)	172,082(c)	164,790	3,273	2,143
1921	70,874	102,106	172,980	161,580	4,081	4,084
1922	69,716	101,154	170,870	158,601	4,409	4,576
1923(d)	15,368	25,661	41,029	38,030	1,124	1,035
1924(d)	15,241	25,531	40,772	37,604	1,181	1,146
1925(d)	15,160	25,514	40,674	37,105	1,259	1,358
1926(d)	15,029	26,147	41,176	37,986	1,276	1,462
1927(d)	16,164	27,046	43,210	42,337	258	402
1928 { (f)	2,735	2,297	4,970	—	—	—
1928 { (f)	15,437	27,094	42,461	41,423	321	427
(d) (g) { (f)	4,664	3,816	8,480	8,480	—	—
1929 { (f)	15,157	25,337	41,094	39,874	399	459
(d) (g) { (f)	5,878	4,045	9,973	9,973	—	—
1930 { (f)	15,263	25,903	41,256	40,031	444	421
(d) (g) { (f)	6,574	4,739	11,313	11,313	—	—
UNITED KINGDOM.						
1914	369,365	614,766	984,131	—	—	—
1917	345,690	604,090	949,780	—	—	—
1918(b)	336,581	606,496	943,077	—	—	—
1919(b)	322,934	597,264	920,198	—	—	—
1920	337,572(c)	630,343(c)	957,915(c)	910,494	22,093	9,283
1921	353,794	648,548	1,002,342	930,517	26,459	17,174
1922	366,255	663,112	1,029,367	958,909	27,767	19,500
1923(d)	331,146	605,907	936,953	872,912	25,309	17,140
1924(d)	343,046	612,497	955,543	891,463	26,202	17,931
1925(d)(e)	385,969	665,389	1,051,358	1,023,948	8,440	7,753
1926(d)	414,574	698,296	1,112,869	1,079,086	9,972	9,193
1927 { (f)	377,304	697,481	1,074,785	1,051,364	6,909	6,272
(d) { (f)	Not available.	—	171,102	171,102	—	—
1928 { (f)	343,514	694,925	1,038,439	1,014,044	7,521	6,694
(d) (g) { (f)	Not available.	—	268,161	268,161	—	—
1929 { (f)	315,213	676,671	991,889	966,161	8,089	7,018
(d) (g) { (f)	Not available.	—	378,557	370,557	—	—
1930 { (f)	223,949	674,043	967,991	941,394	8,387	7,275
(d) (g) { (f)	Not available.	—	457,842	457,842	—	—

NOTE.—Owing to the gradual transference to the provisions of the Pensions Act, 1925 of such pensioners, aged over 70 years, as have qualified under both that Act and previous Acts the above figures, as tabulated under the respective Acts, from 1927, inclusive, are not comparable from year to year.

(a) Includes 130,412 cases in Ireland and 583,243 cases in the United Kingdom in which additional allowances varying from 6d. to 2s. 6d. were payable.

(b) The figures as to pensions payable for 1918 and 1919 include the following numbers of cases in which additional allowances of 2s. 6d. were payable:—1918, Ireland 176,951, United Kingdom 931,329; 1919, Ireland 173,253, United Kingdom 911,706.

(c) The totals for 1920 include "special cases," numbering 262 in Ireland and 5,268 in the United Kingdom, in which the pension had not been adjusted to the new rates under the Old Age Pensions Act, 1919. These cases are not included in the analysis by amounts of pension shown in the subsequent columns.

OLD AGE PENSIONS

MARCH in each YEAR, and the TOTAL VALUE of ORDERS during each YEAR—*continued.*

and Excise and from information supplied by the Commissioners of Northern Ireland.)

mentioned Amounts payable on the last Friday in March.					Total Value of Orders and Allowances paid in the year.	Years ended 31st March.
5s.	4s.	3s.	2s.	1s.		
IRELAND.						
192,698	3,224	4,241	1,536	503	2,549,000	1914
175,967(a)	3,155	4,596	1,513	500	2,715,000	1917
170,906	3,133	4,916	1,641	572	3,314,000	1918(b)
162,925	3,111	5,200	1,807	647	3,373,000	1919(b)
—	1,186	—	370	58	3,611,000	1920
74	2,391	9	670	91	4,396,000	1921
27	2,505	5	643	99	4,420,000	1922
13	613	1	187	27	1,035,000	1923(d)
3	646	—	167	25	1,049,000	1924(d)
3	734	—	178	37	1,036,000	1925(d)
2	797	—	210	43	1,038,000	1926(d)
1	248	—	54	10	1,168,000	(f) (d) 1927
—	—	—	—	—	35,000	(f) (d) 1928
1	236	—	45	8	1,143,000	(f) (d) (g) 1923
—	—	—	—	—	160,000	(f) (d) (g) 1929
—	263	—	76	23	1,087,000	(f) (d) (g) 1930
—	—	—	—	—	239,000	(f) (d) (g) 1931
—	250	—	89	21	1,081,271	(f) (d) (g) 1932
—	—	—	—	—	270,117	(f) (d) (g) 1933
UNITED KINGDOM.						
931,344	19,366	19,443	9,238	4,740	12,371,000	1914
891,678(a)	19,093	20,940	10,420	5,844	13,732,000	1917
881,884	19,698	22,840	11,767	6,888	17,061,000	1918(b)
855,274	20,224	24,482	12,566	7,652	17,728,000	1919(b)
—	6,419	—	3,333	1,025	19,110,000	1920
1,559	12,670	181	6,153	1,629	25,082,000	1921
823	13,937	117	6,653	1,661	26,360,000	1922
424	13,107	66	6,424	1,571	23,397,000	1923(d)
136	13,628	24	6,620	1,539	24,270,000	1924(d)
74	6,493	7	3,686	948	25,942,000	1925(d)(e)
37	8,379	3	4,862	1,337	28,055,000	1926(d)
18	5,979	1	3,379	963	28,558,000	(f) (d) (g) 1927
—	—	—	—	—	2,629,000	(f) (d) (g) 1928
11	5,949	—	3,255	965	27,951,000	(f) (d) (g) 1929
—	—	—	—	—	6,182,000	(f) (d) (g) 1930
4	6,185	—	3,394	1,038	26,561,000	(f) (d) (g) 1931
—	—	—	—	—	8,817,000	(f) (d) (g) 1932
2	6,447	—	3,504	1,082	25,438,000	(f) (d) (g) 1933
—	—	—	—	—	10,811,000	(f) (d) (g) 1934

(d) Excluding Irish Free State.

(e) See note (d) p. 63.

(f) Old Age Pensions paid at age 70 by virtue of the Contributory Pensions Acts (N.I.), 1925, and (G.B.), 1925.

(g) Contributory Old Age Pensions between the ages of 65 and 70 under the Pensions Acts, (N.I.) 1925 and 1929, became payable on or after the 2nd January, 1928. These pensions are not included in the above Table. The number of such pensions payable on the last Friday in March, 1930, and the amounts paid in the year 1929-30 (and the aggregates for the United Kingdom), were as follows:—

	Northern Ireland.	United Kingdom.
No. of Pensions payable on last Friday in March, 1930 ...	11,145	593,793
Amounts paid in 1929-30 ...	£281,436	£15,038,600

WAR PENSIONS.

No. 54.—NUMBER of PERSONS in RECEIPT of WAR PENSIONS, GRANTS, and ALLOWANCES ADMINISTERED by the MINISTRY of PENSIONS on 31st March of each YEAR, 1922 to 1930.

(Compiled from the Annual Reports of the Ministry of Pensions.)

On 31st March.	DISABLED OFFICERS AND DEPENDANTS OF DECEASED OFFICERS				DISABLED NURSES AND DEPENDANTS OF DECEASED NURSES.		DISABLED MEN AND DEPENDANTS OF DECEASED MEN.				Total.
	Disabled Officers.	Widows	Adult Dependants.	Children for whom Allowances were paid, living with Parents, and Orphans.	Nurses.	Dependants.	Disabled Men.	Widows.	Adult Dependants.	Wives of Disabled Men, Children living with Parents, and Orphans.	
1922 -	31,750	9,600	6,600	8,750	1,430	30	890,000	159,500	362,500	1,419,840	2,890,000
1923 -	28,150	9,400	6,600	8,500	1,280	30	723,000	155,000	357,000	1,211,040	2,500,000
1924 -	26,150	9,250	6,400	8,400	1,125	35	646,000	151,000	351,000	1,015,640	2,215,000
1925 -	25,450	9,100	6,350	8,500	1,125	35	534,000	149,500	346,000	925,940	1,905,000
1926 -	25,600	9,000	6,200	8,200	1,110	40	510,000	145,000	338,000	750,850	1,794,000
1927 -	25,400	8,875	5,900	7,850	1,100	45	489,500	139,800	327,500	659,500	1,665,470
1928 -	24,900	8,770	5,550	7,470	1,065	45	488,600	135,850	319,700	593,500	1,584,850
1929 -	24,500	8,690	5,420	6,900	1,050	40	477,700	133,700	305,850	512,150	1,478,000
1930 -	24,130	8,520	5,260	6,330	1,030	40	469,300	131,550	296,500	427,350	1,370,000

No. 55.—EXPENDITURE of the MINISTRY of PENSIONS in each of the YEARS ended 31st March, 1922 to 1930.

(Compiled from the Annual Reports of the Ministry of Pensions.)

Years ended 31st March.	PENSIONS, GRATUITIES AND ALLOWANCES			Medical Treatment to Pensioners.	Miscellaneous.	Administration, Local and Central.	Total.
	Officers, Nurses and Dependants.	Men and Dependants.	Total.				
1922 - -	£ 6,599,230	£ 75,312,226	£ 81,911,456	£ 6,630,850	£ 1,493,110	£ 5,524,100	£ 95,559,616
1923 - -	6,063,779	64,816,680	70,880,459	4,747,420	912,961	4,241,602	80,782,442
1924 - -	5,943,962	58,834,437	64,778,399	3,703,494	504,645	3,461,387	72,447,925
1925 - -	5,931,308	56,850,745	62,782,053	3,392,278	378,407	2,995,456	69,548,194
1926 - -	5,708,728	55,686,168	61,394,896	2,852,813	272,312	2,396,247	66,916,208
1927 - -	5,619,972	53,126,711	58,746,683	2,392,287	198,490	1,854,407	63,191,867
1928 - -	5,489,065	50,521,414	56,010,479	2,130,574	143,146	1,507,748	59,791,947
1929 - -	5,300,496	48,222,108	53,522,604	1,811,974	108,258	1,289,864	56,732,700
1930 - -	5,168,000	45,680,000	50,798,000	1,625,000	89,500	1,231,000	53,743,500

POOR LAW RELIEF—ENGLAND AND WALES.

No. 56.—NUMBER of PERSONS in RECEIPT of RELIEF in ENGLAND and WALES on or about the 1st of January and on or about the 1st of July in each Year, together with the NET TOTAL NUMBER of PERSONS RELIEVED at the same dates.

[Compiled from Returns furnished to the Local Government Board and the Ministry of Health.]

YEARS.	Institutional Relief (excluding Lunatics in Asylums, &c., and Casuals).	Domiciliary Relief (excluding Casuals).	Lunatics in County and Borough Asylums, Registered Hospitals, and Licensed Houses.	Casuals.	Net Total of Persons Relieved. (a)
ON OR ABOUT THE FIRST DAY OF JANUARY.					
1914 - -	264,292	388,917	100,941	7,568	761,578
1917 - -	215,283	321,813	97,356	2,875	637,327
1918 - -	198,498	296,104	90,718	1,470	586,786
1919 - -	183,110	287,244	83,172	1,091	554,617
1920 (c) - -	186,273	305,822	82,288	2,035	576,418
1921 (c) - -	198,992	376,258	84,333	4,084	663,667
1922 (c) - -	215,773	1,183,439	87,282	6,572	1,493,066
1923 (c) - -	217,233	1,222,547	90,532	7,628	1,537,900
1924 (c) - -	219,245	1,051,276	93,763	7,794	1,372,098
1925 (c) - -	216,510	886,779	94,314	7,664	1,205,267
1926 (c) - -	221,966	1,113,019	96,511	8,294	1,439,810
1927 (c) - -	226,027	1,212,479	99,668	10,737	1,548,911
1928 (c) - -	225,937	1,026,631	101,626	10,497	1,364,691
1929 (c) - -	225,005	899,597	104,502	11,562	1,240,666
1930 (c) - -	220,872	867,030	106,061	11,454	1,205,417
ON OR ABOUT THE FIRST DAY OF JULY.					
1913 - -	244,956	385,499	99,787	4,310	734,459
1916 - -	211,612	333,513	(b) 98,769	3,705	647,599
1917 - -	200,350	308,758	(b) 94,037	2,395	605,540
1918 - -	185,224	283,230	(b) 98,945	1,262	556,661
1919 - -	175,581	289,845	(b) 82,730	1,516	549,672
1920 - -	187,146	317,474	(b) 83,311	2,808	590,737
1921 - -	201,969	1,110,396	(b) 85,807	5,973	1,404,155
1922 - -	209,321	1,573,945	(b) 88,932	9,999	1,882,697
1923 - -	211,709	1,073,523	(b) 92,182	8,559	1,385,978
1924 - -	209,752	942,718	(b) 94,048	7,112	1,253,630
1925 - -	211,285	908,145	(b) 95,412	7,351	1,223,193
1926 - -	216,321	2,256,871	(b) 98,090	8,536	2,579,818
1927 - -	215,603	967,352	(b) 100,647	11,471	1,285,073
1928 - -	217,143	883,315	(b) 103,064	10,981	1,214,453
1929 - -	213,096	832,578	(b) 105,282	9,397	1,160,353
1930 - -	208,670	732,577	(d)	8,749	(d)

NOTE.—For amounts received and expended for relief of the Poor, see Table No. 61, p. 72.

(a) This is the net total after deducting persons counted twice in the preceding columns, as having received institutional as well as domiciliary relief on the days mentioned. From 1st July, 1915, it is the total of the preceding four columns.

(b) Approximate (see note (a), page 68).

(c) The entries show the numbers in receipt of relief on the night of the 1st January.

(d) Not yet available.

POOR LAW RELIEF—ENGLAND AND WALES.

No. 57.—MEAN NUMBERS (a) OR AVERAGE NUMBERS (b) of PERSONS IN RECEIPT OF RELIEF in ENGLAND and WALES, and the rates per 10,000 of the estimated population.

[Compiled from Returns furnished to the Local Government Board and the Ministry of Health.]

YEARS ENDED MARCH.	Mean or Average Number of Persons (not being Lunatics in County and Borough Asylums, Registered Hospitals, and Licensed Houses, or Casuals) in receipt of				Mean or Average Number of Persons in Receipt of Relief (including Lunatics in Asylums, etc., and Casuals). (c)	
	Institutional Relief.		Domiciliary Relief.		Mean Numbers (a) or Average Numbers (b).	Rates per 10,000 of estimated Population.
	Mean Numbers (a) or Average Numbers (b).	Rates per 10,000 of estimated Population.	Mean Numbers (a) or Average Numbers (b).	Rates per 10,000 of estimated Population.		
1914 - -	254,624		387,206	106	748,019	204
1917 - -	213,447	57	327,663	87	642,463	171
1918 - -	199,422	53	302,431	80	596,163	159
1919 - -	184,167	49	285,237	76	555,659	148
1920 - -	180,927	48	297,834	79	563,045	150
1921 (b) - -	193,684	52	359,409	96	640,743	170
1922 - -	209,750	55	1,049,465	277	1,353,233	357
1923 - -	214,746	56	1,300,165	341	1,613,879	423
1924 - -	215,832	56	1,084,599	282	1,402,918	365
1925 - -	214,670	55	912,139	235	1,228,905	317
1926 - -	217,985	56	1,003,399	258	1,325,701	341
1927 - -	222,550	57	1,722,084	441	2,053,260	526
1928 - -	220,717	56	973,599	248	1,306,479	333
1929 - -	223,187	56	901,108	228	1,238,368	314
1930 - -	218,140	55	854,036	216	1,188,793	300

(a) The mean numbers shown in this table for any year are the mean of the numbers relieved on or about the 1st January of that year, and on or about the 1st July preceding, except that the number of lunatics in county and borough asylums, registered hospitals, and licensed houses on the 1st July, not having been ascertained for any year later than 1915, has for the purposes of the table been taken to have been, in each of those years, a number mid-way between the ascertained numbers for the preceding and succeeding 1st January.

(b) The figures for 1920-21 and the following years show the "average" number of persons in receipt of relief in the financial year. The averages have been calculated, as regards more than 90 per cent of those persons, by adding together the numbers in receipt of relief on the same day in each week in the year and dividing the aggregate by 52 or 53 as the case may be.

(c) Persons who received both institutional and domiciliary relief on the same day are not counted twice in the total.

POOR LAW RELIEF—SCOTLAND.

No. 58.—NUMBER of PERSONS in RECEIPT of RELIEF in PARISHES
in SCOTLAND, on the undermentioned dates.

[Compiled from the Annual Reports of the Department of Health for Scotland.]

YEARS.	Number of Persons in Receipt of Relief (exclusive of Vagrants).	Dependents (included in preceding column).	Number of Vagrants.	Dependents (included in preceding column).	TOTAL. (a)	TOTAL DEPENDENTS (included in preceding column).
On January 15th.						
1914 - -	105,123	38,394	122	19	105,245	38,413
1917 - -	92,806	31,886	56	4	92,862	31,890
1918 - -	86,787	29,137	38	5	86,795	29,142
1919 - -	82,798	28,207	37	3	82,835	28,210
1920 - -	85,628	29,965	50	2	85,678	29,967
1921 - -	94,026	33,889	62	7	94,088	33,896
1922 - (b)	115,141	40,221	91	15	115,232	40,236
	<i>100,469</i>	<i>71,795</i>			<i>100,469</i>	<i>71,795</i>
1923 - (b)	123,308	51,053	124	15	123,432	51,068
	<i>148,496</i>	<i>104,490</i>			<i>148,496</i>	<i>104,490</i>
1924 - (b)	127,768	53,044	119	10	127,887	53,063
	<i>128,119</i>	<i>91,477</i>			<i>128,119</i>	<i>91,477</i>
1925 - (b)	130,191	54,008	142	23	130,333	54,031
	<i>80,691</i>	<i>67,996</i>			<i>80,691</i>	<i>67,996</i>
1926 - (b)	132,959	53,589	201	12	133,160	53,581
	<i>114,943</i>	<i>81,906</i>			<i>114,943</i>	<i>81,906</i>
1927 - (b)	131,719	50,344	190	25	131,909	50,369
	<i>118,967</i>	<i>78,418</i>			<i>118,967</i>	<i>78,418</i>
1928 - (b)	135,102	52,306	188	14	135,290	52,320
	<i>105,890</i>	<i>70,445</i>			<i>105,890</i>	<i>70,445</i>
1929 - (b)	137,680	52,464	336	23	138,196	52,487
	<i>84,947</i>	<i>67,954</i>			<i>84,947</i>	<i>67,954</i>
1930 - (b)	142,030	54,389	338	20	142,368	54,389
	<i>73,955</i>	<i>50,646</i>			<i>73,955</i>	<i>50,646</i>
On September 15th.						
1913 - -	102,504	37,675	96	8	102,600	37,683
1916 - -	92,823	32,173	34	3	92,857	32,176
1917 - -	87,413	29,578	33	8	87,446	29,585
1918 - -	81,452	26,689	21	1	81,473	26,690
1919 - -	82,001	28,160	40	6	82,041	28,166
1920 - -	88,455	31,497	44	11	88,499	31,508
1921 - (b)	104,985	40,465	89	10	105,074	40,476
	<i>31,997</i>	<i>22,458</i>			<i>31,997</i>	<i>22,458</i>
1922 - (b)	117,778	47,974	95	3	117,873	47,977
	<i>143,535</i>	<i>98,119</i>			<i>143,535</i>	<i>98,119</i>
1923 - (b)	122,309	49,857	95	14	122,404	49,871
	<i>141,700</i>	<i>99,960</i>			<i>141,700</i>	<i>99,960</i>
1924 - (b)	126,939	52,092	118	13	127,057	52,105
	<i>77,641</i>	<i>55,798</i>			<i>77,641</i>	<i>55,798</i>
1925 - (b)	133,173	54,657	179	18	133,352	54,675
	<i>88,463</i>	<i>62,970</i>			<i>88,463</i>	<i>62,970</i>
1926 - (b)	129,285	50,059	215	27	129,500	50,086
	<i>115,761</i>	<i>79,112</i>			<i>115,761</i>	<i>79,112</i>
1927 - (c)	(137,699)	(106,719)	—	—	(137,699)	(106,719)
1927 - (b)	129,194	49,094	216	26	129,410	49,122
	<i>99,637</i>	<i>65,492</i>			<i>99,637</i>	<i>65,492</i>
1928 - (b)	131,061	49,628	454	8	131,515	49,536
	<i>78,405</i>	<i>53,834</i>			<i>78,405</i>	<i>53,834</i>
1929 - (b)	136,078	51,406	247	27	136,325	51,433
	<i>70,928</i>	<i>48,584</i>			<i>70,928</i>	<i>48,584</i>
1930 - (b)	143,793	55,688	454	49	144,247	55,737
	<i>34,941</i>	<i>23,060</i>			<i>34,941</i>	<i>23,060</i>

NOTE.—For Amount received and expended for relief of the Poor, see Table No. 61, p. 72.

(a) Includes Poor, other than Sane. The number of such cases relieved on 15th May, 1927, was 18,322, and on 15th May, 1928, 18,711.

(b) The figures in italics relate to destitute able-bodied unemployed, and are additional to the numbers in ordinary type.

(c) The figures in brackets relate to miners whose families were relieved during the coal stoppage.

POOR LAW RELIEF—IRELAND.

No. 59.—NUMBER of PERSONS in RECEIPT of RELIEF in UNIONS in IRELAND at the close of the First Week of January and of the First Week of July in each Year.

[Compiled from the Annual Reports of the Local Government Board for Ireland and Returns furnished by the Government of Northern Ireland.]

YEARS.	In-door.					Casuals included in the Total In-door.	Out-door.	Maintained from Poor Rate in Asylums for the Blind and other Public Institutions.	TOTAL.
	Adult Able-bodied.(a)			Other.	Total Indoor.				
	Males.	Females.	Total.						
At close of First Week in January.									
1914 - -	2,105	1,810	3,915	31,440	35,355	811	37,837	1,652	74,844
1917 - -	1,246	1,549	2,795	28,147	30,942	447	34,682	1,586	67,210
1918 - -	1,020	1,483	2,503	25,010	27,513	482	35,082	1,590	64,185
1919 - -	804	1,347	2,151	22,405	24,556	288	35,880	1,396	61,832
1920 - -	914	1,109	2,023	22,882	24,905	394	35,511	1,407	61,823
1921 - -	}	Information not available.							
1922 - -									
1923(b) -	75	125	200	4,840	5,040	78	4,723	216	9,979
1924(b) -	57	108	165	4,614	4,779	58	4,847	207	9,833
1925(b) -	54	109	163	4,601	4,764	69	5,007	215	9,986
1926(b) -	73	97	170	5,225	5,395	66	6,176	237	11,808
1927(b) -	62	96	158	5,320	5,478	95	9,272	19	14,947
1928(b) -	81	106	187	5,298	5,485	76	8,766	189	14,440
1929(b) -	65	82	147	5,342	5,489	60	4,916	166	10,571
1930(b) -	75	74	149	4,928	5,077	104	6,588	141	11,806
At close of First Week in July.									
1913 - -	1,572	1,702	3,274	29,398	32,672	772	38,221	1,638	72,531
1916 - -	1,141	1,595	2,736	26,394	29,130	504	34,544	1,586	65,260
1917 - -	956	1,391	2,347	24,872	27,219	348	35,145	1,636	64,000
1918 - -	836	1,330	2,166	23,359	25,525	337	34,064	1,429	61,018
1919 - -	763	1,111	1,874	20,694	22,568	271	35,163	1,450	59,181
1920 - -	}	Information not available.							
1921 - -									
1922(b) -	53	121	174	4,456	4,630	55	4,780	203	9,613
1923(b) -	60	123	183	4,217	4,400	78	4,760	233	9,393
1924(b) -	49	118	167	4,400	4,567	68	5,160	251	9,978
1925(b) -	55	85	140	4,656	4,796	79	5,781	266	10,843
1926(b) -	51	87	138	4,506	4,638	87	6,264	238	11,440
1927(b) -	89	73	162	4,816	4,978	81	10,277	138	15,383
1928(b) -	65	66	131	4,771	4,902	79	6,101	177	11,180
1929(b) -	51	63	114	4,423	4,537	89	6,139	154	10,830
1930(b) -	60	69	129	4,329	4,458	77	5,678	156	10,292

NOTE.—For Amount received and expended for relief of the Poor, see Table No. 61, p. 72.

(a) Exclusive of any who may be temporarily disabled by sickness.

(b) Northern Ireland only.

POOR LAW RELIEF—UNITED KINGDOM.

No. 60.—Number of PERSONS in RECEIPT of RELIEF in the UNITED KINGDOM on one day in the Winter and on one day in the Summer in the undermentioned Years, with the proportion of PERSONS relieved per 10,000 of the estimated Population.

YEARS.	Number of Persons relieved (exclusive of Casuals (c)).				Proportion of Persons relieved per 10,000 of estimated Population.
	England and Wales.	Scotland.	Ireland.	United Kingdom.	
	On One Day in the Winter.(a)				
1914 - - -	754,010	105,123	74,033	933,166	204
1917 - - -	634,452	92,806	66,763	794,021	—
1918 - - -	535,315	86,757	63,763	735,835	—
1919 - - -	553,526	82,798	61,544	697,868	—
1920 - - -	574,383	85,623	61,429	721,440	—
1921 - - -	659,583	94,026	} Not available {	—	—
1922 - - -	1,486,494	215,603		—	—
1923 - - -	1,530,362	271,734	(d)9,901	(d)1,811,997	408
1924 - - -	1,864,304	255,887	(d)9,775	(d)1,629,966	364
1925 - - -	1,197,603	210,882	(d)9,917	(d)1,418,402	315
1926 - - -	1,431,516	247,902	(d)11,742	(d)1,691,160	375
1927 - - -	1,538,174	250,676	(d)14,852	(d)1,803,702	398
1928 - - -	1,354,194	240,392	(d)14,364	(d)1,606,950	353
1929 - - -	1,229,104	222,107	(d)10,511	(d)1,461,722	320
1930 - - -	1,193,963	215,965	(d)11,704	(d)1,421,652	310
	On One Day in the Summer.(b)				
1913 - - -	730,149	102,504	71,759	904,412	198
1916 - - -	643,894	92,823	64,756	801,473	—
1917 - - -	603,145	87,413	63,652	754,210	—
1918 - - -	555,399	81,452	60,681	697,532	—
1919 - - -	548,156	82,001	58,890	689,047	—
1920 - - -	587,931	88,465	} Not available {	—	—
1921 - - -	1,398,162	136,962		—	—
1922 - - -	1,872,696	261,313	(d)9,558	(d)2,143,569	484
1923 - - -	1,377,419	264,009	(d)9,315	(d)1,650,743	370
1924 - - -	1,246,518	204,580	(d)9,910	(d)1,461,006	325
1925 - - -	1,214,842	221,636	(d)10,764	(d)1,447,242	321
1926 - - -	2,571,262	332,745	(d)11,363	(d)2,965,880	656
1927 - - -	1,283,602	229,031	(d)15,312	(d)1,527,945	336
1928 - - -	1,203,522	209,466	(d)11,101	(d)1,424,089	312
1929 - - -	1,150,956	207,006	(d)10,741	(d)1,368,703	299

(a) On or about the 1st January for England and Wales; on 15th January for Scotland; and at the close of the first week in January for Ireland.

(b) On or about 1st July for England and Wales; on 15th September for Scotland; and at the close of the first week in July for Ireland.

(c) The term "vagrant" is used in the returns for Scotland.

(d) Excluding the Irish Free State.

No. 61.—AMOUNTS RECEIVED AND EXPENDED BY VARIOUS AUTHORITIES ON POOR LAW RELIEF.
(Compiled from the Annual Local Taxation Returns (England and Wales), from the Annual Reports of the Department of Health for Scotland, from the Returns and Reports of the Local Government Board (Ireland) and from information supplied by the Government of Northern Ireland.)

YEARS.	ENGLAND AND WALES. (Years ended in March.)					SCOTLAND. (Years ended 15th May.)					IRELAND. (Years ended 1st March.)					YEARS.	
	1.	2.	3.	4.	5.	6.	Sources from which Expenditure in Column 2 was met, and Amount Estimated to have been met from each source.		7.	8.	9.	10.	11.	12.	13.		14.
							Falling to be met out of the Local Rates. (b)	Government Grants. (c)									
1913	£	14,935,605	11,590,719	2,484,610	890,276	£	1,576,116	1,280,125	239,991	£	46,090	£	1,301,284	729,103	£	44,972	1913
1916	£	16,065,586	13,675,775	2,427,094	982,717	£	1,411,521	1,228,198	(h) 136,368	(a) 46,985	(a) 46,985	1,384,355	763,378	548,720	72,260	1916	
1917	£	16,187,748	12,669,461	2,553,948	1,034,339	£	1,467,326	1,213,530	(h) 235,700	(a) 46,093	(a) 46,093	1,470,497	875,793	590,705	74,030	1917	
1918	£	17,039,693	13,403,873	2,525,143	1,110,607	£	1,538,488	1,267,797	(h) 191,221	(a) 79,470	(a) 79,470	1,599,531	981,149	541,129	77,253	1918	
1919	£	18,423,893	14,712,277	2,519,299	1,192,307	£	1,667,536	1,394,753	(h) 180,836	(a) 81,947	(a) 81,947	1,816,093	1,216,989	523,060	78,044	1919	
1920	£	25,501,241	19,475,822	2,535,405	1,436,944	£	2,093,523	1,814,408	(h) 192,644	(a) 86,471	(a) 86,471	Particulars not available.					1920
1921	£	31,924,954	27,165,536	2,566,745	2,166,663	£	2,797,695	2,500,736	(h) 201,271	(a) 95,688	(a) 95,688						{
1922	£	43,272,555	37,366,072	2,643,799	2,232,684	(i)	3,067,147	2,759,579	(h) 215,430	(a) 92,038	(a) 92,038	(j) 471,008	(j) 80,400	(j) 40,452	{		1922
							703,805	708,566	1,040	—	—						

	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929
41,934,457	37,287,310	2,637,182	2,060,045	(f) 3,071,238	(h) 2,789,185	(k) 2,10,278	(j) 153,908
				(f) 1,466,591	1,466,591	—	(j) 27,740
37,882,282	32,60,927	3,199,455	2,113,022	(f) 3,063,955	2,729,789	(h) 272,693	(j) 25,496
				(f) 1,206,654	1,206,655	689	(j) 25,029
39,841,768	31,215,028	3,203,767	2,422,973	(f) 3,165,255	2,809,944	(h) 261,863	(j) 78,350
				(f) 799,428	798,511	1,187	(j) 22,676
40,068,272	34,538,790	3,268,766	2,275,516	(f) 3,246,755	2,875,987	(h) 263,270	(j) 113,172
				(f) 1,188,379	1,115,763	11,518	(j) 113,172
40,774,918	45,908,193	3,520,933	2,550,783	(k) 3,112,587	2,736,710	(h) 269,851	(j) 294,617
				(k) 1,737,066	7,339	7,339	(j) 114,134
				(k) 725,919	446,562	(j) 275,157	Particulars not available.
				(m) 3,104,764	2,725,863	(h) 266,646	
				(m) 1,761,554	1,761,554	—	
				(o) 31,432	21,432	—	
				(o) 3,293,545	2,840,677	367,845	
				(o) 1,369,845	1,367,880	4,095	
				(o) 9,397	9,397	—	
39,670,895	33,370,577	3,214,181	3,066,337	(o) 3,066,337	2,840,677	367,845	
					1,367,880	4,095	
					9,397	—	

(a) Including expenditures of Boards of Guardians, of the Metropolitan Asylum District and Poor Law School and Sick Asylum Districts, and of certain Poor Law Joint Committees. Sums expended out of overdrafts and temporary loans on revenue account are included. The grant was met out of rates.

(b) Including the grant expended under s. 43 (1) (b) of the Local Government Act, 1888, to Boards of Guardians. The grant was met out of rates.

(c) Including the grant expended on the Exchequer contributions to the Poor Law Acts. The figures are also inclusive of loans repaid and interest.

(d) Includes election expenses paid to County and Borough Authorities under Poor Law Acts. The figures are also inclusive of loans repaid and interest.

(e) Decrease in rates due to the operation of the Mental Deficiency and Lunacy (Scotland) Act, 1913, under which one-half of the maintenance of Mental Defective and Lunatic Paupers is borne by District Boards of Control.

(f) The figures in italics relate to relief of destitute able-bodied unemployed, assessments for which may be spread over a period of years. The £3,246,755 for 1928 includes £1,481 of interest on loans.

(g) The figures in italics relate to relief of destitute able-bodied unemployed, assessments for which may be spread over a period of years. The £3,246,755 for 1928 includes £1,481 of interest on loans.

(h) Excludes portion of contributions from the Metropolitan Asylum District and Poor Law School and Sick Asylum Districts, and of certain Poor Law Joint Committees.

(i) Excludes expenses under the Medical Charities Act, Vaccination Act, Registration of Births, Deaths, and Marriages Acts, Superannuation Acts and National School Teachers Act, &c.

(j) Northern Ireland only.

(k) The figures in italics relate to relief of destitute able-bodied unemployed, assessments for which may be spread over a period of years. The £2,729,789 for 1923 includes £1,466,591 of interest on loans.

(l) This grant which was paid in respect of expenditure incurred during the year.

(m) The figures in italics relate to relief of destitute able-bodied unemployed, assessments for which may be spread over a period of years. The £2,840,677 for 1928 includes £1,367,880 of interest on loans.

(n) The figures in italics relate to relief of destitute able-bodied unemployed, assessments for which may be spread over a period of years. The £2,840,677 for 1928 includes £1,367,880 of interest on loans.

(o) The figures in italics relate to relief of destitute able-bodied unemployed, assessments for which may be spread over a period of years. The £2,840,677 for 1928 includes £1,367,880 of interest on loans.

"Governor's Grants." These being shown under the heading "Falling to be met out of Local Rates."

The figures in italics relate to destitute able-bodied unemployed, assessments for which may be spread over a period of years. The £2,840,677 for 1928 includes £1,367,880 of interest on loans.

The assessment collected, including grant in lieu of rates on Government Property, for Poor Relief, including unemployed and miners' dependants, was £4,887,056.

LUNACY AND MENTAL DEFICIENCY.

NO. 62. NUMBER of NOTIFIED INSANE PERSONS
in ENGLAND and WALES. (a)

*(Further particulars are obtainable from the Annual Reports of
the Board of Control.)*

Date. (1st January.)	Under care in Institutions.				Under care in private Dwell- ings.	Total Numbers of Notified Insane Persons.	
	In Institutions provided by or for County and Borough Councils. 1	In State Criminal Lunatic Asylums. 2	In Poor Law Institu- tions. (b) 3	In Other Institu- tions. 4		Number. (a) 5	Number per 10,000 of estimated population. (c) 7
1914	105,504	985	19,559	6,153	5,854	138,055	37
1917	102,062	966	19,733	6,086	5,182	134,029	36
1918	95,811	909	18,319	5,879	4,923	125,841	34
1919	89,158	860	16,090	5,969	4,826	116,703	32
1920	89,652	857	16,039	5,856	4,390	116,794	31
1921	93,848	628	16,445	5,480	4,143	120,344	32
1922	97,360	640	16,606	5,071	4,037	123,714	32
1923	100,079	781	16,489	4,961	3,969	126,279	33
1924	103,892	765	16,589	5,107	3,961	130,334	34
1925	105,399	763	16,446	5,018	3,905	131,551	34
1926	107,836	781	16,446	4,925	3,865	133,863	34
1927	110,701	794	16,241	4,880	4,010	136,636	35
1928	112,726	817	16,021	4,786	3,943	138,293	35
1929	115,690	831	15,787	4,812	3,960	141,080	36
1930	117,249	827	15,557	4,826	3,928	142,387	36

(a) Most of the insane persons included in this Table (e.g., 90·8 per cent. of them in 1914, and 88·2 per cent. in 1930) were in receipt of poor law relief and consequently are included also in Table No. 56, p. 67, and in the two final columns of Table No. 57, p. 68.

(b) Including the Institutions of the Metropolitan Asylums Board.

(c) Based on an estimated population which for the years 1917-1920 inclusive includes armed forces belonging to England and Wales serving either at home or abroad.

LUNACY AND MENTAL DEFICIENCY.

No. 63.—NUMBER of REGISTERED INSANE PERSONS in SCOTLAND in each of the YEARS 1919 to 1930.

(Further particulars are obtainable from the Annual Reports of the General Board of Control for Scotland.)

Date. (1st January.)	UNDER CARE IN INSTITUTIONS.				Under care in private Dwellings.	TOTAL NUMBERS OF REGISTERED INSANE PERSONS.	
	In Institutions provided by or for County Councils and Town Councils of Large Burghs. (a)	In State Criminal Lunatic Asylum.	In Poor Law Institu- tions. (b)	In other Institu- tions. (c)		Number.	Number per 10,000 of estimated population.
1919 ...	9,912	67	1,087	4,154	2,448	17,668	36
1920 ...	10,180	67	1,014	4,050	2,288	17,499	36
1921 ...	10,511	70	1,006	4,025	2,124	17,785	37
1922 ...	10,843	71	1,016	4,035	1,984	17,964	37
1923 ...	11,236	70	1,043	3,842	1,901	18,192	37
1924 ...	11,649	69	1,105	3,849	1,863	18,335	37
1925 ...	11,708	73	1,090	3,870	1,808	18,349	38
1926 ...	11,883	71	1,087	3,875	1,776	18,492	38
1927 ...	12,048	68	1,090	3,611	1,718	18,535	38
1928 ...	12,209	70	1,128	3,585	1,667	18,659	38
1929 ...	12,515	78	1,121	3,658	1,622	18,989	39
1930 ...	12,667	76	1,146	3,592	1,537	19,018	39

(a) The Local Government (Scotland) Act, 1929, abolished District Boards of Control and transferred their functions to County Councils and Town Councils of large burghs. The numbers refer to patients in District Asylums.

(b) I.e., Lunatic Wards of Poorhouses.

(c) I.e., Royal and Private Asylums.

No. 64.—NUMBER of NOTIFIED INSANE PERSONS in NORTHERN IRELAND.

(Further particulars are obtainable from the Annual Reports of the Inspectors of Lunatics.)

DATE. (1st January.)	UNDER CARE IN INSTITUTIONS.				Under care in private Dwellings. (c)	TOTAL NUMBERS OF NOTIFIED INSANE PERSONS.	
	In Institutions provided by or for County and Borough Councils.	In State Criminal Lunatic Asylum. (a)	In Poor Law Institutions.	In Other Institutions (Private Asylums).		Number.	Number per 10,000 of estimated population.
1914 ...	4,565	} Not available. {	344	30	} Not available. {	4,939	40
1917 ...	4,500		238	36		4,774	40
1918 ...	4,313		(b) 620	37		4,970	41
1919 ...	4,028		202	36		4,266	34
1920 ...	3,974	} 23 29 28 28 28 26 26 22 22 22 22 20 21 {	232	40	} 24 24 24 28 28 31 32 32 37 38 {	4,246	34
1921 ...	3,953		191	39		4,280	34
1922 ...	3,955		201	38		4,247	33
1923 ...	3,965		222	38		4,277	34
1924 ...	3,993		204	38		4,291	34
1925 ...	4,060		384	36		4,534	36
1926 ...	4,054		360	41		4,509	36
1927 ...	4,192		388	36		4,665	37
1928 ...	4,300		319	41		4,714	38
1929 ...	4,457		288	38		4,840	39
1930 ...	4,482		246	40		4,827	39

(a) The numbers are the N.I. Criminal Lunatics maintained, since 1st December, 1921, in the Central Criminal Lunatic Asylum, Dundrum, Co. Dublin, as an Agency Service under Section 63 of The Government of Ireland Act, 1920, except in the case of the 1930 figure, the number there given being made up of 16 criminal lunatics confined in the Criminal Lunatic Asylum at Dundrum, and 5 in the new Criminal Lunatic Asylum for Northern Ireland at Londonderry.

(b) Includes 400 Belfast Asylum patients temporarily accommodated in Belfast Workhouse in consequence of the handing over of the old Belfast Asylum buildings to the Military Authorities for use as a War Hospital.

(c) Approximate figures.

LUNACY AND MENTAL DEFICIENCY.

No. 65—NUMBER of MENTALLY DEFECTIVE PERSONS in ENGLAND and WALES notified under the Mental Deficiency Act, 1913, on the 1st JANUARY of each YEAR, 1921 to 1930.

(Further particulars as to numbers are obtainable from the Annual Reports of the Board of Control, and, as to expenditure by Local Authorities, from the Annual Local Taxation Returns).

DATE. (1st January).	Mental Defectives for whom County and County Borough Councils are responsible under the Mental Deficiency Act, 1913.			Mental Defectives in State Institutions.	Persons (other than those in columns 1 and 4) certified under the Act of 1913 and in Institutions or under Guardianship.	Total number of notified mental defectives.	
	Certified under the Mental Deficiency Act, 1913, and in Institutions or under Guardianship	Under statutory supervision, including cases in "places of safety" pending certification.	Ascertained as "subject to be dealt with" but action not yet taken.			Number.	Number per 10,000 of estimated population.
1921	6,936	7,974	3,793	276	2,364	21,343	6
1922	8,691	9,975	4,026	325	2,329	25,346	7
1923	10,531	10,791	3,712	331	2,261	27,626	7
1924	12,350	10,938	3,396	386	2,225	29,295	8
1925	14,077	13,650	1,890	446	2,088	32,141	8
1926	15,947	15,859	2,550	514	1,874	36,744	9
1927	17,411	16,342	1,586	592	1,899	37,820	10
1928	18,996	18,159	2,002	690	1,647	41,494	11
1929	20,682	19,867	1,869	785	1,547	44,750	11
1930	22,365	22,922	1,245	884	1,611	49,027	12

[NOTE.—The entries in this Table must not be read as showing the total numbers of mentally defective persons on the several dates mentioned. Those numbers have not been ascertained and the increase in the aggregate figures indicates increased activity in the administration of the Act but does not necessarily indicate any increase in the incidence of mental defect. Mental defectives in receipt of poor law relief are not included in the Table, nor are mentally defective children of school age unless they have been notified as mental defectives under the Act of 1913; on these points and other points the entries in the Table should be read subject to qualifications set out in the Annual Reports of the Board of Control.]

No. 66—NUMBER of MENTALLY DEFECTIVE PERSONS in SCOTLAND notified under the Mental Deficiency and Lunacy (Scotland) Act, 1913, on the 1st JANUARY of each YEAR, 1921 to 1930.

(Further particulars as to numbers are obtainable from the Annual Reports of the General Board of Control for Scotland.)

DATE. (1st January).	Mental Defectives for whom County and Burgh Councils are responsible under the Mental Deficiency Act, 1913. (a)		Mental defectives in State Institutions.	Persons (other than those in columns 1 and 3) certified under the Act of 1913 and in Institutions or under guardianship.	Total number of certified mental defectives (exclusive of those shown in column 2).		
	Certified under the Mental Deficiency and Lunacy (Scotland) Act, 1913, and in Institutions or under guardianship.	Ascertained as " subject to be dealt with " but action not yet taken. (b)			Number.	Number per 10,000 of estimated population.	
							1
1921	1,828	Not available.	—	75	1,903	3.9	
1922	1,960		—	86	2,046	4.2	
1923	2,088		—	80	2,168	4.4	
1924	2,213		—	95	2,308	4.7	
1925	2,355		2,202	—	97	2,452	5.0
1926	2,530			—	94	2,624	5.4
1927	2,657	—		107	2,764	5.7	
1928	2,799	1		115	2,915	6.0	
1929	2,864	3		120	2,987	6.1	
1930	2,946	3,106		4	124	3,074	6.3

[NOTE.—The entries in this Table must not be read as showing the total numbers of mentally defective persons on the several dates mentioned. Those numbers have not been ascertained and the increase in the aggregate figures indicates increased activity in the administration of the Act but does not necessarily indicate any increase in the incidence of mental defect. Uncertified mental defectives in receipt of poor law relief are not included in the Table nor are mentally defective children of school age unless they have been certified as mental defectives under the Act of 1913: on these points and other points the entries in the Table should be read subject to qualifications set out in the Annual Reports of the General Board of Control for Scotland.]

(a) District Boards of Control, Parish Councils and Education Authorities were the responsible local authorities prior to 16th May, 1930.

(b) Figures are not available prior to 1926 and those for succeeding years are approximations.

LUNACY AND MENTAL DEFICIENCY.

No. 67—(i) EXPENDITURE (other than out of loans) in respect of the INSANE in INSTITUTIONS provided by or for COUNTY and BOROUGH COUNCILS and (ii) EXPENDITURE on the STATE CRIMINAL LUNATIC ASYLUM in ENGLAND and WALES in each of the YEARS 1915-6 to 1927-8.

Years.	Expenditure in respect of Insane in Institutions provided by or for County and Borough Councils.				Expenditure on the State Criminal Lunatic Asylum (c)
	Expenditure.	Sources from which expenditure was met.			
		Sums recovered from relatives and other sources not being rates or grants.	Specific Government grants. (a)	Balance of expenditure falling on rates, etc. (b)	
	1	2	3	4	5
	£	£	£	£	£
1915-6	4,773,106	704,950	1,029,505	3,038,651	53,167
1916-7	4,937,531	779,362	1,072,889	3,085,280	54,445
1917-8	5,125,336	838,170	1,017,294	3,269,872	63,883
1918-9	5,476,637	943,904	1,007,862	3,524,871	70,000
1919-20	6,981,388	1,450,113	1,066,406	4,464,869	75,909
1920-1	8,722,890	1,827,004	1,045,936	5,849,950	78,661
1921-2	8,720,504	1,615,621	1,040,270	6,064,613	76,816
1922-3	8,160,573	1,696,401	1,032,696	5,431,476	77,387
1923-4	8,126,277	1,896,838	1,050,356	5,179,083	76,771
1924-5	8,087,448	1,867,699	1,039,567	5,380,182	78,608
1925-6	8,318,424	1,759,804	1,074,480	5,484,140	78,793
1926-7	8,501,663	1,711,028	1,062,089	5,728,546	77,186
1927-8	8,441,037	1,766,428	1,079,148	5,595,461	76,735

NOTES.—The expenditure by Boards of Guardians on the maintenance of insane persons in County and Borough Asylums, included in column 1, is also included in Table 61.

Expenditure on the Insane in Poor Law Institutions—see column 3 of Table 62—is not distinguished in accounts from expenditure on other persons in those Institutions and is not included in this Table.

(a) Including grants made from the Exchequer Contribution Accounts of County and County Borough Councils.

(b) Some unascertained portion of the expenditure in column 4 was met from Exchequer grants under the Agricultural Rates Acts, 1896 and 1923, and from the "free balances" of the Exchequer Contribution Accounts of County and County Borough Councils. Those grants and "free balances" are applicable in aid of local rates, but are not allocated to specific local services.

(c) The figures represent gross actual expenditure borne on the Home Department Vote, inclusive of Appropriation in Aid, and do not include expenditure of sums borne on the Votes of other Departments. For years 1915-6 to 1920-1 expenditure on Rampton Asylum (now closed) is included.

No. 68—(i) EXPENDITURE (other than out of loans) in respect of the INSANE in INSTITUTIONS provided by or for COUNTY and BURGH COUNCILS (a) and (ii) EXPENDITURE on the STATE CRIMINAL LUNATIC ASYLUM in SCOTLAND in each of the YEARS 1918-9 to 1928-9 (c).

Years ended 15th May. (c)	Expenditure in respect of Insane in Institutions provided by or for County and Burgh Councils (a).				Expenditure on the State Criminal Lunatic Asylum. (c)
	Expenditure.	Sources from which expenditure was met.			
		Sums recovered from relatives and other sources not being rates or grants.	Specific Government grants. (b)	Balance of expenditure falling on rates, etc.	
	1	2	3	4	5
	£	£	£	£	£
1918-9	737,693	33,519	115,703	588,471	7,208
1919-20	828,615	38,113	115,703	674,799	13,803
1920-1	1,029,089	41,990	115,703	871,396	12,335
1921-2	1,163,404	41,903	115,703	995,798	12,163
1922-3	1,067,497	52,968	115,703	898,826	9,546
1923-4	974,546	49,752	115,703	809,091	9,221
1924-5	975,654	47,657	115,703	812,294	9,962
1925-6	973,577	46,202	115,703	811,672	9,553
1926-7	991,935	45,162	115,703	831,070	9,389
1927-8	1,021,440	51,593	115,703	854,144	7,853
1928-9	1,010,888	52,564	115,703	842,621	8,015

(a) District Boards of Control, Parish Councils and Education Authorities prior to 16th May, 1930.

(b) I.e., Contributions from the Local Taxation Account (Scotland).

(c) Figures in column 5 relate to years ended 31st December, 1919 to 1929.

LUNACY AND MENTAL DEFICIENCY.

No. 69—(i) EXPENDITURE (other than out of loans) in respect of the INSANE in INSTITUTIONS provided by or for COUNTY and BOROUGH COUNCILS; and (ii) EXPENDITURE on the STATE CRIMINAL LUNATIC ASYLUM in NORTHERN IRELAND in each of the YEARS 1913-4 and 1915-6 to 1928-9.

Years.	Expenditure in respect of Insane in Institutions provided by or for County and Borough Councils.				Expenditure on the State Criminal Lunatic Asylum. (b)	
	Expenditure.	Sources from which expenditure was met.				
		Sums recovered from relatives and other sources not being rates or grants.	Specific Government grants. (a)	Balance of expenditure falling on rates, etc.		
	1	2	3	4	5	
	£	£	£	£	£	
1913-4	140,752	9,267	41,814	89,671	Information not available.	
1915-6	154,902	12,872	43,011	99,019		
1916-7	165,277	15,476	41,614	108,187		
1917-8	184,949	(c) 15,939	41,797	127,213		
1918-9	202,876	15,446	41,533	145,397		
1919-20	228,774	17,290	40,595	170,889		
1920-1	282,587	(d) 28,221	46,502	207,864		
1921-2	241,280	19,501	48,183	173,596		2,301
1922-3	221,934	17,769	48,180	155,985		4,937
1923-4	220,941	21,950	46,333	152,658		5,412
1924-5	230,535	21,617	46,733	162,185	4,976	
1925-6	229,987	26,257	47,648	156,082	4,063	
1926-7	228,833	31,730	47,355	149,748	4,197	
1927-8	221,678	20,890	46,117	154,671	4,074	
1928-9	228,000	24,316	46,784	156,900	3,668	

NOTE.—Expenditure on the Insane in Poor Law Institutions is not distinguished in accounts from expenditure on other persons in those Institutions, and is not included in this table.

(a) Prior to the setting up of the Government of Northern Ireland these consisted of (i) a capitation grant payable annually out of the Local Taxation (I) Account; (ii) recoupment by the State of actual expenditure on criminal lunatics committed to District Lunatic Asylums (for 1920-21); and (iii) payment by the Ministry of Pensions in respect of the maintenance of persons (classified as "Service" patients) whose insanity developed after War service.

After the setting up of the Northern Government (i) the capitation grant referred to above was replaced by a fixed annual payment from the Exchequer of £37,079, representing the average annual amount paid to Asylum authorities out of the Local Taxation (I) Account in respect of the three financial years ended 31st March, 1920; (ii) the amounts received in respect of criminal lunatics were as follows: For 1921-2, £3,113; for 1922-3, £2,531; for 1923-4, £2,349; for 1924-5, £2,444; for 1925-6, £2,989; for 1926-7, £2,917; for 1927-8, £2,739; for 1928-9, £2,770; and (iii) the amounts received in respect of "Service" patients were as follows: For 1921-2, £7,986; for 1922-3, £8,570; for 1923-4, £6,905; for 1924-5, £7,210; for 1925-6, £7,580; for 1926-7, £7,359; for 1927-8, £6,299; for 1928-9, £6,935.

(b) Expenditure in respect of Northern Ireland Criminal Lunatics committed prior to 1922 and since (i.e., up to January, 1930) maintained in the Central Criminal Lunatic Asylum at Dundrum, Co. Dublin, as an Agency Service under Section 63 of the Government of Ireland Act, 1920.

(c) Includes a payment of £1,594 by the War Department in respect of the occupation of Belfast District Asylum as a War Hospital.

(d) Includes a payment of £9,871 for similar service.

LUNACY AND MENTAL DEFICIENCY.

No. 70—(i) EXPENDITURE (other than out of loans) of COUNTY and COUNTY BOROUGH COUNCILS in respect of MENTAL DEFICIENCY and (ii) EXPENDITURE on STATE INSTITUTIONS for MENTAL DEFECTIVES in ENGLAND and WALES in each of the YEARS 1915-6 to 1927-8.

Years.	Expenditure of County and County Borough Councils.				Expenditure on State Institutions for Mental Defectives.
	Expenditure.	Sources from which expenditure was met.			
		Sums recovered from relatives and other sources not being rates or grants.	Specific Government grants.	Balance of expenditure falling on rates, etc. (a)	
	1	2	3	4	5
	£	£	£	£	£
1915-6(b)	56,522	2,518	21,972	32,032	} Information not complete.
1916-7	96,036	4,501	41,822	49,713	
1917-8	131,666	10,238	57,379	68,939	
1918-9	183,995	23,402	77,735	82,858	
1919-20	292,740	21,781	125,244	145,715	50,803
1920-1	552,337	37,157	227,292	287,882	
1921-2	802,495	59,464	391,401	351,630	
1922-3	763,330	76,404	383,049	303,877	
1923-4	833,907	89,872	369,533	374,502	59,842
1924-5	940,567	101,918	392,137	446,462	77,795
1925-6	1,033,138	103,797	459,291	470,048	102,828
1926-7	1,134,355	105,864	521,579	506,912	105,490
1927-8	1,265,683	113,498	561,327	590,858	107,310

(a) Some unascertained portion of the expenditure in column 4 was met from Exchequer Grants under the Agricultural Rates Acts, 1896 and 1923, and from the "free balances" of the Exchequer Contribution Accounts of County and County Borough Councils. Those grants and "free balances" are applicable in aid of local rates, but are not allocated to specific local services.

(b) The Mental Deficiency Act, 1913, so far as it affects the powers of County and County Borough Councils, came into operation on the 1st April, 1914.

No. 71—(i) APPROVED EXPENDITURE (other than out of loans) of COUNTY and BURGH COUNCILS (a) in respect of MENTAL DEFICIENCY and (ii) EXPENDITURE on STATE INSTITUTION for MENTAL DEFECTIVES in SCOTLAND in each of the YEARS 1918-9 to 1928-9 (b).

Years ending 15th May. (b)	Expenditure of County and Burgh Councils. (a)				Expenditure on State Institution for Mental Defectives. (b)
	Approved Expenditure.	Sources from which expenditure was met.			
		Sums recovered from relatives and other sources not being rates or grants.	Specific Government grants.	Balance of approved expenditure falling on rates, etc.	
	1	2	3	4	5
	£	£	£	£	£
1918-9	57,112	2,328	27,392	27,392	No State Institution prior to 1927.
1919-20	72,131	2,633	34,766	34,732	
1920-1	91,781	2,717	44,547	44,517	
1921-2	108,347	2,847	52,789	52,711	
1922-3	102,483	2,657	49,944	49,882	134
1923-4	103,351	2,832	50,239	50,230	
1924-5	107,077	3,235	51,896	51,896	
1925-6	121,058	4,042	58,508	58,508	
1926-7	130,627	4,338	63,156	63,133	212
1927-8	135,870	4,707	65,586	65,577	439
1928-9	142,135	4,555	68,790	68,790	

(a) District Boards of Control, Parish Councils and Education Authorities prior to 15th May, 1930.

(b) Figures in column 5 relate to years ended 31st December, 1919 to 1929.

INTOXICATING LIQUORS

No. 72.—STATISTICS of LICENSED PREMISES, REGISTERED CLUBS, and CONVICTIONS for DRUNKENNESS in ENGLAND and WALES.

(Compiled from the Licensing Statistics for England and Wales.)

YEARS.	LICENSED PREMISES.						Registered Clubs (on 1st January).	CONVICTIONS FOR DRUNKENNESS.	
	Number (on 1st January).		Premises Closed.		New Licences Granted. (a)				
	For Consumption on or off the Premises.	For Consumption off the Premises only.	On payment of Compensation.		Otherwise.			Males.	Females.
			Number.	Amount Paid.					
				£					
1913 ..	88,739	23,682	842	810,537	681	160	8,457	153,112	35,765
1916 ..	85,889	23,977	383	409,928	546	55	8,520	62,946	21,245
1917 ..	85,273	23,719	352	424,467	571	48	8,167	34,103	12,307
1918 ..	84,644	23,473	398	405,646	483	30	7,972	31,853	7,222
1919 ..	84,038	22,288	496	635,654	298	92	8,049	46,765	11,183
1920 ..	83,432	22,196	526	731,443	401	191	8,994	80,517	15,246
1921 ..	82,739	22,155	506	807,876	435	209	9,924	64,897	12,892
1922 ..	82,054	22,108	438	781,700	379	232	10,663	63,253	13,094
1923 ..	81,480	22,097	386	734,130	350	281	11,126	63,850	13,244
1924 ..	80,987	22,135	486	869,469	352	267	11,471	66,139	12,943
1925 ..	80,420	22,131	427	720,970	414	299	11,780	62,843	12,234
1926 ..	79,860	22,149	455	836,744	387	337	12,138	55,836	11,290
1927 ..	79,330	22,174	437	826,130	487	412	12,481	54,555	19,611
1928 ..	78,803	22,189	397	733,424	437	380	12,775	46,798	8,844
1929 ..	78,307	22,171	367	725,153	452	328	13,132	43,536	8,430

a) Excluding Off-licences granted to existing licensed premises.

No. 73.—STATISTICS of LICENSING COURTS and REGISTERED CLUBS in SCOTLAND.

(Compiled from the Judicial Statistics of Scotland.)

YEARS.	Applications for Renewal of Certificates or Grant of New Certificates.	CERTIFICATES IN FORCE.						Registered Clubs.	
		Inns and Hotels.		Public Houses.		Grocers.			
		Full.	Partial.	Full.	Partial.	Full.	Partial.		
1913-	-	10,452	1,569	15	5,078	97	3,356	160	613
1916-	-	9,961	1,512	21	4,933	91	3,151	150	443
1917-	-	9,749	1,481	21	4,847	85	3,033	140	396
1918-	-	9,537	1,461	21	4,813	80	2,956	134	389
1919-	-	9,497	1,449	15	4,790	80	2,933	139	455
1920-	-	9,448	1,443	15	4,745	80	2,918	143	486
1921-	-	9,251	1,411	19	4,541	77	2,811	133	511
1922-	-	9,064	1,394	19	4,520	75	2,788	139	539
1923-	-	8,957	1,393	18	4,500	72	2,761	131	544
1924-	-	8,957	1,387	20	4,481	69	2,724	135	576
1925-	-	8,880	1,384	17	4,468	63	2,671	147	597
1926-	-	8,838	1,389	26	4,475	63	2,643	150	598
1927-	-	8,814	1,340	70	4,458	61	2,622	140	603
1928-	-	8,751	1,399	13	4,443	58	2,585	150	628
1929-	-	8,702	1,398	12	4,426	55	2,550	158	643

INTOXICATING LIQUORS.

No. 74.—STATISTICS of LIQUOR LICENCES, REGISTERED CLUBS, AND CONVICTIONS FOR DRUNKENNESS in NORTHERN IRELAND in each YEAR from 1923 to 1930.

(Compiled from information supplied by the Government of Northern Ireland.)

Years ended 31st March.	Licences Issued (b).				Registered Clubs.	Convictions for Drunkenness. (a)	
	Manu- facturers.	Dealers.	Retailers.			Simple	With Aggrava- tion.
			For con- sumption on or off the premises. (c)	For con- sumption off the premises only.			
1923 ...	4	331	2,963	1,553	52	3,620	2,127
1924 ...	4	339	2,912	440	52	3,731	2,069
1925 ...	4	374	2,908	501	53	3,146	2,056
1926 ...	3	366	2,867	436	65	2,586	1,694
1927 ...	5	440	2,843	460	70	2,950	1,799
1928 ...	3	402	2,913	445	63	2,589	1,616
1929 ...	3	400	2,789	428	76	2,544	1,594
1930 ...	4	406	2,912	449	74	Not available.	

(a) Particulars relate to the calendar years 1923-29.

(b) Excluding Occasional Licences.

(c) Including Restaurant Car and Passenger Boat Licences as follows: 1922-3-3; 1923-4-7; 1924-5-20; 1925-6-13; 1926-7-18; 1927-28-15; 1928-9-20; and 1929-30-21.

POLICE.

No. 75.—AUTHORISED STRENGTH of the POLICE FORCE.

YEARS.	Number in England and Wales on 29th Sept.	Authorised Number in Scotland on 31st Dec.	Number in Ireland on 31st March.
1913 - -	54,551	5,859	11,844
1916 - -	55,657	5,953	10,887
1917 - -	55,699	5,953	10,816
1918 - -	55,880	5,953	10,818
1919 - -	56,166	6,124	10,754
1920 - -	56,587	6,532	11,630
1921 - -	56,914	6,544	} Cannot be stated.
1922 - -	56,832	6,530	
1923 - -	56,845	6,523	
1924 - -	56,945	6,528	
1925 - -	57,043	6,552	
1926 - -	57,089	6,586	(a) 2,922
1927 - -	57,284	6,605	
1928 - -	57,436	6,607	
1929 - -	57,877	6,613	

NOTE.—For expenditure by Local Authorities on Police and Police Stations see Tables Nos. 127-130, pp. 184-191 (England and Wales), Table No. 134, p. 196 (Scotland) and Table No. 135, p. 198 (Ireland).

(a) Northern Ireland on 31st December

CIVIL COURTS—ENGLAND AND WALES AND SCOTLAND.

No. 76.—PROCEEDINGS COMMENCED IN CIVIL COURTS in
ENGLAND and WALES.[Compiled from the Annual Returns of Civil Judicial Statistics
(England and Wales).]

YEARS.	Appellate Proceedings.				Original Proceedings.		
	Judicial Committee of the Privy Council.	House of Lords.	Court of Appeal.	High Court of Justice, Divisional Courts.	High Court of Justice.	County Courts. (a)	Other Courts.
1913	141	71	865	436	72,414	1,255,542	25,741
1916	140	75	513	313	53,329	798,017	14,639
1917	165	83	521	259	46,297	609,526	10,345
1918	134	81	468	302	42,804	438,182	7,385
1919	204	91	530	301	60,290	444,155	7,962
1920	151	93	653	407	93,096	557,996	15,091
1921	127	101	647	475	124,179	646,043	40,305
1922	136	89	680	365	122,041	814,878	54,557
1923	159	76	696	418	119,948	912,015	61,431
1924	196	79	500	484	120,042	955,924	69,917
1925	125	80	480	365	112,071	955,774	73,063
1926	129	71	538	399	106,738	897,895	80,615
1927	185	58	470	401	104,246	1,044,300	94,152
1928	133	73	487	384	99,761	1,122,144	82,429
1929	141	60	456	320	103,377	1,134,333	79,193

(a) Inclusive of Bankruptcy and Companies Winding Up Proceedings, but exclusive of certain proceedings commenced in the High Court. Proceedings in the City of London Court included for years 1913 to 1920 inclusive.

No. 77.—PROCEEDINGS COMMENCED in CIVIL COURTS in
SCOTLAND.[Compiled from the Annual Returns of Civil Judicial Statistics
(Scotland).]

YEARS.	Appellate Proceedings.				Original Proceedings.		
	House of Lords (Appeals from Court of Session).	Court of Session.	Sheriff Courts.	Other Courts.	Court of Session.	Sheriff Courts.	Other Courts.
1913	17	144	537	86	2,391	156,553	41,522
1916	17	177	364	82	2,046	166,076	28,119
1917	24	178	316	89	1,922	146,062	23,035
1918	29	143	358	29	2,165	128,784	17,892
1919	20	144	396	23	2,682	138,392	19,017
1920	26	129	517	35	2,821	169,948	21,672
1921	25	152	539	98	2,761	182,651	19,501
1922	24	173	552	16	2,480	178,154	22,104
1923	20	100	444	15	2,284	166,318	25,850
1924	13	140	417	20	2,595	165,850	25,992
1925 (a)	16	149	403	15	2,449	164,637	19,865
1926	25	160	453	15	2,511	159,116	17,908
1927	16	141	462	13	2,635	171,575	22,210
1928	25	207 (b)	425	15	1,905 (b)	179,276	24,157
1929	23	155 (b)	405	23	1,717 (b)	176,931	25,243

(a) Exclusive of business relating to Dean of Guild Court in 1925 and subsequent years.

(b) Exclusive of miscellaneous and administrative business.

CRIME—SUPERIOR COURTS.

No. 78.—NUMBER OF CRIMINAL OFFENDERS for TRIAL
CONVICTED, AND ACQUITTED.[Compiled from the Criminal Statistics for each Division of the
United Kingdom.]

YEARS.	NUMBER OF PERSONS FOR TRIAL.			CONVICTED.	ACQUITTED, ^(b) exclusive of Persons found and detained as Insane.
	Males.	Females.	Total.		
IN ENGLAND AND WALES AT ASSIZES AND QUARTER SESSIONS.					
1913 - -	11,204	1,305	12,511(a)	10,165	2,287
1916 - -	4,207	804	5,011	3,878	1,082
1917 - -	4,577	1,009	5,586	4,384	1,168
1918 - -	4,816	1,088	5,904	4,694	1,162
1919 - -	6,746	1,137	7,883	6,192	1,633
1920 - -	8,141	969	9,130	7,225	1,832
1921 - -	8,011	923	8,934(a)	7,152	1,725
1922 - -	7,874	758	8,435(a)	6,784	1,604
1923 - -	7,368	758	8,126	6,541	1,513
1924 - -	7,142	703	7,845	6,379	1,421
1925 - -	7,412	727	8,139	6,639	1,448
1926 - -	7,298	625	7,924(a)	6,350	1,521
1927 - -	6,538	593	7,136(a)	5,773	1,310
1928 - -	6,686	596	7,283(a)	6,020	1,209
1929 - -	6,528	542	7,072(a)	5,879	1,147
IN SCOTLAND AT THE HIGH COURT OF JUSTICIARY AND SHERIFF COURTS (after full Committal),(c)					
1913 - -	1,186	172	1,358	1,056	288
1916 - -	911	174	1,085	874	200
1917 - -	823	174	997	828	165
1918 - -	583	197	780	630	143
1919 - -	996	308	1,294	1,018	254
1920 - -	1,363	187	1,550	1,231	296
1921 - -	1,605	220	1,825	1,386	409
1922 - -	1,504	270	1,774	1,413	343
1923 - -	1,234	181	1,415	1,170	230
1924 - -	1,042	146	1,188	981	194
1925 - -	1,061	135	1,196	953	228
1926 - -	1,068	129	1,197	994	189
1927 - -	1,078	136	1,214	963	235
1928 - -	1,042	138	1,180	929	233
1929 - -	907	142	1,049	872	166
IN IRELAND AT ASSIZES, DUBLIN COMMISSION, AND QUARTER SESSIONS.					
1913 - -	1,961	277	2,238	1,483	734(d)
1916 - -	1,186	237	1,423	920	485(d)
1917 - -	1,122	292	1,414	918	475(d)
1918 - -	918	263	1,181	737	432(d)
1919 - -	1,242	237	1,479	948	516(d)
1920 - -					
1921 - -					
1922 - -					
1923 - -					
1924 (e) -	670	84	754	519	234
1925 (e) -	704	75	779	530	249
1926 (e) -	683	105	788	516	272
1927 (e) -	645	83	728	519	207
1928 (e) -	540	96	636	485	150
1929 (e) -	550	100	650	467	180

(a) Including corporate bodies.

(b) Persons discharged without Trial are included with those Acquitted.

(c) For Scotland the number of persons convicted is exclusive of those *outlawed*, and also in cases where bail was forfeited for non-appearance.(d) Including *postponed* cases, numbering 44 in 1913, 43 in 1916, 44 in 1917, 18 in 1918, and 77 in 1919.

(e) Northern Ireland only.

CRIME—COURTS OF SUMMARY JURISDICTION.

No. 79.—NUMBER of PERSONS APPREHENDED or SUMMONED, with
INDICTABLE and NON-

[Compiled from the Criminal Statistics]

A.—INDICTABLE OFFENCES.

YEARS.	NUMBER of PERSONS APPREHENDED or SUMMONED.			RESULT of PROCEEDINGS.			
	Males.	Females.	Total.	Convicted.	Committed for Trial.	Charge Proved but not Convicted.	Acquitted, Discharged, and otherwise Disposed of.
ENGLAND AND WALES.							
1913 -	57,736	11,529	69,265	27,120	2,557	15,587	11,001
1916 -	49,822	12,028	61,851	23,173	5,145	20,884	7,651
1917 -	52,887	15,129	66,016	31,018	5,737	21,274	7,387
1918 -	49,171	11,877	61,048	28,433	5,988	19,525	7,102
1919 -	46,869	10,509	57,378	25,432	5,263	15,765	8,018
1920 -	54,388	9,295	64,383	28,142	9,219	17,719	9,303
1921 -	54,996	9,280	64,276	28,497	9,970	17,869	8,940
1922 -	52,132	8,635	60,767	25,029	8,454	19,165	8,119
1923 -	51,064	8,192	59,256	22,572	8,182	20,636	7,866
1924 -	51,710	8,036	59,746	21,495	7,943	22,769	7,539
1925 -	51,923	8,070	59,993	21,224	8,134	22,720	7,915
1926 -	71,131	8,460	79,591	33,314	7,919	28,729	9,629
1927 -	56,780	8,383	65,163	29,223	7,242	24,766	7,932
1928 -	55,074	8,119	(e) 63,194	23,021	7,364	25,474	7,535
1929 -	53,691	8,032	61,723	21,925	7,251	25,520	7,047
SCOTLAND.							
	(b)	(b)	(b)		(c)		(a)
1913 -	20,644	4,082	24,726	17,618	237	2,881	4,287
1916 -	16,446	3,184	19,630	13,773	483	3,080	2,777
1917 -	17,475	3,724	21,199	14,765	371	3,403	3,031
1918 -	15,769	3,109	18,878	13,518	204	2,637	2,723
1919 -	16,528	2,716	19,244	14,015	363	2,399	2,830
1920 -	17,786	3,001	20,787	15,557	307	2,131	3,099
1921 -	20,804	3,248	24,053	16,687	435	2,244	3,121
1922 -	17,240	3,297	20,537	15,740	484	2,022	2,775
1923 -	16,532	2,942	19,474	14,561	373	2,233	2,680
1924 -	16,471	2,951	19,422	14,695	255	2,202	2,525
1925 -	16,838	2,945	19,783	14,841	263	2,467	2,475
1926 -	24,262	3,886	28,148	21,874	234	3,030	3,244
1927 -	16,877	2,842	19,719	14,585	173	2,672	2,262
1928 -	16,052	2,622	18,674	13,793	164	2,749	2,132
1929 -	15,979	2,284	18,263	12,963	179	3,034	2,266
IRELAND.							
1913 -	5,932	1,362	7,294	2,185	2,220	1,018	1,811
1916 -	4,531	1,385	5,916	1,604	1,405	1,245	1,662
1917 -	3,977	1,441	5,418	1,546	1,347	1,195	1,330
1918 -	3,198	1,165	4,363	1,145	1,165	926	1,127
1919 -	3,440	886	4,276	1,050	1,529	720	977
1920 -							
1921 -							
1922 -							
1923 -							
1924(d) -	1,652	268	1,920	511	667	349	393
1925(d) -	1,635	243	1,878	459	786	290	353
1926(d) -	2,013	324	2,337	603	851	421	492
1927(d) -	1,708	258	1,966	503	714	361	388
1928(d) -	1,577	281	1,858	367	627	432	432
1929(d) -	1,579	229	1,808	328	705	445	352

(a) Inclusive of the number of persons "discharged," but who were *not tried*.

(b) The figures for Scotland represent the number of persons "proceeded against" and in the case of indictable offences are exclusive of the number "Committed for trial."

CRIME—COURTS OF SUMMARY JURISDICTION.

RESULT of PROCEEDINGS in COURTS of SUMMARY JURISDICTION, distinguishing INDICTABLE OFFENCES.

for each Division of the United Kingdom.]

B.—NON-INDICTABLE OFFENCES.

YEARS.	NUMBER of PERSONS APPREHENDED or SUMMONED.			RESULT of PROCEEDINGS.		
	Males.	Females.	Total.	Convicted.	Charge Proved but not Convicted.	Discharged, and otherwise Disposed of.
ENGLAND AND WALES.						
1913	580,113	107,488	687,600	542,827	67,223	77,550
1916	537,268	140,009	677,275	512,485	46,933	117,857
1917	406,211	105,727	511,938	363,823	38,436	110,679
1918	345,678	85,869	434,347	299,607	32,114	102,628
1919	436,614	85,834	522,448	397,149	42,122	83,177
1920	537,746	89,396	627,142	497,087	51,685	78,370
1921	451,348	79,964	531,312	419,330	48,559	63,423
1922	458,190	70,959	529,149	421,793	50,636	56,720
1923	479,993	70,090	550,083	441,905	53,606	54,572
1924	515,674	72,872	588,546	477,506	56,797	54,243
1925	538,917	76,209	615,126	469,177	61,324	54,625
1926	530,586	76,335	606,921	462,229	61,810	52,882
1927	546,553	75,155	621,708	513,164	60,350	48,194
1928	532,973	68,165	601,138	493,877	62,435	44,826
1929	523,529	65,282	588,811	480,133	65,690	42,988
SCOTLAND.						
1913	(b) 117,720	(b) 29,615	(b) 147,335	106,942	1,489	38,904
1916	83,601	23,118	106,719	71,619	1,189	33,911
1917	66,037	16,705	82,742	51,350	1,139	30,253
1918	49,778	10,716	60,494	36,049	785	23,660
1919	67,542	13,607	81,149	54,425	985	25,739
1920	101,186	19,553	120,738	83,535	936	36,267
1921	74,223	15,471	89,694	65,877	879	22,938
1922	70,238	13,833	84,071	65,337	730	17,564
1923	71,595	14,764	86,359	67,247	631	18,431
1924	76,394	14,604	90,998	70,451	777	19,770
1925	79,800	14,359	94,159	73,559	797	19,803
1926	79,217	13,560	92,777	73,902	875	18,000
1927	85,564	13,949	99,513	78,483	950	20,078
1928	85,289	13,340	98,629	78,405	999	19,235
1929	83,734	13,467	97,201	77,448	990	18,763
IRELAND.						
1913	151,457	27,317	178,674	150,338	1,284	27,052
1916	110,827	26,535	137,362	110,632	994	25,736
1917	87,786	21,285	109,071	87,472	971	20,628
1918	79,119	19,850	98,969	77,781	744	20,444
1919	79,200	17,808	97,008	79,060	837	17,091
1920	Information not available.					
1921						
1922						
1923						
1924(d)	32,349	4,607	36,956	30,879	204	5,873
1925(d)	29,646	4,284	33,930	27,938	651	5,341
1926(d)	27,384	3,958	31,342	25,711	187	5,444
1927(d)	29,593	3,806	33,399	27,590	287	5,548
1928(d)	27,636	3,641	31,277	24,972	377	5,928
1929(d)	27,511	3,542	31,053	25,625	728	4,700

(c) These persons were reported to Crown counsel, who directed trial by Sheriff summarily. They may be added to Totals shown in column 4, but the sex cannot be stated.

(d) Northern Ireland only.

(e) Inclusive of a limited company.

NUMBERS ENGAGED IN INDUSTRY—GREAT BRITAIN.

No. 80.—NUMBERS AGED 10 YEARS AND upwards in GREAT BRITAIN
each CENSUS,*(Compiled from the Census Reports for*

INDUSTRIES.	Numbers engaged in each Industry.					
	1881.	1891.	1901.	1911.	1911.	1921.
				See Note below.		
MALES AND FEMALES TOGETHER.						
Total aged 10 years and over - - -	22,081,000	25,100,000	23,770,000	32,234,000	32,234,000	34,979,000
Total occupied - - - - -	12,739,000	14,500,000	16,312,000	18,354,000	18,354,000	19,357,000
Fishing - - - - -	61,000	54,000	51,000	54,000	70,000	65,000
Agriculture - - - - -	1,593,000	1,498,000	1,403,000	1,501,000	1,429,000	1,307,000
Coal and Shale Mining - - -	437,000	599,000	732,000	1,021,000	1,128,000	1,305,000
Manufacture of Bricks, Cement, Pottery and Glass, - - -	130,000	142,000	177,000	174,000	201,000	214,000
Manufacture of Chemicals, Explo- sives, Paints, Oils, Rubber, &c, Manufacture of Metals, Machines, Implements and Conveyances.	52,000	69,000	101,000	149,000	183,000	269,000
Manufacture of Textiles - - -	927,000	1,095,000	1,447,000	1,765,000	1,779,000	2,491,000
Cotton - - - - -	1,191,000	1,253,000	1,169,000	1,294,000	1,359,000	1,293,000
Wool and Worsted - - - - -	520,000	562,000	544,000	620,000	646,000	621,000
Silk - - - - -	252,000	275,000	235,000	248,000	261,000	260,000
Flax, Hemp, Jute, Rope, Canvas and Canvas Goods, - - -	64,000	53,000	37,000	31,000	33,000	34,000
Dyeing, Bleaching, Printing, Finishing, - - - - -	85,000	93,000	99,000	102,000	105,000	88,000
Dyeing, Bleaching, Printing, Finishing, - - - - -	66,000	66,000	79,000	105,000	111,000	117,000
MALES.						
Total aged 10 years and over - - -	10,627,000	12,038,000	13,790,000	15,445,000	15,445,000	16,496,000
Total occupied - - - - -	8,851,000	10,010,000	11,548,000	12,930,000	12,930,000	13,656,000
Fishing - - - - -	58,000	53,000	51,000	53,000	63,000	63,000
Agriculture - - - - -	1,477,000	1,418,000	1,336,000	1,436,000	1,301,000	1,198,000
Coal and Shale Mining - - -	434,000	595,000	748,000	1,015,000	1,122,000	1,294,000
Manufacture of Bricks, Cement, Pottery and Glass, - - -	106,000	113,000	145,000	137,000	162,000	161,000
Manufacture of Chemicals, Explo- sives, Paints, Oils, Rubber, &c, Manufacture of Metals, Machines, Implements and Conveyances.	44,000	55,000	75,000	112,000	145,000	195,000
Manufacture of Textiles - - -	889,000	1,049,000	1,384,000	1,670,000	1,670,000	2,251,000
Cotton - - - - -	477,000	508,000	453,000	595,000	585,000	540,000
Wool and Worsted - - - - -	192,000	216,000	199,000	236,000	237,000	234,000
Silk - - - - -	111,000	121,000	97,000	106,000	118,000	115,000
Flax, Hemp, Jute, Rope, Canvas and Canvas Goods, - - -	20,000	18,000	11,000	9,000	11,000	14,000
Dyeing, Bleaching, Printing, Finishing, - - - - -	34,000	34,000	32,000	35,000	40,000	33,000
Dyeing, Bleaching, Printing, Finishing, - - - - -	51,000	51,000	63,000	82,000	91,000	89,000
FEMALES.						
Total aged 10 years and over - - -	11,454,000	13,061,000	14,980,000	16,789,000	16,789,000	18,483,000
Total occupied - - - - -	3,887,000	4,489,000	4,763,000	5,424,000	5,424,000	5,701,000
Fishing - - - - -	3,000	1,000	(a)	(a)	7,000	2,000
Agriculture - - - - -	116,000	80,000	87,000	66,000	128,000	109,000
Coal and Shale Mining - - -	4,000	4,000	4,000	5,000	6,000	11,000
Manufacture of Bricks, Cement, Pottery and Glass, - - -	24,000	29,000	33,000	37,000	39,000	53,000
Manufacture of Chemicals, Explo- sives, Paints, Oils, Rubber, &c, Manufacture of Metals, Machines, Implements and Conveyances.	8,000	14,000	26,000	38,000	38,000	75,000
Manufacture of Textiles - - -	38,000	45,000	63,000	95,000	110,000	240,000
Cotton - - - - -	714,000	744,000	716,000	769,000	774,000	753,000
Wool and Worsted - - - - -	328,000	346,000	345,000	384,000	388,000	386,000
Silk - - - - -	141,000	154,000	138,000	142,000	143,000	145,000
Flax, Hemp, Jute, Rope, Canvas and Canvas Goods, - - -	43,000	35,000	26,000	21,000	22,000	20,000
Dyeing, Bleaching, Printing, Finishing, - - - - -	52,000	59,000	67,000	67,000	64,000	55,000
Dyeing, Bleaching, Printing, Finishing, - - - - -	16,000	15,000	16,000	23,000	20,000	29,000

NOTE.—This table has been constructed to indicate in a very general manner the fluctuations of the numbers engaged in each industry shown. In using the table the figures for the years 1881-1901 must be compared with those in the first column for the year 1911, and those in the second column of the year 1911 must be used for comparison with 1921. Owing to radical changes which have been made in the method of classification only very rough comparisons can be made. The figures for 1881-1911 (first column) exclude maintenance staff, clerks, carmen, and certain other occupations common to all industries. The figures for 1911 (second column) and 1921 include all persons engaged in the industry. The numbers are given to the nearest thousand. The proportions engaged have been calculated on the actual numbers.

NUMBERS ENGAGED IN INDUSTRY—GREAT BRITAIN.
and PROPORTIONS, ENGAGED in the PRINCIPAL INDUSTRY GROUPS at
from 1881 to 1921.

England and Wales, and Scotland.)

Proportion engaged in each Industry per 10,000 Occupied.						INDUSTRIES.
1881.	1891.	1901.	1911.	1911.	1921.	
			See Note below.			
MALES AND FEMALES TOGETHER.						
— 10,000	— 10,000	— 10,000	— 10,000	— 10,000	— 10,000	Total aged 10 years and over. Total occupied.
48	37	32	29	38	34	Fishing.
1,250	1,033	860	818	779	675	Agriculture.
343	413	461	556	615	674	Coal and Shale Mining.
102	98	109	95	110	110	Manufacture of Bricks, Cement, Pottery and Glass.
41	43	62	81	100	139	Manufacture of Chemicals, Explosives, Paints, Oils, Rubber, &c.
728	755	887	962	969	1,287	Manufacture of Metals, Machines, Implements and Conveyances.
935	864	717	705	740	668	Manufacture of Textiles.
408	388	333	338	352	321	Cotton.
198	190	144	135	142	134	Wool and Worsted.
50	36	23	17	18	13	Silk.
67	64	61	55	57	46	Flax, Hemp, Jute, Rope, Canvas and Canvas Goods.
52	46	49	57	60	60	Dyeing, Bleaching, Printing, Finishing.
MALES.						
— 10,000	— 10,000	— 10,000	— 10,000	— 10,000	— 10,000	Total aged 10 years and over. Total occupied.
66	53	44	41	49	46	Fishing.
1,668	1,417	1,157	1,110	1,007	877	Agriculture.
400	594	648	785	868	947	Coal and Shale Mining.
120	113	125	106	125	118	Manufacture of Bricks, Cement, Pottery and Glass.
50	55	65	86	112	142	Manufacture of Chemicals, Explosives, Paints, Oils, Rubber, &c.
1,004	1,048	1,199	1,291	1,291	1,648	Manufacture of Metals, Machines, Implements and Conveyances.
539	508	393	406	452	395	Manufacture of Textiles.
217	216	173	183	189	171	Cotton.
126	121	84	82	91	84	Wool and Worsted.
23	18	9	7	9	10	Silk.
38	34	28	27	31	24	Flax, Hemp, Jute, Rope, Canvas and Canvas Goods.
57	51	55	64	70	65	Dyeing, Bleaching, Printing, Finishing.
FEMALES.						
— 10,000	— 10,000	— 10,000	— 10,000	— 10,000	— 10,000	Total aged 10 years and over. Total occupied.
7	3	1	1	13	3	Fishing.
298	179	141	121	236	192	Agriculture.
9	9	8	10	11	19	Coal and Shale Mining.
62	65	68	69	72	93	Manufacture of Bricks, Cement, Pottery and Glass.
20	32	55	70	70	131	Manufacture of Chemicals, Explosives, Paints, Oils, Rubber, &c.
97	101	132	175	202	422	Manufacture of Metals, Machines, Implements and Conveyances.
1,337	1,357	1,503	1,418	1,427	1,321	Manufacture of Textiles.
844	771	723	707	716	678	Cotton.
363	342	289	282	284	253	Wool and Worsted.
111	78	55	39	40	35	Silk.
133	131	140	123	119	97	Flax, Hemp, Jute, Rope, Canvas and Canvas Goods.
40	34	33	42	38	50	Dyeing, Bleaching, Printing, Finishing.

(a) The number engaged in this industry was under 500.

UNEMPLOYMENT AND UNEMPLOYMENT INSURANCE.

No. 81.—ESTIMATED NUMBERS of WORKPEOPLE INSURED under the UNEMPLOYMENT INSURANCE ACTS in GREAT BRITAIN and NORTHERN IRELAND in JULY of each YEAR from 1921 to 1930.

(Compiled by the Ministry of Labour.)

	Men.	Boys.	Women.	Girls.	Total.
July, 1921—					
Great Britain - - -	7,444,300	539,990	2,719,690	386,980	11,090,960
Northern Ireland - - -	143,700	10,690	90,690	11,690	256,770
Total - - -	7,588,000	540,680	2,810,370	398,670	11,337,720
July, 1922—					
Great Britain - - -	7,645,300	543,990	2,618,690	372,980	11,180,960
Northern Ireland - - -	137,060	11,690	88,780	13,980	251,500
Total - - -	7,782,360	555,670	2,707,460	386,960	11,432,450
July, 1923—					
Great Britain - - -	7,794,210	540,990	2,516,790	379,990	11,231,980
Northern Ireland - - -	149,490	8,210	86,810	9,310	253,820
Total - - -	7,943,700	549,200	2,603,600	389,300	11,485,800
July, 1924—					
Great Britain - - -	7,873,130	552,870	2,596,540	380,970	11,403,510
Northern Ireland - - -	149,070	10,730	89,260	11,430	260,490
Total - - -	8,022,200	563,600	2,685,800	392,400	11,664,000
July, 1925—					
Great Britain - - -	7,983,990	570,810	2,672,460	396,970	11,623,230
Northern Ireland - - -	152,630	10,990	93,540	11,630	268,790
Total - - -	8,135,600	581,800	2,766,000	408,600	11,892,000
July, 1926—					
Great Britain - - -	8,112,000	568,970	2,689,740	402,990	11,773,700
Northern Ireland - - -	152,500	10,330	92,860	11,610	267,300
Total - - -	8,264,500	579,300	2,782,600	414,600	12,041,000
July, 1927—					
Great Britain - - -	8,170,950	574,550	2,719,900	410,200	11,875,600
Northern Ireland - - -	144,350	9,150	91,400	10,500	255,400
Total - - -	8,315,300	583,700	2,811,300	420,700	12,131,000
July 1928 (a)—					
Great Britain - - -	7,907,000	563,700	2,747,600	411,700	11,629,000
Northern Ireland - - -	142,870	9,330	89,490	10,810	252,500
Total - - -	8,049,870	573,030	2,837,090	422,510	11,881,500
July, 1929 (a)—					
Great Britain - - -	8,009,700	587,600	2,798,900	437,800	11,834,000
Northern Ireland - - -	148,130	9,930	91,440	10,510	260,000
Total - - -	8,157,830	597,530	2,890,340	448,310	12,094,000
July, 1930 (a)—					
Great Britain - - -	8,174,000	595,000	2,920,000	449,000	12,138,000
Northern Ireland - - -	152,600	9,930	94,360	10,810	267,700
Total - - -	8,326,600	604,930	3,014,360	459,810	12,405,700

(a) Persons aged 65 and upwards ceased to be insurable under the Unemployment Insurance Acts, as from 2nd January, 1928. The figures for 1928 and subsequent years accordingly relate to persons aged 16 to 64 years inclusive.

UNEMPLOYMENT AND UNEMPLOYMENT INSURANCE.

No. 82.—NUMBERS and PERCENTAGES of INSURED WORKPEOPLE in GREAT BRITAIN and NORTHERN IRELAND UNEMPLOYED each MONTH (a) from DECEMBER, 1921 to DECEMBER, 1929.

(Compiled by the Ministry of Labour.)

	January.	February.	March.	April.	May.	June.	July.	August.	September.	October.	November.	December.
Thousands.												
MALES—												
1921 -	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1,594
1922 -	1,586	1,536	1,465	1,477	1,390	1,337	1,284	1,248	1,238	1,230	1,253	1,218
1923 -	1,248	1,160	1,077	1,050	1,021	1,032	1,044	1,056	1,048	1,059	1,037	959
1924 -	1,071	947	879	872	849	854	897	902	975	1,008	1,002	990
1925 -	1,081	1,045	1,032	1,016	1,028	1,136	1,029	1,143	1,155	1,110	1,068	1,012
1926 -	1,080	1,002	946	880	1,317	1,362	1,331	1,315	1,296	1,306	1,310	1,192
1927 -	1,179	1,075	991	951	880	898	925	927	935	963	1,003	1,005
1928 -	1,043	1,026	944	945	979	1,063	1,122	1,114	1,089	1,148	1,189	1,088
1929 -	1,189	1,197	980	959	956	943	947	951	961	1,005	1,061	1,075
FEMALES—												
1921 -	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	444
1922 -	430	412	362	334	277	226	218	218	211	213	232	246
1923 -	277	261	259	266	270	266	283	301	299	291	290	270
1924 -	303	282	262	250	242	233	241	261	267	273	272	273
1925 -	291	289	278	278	269	273	300	300	271	244	248	231
1926 -	258	246	225	214	402	389	406	370	352	330	320	270
1927 -	272	240	197	182	170	171	189	203	191	193	207	189
1928 -	218	202	183	183	189	220	255	261	266	255	264	246
1929 -	277	257	224	222	221	221	231	247	243	249	265	269
TOTAL—												
1921 -	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	2,038
1922 -	2,015	1,948	1,827	1,811	1,667	1,563	1,502	1,466	1,449	1,443	1,485	1,464
1923 -	1,525	1,421	1,336	1,316	1,291	1,296	1,327	1,357	1,347	1,350	1,327	1,229
1924 -	1,374	1,239	1,141	1,122	1,091	1,087	1,138	1,223	1,242	1,281	1,274	1,263
1925 -	1,322	1,334	1,310	1,294	1,297	1,409	1,329	1,443	1,426	1,354	1,314	1,243
1926 -	1,318	1,248	1,171	1,094	1,719	1,751	1,737	1,685	1,648	1,636	1,630	1,432
1927 -	1,451	1,315	1,188	1,133	1,059	1,069	1,114	1,130	1,126	1,156	1,210	1,194
1928 -	1,261	1,223	1,127	1,128	1,168	1,273	1,377	1,375	1,355	1,403	1,453	1,334
1929 -	1,466	1,454	1,204	1,181	1,177	1,164	1,178	1,198	1,204	1,254	1,326	1,344
Percentage of Insured Workpeople.												
MALES—												
1921 -	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	19'4
1922 -	19'3	18'6	17'7	17'8	16'7	16'1	15'4	14'9	14'8	14'7	14'9	14'5
1923 -	14'8	13'8	12'8	12'4	12'1	12'2	12'3	12'4	12'3	12'4	12'4	11'2
1924 -	12'5	11'1	10'3	10'2	9'9	10'0	10'4	11'2	11'3	11'7	11'6	11'5
1925 -	11'9	12'1	11'9	11'7	11'8	13'0	11'6	13'1	13'2	12'7	12'2	11'5
1926 -	12'1	11'4	10'8	10'0	14'9	15'4	15'1	14'9	14'6	14'7	14'8	13'1
1927 -	13'3	12'1	11'2	10'7	10'0	10'1	10'4	10'4	10'5	10'8	11'3	11'3
1928 -	12'1	11'9	11'0	11'0	11'4	12'2	13'0	12'9	12'5	13'2	13'7	12'5
1929 -	13'6	13'7	11'2	11'0	10'9	10'8	10'8	10'8	10'9	11'4	12'0	12'2
FEMALES—												
1921 -	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	14'0
1922 -	13'6	13'1	11'5	10'7	8'9	7'3	7'0	7'1	6'9	6'9	7'6	8'1
1923 -	9'1	8'6	8'6	8'8	9'0	8'9	9'5	10'0	10'0	9'7	9'8	8'9
1924 -	10'0	9'3	8'6	8'2	7'9	7'6	7'8	8'5	8'6	8'8	8'7	8'7
1925 -	9'3	9'2	8'9	8'8	8'5	8'6	9'5	9'5	8'5	7'7	7'8	7'3
1926 -	8'1	7'7	7'1	6'7	12'6	12'2	12'7	11'6	11'0	10'3	10'0	8'4
1927 -	8'4	7'5	6'1	5'7	5'3	5'3	5'8	6'3	5'9	6'0	6'4	5'8
1928 -	6'7	6'2	5'7	5'6	5'8	6'8	7'8	7'9	8'1	7'7	8'0	7'4
1929 -	8'3	7'7	6'7	6'7	6'6	6'6	6'9	7'4	7'2	7'4	7'8	7'9
TOTAL—												
1921 -	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	17'9
1922 -	17'7	17'1	16'0	15'9	14'6	13'7	13'1	12'8	12'7	12'6	13'0	12'8
1923 -	13'3	12'4	11'7	11'5	11'2	11'3	11'6	11'8	11'7	11'7	11'5	10'6
1924 -	11'9	10'6	9'8	9'7	9'4	9'3	9'8	10'5	10'6	10'9	10'8	10'7
1925 -	11'2	11'3	11'1	10'9	10'9	11'9	11'2	12'1	12'0	11'4	11'0	10'4
1926 -	11'0	10'4	9'8	9'1	14'3	14'6	14'4	14'0	13'7	13'6	13'5	11'9
1927 -	12'0	10'9	9'8	9'4	8'7	8'8	9'2	9'3	9'3	9'5	9'9	9'8
1928 -	10'7	10'4	9'5	9'5	9'8	10'7	11'6	11'5	11'3	11'7	12'1	11'1
1929 -	12'2	12'1	10'0	9'8	9'7	9'6	9'7	9'9	9'9	10'3	10'9	11'0

(a) At or near end of month.

UNEMPLOYMENT AND UNEMPLOYMENT INSURANCE.

No. 83.—ESTIMATED NUMBER of WORKPEOPLE, CLASSIFIED by
ACTS, in GREAT BRITAIN and NORTHERN IRELAND

(Compiled by the

INDUSTRIES.	1923.	1924.	1925.	1926.
Fishing - - - - -	24,760	26,300	27,400	28,020
Mining:				
Coal Mining - - - - -	1,243,580	1,259,470	1,233,330	1,225,560
Iron Ore and Ironstone Mining and Quarrying - - - - -	19,460	17,030	16,080	15,290
Lead, Tin and Copper Mining - - - - -	5,120	5,000	5,370	5,320
Stone Quarrying and Mining - - - - -	31,930	35,940	38,870	41,150
Slate Quarrying and Mining - - - - -	7,890	10,290	10,640	10,810
Mining and Quarrying not separately specified.	26,300	25,030	20,840	19,490
Clay, Sand, Gravel, and Chalk Pit Digging	12,610	13,530	14,450	15,190
Non-Metalliferous Mining Products:				
Coke Ovens and By-Product Works - - - - -	15,000	13,600	11,620	11,650
Artificial Stone and Concrete - - - - -	10,540	11,790	13,610	16,390
Cement, Limekilns, and Whiting - - - - -	16,590	15,950	18,180	18,840
Brick, Tile, &c., Making - - - - -	61,200	70,230	78,280	82,590
Pottery, Earthenware, &c. - - - - -	72,060	75,670	72,720	73,270
Glass Trades:				
Glass (excluding Bottles and Scientific Glass) Manufacture.	27,580	26,900	26,040	26,480
Glass Bottles - - - - -	16,290	18,180	18,930	17,950
Chemicals, &c.:				
Chemicals - - - - -	104,010	98,230	96,400	93,980
Explosives - - - - -	18,790	19,070	18,380	18,410
Paint, Varnish, Japan, Red and White Lead.	13,570	16,460	16,530	17,190
Oil, Grease, Glue, Soap, Ink, Match, &c.	77,510	79,750	79,900	79,760
Metal Manufacture:				
Pig Iron (Blast Furnaces) - - - - -	28,900	30,100	25,510	24,320
Steel Melting and Iron Puddling Furnaces, Iron and Steel Rolling Mills and Forges.	210,960	206,720	193,180	192,510
Brass, Copper, Zinc, Tin, Lead, &c. - - - - -	42,020	40,080	41,840	42,130
Tin Plates - - - - -	29,220	29,270	28,170	31,740
Iron and Steel Tubes - - - - -	24,820	27,080	27,590	28,060
Wire, Wire Netting, Wire Rope - - - - -	24,160	24,490	24,680	24,910
Engineering, &c.:				
General Engineering: Engineers' Iron and Steel Founding.	686,950	628,360	623,270	612,340
Electrical Engineering - - - - -	60,960	71,350	75,990	78,460
Marine Engineering, &c. - - - - -	65,540	65,930	61,220	58,030
Constructional Engineering - - - - -	23,230	23,990	25,880	27,110
Construction and Repair of Vehicles:				
Motor Vehicles, Cycles and Aircraft - - - - -	191,830	203,510	214,220	223,570
Carriages, Carts, &c. - - - - -	28,100	25,020	24,820	21,910
Railway Carriages, Wagons and Tramcars	50,700	52,060	55,560	55,780
Shipbuilding and Ship Repairing	269,970	254,230	240,120	223,100
Metal Trades:				
Stove, Grate, Pipe, &c., and General Iron-founding.	84,660	81,830	84,940	89,850
Electrical Wiring and Contracting - - - - -	11,900	12,820	12,710	14,000
Electrical Cable, Wire and Electric Lamps	72,120	74,940	81,420	87,490
Hand Tools, Cutlery, Saws, Files - - - - -	29,990	31,560	33,770	35,050
Bolts, Nuts, Screws, Rivets, Nails, &c.	29,720	27,590	27,270	26,180
Brass and Allied Metal Wares - - - - -	32,460	30,150	30,360	30,990
Heating and Ventilating Apparatus - - - - -	5,640	5,710	7,510	7,050
Watches, Clocks, Plate, Jewellery, &c.	49,380	47,900	45,130	45,440
Metal Industries not separately specified	164,760	176,220	179,990	185,360
Textile Trades:				
Cotton - - - - -	567,650	572,420	573,530	575,100
Woollen and Worsted - - - - -	269,420	261,630	256,120	253,550
Silk Manufacture and Artificial Silk Weaving (b).				
Artificial Silk Yarn (b) - - - - -	37,300	41,490	46,550	50,890
Linen - - - - -	81,770	83,170	86,510	89,510
Jute - - - - -	41,000	41,230	42,220	41,630
Hemp Spinning and Weaving, Rope, Cord, Twine, &c., Making.	19,930	20,760	21,160	19,680
Hosiery - - - - -	89,880	93,950	97,530	97,320
Lace - - - - -	21,220	20,360	19,500	18,880

(a) Aged 16 to 64 inclusive. For earlier years the figures relate to persons aged 16 and over.
(b) Separate figures for these industries are not available prior to 1930.

UNEMPLOYMENT AND UNEMPLOYMENT INSURANCE.

INDUSTRIES, INSURED UNDER THE UNEMPLOYMENT INSURANCE
in JULY of EACH YEAR from 1923 to 1930.

Ministry of Labour.)

1927.	1928. (a)	1929. (a)	1930 (a).	INDUSTRIES.
28,640	27,800	27,680	27,990	Fishing.
1,198,990	1,115,910	1,074,710	1,069,480	Mining:
14,870	14,590	14,970	14,790	Coal Mining.
5,710	5,630	5,470	5,360	Iron Ore and Ironstone Mining and Quarrying.
43,060	41,250	42,690	43,460	Lead, Tin and Copper Mining.
11,160	10,660	10,480	10,480	Stone Quarrying and Mining.
16,450	16,660	17,020	16,950	Slate Quarrying and Mining.
15,370	14,860	15,860	16,690	Mining and Quarrying not separately specified.
11,800	10,330	12,020	11,820	Clay, Sand, Gravel, and Chalk Pit Digging
17,050	16,650	17,430	17,700	Non-Metalliferous Mining Products:
19,600	19,000	19,480	19,090	Coke Ovens and By-Product Works.
87,180	81,140	81,990	84,680	Artificial Stone and Concrete.
72,530	70,890	73,930	78,580	Cement, Limekilns, and Whiting.
25,370	24,770	27,640	28,610	Brick, Tile, &c., Making.
18,340	17,400	17,320	17,230	Pottery, Earthenware, &c.
95,420	100,300	105,890	103,610	Glass Trades:
18,990	20,050	18,390	18,760	Glass (excluding Bottles and Scientific Glass) Manufacture.
18,720	18,630	18,910	18,150	Glass Bottles.
80,080	76,210	75,170	76,390	Chemicals, &c.:
24,920	22,160	22,070	21,900	Chemicals.
194,520	178,540	178,720	180,800	Explosives.
40,610	37,590	40,530	39,610	Paint, Varnish, Japan, Red and White Lead.
32,230	31,040	31,280	31,620	Oil, Grease, Glue, Soap, Ink, Match, &c.
28,120	27,730	29,100	29,880	Metal Manufacture:
22,900	23,110	22,300	23,030	Pig Iron (Blast Furnaces).
600,390	582,130	586,750	592,250	Steel Melting and Iron Puddling Furnaces, Iron and Steel Rolling Mills and Forges.
79,300	79,770	84,430	83,880	Brass, Copper, Zinc, Tin, Lead, &c.
57,130	55,030	58,450	60,070	Tin Plates.
27,460	27,290	28,240	27,970	Iron and Steel Tubes.
232,560	234,830	245,410	247,140	Wire, Wire Netting, Wire Rope.
20,870	19,550	18,880	19,090	Engineering, &c.:
56,120	56,370	54,210	54,090	General Engineering: Engineers' Iron and Steel Founding.
216,030	202,430	204,500	204,720	Electrical Engineering.
89,370	88,280	88,750	90,440	Marine Engineering, &c.
14,810	15,530	16,610	18,510	Constructional Engineering.
54,610	53,180	53,970	55,190	Construction and Repair of Vehicles:
35,090	32,500	33,540	35,190	Motor Vehicles, Cycles and Aircraft.
25,910	25,300	25,360	26,300	Carriages, Carts, &c.
29,630	27,730	28,060	28,460	Railway Carriages, Wagons and Tramcars.
7,640	8,000	8,740	8,240	Shipbuilding and Ship Repairing.
44,970	42,860	41,680	42,820	Metal Trades:
187,020	183,400	181,370	202,070	Stove, Grate, Pipe, &c., and General Ironfounding.
570,110	563,970	554,790	564,090	Electrical Wiring and Contracting.
249,180	242,590	239,030	240,460	Electrical Cable, Wire and Electric Lamps.
55,070	70,270	73,860	28,640	Hand Tools, Cutlery, Saws, Files.
65,130	81,210	79,560	49,460	Bolts, Nuts, Screws, Rivets, Nails, &c.
39,600	39,630	39,490	41,290	Brass and Allied Metal Wares.
19,530	18,770	19,010	19,620	Heating and Ventilating Apparatus.
101,190	102,870	105,780	107,950	Watches, Clocks, Plate, Jewellery, &c.
18,170	17,120	16,920	16,760	Metal Industries not separately specified.
				Textile Trades:
				Cotton.
				Woolen and Worsted.
				Silk Manufacture and Artificial Silk Weaving (b).
				Artificial Silk Yarn (b).
				Linen.
				Jute.
				Hemp Spinning and Weaving, Rope, Cord, Twine, &c., Making.
				Hosiery.
				Lace.

Table continued on next page.

UNEMPLOYMENT AND UNEMPLOYMENT INSURANCE.

NO. 83.—ESTIMATED NUMBER of WORKPEOPLE, CLASSIFIED by
ACTS, in GREAT BRITAIN and NORTHERN IRELAND

(Compiled by the

INDUSTRIES.	1923.	1924.	1925.	1926.
Textile Trades—(cont.):				
Carpets - - - - -	25,380	27,150	26,070	25,980
Textile Industries not separately specified	42,910	43,440	45,130	44,440
Textile Bleaching, Printing, Dyeing, &c.	114,950	120,670	118,200	118,140
Leather and Leather Goods:				
Tanning, Currying, and Dressing - -	41,190	42,610	42,520	40,370
Saddlery, Harness, and other Leather Goods.	29,170	28,020	26,680	26,740
Clothing Trades:				
Tailoring - - - - -	184,460	190,840	196,560	194,910
Dress Making and Millinery - - -	117,180	107,740	106,460	107,350
Hats and Caps (including Straw Plant)	34,320	34,220	34,140	34,230
Blouses, Shirts, Collars, Underclothing, &c.	66,610	72,560	74,010	72,700
Dress Industries not separately specified	32,770	29,980	28,450	28,280
Boots, Shoes, Slippers, and Clogs - -	141,890	143,300	144,310	145,266
Food, Drink, and Tobacco:				
Bread, Biscuits, Cakes, &c. - - -	159,890	146,100	142,260	145,900
Grain Milling - - - - -	28,960	31,480	31,080	31,450
Cocoa, Chocolate, and Sugar Confectionery	69,490	73,650	76,970	76,400
Food Industries not separately specified	96,800	107,560	113,970	114,260
Drink Industries - - - - -	100,280	108,510	112,410	110,490
Tobacco, Cigars, Cigarettes, and Snuff -	44,560	44,120	43,520	44,240
Sawmilling, Furniture, and Woodwork:				
Sawmilling and Machined Woodwork -	57,720	57,780	56,980	58,030
Wood Boxes and Packing Cases - -	12,710	12,670	13,650	13,010
Furniture Making, Upholstering, &c. -	94,090	97,590	102,040	108,040
Woodwork not separately specified - -	27,410	26,690	25,370	25,030
Printing and Paper Trades:				
Paper and Paper Board - - - - -	55,570	55,270	54,530	55,490
Cardboard Boxes, Paper Bags, and Stationery.	55,070	55,450	54,720	56,760
Wall Paper Making and Paper Staining -	4,980	5,620	4,890	5,340
Stationery and Typewriting Requisites (not Paper).	4,720	4,570	4,800	5,110
Printing, Publishing, and Bookbinding -	227,920	240,540	243,780	250,610
Building and Construction of Works:				
Building - - - - -	716,020	726,280	758,930	804,590
Public Works Contracting, &c. - - -	127,940	183,770	150,080	166,380
Other Manufacturing Industries:				
Rubber - - - - -	57,080	58,530	60,150	59,960
Oilcloth, Linoleum, &c. - - - - -	12,070	14,170	13,640	14,690
Brushes and Brooms - - - - -	8,830	9,860	10,260	10,720
Scientific and Photographic Instruments and Apparatus.	17,550	19,700	20,750	22,280
Musical Instruments - - - - -	19,600	19,970	21,680	24,430
Toys, Games, and Sports Requisites - -	12,120	11,130	11,000	11,360
Gas, Water, and Electricity Supply Industries.	173,040	171,330	177,570	183,910
Transport and Communication:				
Railway Service - - - - -	190,210	172,730	167,450	160,010
Tramway and Omnibus Service - - -	108,240	118,630	119,940	123,510
Road Transport not separately specified	143,900	151,360	158,850	163,040
Shipping service - - - - -	127,240	126,320	138,030	140,820
Dock, Harbour, River, and Canal Service	190,870	195,050	190,480	188,240
Transport, Communication, and Storage not separately specified.	26,340	23,320	23,050	21,300
Distributive Trades - - - - -	1,253,980	1,354,910	1,465,050	1,514,140
Commerce, Banking, Insurance, and Finance.	226,660	226,110	220,950	220,580
Miscellaneous Trades and Services: -				
National Government - - - - -	181,170	160,390	157,850	151,840
Local Government - - - - -	241,760	242,460	237,150	230,620
Professional Services - - - - -	108,590	110,190	114,070	116,770
Entertainments and Sports - - - - -	60,050	65,460	66,440	66,300
Hotel, Boarding House, Club Services -	256,900	279,720	299,690	298,760
Laundries, Dyeing and Dry Cleaning -	106,780	113,210	117,640	122,530
Industries and Services not separately specified.	107,660	111,550	110,870	123,670
TOTAL - - - - -	11,485,800	11,664,000	11,892,000	12,041,000

(a) See note (a) p. 90.

UNEMPLOYMENT AND UNEMPLOYMENT INSURANCE.

INDUSTRIES, INSURED under the UNEMPLOYMENT INSURANCE
in JULY of each YEAR from 1923 to 1930—*continued.*

(Ministry of Labour.)

1927.	1928. (a)	1929. (a)	1930. (a)	INDUSTRIES.
24,780	24,400	25,270	26,090	Textile Trades—(cont.):
44,020	44,590	45,480	45,680	Carpets.
120,980	116,670	116,290	116,900	Textile Industries not separately specified.
				Textile Bleaching, Printing, Dyeing, &c.
41,880	41,830	41,370	41,330	Leather and Leather Goods:
26,630	25,230	25,930	24,980	Tanning, Currying, and Dressing.
				Saddlery, Harness, and other Leather Goods.
				Clothing Trades:
200,970	198,880	199,350	201,830	Tailoring.
105,740	105,320	103,400	101,890	Dress Making and Millinery.
35,490	34,070	35,300	35,100	Hats and Caps (including Straw Plait).
74,910	77,060	80,530	84,990	Blouses, Shirts, Collars, Underclothing, &c.
				Dress Industries not separately specified.
27,550	27,010	27,440	27,550	Boots, Shoes, Slippers, and Clogs.
141,740	134,530	135,250	135,840	Food, Drink, and Tobacco:
				Bread, Biscuits, Cakes, &c.
147,060	144,450	144,770	151,030	Grain Milling.
31,230	28,810	29,540	28,940	Cocoa, Chocolate, and Sugar Confectionery.
78,450	74,700	73,410	73,510	Food Industries not separately specified.
111,240	108,110	111,110	114,960	Drink Industries.
111,750	107,320	108,530	109,530	Tobacco, Cigars, Cigarettes, and Snuff.
43,380	44,050	46,080	47,460	Sawmilling, Furniture, and Woodwork:
				Sawmilling and Machined Woodwork.
59,190	57,030	53,320	57,050	Wood Boxes and Packing Cases.
13,200	12,500	12,760	12,870	Furniture Making, Upholstering, &c.
114,480	115,410	120,340	125,100	Woodwork not separately specified.
24,300	23,090	23,220	23,600	Printing and Paper Trades:
				Paper and Paper Board.
54,960	53,450	55,230	56,060	Cardboard Boxes, Paper Bags, and Stationery.
55,390	55,640	58,010	58,340	Wall Paper Making and Paper Staining.
5,340	5,690	6,170	6,300	Stationery and Typewriting Requisites
5,770	5,970	6,240	6,230	(not Paper)
256,690	253,640	261,130	272,390	Printing, Publishing, and Bookbinding.
847,860	816,560	825,980	832,270	Building and Construction of Works:
169,300	160,030	164,430	168,330	Building.
				Public Works Contracting, &c.
59,920	62,650	65,310	67,470	Other Manufacturing Industries:
14,260	13,650	13,780	13,830	Rubber.
10,600	10,840	10,160	11,090	Oilcloth, Linoleum, &c.
24,240	24,120	26,350	25,900	Brushes and Brooms.
				Scientific and Photographic Instruments and Apparatus.
24,750	26,180	28,390	26,280	Musical Instruments.
11,750	11,710	12,560	13,890	Toys, Games, and Sports Requisites.
171,190	163,130	162,030	165,850	Gas, Water, and Electricity Supply Industries.
				Transport and Communication:
148,660	140,350	138,390	137,830	Railway Service.
134,520	141,390	154,740	163,080	Tramway and Omnibus Service.
172,460	176,360	182,570	188,810	Road Transport not separately specified.
142,270	139,220	141,420	144,240	Shipping Service.
180,760	170,860	171,220	169,780	Dock, Harbour, River, and Canal Service.
18,970	18,080	18,450	17,280	Transport, Communication, and Storage not separately specified.
1,581,070	1,613,790	1,679,090	1,764,390	Distributive Trades.
223,820	221,670	228,590	232,910	Commerce, Banking, Insurance, and Finance.
				Miscellaneous Trades and Services:
136,490	125,540	118,840	112,100	National Government.
263,830	255,410	274,050	308,390	Local Government.
116,710	116,930	121,730	127,000	Professional Services.
67,810	68,410	73,960	75,050	Entertainments and Sports.
312,580	314,820	333,700	350,870	Hotel, Boarding House, Club Services.
126,650	129,370	135,430	140,490	Laundries, Dyeing and Dry Cleaning.
123,800	123,180	125,330	133,740	Industries and Services not separately specified
12,131,000	11,881,500	12,094,000	12,405,700	TOTAL.

UNEMPLOYMENT AND UNEMPLOYMENT INSURANCE.

No. 84.—PERCENTAGE NUMBERS of INSURED WORKPEOPLE
GREAT BRITAIN and NORTHERN IRELAND at the end of

(Compiled by the

INDUSTRIES.	1923.	1924.		1925.		1926.	
	July.	January.	July.	January.	July.	January.	July.
Fishing -	12'0	17'9	10'2	14'3	10'7	14'3	19'1
Mining :							
Coal Mining -	3'0	4'7	6'9	3'0	15'0	10'2	8'8
Iron Ore and Ironstone Mining and Quarrying -	23'5	33'2	20'4	18'4	29'5	22'9	66'8
Lead, Tin, and Copper Mining -	22'0	17'6	16'3	18'9	15'3	11'3	18'0
Stone Quarrying and Mining -	4'2	9'5	4'1	6'7	6'5	11'3	17'7
Slate Quarrying and Mining -	2'5	3'5	0'8	2'1	2'7	3'0	2'9
Mining and Quarrying not separately specified -	6'9	9'2	5'6	7'6	6'3	16'0	18'3
Clay, Sand, Gravel, and Chalk Pit Digging -	5'0	8'0	3'7	5'0	3'1	5'1	6'5
Non-Metalliferous Mining Products :							
Coke Ovens and By-Product Works -	7'1	5'7	8'7	11'4	19'2	14'4	71'2
Artificial Stone and Concrete -	14'4	24'2	13'1	18'3	12'5	21'7	17'4
Cement, Limekilns, and Whiting -	10'9	11'5	7'8	7'4	3'3	7'1	7'4
Brick, Tile, &c., Making -	7'6	10'1	5'6	7'9	5'7	8'2	23'2
Pottery, Earthenware, &c. -	13'2	15'1	11'4	16'8	19'3	19'4	57'8
Glass Trades :							
Glass (excluding Bottles, and Scientific Glass) Manufacture -	15'6	12'7	13'0	13'9	11'4	10'0	15'0
Glass Bottles -	23'2	23'5	16'0	27'0	10'4	20'2	36'0
Chemicals, &c. :							
Chemicals -	11'8	10'4	9'4	9'2	8'9	9'0	12'8
Explosives -	12'8	12'3	8'0	7'6	6'8	7'9	16'6
Paint, Varnish, Japan, Red and White Lead -	4'3	5'9	4'0	5'9	4'7	4'8	6'8
Oil, Grease, Glue, Soap, Ink, Match, &c. -	9'8	8'6	7'6	7'1	8'2	7'0	10'0
Metal Manufacture :							
Pig Iron (Blast Furnaces) -	10'1	13'9	14'2	17'6	25'3	20'0	66'7
Steel Melting and Iron Puddling Furnaces, Iron and Steel Rolling Mills and Forges -	21'2	23'6	20'4	23'8	26'2	22'3	58'5
Brass, Copper, Zinc, Tin, Lead, &c. -	16'1	13'4	11'5	11'6	11'8	10'9	17'9
Tin Plates -	3'6	8'2	2'7	44'0	13'7	11'3	55'7
Iron and Steel Tubes -	20'3	17'9	12'5	18'7	19'1	15'7	32'7
Wire, Wire Netting, Wire Rope -	10'0	10'7	12'1	11'9	14'8	12'4	22'2
Engineering, &c. :							
General Engineering: Engineers' Iron and Steel Founding -	20'5	19'3	14'5	14'0	12'5	12'6	17'6
Electrical Engineering -	7'3	6'0	4'9	5'6	5'6	6'5	8'5
Marine Engineering, &c. -	22'6	20'2	16'3	16'6	23'0	24'3	28'9
Constructional Engineering -	10'1	14'3	11'8	15'2	11'8	13'2	23'1
Construction and Repair of Vehicles :							
Motor Vehicles, Cycles, and Aircraft -	9'7	9'8	7'9	7'5	6'6	6'7	9'7
Carriages, Carts, &c. -	13'3	14'7	11'9	12'7	10'3	11'0	15'1
Railway Carriages, Wagons, and Trams -	4'9	7'7	5'3	7'5	6'4	7'8	19'7
Shipbuilding and Ship Repairing -	43'6	32'2	28'3	31'8	35'1	37'3	41'7
Metal Trades :							
Stove, Grate, Pipe, &c., and General Iron-founding -	17'7	15'5	10'9	11'9	10'8	10'7	18'7
Electrical Wiring and Contracting -	16'7	9'9	9'3	7'6	8'8	9'5	10'7
Electrical Cable, Wire, and Electric Lamps -	10'2	8'3	7'0	7'7	6'7	7'5	7'2
Hand Tools, Cutlery, Saws, Files -	17'5	16'6	13'1	14'0	12'2	14'3	21'2
Bolts, Nuts, Screws, Rivets, Nails, &c. -	17'2	14'5	12'8	16'5	13'3	11'0	21'4
Brass and Allied Metal Wares -	20'6	18'7	16'2	14'2	12'2	9'6	13'5
Heating and Ventilating Apparatus -	6'8	6'5	4'5	4'0	6'7	6'2	8'8
Watches, Clocks, Plate, Jewellery, &c. -	13'7	12'7	12'4	12'5	11'7	10'5	14'5
Metal Industries not separately specified -	11'5	11'7	10'6	12'1	10'1	9'2	13'1
Textile Trades :							
Cotton -	21'6	15'9	15'9	6'1	11'4	8'3	28'3
Woolen and Worsted -	9'5	9'4	7'3	12'0	21'7	11'2	23'5
Silk Manufacture and Artificial Silk Weaving (b). -	6'9		10'4	3'9	8'4	6'2	12'3
Artificial Silk Yarn (b) -							11'7
Linen -	19'8	11'6	11'9	11'9	38'1	27'0	29'4
Jute -	11'1	9'3	9'3	10'0	33'1	13'1	56'9
Hemp Spinning and Weaving, Rope, Cord, Twine, &c., Making -	15'0	14'1	13'5	14'6	18'3	13'4	19'5

(a) The figures in this Table include in addition to workpeople wholly unemployed, those who were not at work on the dates to which the figures relate, because they were suspended, stood off or on short time, and whose unemployment books were lodged at Employment Exchanges, &c.

(b) Separate figures for these industries are not available prior to June, 1930.

UNEMPLOYMENT AND UNEMPLOYMENT INSURANCE.

RECORDED as UNEMPLOYED (a), CLASSIFIED by INDUSTRIES, in
JANUARY and JULY of each YEAR, from July, 1923, to 1930.

(Ministry of Labour.)

1927.		1928.		1929.		1930.		INDUSTRIES.
January.	July.	January.	July.	January.	July.	January.	July.	
17'8	9'7	13'6	9'6	15'3	8'2	16'4	10'1	Fishing.
16'4	21'5	18'1	20'1	19'1	18'9	12'9	28'3	Mining:
20'9	9'8	16'1	13'7	13'4	4'5	8'9	31'7	Coal Mining.
13'6	6'3	13'8	14'0	18'7	18'4	24'9	31'1	Iron Ore and Ironstone Mining and Quarrying.
10'9	5'8	13'1	8'2	17'6	7'6	13'0	12'3	Lead, Tin, and Copper Mining.
2'1	0'8	3'9	3'7	6'2	10'1	10'3	23'1	Stone Quarrying and Mining.
14'0	8'0	11'3	9'5	12'9	9'0	12'2	12'1	Slate Quarrying and Mining.
6'4	3'5	6'9	5'9	8'3	4'6	7'7	7'2	Mining and Quarrying not separately specified.
21'7	13'6	12'3	14'7	17'0	10'4	10'5	25'9	Clay, Sand, Gravel, and Chalk Pit Digging.
16'4	11'9	15'9	15'3	20'4	11'8	17'0	19'8	Non-Metalliferous Mining Products:
5'6	6'1	11'4	6'3	10'2	4'9	13'1	11'6	Coke Ovens and By-Product Works.
8'8	4'9	14'5	10'3	14'9	8'0	13'7	12'3	Artificial Stone and Concrete.
16'7	16'4	19'5	17'6	19'0	14'9	20'4	26'9	Cement, Limekilns, and Whiting.
11'1	9'7	8'8	10'3	9'6	8'3	10'8	14'3	Brick, Tile, &c., Making.
20'6	17'5	17'9	18'4	19'9	14'6	17'0	20'7	Pottery, Earthenware, &c.
8'1	6'2	6'2	6'0	6'9	6'1	7'9	12'0	Glass Trades:
8'6	6'7	5'9	4'9	5'2	3'9	5'5	8'7	Glass (excluding Bottles, and Scientific Glass)
6'2	3'8	4'9	3'7	5'3	3'8	5'3	6'2	Manufacture.
8'1	6'8	6'5	6'9	6'5	6'6	7'6	10'1	Glass Bottles.
20'4	12'3	16'2	21'2	18'7	10'1	12'0	28'5	Chemicals, &c.:
20'5	18'2	20'4	24'4	20'2	19'9	23'7	32'6	Chemicals.
13'0	9'5	9'4	10'2	10'6	8'2	9'8	15'6	Explosives.
8'7	33'7	26'2	7'3	22'9	17'9	27'7	22'4	Paint, Varnish, Japan, Red and White Lead.
13'3	11'9	12'9	12'5	11'0	10'6	12'7	21'9	Oil, Grease, Glue, Soap, Ink, Match, &c.
15'5	17'8	15'0	11'4	11'2	10'1	13'4	21'0	Metal Manufacture:
14'3	9'2	9'8	9'7	10'9	8'9	11'7	16'7	Pig Iron (Blast Furnaces).
6'9	4'8	4'7	5'0	5'2	3'8	5'2	7'9	Steel Melting and Iron Puddling Furnaces.
24'9	13'2	11'3	13'4	13'4	8'9	10'8	15'6	Iron and Steel Rolling Mills and Forges.
18'3	7'6	9'5	9'7	12'3	10'0	12'0	17'5	Brass, Copper, Zinc, Tin, Lead, &c.
8'3	7'9	6'8	9'4	6'9	7'2	7'7	16'4	Tin Plates.
12'2	8'2	10'0	9'5	11'2	8'8	11'3	13'2	Iron and Steel Tubes.
12'3	5'0	8'6	11'2	11'6	9'0	9'4	11'3	Wire, Wire Netting, Wire Rope.
37'1	22'3	20'6	28'3	27'6	23'0	23'4	31'7	Engineering, &c.:
10'9	9'1	11'9	12'0	12'9	8'9	12'4	17'0	General Engineering: Engineers' Iron and Steel Founding.
9'0	7'5	6'3	8'6	7'8	6'5	7'5	11'2	Electrical Engineering.
8'4	6'9	5'9	5'2	6'1	4'4	6'4	8'6	Marine Engineering &c.
15'8	16'6	13'6	17'0	15'1	14'7	19'9	30'8	Constructional Engineering.
13'8	9'5	9'4	11'1	11'0	9'0	10'6	17'7	Construction and Repair of Vehicles:
10'8	9'7	9'6	10'2	9'8	8'3	9'6	17'3	Motor Vehicles, Cycles, and Aircraft.
8'1	5'0	5'9	5'2	6'0	4'9	5'9	8'8	Carriages, Carts, &c.
11'7	7'8	8'3	7'6	8'7	7'1	9'2	14'5	Railway Carriages, Wagons, and Trams.
10'5	8'7	8'6	10'2	9'3	8'0	10'3	17'0	Shipbuilding and Ship Repairing.
11'4	9'4	9'7	15'2	11'3	14'4	20'0	44'7	Metal Trades:
12'4	9'5	8'8	15'1	15'1	15'8	20'5	28'1	Stove, Grate, Pipe, &c., and General Iron-founding.
10'6	6'6	7'6	5'6	13'4	7'7	19'2	23'6	Electrical Wiring and Contracting.
13'8	10'5	8'2	31'3	16'6	14'7	14'3	36'1	Electrical Cable, Wire, and Electric Lamps.
10'9	9'4	6'1	8'5	10'8	12'2	18'0	51'9	Hand Tools, Cutlery, Naws, Files.
11'8	9'5	7'9	13'3	10'3	12'8	12'2	20'8	Bolts, Nuts, Screws, Rivets, Nails, &c.
								Brass and Allied Metal Wares.
								Heating and Ventilating Apparatus.
								Watches, Clocks, Plate, Jewellery, &c.
								Metal Industries not separately specified.
								Textile Trades:
								Cotton.
								Woollen and Worsted.
								Silk Manufacture and Artificial Silk Weaving.
								Artificial Silk Yarn.
								Linen.
								Jute.
								Hemp, Spinning and Weaving, Rope, Cord, Twine, &c., Making.

Table continued on next page.

UNEMPLOYMENT AND UNEMPLOYMENT INSURANCE.

No. 84.—PERCENTAGE NUMBERS of INSURED WORKPEOPLE
BRITAIN and NORTHERN IRELAND at the end of

(Compiled by the

INDUSTRIES.	1923.	1924.		1925.		1926.	
	July.	January.	July.	January.	July.	January.	July.
Textile Trades—(cont.).							
Hosiery - - - - -	7.9	9.0	5.7	9.6	10.0	4.7	15.8
Lace - - - - -	25.5	18.7	18.7	21.4	19.5	18.3	21.4
Carpets - - - - -	5.2	4.9	6.2	7.7	11.2	9.6	27.9
Textile Industries not separately specified	14.4	14.5	10.7	13.5	11.6	10.5	16.5
Textile Bleaching, Printing, Dyeing &c., -	11.9	13.5	11.8	12.0	14.4	13.0	21.6
Leather and Leather Goods:							
Tanning, Currying, and Dressing - -	11.6	11.5	10.3	11.2	12.6	11.2	14.5
Saddlery, Harness, and other Leather Goods.	11.3	12.0	10.5	11.9	10.5	10.3	10.8
Clothing Trades:							
Tailoring - - - - -	6.7	14.5	6.3	14.7	9.0	13.5	8.8
Dress Making and Millinery - - -	6.3	11.5	5.7	11.9	6.0	9.5	5.8
Hats and Caps (including Straw Plait) -	8.2	11.7	8.4	9.7	8.8	7.6	7.2
Blouses, Shirts, Collars, Underclothing, &c.	7.5	8.2	5.3	9.3	7.8	7.3	8.1
Dress Industries not separately specified	11.9	13.8	9.6	12.5	9.1	9.5	6.9
Boots, Shoes, Slippers, and Clogs - -	10.6	9.7	7.5	11.0	11.6	8.8	14.2
Food, Drink, and Tobacco:							
Bread, Biscuits, Cakes, &c. - - -	9.9	10.8	8.7	10.6	7.9	9.4	7.3
Grain Milling - - - - -	6.3	5.4	5.1	5.1	4.7	5.2	8.2
Cocoa, Chocolate, and Sugar Confectionery	11.6	11.1	8.2	10.1	9.1	9.2	14.0
Food Industries not separately specified	9.3	14.8	8.6	16.8	8.4	11.4	8.4
Drink Industries - - - - -	6.4	7.3	6.3	7.4	6.3	6.6	6.7
Tobacco, Cigars, Cigarettes, and Snuff	7.1	8.3	7.8	7.7	5.7	5.0	4.5
Sawmilling, Furniture, and Woodwork:							
Sawmilling and Machined Woodwork -	11.5	12.2	9.0	10.5	9.1	11.1	11.1
Wood Boxes and Packing Cases - -	17.2	16.8	13.1	16.4	13.5	13.1	13.6
Furniture Making, Upholstering, &c. -	7.8	9.6	6.8	7.6	6.1	7.1	8.5
Woodworking not separately specified	14.2	13.0	12.2	11.1	11.9	10.8	15.1
Printing and Paper Trades:							
Paper and Paper Board - - - -	8.3	13.8	6.8	7.4	6.9	5.5	8.2
Cardboard Boxes, Paper Bags, and Stationery.	7.7	8.0	6.6	7.8	5.8	6.0	5.7
Wall Paper Making and Paper Staining -	4.5	5.7	3.3	4.4	3.4	4.7	3.8
Stationery and Typewriting Requisites (not paper).	5.5	8.1	4.7	6.7	5.8	7.3	5.9
Printing, Publishing, and Bookbinding -	5.6	6.5	4.7	5.8	4.5	4.9	5.8
Building and Construction of Works:							
Building - - - - -	12.2	15.2	9.8	13.1	7.8	14.8	9.3
Public Works Contracting, &c. - -	18.5	20.0	15.9	20.0	14.9	21.5	18.8
Other Manufacturing Industries:							
Rubber - - - - -	11.2	12.7	9.5	11.3	10.0	8.3	15.8
Oilcloth, Linoleum, &c. - - - -	6.7	8.0	5.5	5.3	4.7	5.0	37.8
Brushes and Brooms - - - - -	11.4	11.2	11.0	13.5	12.1	14.7	19.7
Scientific and Photographic Instrument and Apparatus.	5.3	5.2	4.0	5.4	4.3	3.9	5.1
Musical Instruments - - - - -	7.3	7.3	11.5	6.5	7.0	6.0	13.8
Toys, Games, and Sports Requisites -	10.0	13.4	9.7	12.4	7.7	9.9	8.8
Gas, Water, and Electricity Supply Industries.	7.2	6.8	5.8	6.9	5.5	6.1	5.9
Transport and Communication:							
Railway Service - - - - -	6.0	7.4	5.3	7.1	5.8	7.2	17.4
Tramway and Omnibus Service - -	3.1	3.7	2.5	3.9	3.2	4.4	4.2
Road Transport not separately specified	17.3	16.6	14.5	15.9	11.9	13.6	14.3
Shipping Service - - - - -	17.3	20.2	17.0	21.9	17.7	19.2	19.7
Dock, Harbour, River, and Canal Service.	27.5	26.7	24.3	27.6	30.3	26.7	32.6
Transport Communication, and Storage not separately specified.	20.1	17.2	17.4	16.0	15.1	13.5	14.9
Distributive Trades - - - - -	5.9	7.0	5.7	7.5	5.8	6.7	6.6
Commerce, Banking, Insurance, and Finance.	4.4	4.5	3.8	3.9	3.3	3.4	3.0
Miscellaneous Trades and Services:							
National Government - - - - -	11.1	10.4	9.1	9.3	7.0	7.6	6.9
Local Government - - - - -	6.0	7.2	6.8	9.6	7.5	9.7	8.2
Professional Services - - - - -	4.1	4.4	3.7	4.3	3.2	3.3	2.9
Entertainments and Sports - - - -	13.9	14.1	11.7	14.7	10.9	11.8	10.5
Hotel, Boarding House, Club Services -	5.0	14.0	8.6	15.0	7.8	10.9	7.1
Laundries, Dyeing and Dry Cleaning -	5.0	6.4	5.1	6.7	4.9	4.8	4.2
Industries and Services not separately specified.	26.1	29.8	25.8	28.0	22.1	24.6	23.1
All the above - - - - -	11.6	11.0	9.8	11.2	11.2	11.0	14.4

(a) See note (a), p. 94.

UNEMPLOYMENT AND UNEMPLOYMENT INSURANCE.

RECORDED as UNEMPLOYED(a), CLASSIFIED by INDUSTRIES, in GREAT JANUARY and JULY of each YEAR, from July, 1923, to 1930—continued.

Ministry of Labour.)

1927.		1928.		1929.		1930.		INDUSTRIES.
January.	July.	January.	July.	January.	July.	January.	July.	
8'9	6'2	4'8	6'8	8'1	6'1	9'1	15'9	Textile Trades—(cont.).
14'6	7'1	8'2	8'7	9'4	9'2	11'7	16'9	Hosiery.
8'5	7'1	4'6	9'2	7'5	6'1	8'5	14'7	Lace.
11'2	8'1	7'0	8'5	9'5	8'5	11'8	18'1	Carpets.
18'7	11'1	12'8	14'3	17'2	15'8	22'5	32'1	Textile industries not separately specified.
10'5	7'2	6'5	7'0	11'8	9'7	13'3	14'1	Textile bleaching, Printing, Dyeing, &c.
9'9	7'0	8'2	8'4	10'1	7'2	9'9	14'1	Leather and Leather Goods:
								Tanning, Currying, and Dressing.
								Saddlery, Harness, and other Leather Goods.
13'3	5'0	10'9	7'4	13'5	6'4	12'9	11'7	Clothing Trades:
8'4	4'0	7'5	4'3	8'8	3'4	8'0	5'2	Tailoring.
7'4	5'1	4'9	6'6	8'0	5'5	9'2	8'8	Dress Making and Millinery.
7'0	3'7	5'7	8'8	8'7	4'8	8'3	11'0	Hats and Caps (including Straw Plait).
								Blouses, Shirts, Collars, Underclothing, &c.
7'0	5'6	4'8	5'4	6'0	4'7	5'9	8'3	Dress Industries not separately specified.
9'9	12'7	6'9	19'8	16'9	14'0	12'3	18'1	Boots, Shoes, Slippers, and Clogs.
8'8	5'5	7'1	6'1	8'4	6'0	9'3	8'9	Food, Drink, and Tobacco:
9'1	5'7	6'8	7'4	6'6	6'5	9'0	9'6	Bread, Biscuits, Cakes, &c.
14'4	6'3	11'1	10'5	12'1	9'2	12'4	14'5	Grain Milling.
11'3	6'8	11'1	6'7	11'1	7'2	12'1	11'1	Cocoa, Chocolate, and Sugar Confectionery.
7'2	5'3	6'3	6'1	7'4	6'1	8'1	9'2	Food Industries not separately specified.
4'4	4'2	4'8	4'4	4'7	3'9	5'4	7'2	Drink Industries.
10'6	6'1	10'1	8'2	11'9	8'0	11'9	11'9	Tobacco, Cigars, Cigarettes, and Snuff.
13'4	9'2	11'4	11'1	12'2	9'8	15'2	17'6	Sawmilling, Furniture and Woodwork:
8'3	4'6	5'9	5'8	7'2	5'7	8'7	11'3	Sawmilling and Machined Woodwork.
11'8	10'5	8'6	10'6	10'1	9'3	11'5	15'3	Wood Boxes and Packing Cases.
5'3	5'4	5'6	4'2	4'4	3'7	4'7	8'2	Furniture Making, Upholstering, &c.
6'4	3'9	4'7	4'5	6'0	3'6	5'4	8'1	Woodworking not separately specified.
3'6	2'7	4'1	4'0	4'2	3'2	6'0	6'5	Printing and Paper Trades:
6'2	4'2	4'3	3'8	5'0	3'4	5'1	8'3	Paper and Paper Board.
6'1	4'3	5'1	4'0	5'3	3'8	5'9	6'1	Cardboard Boxes, Paper Bags, and Stationery.
15'1	7'1	17'4	10'4	19'9	8'7	18'5	13'9	Wall Paper Making and Paper Staining.
22'8	14'7	22'5	18'4	27'1	19'0	27'1	24'1	Stationery and Typewriting Requisites (not Paper).
11'5	6'2	11'2	6'8	8'1	6'8	10'8	13'6	Printing, Publishing, and Bookbinding.
6'4	3'8	4'9	4'0	6'8	3'7	6'1	9'4	Building and Construction of Works:
11'6	8'5	9'6	10'2	11'0	11'4	13'8	16'6	Building.
3'9	2'6	3'1	2'4	3'3	2'6	3'8	5'2	Public Works Contracting, &c.
6'0	7'1	5'7	5'5	5'8	4'5	9'0	16'5	Other Manufacturing Industries:
9'2	5'9	7'6	7'0	8'1	4'6	8'5	8'7	Rubber.
6'1	4'7	5'9	5'7	6'7	5'4	6'8	7'2	Oilcloth, Linoleum, &c.
								Brushes and Brooms.
								Scientific and Photographic Instrument and Apparatus.
								Musical Instrument Making.
								Toys, Games, and Sports Requisites.
								Gas, Water, and Electricity Supply Industries.
7'8	4'3	6'4	6'6	8'5	4'4	7'2	6'5	Transport and Communication:
4'8	2'5	3'6	2'5	3'8	2'4	4'0	3'5	Railway Service.
14'1	9'6	12'6	10'8	13'5	10'5	14'7	14'8	Tramway and Omnibus Service.
18'7	14'3	16'6	15'2	19'3	15'5	21'1	24'1	Road Transport not separately specified.
27'0	22'0	25'8	32'3	31'2	30'2	32'0	34'7	Shipping Service.
11'2	11'3	13'1	13'0	11'6	11'0	12'9	15'5	Dock, Harbour, River and Canal Service.
6'6	4'4	5'8	5'2	6'9	5'4	7'8	8'3	Transport Communication, and Storage not separately specified.
2'9	2'1	2'4	2'2	2'8	2'5	3'2	3'5	Distributive Trades.
								Commerce, Banking, Insurance, and Finance.
7'1	5'3	6'6	5'8	7'5	6'3	8'3	8'1	Miscellaneous Trades and Services
9'9	6'5	9'6	7'6	11'4	7'8	11'5	9'9	National Government.
3'3	2'4	2'9	2'5	3'5	3'0	3'8	3'9	Local Government.
10'7	8'2	9'8	8'7	11'9	10'2	14'7	16'7	Professional Services.
10'4	5'4	9'2	5'9	11'1	6'3	12'7	10'8	Entertainments and Sports.
4'9	3'2	4'1	3'5	4'9	3'7	5'8	6'3	Hotel, Boarding House, Club Services.
23'6	16'7	11'3	18'9	21'5	18'0	25'3	26'3	Laundries, Dyeing and Dry Cleaning.
								Industries and Services not separately specified.
12'0	9'2	10'7	11'6	12'2	9'7	12'4	16'7	All the above.

UNEMPLOYMENT AND UNEMPLOYMENT INSURANCE.

No. 85.—RECEIPTS and PAYMENTS of the UNEMPLOYMENT FUND from
8th November, 1920, to 31st March, 1929.

(Taken from the Nineteenth Abstract of Labour Statistics and the Ministry of
Labour Gazette.)

	From 8th Nov., 1920, to July, 1921.	Insurance Year.					5th July, 1926, to 31st March, 1927.	Financial Year.		Totals.
		1921-2.	1922-3.	1923-4.	1924-5.	1925-6.		1927-8.	1928-9.	
RECEIPTS.										
Contributions from :				Thousand £						
Employers and Em- ployed Persons.	8,917	30,553	34,029	36,743	36,724	33,616	20,340	30,886	30,166	261,974
Exchequer - -	2,169	11,058	12,166	13,185	13,148	12,911	7,954	12,025	11,758	96,374
Interest - - -	579	554	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1,133
Section 41 (a) - -	1,357	890	444	274	293	319	255	279	368	4,409
Other Receipts -	9	39	34	25	14	19	13	10	17	180
Totals - -	13,031	43,024	46,673	50,227	50,179	46,865	28,562	43,200	42,309	369,070
PAYMENTS.										
Benefit :										
Direct - - -	29,657	45,174	38,831	33,659	42,011	40,277	35,098	34,610	44,467	343,784
Association - -	3,921	7,874	3,050	2,313	2,562	3,381	3,591	1,864	2,263	30,619
Administrative Ex- penses.	1,047	4,838	4,452	4,086	4,595	4,890	3,513	4,914	5,072	37,407
Refunds at the age of 60.	29	47	191	379	595	95	14	17	11	1,378
Sec. 9 U.I. (No. 2) Act, 1924. (b)	—	—	—	—	1,331	158	14	18	18	1,539
Interest on Advances	—	473	803	601	302	376	414	1,169	1,705	5,843
Other Payments and Refunds.	108	247	553	150	155	114	109	185	157	1,772
Totals - -	34,756	58,453	47,890	41,188	51,551	49,291	42,753	42,777	53,693	422,342
Balance of Fund at end of period.	100	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Debit Balance of Fund at end of year. (c)	—	14,959	16,149	7,094	8,442	10,860	25,050	24,628	36,012	—
Investments at end of period.	250	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Treasury Advances outstanding. (c)	—	14,323	15,315	6,679	8,108	10,498	24,710	24,530	35,960	—

(a) Contributions of Service Departments (Admiralty, War Office, and Air Ministry).

(b) Compensation for the abolition of refunds at the age of 60.

(c) The apportioned shares of the debt attributable to Northern Ireland and the Irish Free State are excluded from these figures as from the respective dates of severance, viz., 31st December, 1921, and 31st March, 1922.

EMPLOYMENT EXCHANGES.

No. 86.—REGISTRATIONS at EMPLOYMENT EXCHANGES, VACANCIES NOTIFIED and VACANCIES FILLED.

(Compiled by the Ministry of Labour.)

YEARS.	Men.	Boys.	Women.	Girls.	Total.
NUMBER OF REGISTRATIONS.					
1913	2,088,735	186,574	532,060	158,524	2,965,893
1916	1,229,171	241,314	1,021,826	266,378	3,658,689
1917	1,187,894	265,668	1,873,706	268,142	3,575,380
1918	1,363,590	298,673	1,815,691	263,110	3,739,064
1919	3,801,393	355,547	1,927,143	313,570	6,197,653
1920	2,899,084	302,587	1,066,610	302,617	4,570,898
1921	2,857,163	444,684	2,170,841	431,058	5,903,526
1922 (a)	6,405,986	403,674	1,807,574	371,401	8,988,635
1923 (a)	5,932,095	410,539	2,187,679	421,950	8,952,263
1924 (a)	7,654,727	473,347	2,871,251	447,473	11,446,778
1925 (a) (b)	8,002,155	475,948	2,807,083	430,288	11,715,474
1926	}	Not available.			
1927					
1928					
1929					
NUMBER OF VACANCIES NOTIFIED.					
1913	714,270	143,715	270,325	94,518	1,222,828
1916	909,721	143,091	846,196	145,010	2,049,018
1917	906,827	146,103	814,785	131,927	1,999,442
1918	977,999	148,158	808,490	132,570	2,067,217
1919	900,970	155,478	731,320	163,096	1,851,364
1920	581,406	133,682	469,068	127,997	1,312,133
1921	554,781	57,077	337,560	75,184	1,024,602
1922 (a)	448,219	56,371	278,756	75,994	869,340
1923 (a)	804,288	82,539	288,824	81,632	1,090,293
1924 (a)	747,375	134,277	369,664	117,210	1,368,526
1925 (a)	790,053	157,047	425,929	136,736	1,509,765
1926 (a)	635,905	140,210	378,725	126,989	1,281,829
1927 (a)	737,660	168,458	402,353	150,485	1,458,956
1928 (a)	775,792	180,560	419,211	160,678	1,536,241
1929 (a)	993,510	209,162	477,131	182,895	1,862,698
NUMBER OF VACANCIES FILLED.					
1913	566,150	90,387	199,395	65,921	921,853
1916	636,095	116,900	695,631	108,609	1,557,235
1917	623,830	120,525	706,034	104,834	1,555,223
1918	669,732	122,054	624,220	98,706	1,514,712
1919	658,836	117,166	408,033	105,928	1,289,963
1920	454,624	106,938	284,451	95,695	841,708
1921	515,071	49,592	216,742	61,057	842,462
1922 (a)	411,123	50,334	190,126	64,154	715,737
1923 (a)	554,998	75,119	211,984	75,141	917,242
1924 (a)	676,762	112,224	277,684	95,978	1,164,948
1925 (a)	729,864	127,042	338,303	110,876	1,306,085
1926 (a)	588,420	115,349	305,671	105,967	1,115,707
1927 (a)	683,501	140,466	324,928	124,971	1,273,866
1928 (a)	729,140	149,312	339,967	133,009	1,351,428
1929 (a)	930,525	169,131	382,481	148,610	1,630,747

NOTE.—The figures in this table for the years 1913-25 include Post Office Christmas workers, but do not include casual workers such as dock labourers and coal porters. The figures for 1926 include casual workers but exclude Post Office Christmas workers. In 1926 the number of persons for whom temporary Post Office work at Christmas was obtained through Employment Exchanges was 40,721. The figures for 1927 and subsequent years include casual workers and Post Office Christmas workers.

(a) Excluding Irish Free State.

(b) For a period of four weeks at the end of 1925 the figures do not include registrations of persons "Temporarily stopped."

UNEMPLOYMENT.

No. 87.—ANNUAL PERCENTAGES UNEMPLOYED among MEMBERS of CERTAIN TRADE UNIONS.

(Taken from the Nineteenth Abstract of Labour Statistics and the Ministry of Labour Gazette.)

YEARS	Member-ship at end of June of Unions Reporting.	Yearly average of Percentages Unemployed at the end of each month.					
		All Unions included in Returns.(a)	Engineering, Shipbuilding and Metal.	Carpenters and Joiners.	Other Wood-working and Furnishing.	Printing and Bookbinding.	Boot and Shoe Operatives.
1913	922,000	2.1	2.2	3.3	2.4	4.0	2.1
1915	922,000	1.1	0.6	2.2	2.1	3.1	0.1
1916	939,000	0.4	0.3	0.9	1.0	1.3	0.0
1917	950,000	0.7	0.2	0.5	0.6	0.6	0.1
1918	1,117,000	0.8	0.2	0.2	0.5	0.3	0.1
1919	1,334,000	2.4	3.2	1.2	1.3	1.6	0.6
1920	1,603,000	2.4	3.2	0.3	1.4	1.6	2.9
1921(b)	1,235,000	14.8(c)	22.1	3.9	9.4	7.3	7.1
1922	1,300,000	15.2(c)	27.0	7.5(d)	7.6	6.6	4.5
1923	1,145,000	11.3(c)	20.6	5.0(d)	5.8	4.7	5.3
1924	1,084,000	8.1(c)	13.8	1.9(d)	4.5	3.3	4.2
1925	978,000	10.5(c)	13.5	2.2(d)	4.4	2.8	4.7
1926(b)	833,000	12.2(c)	18.2	5.2(d)	8.2	4.3	5.9

NOTE.—The particulars are based solely on Returns furnished direct to the Ministry of Labour by various Trade Unions which pay unemployed benefit to their members. Persons on strike or locked out, sick or superannuated, are not counted as unemployed.

(a) Including a number of Unions not specified in the five following columns.

(b) Affected by the general Coal Mining stoppage.

(c) The figures from 1921 onwards exclude pottery trade operatives. From July, 1924, onwards, building trade operatives are also excluded from the general average. This series was discontinued from the end of 1926.

(d) The figures for 1922 onwards are averages of the percentages unemployed at the end of each quarter.

PROFIT-SHARING.

No. 88.—NUMBER of FIRMS with SCHEMES of PROFIT-SHARING (a) in GREAT BRITAIN and NORTHERN IRELAND; NUMBERS of WORK-PEOPLE COVERED; and BONUSSES PAID.

(Taken from the Ministry of Labour Gazette for July, 1930.)

YEARS	Number of firms practising Profit-sharing or co-partnership.(a)	Number of Schemes(b) in operation.	Approximate Number of Employees entitled to participate.	Schemes for which particulars are available as to Bonusses paid or credited.(c)		
				Number of Schemes.	Average amount of Bonus per head.	Percentage addition of Bonus to Earnings.
1913	150	152	73,000	110	£ s. d. 5 5 11	% 5.9
1916	158	163	} Cannot be given. {	101	3 4 3	4.6
1917	162	168		105	3 15 2	5.3
1918	170	175		107	3 13 9	5.1
1919	222	227	111,000	121	5 0 7	4.9
1920	262	269	136,000	158	9 18 3	6.4
1921	264	271	152,000	181	6 14 2	3.6
1922	277	283	148,000	189	6 7 11	4.0
1923	278	285	170,000	194	7 5 10	5.1
1924	282	289	186,000	198	8 2 5	5.0
1925	291	298	194,000	211	9 13 5	5.3
1926	301	308	202,000	218	9 9 5	4.5
1927	315	323	209,000	224	9 3 8	4.0
1928	313	322	223,000	249	9 8 5	4.3
1929	321	330	229,000	253	10 2 11	4.8

(a) The statistics are exclusive of profit-sharing arrangements in co-operative societies, particulars not being available for the whole period 1913-29. In 1929, 165 societies, with 32,000 employees, were known to have profit-sharing schemes in operation. Returns from 157 of these societies showed that the bonuses paid to employees in 1929 averaged £5 10s. 9d per head, or 4.4 per cent. on earnings.

(b) Some firms have more than one scheme in operation.

(c) Schemes under which no bonus was earned are included. For a number of schemes information as to bonuses is not available.

TRADE UNIONS.

No. 89.—NUMBER and TOTAL MEMBERSHIP of TRADE UNIONS in GREAT BRITAIN and NORTHERN IRELAND.

(Taken from the Ministry of Labour Gazette for October, 1930.)

YEARS.	Number at end of Year.	Membership at end of Year.		
		Males. (a)	Females. (a)	Total.
1913 - - - -	1,269	3,702,000	433,000	4,135,000
1916 - - - -	1,225	4,018,000	626,000	4,644,000
1917 - - - -	1,241	4,621,000	878,000	5,499,000
1918 - - - -	1,264	5,324,000	1,209,000	6,533,000
1919 - - - -	1,360	6,600,000	1,326,000	7,926,000
1920 - - - -	1,368	6,998,000	1,341,000	8,339,000
1921 - - - -	1,258	5,620,000	1,004,000	6,624,000
1922 - - - -	1,213	4,745,000	871,000	5,616,000
1923 - - - -	1,173	4,601,000	820,000	5,421,000
1924 - - - -	1,173	4,723,000	812,000	5,535,000
1925 - - - -	1,156	4,663,000	834,000	5,497,000
1926 - - - -	1,143	4,398,000	811,000	5,209,000
1927 - - - -	1,137	4,115,000	793,000	4,908,000
1928 - - - -	1,126	4,002,000	792,000	4,794,000
1929 (b) - - -	1,114	4,033,000	800,000	4,833,000

NOTES.—The figures include the total membership of all Unions with head offices in Great Britain or Northern Ireland.

The statistics relate to all organisations of employees—including those of salaried and professional workers, as well as those of manual wage earners—which are known to include among their functions that of negotiating with employers with the object of regulating the conditions of employment of their members. The figures of membership include members in the Irish Free State and other overseas branches numbering approximately 58,000 in 1929.

(a) The subdivision of the total membership into male and female is not exact, as estimates have been made for some Trade Unions which are unable to state precisely the numbers of males and females comprised within their membership.

(b) The figures given for 1929 are provisional.

TRADE UNIONS—GREAT BRITAIN

No. 90.—NUMBER, INCOME, EXPENDITURE and FUNDS

(Supplied by the Chief

YEARS.	Number of		Income.			Expenditure.		
	Unions. (a)	Members at end of Year.	From Members.	From allowances by Minister of Labour (Unem- ployment Insur- ance).	From other sources.	Unemploy- ment, Travelling and Emi- gration Benefit.	Dispute Benefit.	Sickness and Accident Benefit.
			£	£	£	£	£	£
1913	546	3,205,240	4,090,736	102,303	322,489	507,143	446,441	703,895
1916	528	3,649,009	4,511,507	21,850	398,856	116,541	89,887	552,943
1917	522	4,360,782	5,127,324	52,665	634,866	267,447	136,963	535,136
1918	527	5,259,410	6,175,700	90,633	801,201	282,569	295,195	665,215
1919	544	6,516,436	8,488,940	33,487	1,037,341	967,259	2,131,864	687,769
1920	557	6,928,666	11,195,755	312,024	1,364,511	1,717,761	3,218,622	747,120
1921	524	5,453,815	11,314,400	7,831,797	1,918,472	15,149,636	3,426,696	978,233
1922	514	4,505,941	8,865,344	5,448,721	986,691	8,359,447	1,427,885	906,971
1923	490	4,368,877	7,985,377	2,649,364	632,558	3,733,365	721,115	780,062
1924	484	4,458,147	8,236,190	2,069,737	916,798	3,139,055	1,187,791	818,598
1925	488	4,447,818	7,965,621	3,121,816	726,335	4,527,328	312,955	789,266
1926	485	4,147,653	7,011,774	4,542,155	2,266,805	6,876,730	5,616,732	803,397
1927	487	3,903,048	7,354,042	2,095,994	621,603	3,131,002	187,399	768,283
1928	481	3,764,865	7,068,056	2,062,571	584,388	3,233,645	127,943	737,948
1929	472	3,778,845	7,081,577	1,876,405	723,853	2,852,568	398,279	792,542

(a) The statistics relate only to Trade Unions of employees registered by the Chief Registrar of Friendly Societies under the Trade Union Acts, 1871-1917. Employers' Associations registered as Trade Unions (of which there were 85 in 1929) are excluded.

TRADE UNIONS—GREAT BRITAIN.

of REGISTERED TRADE UNIONS (a) in GREAT BRITAIN.

Registrar of Friendly Societies.)

Expenditure.					Funds.		YEARS
Funeral Benefit.	Other Benefits (including Superannuation and grants to Members).	Payments from Political Fund.	Payments to Federations, grants to other Societies, &c.	Management and other Expenses.	At beginning of Year.	At end of Year.	
£	£	£	£	£	£	£	
148,901	520,032	6,845	206,026	1,120,193	5,615,162	6,471,199	1913
228,711	502,380	31,951	164,573	1,329,087	8,555,980	10,472,120	1916
264,600	548,408	42,950	271,757	1,582,116	10,547,041	12,712,499	1917
367,541	557,849	133,126	391,252	2,120,947	12,694,254	14,948,094	1918
304,029	649,975	112,639	659,084	3,035,504	14,944,540	15,956,196	1919
294,910	714,361	185,304	1,690,249	4,275,434	15,822,375	15,860,804	1920
320,941	850,888	160,285	715,694	4,401,089	15,753,696	10,814,903	1921
316,109	806,941	268,984	488,715	3,752,514	10,886,127	9,861,317	1922
284,412	925,019	227,561	397,755	3,224,538	9,778,791	10,752,213	1923
306,922	984,108	215,474	668,187	3,332,103	10,763,932	11,434,414	1924
317,668	1,053,363	113,701	352,375	3,196,306	11,385,685	12,556,435	1925
316,009	1,130,955	108,050	451,371	3,125,539	12,586,920	8,478,371	1926
336,983	1,125,919	134,415	239,554	2,907,157	8,468,611	9,700,538	1927
321,240	1,182,863	118,458	274,867	2,825,413	9,709,765	10,602,403	1928
364,822	1,176,003	178,453	294,594	2,852,844	10,589,582	11,361,112	1929

STRIKES AND LOCK-OUTS.

No. 91.—NUMBER OF DISPUTES REPORTED as involving STOPPAGES
WORKPEOPLE INVOLVED, and aggregate DURATION in

(Taken from the Nineteenth Abstract of Labour

YEARS.	Building.	Mining and Quarrying.	Metal, Engineering, and Shipbuilding.	Textile.
NUMBER OF DISPUTES				
1913 - - - - -	192	192	391	240
1916 - - - - -	73	75	105	74
1917 - - - - -	51	148	225	70
1918 - - - - -	107	173	420	75
1919 - - - - -	134	250	335	65
1920(a) - - - - -	268	250	340	126
1921 - - - - -	158	173	151	28
1922 - - - - -	77	169	115	21
1923 - - - - -	65	197	193	35
1924 - - - - -	66	204	136	50
1925 - - - - -	58	175	94	59
1926 - - - - -	43	69	82	33
1927 - - - - -	34	115	69	27
1928 - - - - -	38	100	51	33
1929 - - - - -	40	163	80	58
TOTAL NUMBER OF WORKPEOPLE INVOLVED				
1913 - - - - -	40,000	214,000	153,000	83,000
1916 - - - - -	6,000	64,000	75,000	61,000
1917 - - - - -	7,000	281,000	429,000	65,000
1918 - - - - -	36,000	383,000	242,000	288,000
1919 - - - - -	22,000	925,000	403,000	488,000
1920(a) - - - - -	49,000	1,411,000	183,000	80,000
1921 - - - - -	29,000	1,256,000	63,000	380,000
1922 - - - - -	10,000	124,000	369,000	5,000
1923 - - - - -	21,000	189,000	61,000	37,000
1924 - - - - -	115,000	187,000	71,000	11,000
1925 - - - - -	6,000	136,000	24,000	172,000
1926 - - - - -	3,000	1,091,000	14,000	17,000
1927 - - - - -	8,000	67,000	16,000	5,000
1928 - - - - -	3,000	82,000	8,000	25,000
1929 - - - - -	3,000	80,000	39,000	400,000
AGGREGATE DURATION IN WORKING DAYS OF				
1913 - - - - -	814,000	1,656,000	2,985,000	2,019,000
1916 - - - - -	103,000	326,000	305,000	1,161,000
1917 - - - - -	68,000	1,183,000	3,063,000	710,000
1918 - - - - -	186,000	1,263,000	1,499,000	1,704,000
1919 - - - - -	391,000	7,713,000	12,248,000	8,160,000
1920(a) - - - - -	789,000	17,508,000	3,414,000	1,443,000
1921 - - - - -	557,000	72,962,000	4,420,000	6,939,000
1922 - - - - -	179,000	1,387,000	17,484,000	68,000
1923 - - - - -	394,000	1,212,000	5,997,000	1,228,000
1924 - - - - -	3,145,000	1,628,000	1,400,000	200,000
1925 - - - - -	85,000	3,740,000	184,000	3,173,000
1926 - - - - -	38,000	146,456,000	221,000	188,000
1927 - - - - -	129,000	695,000	81,000	36,000
1928 - - - - -	84,000	461,000	60,000	695,000
1929 - - - - -	28,000	666,000	768,000	6,752,000

NOTE.—In this and the following Table disputes involving less than ten workpeople, and those which lasted less than one day, have been omitted, except when the aggregate duration exceeded 100 working days.

STRIKES AND LOCK-OUTS.

of WORK in GREAT BRITAIN and NORTHERN IRELAND, NUMBER of WORKING DAYS, CLASSIFIED by GROUPS of INDUSTRIES.

Statistics and the Ministry of Labour Gazette.)

Clothing.	Transport.	Other Industries and Services.	Total.	YEARS.
BEGINNING IN EACH YEAR.				
73	115	256	1,459	1913
44	44	117	532	1916
55	32	149	730	1917
67	48	275	1,165	1918
77	13	378	1,352	1919
68	150	405	1,607	(a) 1920
29	142	182	763	1921
23	56	115	578	1922
24	61	143	628	1923
31	81	142	710	1924
31	54	132	603	1925
12	42	61	(b) 323	1926
10	16	37	308	1927
9	16	55	302	1928
17	21	53	431	1929
IN DISPUTES BEGINNING IN EACH YEAR.				
15,000	84,000	65,000	664,000	1913
16,000	28,000	26,000	276,000	1916
12,000	26,000	52,000	872,000	1917
25,000	59,000	103,000	1,116,000	1918
28,000	571,000	154,000	2,591,000	1919
34,000	70,000	105,000	1,932,000	(a) 1920
5,000	27,000	41,000	1,801,000	1921
3,000	10,000	31,000	552,000	1922
4,000	58,000	35,000	405,000	1923
5,000	245,000	29,000	613,000	1924
5,000	29,000	69,000	441,000	1925
1,000	20,000	8,000	(b) 2,734,000	1926
9,000	2,000	1,000	108,000	1927
1,000	2,000	3,000	124,000	1928
1,000	7,000	3,000	533,000	1929
ALL DISPUTES IN PROGRESS IN EACH YEAR.				
173,000	1,184,000	973,000	9,804,000	1913
158,000	103,000	292,000	2,446,000	1916
142,000	184,000	297,000	5,647,000	1917
298,000	277,000	848,000	5,875,000	1918
239,000	4,200,000	2,018,000	34,969,000	1919
727,000	549,000	2,138,000	26,568,000	(a) 1920
81,000	296,000	617,000	85,872,000	1921
46,000	107,000	579,000	19,850,000	1922
28,000	1,031,000	782,000	10,672,000	1923
45,000	1,543,000	463,000	8,424,000	1924
38,000	73,000	659,000	7,952,000	1925
8,000	167,000	155,000	(b) 162,233,000	1926
199,000	7,000	27,000	1,174,000	1927
25,000	11,000	52,000	1,388,000	1928
11,000	13,000	49,000	8,287,000	1929

(a) The classification of industries for 1920 and later years has been slightly revised in accordance with that used for the 1921 Census of Population.

(b) The general strike, which involved about 1,580,000 workpeople and had an aggregate duration of about 15,000,000 working days, has been included in the totals but not in the figures for the separate groups of industries.

STRIKES AND LOCK-OUTS.

No. 92.—DURATION and MAGNITUDE (a) of STRIKES and LOCK-OUTS
in GREAT BRITAIN and NORTHERN IRELAND.*(Taken from the Nineteenth Abstract of Labour Statistics
and the Ministry of Labour Gazette.)*

YEARS.	TOTAL NUMBERS OF WORKPEOPLE INVOLVED BY DURATION IN WEEKS.							
	Under 1 week.	1 and under 2 weeks.	2 and under 4 weeks.	4 and under 6 weeks.	6 and under 10 weeks.	10 and under 20 weeks.	20 weeks and upwards.	Total.
1913	246,000	85,000	129,000	50,000	55,000	90,000	9,000	664,000
1916	138,000	70,000	16,000	9,000	9,000	33,000	1,000	276,000
1917	371,000	184,000	276,000	15,000	22,000	3,000	1,000	872,000
1918	500,000	438,000	133,000	24,000	16,000	3,000	2,000	1,116,000
1919	407,000	937,000	638,000	199,000	85,000	120,000	5,000	2,591,000
1920	358,000	167,000	1,212,000	69,000	52,000	46,000	28,000	1,932,000
1921	132,000	32,000	429,000	35,000	12,000	1,156,000	5,000	1,801,000
1922	88,000	37,000	31,000	112,000	13,000	268,000	3,000	552,000
1923	196,000	32,000	22,000	8,000	64,000	10,000	73,000	405,000
1924	151,000	281,000	21,000	10,000	132,000	12,000	6,000	613,000
1925	126,000	44,000	179,000	31,000	35,000	9,000	17,000	441,000
1926	61,000	1,600,000	11,000	3,000	3,000	3,000	1,053,000	2,734,000
1927	51,000	22,000	21,000	7,000	6,000	1,000	—	108,000
1928	42,000	33,000	10,000	18,000	18,000	3,000	—	124,000
1929	90,000	27,000	397,000	7,000	3,000	6,000	3,000	533,000
AGGREGATE DURATION IN WORKING DAYS BY NUMBERS INVOLVED.								
	Under 100 work- people.	100 and under 250 work- people.	250 and under 500 work- people.	500 and under 1,000 work- people.	1,000 and under 2,500 work- people.	2,500 and under 5,000 work- people.	5,000 and upwards.	Total.
1913	391,000	697,000	1,107,000	1,163,000	2,059,000	1,609,000	3,213,000	10,239,000
1916	128,000	151,000	114,000	208,000	296,000	347,000	1,125,000	2,367,000
1917	178,000	248,000	285,000	371,000	564,000	443,000	3,776,000	5,865,000
1918	245,000	322,000	423,000	441,000	833,000	595,000	3,033,000	5,892,000
1919	466,000	643,000	826,000	1,054,000	1,618,000	1,211,000	30,512,000	36,330,000
1920	589,000	763,000	784,000	940,000	1,484,000	809,000	23,489,000	28,858,000
1921	245,000	353,000	393,000	439,000	937,000	235,000	79,667,000	82,269,000
1922	213,000	267,000	342,000	372,000	547,000	344,000	17,567,000	19,652,000
1923	141,000	220,000	180,000	658,000	1,026,000	232,000	8,492,000	10,949,000
1924	179,000	261,000	378,000	617,000	1,275,000	221,000	5,430,000	8,361,000
1925	179,000	242,000	250,000	304,000	1,304,000	879,000	5,749,000	8,907,000
1926	115,000	101,000	81,000	96,000	333,000	247,000	160,325,000	161,298,000
1927	72,000	97,000	45,000	113,000	224,000		316,000	867,000
1928	69,000	82,000	136,000	165,000	198,000		740,000	1,390,000
1929	77,000	85,000	100,000	146,000	1,229,000		6,650,000	8,287,000

NOTE.—See Note to Table No. 91, p. 104.

(a) The figures in this table relate exclusively to strikes and lock-outs beginning in the years shown, and the figures as to aggregate duration relate to the total loss in working days of such disputes, including the days lost in subsequent years in cases where the strike or lock-out extended over more than one calendar year. The figures of aggregate duration shown differ, therefore, from those in Table No. 79, pp. 94-5, which gives the aggregate duration, within each year, of all strikes and lock-outs in progress in that year, whether beginning in that or an earlier year.

COST OF LIVING.

No. 93.—INDEX NUMBERS of RETAIL PRICES of FOOD only and of ALL ITEMS
(COST OF LIVING) at the beginning of each MONTH from 1915 to 1929.

(July, 1914=100.)

(Taken from the Nineteenth Abstract of Labour Statistics
and the Ministry of Labour Gazette.)

YEARS.	January.	February.	March.	April.	May.	June.	July.	August.	September.	October.	November.	December.	Mean for the Year.
FOOD.													
1915	118	122	124	124	126	132	132	134	135	140	141	144	131
1916	145	147	148	149	155	159	161	160	165	168	178	184	160
1917	187	189	192	194	198	202	204	202	206	197	206	205	198½
1918	206	208	207	206	207	208	210	218	216	229	233	229	215
1919	230	230	220	213	207	204	200	217	216	222	231	234	210
1920	236	235	233	235	246	255	258	262	267	270	291	282	256
1921	278	263	249	238	232	218	220	226	225	210	200	195	229½
1922	185	179	177	173	172	170	180	175	172	172	176	178	176
1923	175	173	171	168	162	160	162	165	168	172	173	176	169
1924	175	177	176	167	163	160	162	164	166	172	179.	180	170
1925	178	176	176	170	167	166	167	168	170	172	172	174	171
1926	171	168	165	159	158	158	161	161	162	163	169	169	164
1927	167	164	163	155	154	154	159	156	157	161	163	163	160
1928	162	159	155	155	154	156	157	156	156	157	159	160	157
1929	159	156	157	150	149	147	149	153	154	156	159	159	154
ALL ITEMS INCLUDED.													
The figures below are representative of all items, viz., food, rent, clothing, fuel and light, &c.													
1915	{110-115}	115	{115-120}	{115-120}	120	125	125	125	125	130	{130-135}	135	123
1916	135	135	{135-140}	{135-140}	{140-145}	145	{145-150}	{145-150}	150	{150-155}	160	165	146
1917	165	{165-170}	170	{170-175}	175	{175-180}	180	180	{180-185}	{175-180}	185	185	176
1918	{185-190}	190	190	{190-195}	{195-200}	200	{200-205}	210	210	{215-220}	{220-225}	220	203
1919	220	220	215	210	205	205	{205-210}	215	215	220	225	225	215
1920	225	230	230	232	241	250	252	255	261	264	276	269	249
1921	265	251	241	233	228	219	219	222	220	210	203	199	226
1922	192	188	186	182	181	180	184	181	179	178	180	180	183
1923	178	177	176	174	170	169	169	171	173	175	175	177	174
1924	177	179	178	173	171	169	170	171	172	176	180	181	175
1925	180	179	179	175	173	172	173	173	174	176	176	177	176
1926	175	173	172	168	167	168	170	170	172	174	179	179	172
1927	175	172	171	165	164	163	166	164	165	167	169	169	168
1928	168	166	164	164	164	165	165	165	165	166	167	168	166
1929	167	165	166	162	161	160	161	163	164	165	167	167	164

WAGES.

No. 94.—RELATIVE LEVEL of RATES of WAGES for ADULT WORKERS in certain
and at the end of each of

(Taken from the Nineteenth Abstract of Labour Statistics

Industries and Occupations.	Level of Rates of Wages at						
	July, 1914.	31 Dec., 1924.	31 Dec., 1925.	31 Dec., 1926.	31 Dec., 1927.	31 Dec., 1928.	31 Dec., 1929.
	per week. s. d.	per week. s. d.	per week. s. d.	per week. s. d.	per week. s. d.	per week. s. d.	per week. s. d.
Agriculture (England and Wales). (Average rate of wages of ordinary male labourers). (a)	18 0	28 0	31 5	31 8	31 8	31 7½	31 8
Coal Mining: (Percentage additions to standard rates):	per cent.	per cent.(b)	per cent.(b)	per cent.	per cent.	per cent.	per cent.
Northumberland - - - -	+ 50	+ 100'00	+ 100'00	+ 80'00	+ 80'00	+ 40'00	+ 40'00
Durham - - - - -	+ 57'5	+ 110'00	+ 110'00	+ 89'00	+ 89'00	+ 65'00	+ 65'00
Yorkshire - - - - -	+ 10	+ 59'75	+ 46'67	+ 46'67	+ 36'00	+ 32'00	+ 32'00
Lancs. and Cheshire - - -	+ 10	+ 46'67	+ 46'67	+ 46'67	+ 32'00	+ 32'00	+ 32'00
S. Wales and Mon. - - -	+ 6'67	+ 42'22	+ 42'22	+ 42'22	+ 28'00	+ 28'00	+ 28'00
Scotland - - - - -	+ 75	+ 133'33	+ 133'33	+ 133'33	+ 110'00	+ 110'00	+ 110'00
Engineering (average of recognised rates in 16 principal centres):	per week. s. d.	per week. s. d.	per week. s. d.	per week. s. d.	per week. s. d.	per week. s. d.	per week. s. d.
Fitters and Turners - - -	38 11	56 6	56 6	56 6	58 1	58 9	58 9
Patternmakers - - - -	42 1	60 11	60 11	60 11	62 6	63 4	63 4
Ironmoulders - - - - -	41 8	60 0	60 0	60 0	61 8	62 1	63 1
Labourers - - - - -	22 10	40 1	40 1	40 1	41 8	41 11	41 11
Shipbuilding (average of recognised rates in 9 principal centres):	per week. s. d.	per week. s. d.	per week. s. d.	per week. s. d.	per week. s. d.	per week. s. d.	per week. s. d.
Shipwrights - - - - -	41 4	55 7	55 7	55 7	55 7	58 7	58 7
Ship Joiners - - - - -	40 0	57 9	57 9	57 9	57 9	57 9	57 11
Labourers - - - - -	22 10	38 5	38 5	38 5	38 5	39 11	39 11
Cotton (percentage added to list prices):	per cent.	per cent.	per cent.	per cent.	per cent.	per cent.	per cent.
Spinners (Oldham and Bolton lists)	+ 5	+ 95 (c)	+ 95 (c)	+ 95 (c)	+ 95 (c)	+ 95 (c)	+ 82½ (c)
Weavers (Uniform list) - -	+ 5						
Woollen and Worsted (Yorkshire) (General advances on pre-war basic rates) (d):							
Time workers - - - - -	—	+ 89'75	+ 89'75	+ 89'75	+ 89'75	+ 89'75	+ 89'75
Piece workers - - - - -	—	+ 80'13	+ 80'13	+ 80'13	+ 80'13	+ 80'13	+ 80'13
Hosiery (Midlands): (Bonus on earnings):	—	+ 75'0 (c)	+ 66'67 (c)	+ 66'67 (c)	+ 58'33 (c)	+ 58'33 (c)	+ 58'33 (c)
Textile Bleaching, Dyeing, Finish- ing, &c.: (General advances on pre-war rates) (e):							
Yorkshire—Time workers -	—	+ 79½	+ 79½	+ 78	+ 72½	+ 71½	+ 70½
Piece workers - - - - -	—	+ 63½	+ 63½	+ 62½	+ 57½	+ 57	+ 56½
+ 2s. a week for men and 1s. 3d. for women.							
Lancashire—Men - - - -	per week. s. d.	per week. s. d.	per week. s. d.	per week. s. d.	per week. s. d.	per week. s. d.	per week. s. d.
Women - - - - -	+ 26 1	+ 26 1	+ 25 7	+ 21 10	+ 21 7	+ 21 4	+ 21 4
Scotland—Men - - - - -	+ 15 7	+ 15 7	+ 15 4	+ 13 0	+ 12 10	+ 12 8	+ 12 8
Women - - - - -	+ 24 2	+ 26 2	+ 25 7	+ 23 10	+ 21 7	+ 21 4	+ 21 4
Boot and Shoe: (National agreed minimum rates):	per week. s. d.	per week. s. d.	per week. s. d.	per week. s. d.	per week. s. d.	per week. s. d.	per week. s. d.
Men (heel building and stock and shoe rooms).	27 0 (f)	57 0	57 0	60 0	56 0	56 0	56 0
(Other Departments) - - -	30 0 (f)	60 0	60 0	60 0	56 0	56 0	56 0
Women - - - - -	17s.-18s. (f)	36 0	36 0	36 0	34 0	34 0	34 0

NOTE.—The particulars given relate in most cases to general or district rates of wages recognised by the employers' and workers' organisations; in some cases special advances in wage rates have been granted in addition to particular groups of workpeople, the effects of which are not included. An explanation of the data used, and of the qualifications attaching to the figures, will be found in an article in the Ministry of Labour Gazette for February, 1930, pages 44 to 46.

(a) The averages quoted are as computed by the Ministry of Agriculture; they include the value of certain allowances in kind.

(b) In addition to the percentages quoted, piece rates of wages were enhanced in 1919 to compensate for a reduction in hours of labour.

(c) The percentages from 1924 onwards include an enhancement given in 1919 in compensation for the reduction of hours from 55½ to 48 per week in the cotton industry, and from varying hours to 48 in the hosiery industry. These percentages, therefore, exceed the actual percentage increases over pre-war weekly wage rates.

(d) These percentages include the effect of general advances granted on basic rates (amounting to 10 per cent. at the end of 1924-5) in addition to the general cost-of-living bonuses. They exclude, however, enhancements granted in 1919 in compensation for reduced hours of labour. In the case of certain higher-paid time workers the amount of the general advances was less than that quoted.

(e) In addition to the general advances, basic rates of wages were increased in 1919 by 8 and 5 per cent. in the case of time workers and piece workers respectively in Yorkshire, and by varying amounts in Lancashire and Scotland. The percentage increases shown for piece-workers in Yorkshire exclude enhancements given in 1919 in compensation for reduced hours of labour.

(f) The rates quoted were adopted in 1914 to operate in 1915.

OCCUPATIONS and INDUSTRIES for which particulars are available, at JULY, 1914,
the YEARS 1924 to 1929.
and information supplied by the Ministry of Labour.)

Industries and Occupations.	Level of Rates of Wages at						
	July, 1914.	31 Dec., 1924.	31 Dec., 1925.	31 Dec., 1926.	31 Dec., 1927.	31 Dec., 1928.	31 Dec., 1929.
Baking (average of recognised rates in 26 large towns):	per week.	per week.	per week.	per week.	per week.	per week.	per week.
Table Hands -	s. d. 30 1	s. d. 64 10	s. d. 64 10	s. d. 64 10	s. d. 64 4	s. d. 64 2	s. d. 64 1
Furniture (average of recognised rates in 20 large towns):							
Cabinet Makers -	39 5	74 4	74 6	74 0	73 2	73 7	73 2
Upholsterers -	38 8	74 3	74 4	73 11	73 1	73 6	73 0
French Polishers -	37 5	74 2	74 3	73 10	73 0	73 5	72 11
Printing and Bookbinding (average of recognised rates in 26 large towns):							
Hand Compositors (book and jobbing).	35 8	73 9	73 10	73 10	73 10	73 10	73 10
Bookbinders and Machine Rulers	33 11	73 4	73 4	73 7	73 7	73 7	73 7
Building (average of recognised rates in 39 large towns):							
Hourly Rates.	per hour.	per hour.	per hour.	per hour.	per hour.	per hour.	per hour.
Bricklayers -	s. d. 9 9	s. d. 19 9	s. d. 19 9	s. d. 20 0	s. d. 20 0	s. d. 19 6	s. d. 19 5
Masons -	9 8	19 9	20 0	20 0	20 1	19 6	19 6
Carpenters and Joiners -	9 8	19 8	19 9	20 0	20 0	19 5	19 5
Plumbers -	9 6	19 9	19 9	20 0	20 0	19 5	19 5
Plasterers -	9 7	19 9	20 0	20 3	20 4	19 9	19 7
Painters -	8 8	19 7	19 8	19 9	19 9	19 5	19 5
Labourers -	6 6	15 0	15 1	15 1	15 1	14 6	14 6
Weekly Rates (t).	per week.	per week.	per week.	per week.	per week.	per week.	per week.
Bricklayers -	s. d. 40 7	s. d. 73 5	s. d. 73 8	s. d. 73 10	s. d. 74 1	s. d. 72 6	s. d. 72 4
Masons -	39 7	73 7	73 10	74 0	74 2	72 8	72 6
Carpenters and Joiners -	39 11	73 4	73 7	73 10	73 11	72 5	72 3
Plumbers -	39 8	73 6	73 8	73 11	74 0	72 5	72 3
Plasterers -	40 0	73 9	74 0	75 0	75 8	73 10	73 2
Painters -	36 3	72 6	73 0	73 4	73 4	71 11	71 10
Labourers -	27 0	55 6	55 8	55 10	55 11	54 3	54 1
Electrical Installation (average of recognised rates in 12 large towns):							
Wiremen -	39 4	75 10	75 10	75 10	74 5	74 5	74 5
Railway Service (j):							
Engine Drivers (k) -	40 6	72s. to 90s.	72s. to 90s.	72s. to 90s.	72s. to 90s.	72s. to 90s.(o)	72s. to 90s.(o)
Goods Porters (Industrial Areas)	22 0	49 0	50 0	49 0 (h)	48 0 (h)	48 0 (h)(o)	47 0 (h)(o)
Passenger Porters, Class 2 (Ditto)	19 2	45 0	46 0	45 0 (h)	44 0 (h)	44 0 (h)(o)	43 0 (h)(o)
Permanent Way Labourers (Ditto)	22 0	49 0	50 0	49 0 (h)	48 0 (h)	48 0 (h)(o)	47 0 (h)(o)
Permanent Way Gangers (Ditto)	27 0	54 0	55 0	54 0 (h)	53 0 (h)	53 0 (h)(o)	52 0 (o)
Tramways (average of recognised rates in 52 large towns):							
Drivers -	30 11	59 8	59 9	59 10	59 11	59 10	60 0
Conductors -	27 5	56 1	56 2	56 2	56 5	56 4	56 6
Road Transport (average of recognised rates in 12 large towns):							
One-horse Carters -	25 7	53 7	53 7	53 5	53 3	52 11	52 10
Shipping (Predominant or standard monthly rates) (l):	per month.	per month.	per month.	per month.	per month.	per month.	per month.
Able Seamen -	(m) 100s. to 110s.	(n) 200s.	(n) 180s.	(n) 180s.	(n) 180s.	(n) 180s.	(n) 180s.
Firemen -	110s. to 120s.	210s.	190s.	190s.	190s.	190s.	190s.
Dock Labour (average of recognised minimum rates in 10 large ports):	per day.	per day.	per day.	per day.	per day.	per day.	per day.
General Cargo Workers -	s. d. 6 1	s. d. 12 3	s. d. 12 3	s. d. 12 3	s. d. 12 3	s. d. 12 3	s. d. 12 3
Local Authorities (non-trading) Services (average of rates in 28 large towns):							
Labourers -	per week. 26 9	per week. 53 0	per week. 53 4	per week. 53 3	per week. 52 7	per week. 52 5	per week. 52 5
Estimated average percentage increase in weekly full-time rates of wages generally, compared with July, 1914	—	per cent. +70 to 75	per cent. +75	per cent. +75	per cent. +70 to 75	per cent. +70 to 75	per cent. +70 to 75

(h) For new entrants, after 1st February, 1926, the rates are somewhat lower.

(i) The weekly rates are computed by multiplying the hourly rates by the average number of hours in a full ordinary week, the summer and winter hours being taken into account for this purpose.

(j) For 1914 the rates shown are the estimated approximate average of the rates actually paid; for later dates they are the agreed standard rates.

(k) In addition to the rates quoted, extra payment was made to drivers performing over a certain mileage per day.

(l) Free food was provided in addition to the rates quoted.

(m) Predominant rates at the principal ports.

(n) Agreed standard rates.

(o) Earnings at 31st December, 1928 and 1929 were in all cases subject to a deduction of 2½ per cent.

INDUSTRIAL ACCIDENTS.

No. 95.—NUMBER of PERSONS REPORTED as KILLED in

INDUSTRIES.	1913.	1916.	1917.	1918.	1919.	1920.	1921. (b)	1922. (a) (b)
Factory and Workshop Acts. (b)								
Textile :								
Cotton - - - -	45	54	47	58	41	90	21	26
Woolen, Worsted, and Shoddy. - - -	23	22	39	38	31		16	24
Other Textiles - -	19	23	21	18	15		10	7
Non-Textile :								
Extracting and Refining of Metals.	44	50	59	55	84	56	22	34
Founding and Conver- sion of Metals.	140	199	201	203	159	179	75	112
Marine and Locomotive Engineering.	45	45	48	77	56	50	(c)	(c)
Ship and Boat Building	157	145	150	176	178	187	120	84
Gas Works - - -	38	28	52	36	33	33	53	28
Wood - - - -	36	33	33	44	30	36	35	18
Clay, Stone, &c. - -	39	19	29	26	31	41	34	36
Chemicals, Oil, Soap, &c.	53	97	101	121	70	69	57	54
Laundries - - -	4	3	6	2	8	3	4	5
Food - - - -	40	47	56	37	43	48	37	28
Drink - - - -	42	33	22	17	29	28	33	19
Paper, Printing, &c. -	21	35	30	35	18	43	12	21
Other Non-Textile In- dustries.	250	361	452	414	327	312	222	201
Total—Factories and Workshops.	996	1,194	1,346	1,357	1,153	1,175	751	697
Places under Sections 104- 106 of Factory and Work- shop Act, 1901 :								
Docks, Wharves and Quays.	165	131	124	126	110	118	92	97
Warehouses and Rail- ways. (d)	19	37	37	18	37	17		
Buildings to which Act applies.	129	145	78	78	85	94		
Total under Factory and Workshop Acts.	1,309	1,507	1,535	1,579	1,385	1,404	951	864
Industries under Notice of Accidents Act, 1894.	32	31	23	16	20	16	18	9
Explosives Act, 1875. Acci- dents in Factories.	13	195	54	44	8	2	5	—
Coal Mines Acts (e) - -	1,753	1,313	1,370	1,401	1,118	1,103	756	1,105
Metalliferous Mines Regula- tion Acts.	32	23	25	19	65	27	12	9
Quarries Act, 1894 - -	85	58	56	67	46	54	47	47
Railway Service (e) - -	463	453	382	337	377	420	262	244
Shipping (e) - -	(f)1,164	942	1,059	1,023	745	663	695	823
British Commercial Aviation (Crews). (h)	—	—	—	—	2	3	—	2
Grand Total - -	4,851	4,522	4,554	4,496	3,766	3,692	2,746	3,108

(a) Excluding Irish Free State from 1922 (from 1923 in the case of Shipping).

(b) Owing to a revision of the industrial groups, the figures given for 1921 and subsequent years are not on exactly the same basis as those for previous years in the following groups: Founding and Conversion of Metals; Wood; Clay, Stone, &c.; Chemicals; Paper, Printing, &c.; and "Other" Non-Textile Industries. See also (c) and (d) notes.

(c) Included under "Other" Non-Textile Industries.

INDUSTRIAL ACCIDENTS.

INDUSTRIAL ACCIDENTS, ANALYSIS by INDUSTRIES.

1923. (a) (b)	1924. (a) (b)	1925. (a) (b)	1926. (a) (b)	1927. (a) (b)	1928. (a) (b)	1929. (a) (b)	INDUSTRIES.
							Factory and Workshop Acts. (b)
24	16	37	22	38	23	24	Textile:
26	23	14	26	9	23	18	Cotton.
13	10	6	8	13	9	16	Woolen, Worsted, and Shoddy.
							Other Textiles.
43	33	30	7	18	13	41	Non-Textile:
120	135	102	78	111	99	92	Extracting and Refining of Metals.
(c)	(c)	(c)	(c)	(c)	(c)	(c)	Founding and Conver- sion of Metals.
63	108	84	57	96	89	99	Marine and Locomotive Engineering.
26	22	26	24	26	26	31	Ship and Boat Building.
28	25	34	27	35	23	36	Gas Works.
37	54	41	35	37	43	41	Wood.
56	66	56	39	56	69	59	Clay, Stone, &c.
4	7	7	2	1	2	3	Chemicals, Oils, Soap, &c.
28	33	31	20	29	40	29	Laundries.
12	15	21	19	11	14	19	Food.
25	18	13	22	38	27	23	Drink.
197	204	187	187	225	195	228	Paper, Printing, &c. Other Non-Textile In- dustries.
701	756	689	573	743	695	759	Total—Factories and Workshops.
							Places under Sections 104- 106 of Factory and Work- shop Act, 1901:
81	89	95	105	92	107	91	Docks, Wharves and Quays.
12	20	18	15	15	18	19	Warehouses and Rail- ways. (d)
90	106	140	124	143	154	135	Buildings to which Act applies.
884	971	951	817	923	974	1,004	Total under Factory and Workshop Acts.
9	24	20	18	4	9	10	Industries under Notice of Accidents Act, 1894.
5	3	6	2	6	10	—	Explosives Act, 1875, Acci- dents in Factories.
1,297	1,201	1,136	649	1,129	989	1,076	Coal Mines Acts. (e)
11	17	23	13	13	25	19	Metalliferous Mines Regula- tion Acts.
81	79	76	68	70	69	70	Quarries Act, 1894, and Quarries Act (N.I.), 1927.
252	264	301	201	240	261	269	Railway Service. (e)
763	617	708	636	547	603	560	Shipping. (e) (f)
2	1	—	—	—	—	6	British Commercial Aviation (Crews). (h)
3,304	3,177	3,221	2,404	3,021	2,940	3,014	Grand Total.

(d) The railways covered by the Factory and Workshop Act are the privately owned railways and sidings belonging to factories; accidents on these railways were not, prior to 1921, distinguished from other accidents occurring at the particular factories. For accidents on railways owned by Railway Companies, see pages 256-7.

(e) For detailed statistics, see—Coal Mines Acts, Tables No. 181-2, pp. 262-3; Railway Service, Table 203, pp. 286-7 (statistics for Great Britain only); and Shipping, Table No. 220, p. 308.

(f) For period covered by, and notes on Shipping Statistics, see Table No. 220, p. 308.

(g) Great Britain only.

(h) Includes only deaths in accidents on air transport or other flights for hire or reward.

WORKMEN'S COMPENSATION.

No. 96.—NUMBER of PERSONS COVERED by the WORKMEN'S
of CASES and PAYMENTS*(Extracted from Statistics of Compensation and of Proceedings under
by the Government)*

	FACTORIES.										
YEARS.	Cotton.	Wool, Worsted, and Shoddy.	Other Textiles.	Wood.	Metals (Extraction, &c.)	Engineering and Ship Building	Other Metal Work.	Paper and Printing.	China and Earthen- ware.	Miscel- laneous.	Total.
NUMBER OF PERSONS EMPLOYED.											
1913	591,753	280,602	186,499	140,708	436,370	809,966	885,800	318,187	69,556	2,123,184	5,342,625
1916 to 1918	Information not available.										
1919	592,509	291,771	279,887	153,143	478,337	669,923	1,007,034	302,609	66,816	2,280,677	6,127,706
1920	579,975	285,529	247,123	159,480	497,845	573,036	991,309	300,079	77,138	2,284,732	5,996,246
1921	571,402	260,365	236,266	148,884	340,790	426,385	806,015	282,918	58,494	2,086,792	5,218,311
1922(b)	527,922	274,436	197,981(d)	144,720	345,796	398,849	602,770	291,857	73,143	2,407,844	5,265,298
1923(b)	556,683	267,203	253,407(d)	166,449	347,204	360,945	723,649	300,210	72,885	2,179,849	5,228,484
1924(b)	551,167	267,380	274,770(d)	155,715	384,918	401,624	828,624	326,457	73,473	2,130,571	5,394,699
1925(b)	563,080	254,725	208,462	134,051	389,772	381,361	841,456	340,235	76,018	2,270,836	5,461,996
1926(b)	550,421	255,495	256,309	130,629	331,417	392,676	806,659	339,909	70,676	2,201,101	5,335,292
1927(b)	533,313	185,196	277,069	133,876	379,338	407,545	865,027	333,624	74,779	2,232,435	5,424,202
1928(b)	519,965	252,120	286,024	132,624	393,738	490,721	821,117	346,528	74,455	2,271,326	5,583,618
1929(b)	518,744	246,176	294,375	137,054	411,406	469,012	831,852	363,144	84,387	2,309,605	5,665,815
NUMBER OF CASES IN RESPECT OF WHICH PAYMENTS WERE MADE IN THE YEAR.											
(Disablement cases in ordinary type, fatal cases in italics.)											
1913	13,863	3,659	3,481	5,969	39,273	32,486	49,667	4,927	1,428	54,196	208,940
1916 to 1918	36	22	10	41	199	216	181	23	10	353	1,091
1919	9,069	3,700	2,305	6,211	28,983	34,227	40,392	3,882	1,321	53,268	183,358
1920	10,173	3,697	2,466	6,436	30,522	35,732	41,894	4,746	1,356	57,190	194,232
1921	5,828	2,070	1,514	6,025	16,908	26,195	28,791	3,413	1,151	43,691	135,584
1922(b)	8,249	2,947	1,980(d)	5,550	23,299	20,087	25,200	4,259	1,322	47,110	140,003
1923(b)	8,634	3,643	2,244(d)	6,356	33,390	23,089	35,693	4,527	1,630	52,430	171,642
1924(b)	11,333	4,299	2,260(d)	7,111	36,826	28,803	43,423	5,175	1,788	60,436	201,454
1925(b)	13,124	3,814	2,792	6,949	32,904	26,372	45,470	5,868	1,912	64,467	203,681
1926(b)	11,530	3,792	2,681	5,914	27,407	22,387	40,801	5,328	1,508	62,442	185,900
1927(b)	12,263	3,753	3,209	5,942	31,693	24,900	43,570	5,390	1,697	63,658	196,144
1928(b)	11,732	3,610	3,000	6,626	32,156	28,453	43,971	5,695	1,576	66,367	203,836
1929(b)	10,673	3,653	3,490	6,541	33,188	29,134	46,368	6,420	1,733	67,969	209,194

(a) Subject to minor fluctuations, the number of cases under the Employers' Liability Act, 1880, has steadily diminished since the passing of the Workmen's Compensation Act, 1906. The total number of cases under the former Act taken into court in Great Britain in 1929 was 34, and the total amount of damages awarded £4,384.

WORKMEN'S COMPENSATION.

COMPENSATION ACTS (a) in certain INDUSTRIES, and NUMBER in respect of ACCIDENTS.

the Workmen's Compensation Acts, and from information supplied of Northern Ireland.)

Docks.	Mines.	Quarries.	Con- struc- tional Work.	RAILWAYS.			SHIPPING.			GRAND TOTAL.	YEARS.
				Clerical Staff.	Other Railway Servants.	Total.	Steam Vessels.	Sailing Vessels.	Total.		
NUMBER OF PERSONS EMPLOYED.											
140,820	1,114,210	87,541	97,954	76,553	391,378	467,931	240,036	18,236	258,272	7,509,353	1913
Information not available.											{ 1916 to 1918
161,371	1,184,038	40,235	99,547	85,636	440,228	525,864	202,633	8,789	211,422	8,359,183	1919
169,572	1,249,884	68,792	98,601	75,266	477,793	553,059	203,971	8,025	211,996	8,348,150	1920
127,844	1,109,023	62,722	86,444	73,659	436,399	510,058	195,062	6,402	201,464	7,315,866	1921
123,991	1,122,687	64,734	96,218	65,908	410,633	476,541	212,133	6,006	218,139	7,367,608	(b) 1922
148,922	1,214,894	70,293	111,877	69,353	415,679	485,032	223,729	5,963	229,692	7,489,094	(b) 1923
161,380	1,203,050	78,717	109,408	82,372	444,915(e)	527,287	204,421	4,895	209,316	7,681,837	(b) 1924
145,794	1,157,304	78,138	110,925	84,901	451,848	536,749	204,277	4,971	209,248	7,700,154	(b) 1925
130,622	773,130	79,348	113,700	86,278	419,954	506,232	200,596	4,520	205,116	7,143,440	(b) 1926
154,799	1,032,344	77,593	124,320	86,418	428,478	514,896	198,424	4,968	203,392	7,551,546	(b) 1927
146,470	944,752	75,569	127,343	83,897	419,064	502,961	190,842	4,979	195,821	7,576,534	(b) 1928
111,840	930,857	81,588	114,328	81,268	405,701	486,969	202,370	4,893	206,763	7,598,160	(b) 1929
NUMBER OF CASES IN RESPECT OF WHICH PAYMENTS WERE MADE IN THE YEAR (Disablement cases in ordinary type, fatal cases in italics.)											
17,147 207	195,387 1,312	6,001 66	6,568 96	74 2	26,370 450	26,444 452	7,599 414	592 83	8,191 497	468,687 3,721	1913
Information not available. (f)											{ 1916 to 1918
10,196	134,991	2,973	3,107	74	16,536	16,610	3,627	240	3,867	355,102	1919
135	1,248	34	52	2	324	326	274	35	309	3,269	
11,913	134,738	4,151	4,099	44	17,920	17,964	4,197	267	4,464	371,561	1920
154	1,231	56	58	2	398	394	304	31	335	3,504	
8,668	103,784	3,687	3,695	45	14,468	14,513	3,947	207	4,154	274,085	1921
82	833	42	57	1	287	288	203	28	231	2,371	
10,018	201,374	3,972	4,827	44	14,066(e)	14,110	4,577(c)	208	4,785	379,089	(b) 1922
95	1,067	36	40	3	232	235	270(c)	31	291	2,483	
12,254	245,481	5,376	7,141	41	16,893(e)	16,934	4,557(c)	244	4,801	463,629	(b) 1923
121	1,232	50	63	2	333(e)	335	248(c)	19	267	2,664	
14,209	214,187	6,466	8,411	84	21,583(e)	21,667	6,326(c)	271	6,597	472,991	(b) 1924
113	1,265	59	70	3	267(e)	270	285(c)	24	290	2,865	
12,549	197,434	6,865	9,012	131	22,159	22,290	6,692	306	6,998	458,869	(b) 1925
126	1,235	90	68	—	314	314	293	23	316	3,019	
12,845	117,295	6,389	8,223	215	20,131	20,346	6,930	312	7,242	356,240	(b) 1926
114	787	62	74	2	229	231	313	22	335	2,332	
13,230	188,993	6,674	8,442	195	20,182	20,377	7,299	344	7,643	441,503	(b) 1927
112	1,130	62	67	—	229	229	218	8	286	2,581	
13,593	185,830	6,741	9,017	207	20,077	20,284	7,618	351	7,969	447,270	(b) 1928
89	1,073	53	69	6	257	257	287	27	314	2,705	
13,061	196,858	7,031	8,543	170	19,978	20,142	8,028	326	8,354	463,189	(b) 1929
118	1,161	61	77	2	260	262	269	19	288	2,799	

(b) Excluding Irish Free State.

(d) Including cotton and wool in Northern Ireland.

(c) Including sailing vessels in Northern Ireland.

(e) Including clerical staff in Northern Ireland.

(f) The estimated numbers of Fatal and Non-Fatal Cases of Accidents and Industrial Diseases for these years based on incomplete information are 1915—Fatal 3,623, non-fatal 359,247; 1916—Fatal 3,716, non-fatal 384,714; 1917—Fatal 3,704, non-fatal 378,552; and 1918—Fatal 3,857, non-fatal 378,328.

Table continued on next page.

WORKMEN'S COMPENSATION.

No. 96.—NUMBER of PERSONS COVERED by the WORKMEN'S
of CASES and PAYMENTS*(Extracted from Statistics of Compensation and of Proceedings under
by the Government)*

YEARS.	FACTORIES.										
	Cotton.	Wool, Worsted, and Shoddy.	Other Textiles.	Wood.	Metals (extrac- tion, &c.)	Engi- neering and Ship Building.	Other Metal Work.	Paper and Printing.	China and Earthen- ware.	Miscel- laneous.	Total.
AMOUNT OF COMPENSATION PAID. (Disablement cases in ordinary type, fatal cases in italics.)											
1913	£ 79,993 <i>4,428</i>	£ 23,073 <i>2,253</i>	£ 18,766 <i>1,119</i>	£ 50,588 <i>5,390</i>	£ 195,212 <i>22,223</i>	£ 194,912 <i>32,668</i>	£ 244,310 <i>29,241</i>	£ 33,294 <i>3,347</i>	£ 7,726 <i>1,175</i>	£ 309,199 <i>51,286</i>	£ 1,162,073 <i>166,430</i>
1916 to 1918	Information not available.										
1919	85,775 <i>6,173</i>	42,791 <i>3,978</i>	26,408 <i>1,950</i>	97,502 <i>9,654</i>	294,617 <i>44,069</i>	350,524 <i>45,723</i>	415,225 <i>32,167</i>	54,072 <i>2,500</i>	15,437 <i>2,490</i>	578,160 <i>78,807</i>	1,960,511 <i>231,511</i>
1920	130,524 <i>6,176</i>	50,012 <i>5,801</i>	33,975 <i>2,534</i>	117,849 <i>10,203</i>	397,963 <i>44,250</i>	444,367 <i>56,629</i>	496,755 <i>22,477</i>	67,776 <i>7,399</i>	15,030 <i>1,632</i>	728,194 <i>88,708</i>	2,482,445 <i>291,809</i>
1921	102,568 <i>4,113</i>	43,116 <i>3,128</i>	30,347 <i>2,474</i>	128,363 <i>10,019</i>	298,645 <i>23,755</i>	412,441 <i>40,338</i>	361,634 <i>25,741</i>	61,815 <i>3,226</i>	16,377 <i>2,293</i>	804,059 <i>62,768</i>	2,262,155 <i>178,660</i>
1922(b)	115,314 <i>3,813</i>	43,331 <i>2,611</i>	26,332(d) <i>1,311(d)</i>	112,034 <i>9,718</i>	337,209 <i>27,059</i>	337,813 <i>20,472</i>	373,205 <i>20,351</i>	70,272 <i>4,080</i>	18,736 <i>1,632</i>	656,529 <i>80,710</i>	2,090,774 <i>151,750</i>
1923(b)	142,353 <i>5,951</i>	52,162 <i>5,964</i>	29,539(d) <i>2,951(d)</i>	119,939 <i>5,924</i>	379,144 <i>26,748</i>	334,889 <i>21,609</i>	413,607 <i>22,708</i>	67,130 <i>4,223</i>	20,379 <i>232</i>	689,827 <i>52,425</i>	2,249,769 <i>148,795</i>
1924(b)	127,695 <i>6,736</i>	48,790 <i>2,564</i>	13,644(d) <i>1,723</i>	108,539 <i>8,200</i>	323,315 <i>37,327</i>	282,530 <i>22,724</i>	391,719 <i>25,699</i>	60,949 <i>3,474</i>	14,133 <i>1,922</i>	641,736 <i>79,707</i>	2,027,020 <i>211,776</i>
1925(b)	129,188 <i>5,212</i>	43,263 <i>3,595</i>	26,859 <i>2,224</i>	105,188 <i>9,067</i>	309,335 <i>25,091</i>	276,162 <i>23,726</i>	393,847 <i>40,407</i>	70,859 <i>3,597</i>	21,454 <i>2,327</i>	688,604 <i>91,196</i>	2,044,759 <i>222,692</i>
1926(b)	135,067 <i>7,107</i>	45,421 <i>5,239</i>	29,792 <i>590</i>	102,231 <i>8,512</i>	291,663 <i>20,274</i>	244,742 <i>29,244</i>	388,126 <i>44,507</i>	65,697 <i>7,027</i>	18,321 <i>5,762</i>	690,382 <i>78,139</i>	2,011,447 <i>206,932</i>
1927(b)	125,466 <i>6,214</i>	41,818 <i>1,959</i>	33,130 <i>1,651</i>	110,228 <i>9,124</i>	302,305 <i>22,749</i>	252,135 <i>23,578</i>	392,450 <i>27,701</i>	73,068 <i>7,152</i>	15,354 <i>2,707</i>	632,126 <i>78,240</i>	2,028,080 <i>211,175</i>
1928(b)	116,062 <i>7,249</i>	41,858 <i>4,952</i>	37,228 <i>2,613</i>	110,187 <i>8,090</i>	304,760 <i>22,276</i>	284,859 <i>22,143</i>	389,618 <i>26,622</i>	86,768 <i>8,153</i>	16,335 <i>1,716</i>	711,233 <i>92,752</i>	2,093,908 <i>226,666</i>
1929(b)	123,895 <i>5,554</i>	37,090 <i>3,896</i>	31,390 <i>1,693</i>	113,185 <i>8,940</i>	297,414 <i>22,426</i>	283,158 <i>22,183</i>	404,267 <i>43,250</i>	86,558 <i>8,769</i>	18,633 <i>2,522</i>	729,388 <i>85,891</i>	2,125,858 <i>235,994</i>

(a) See note (a), p. 112. (b) Excluding Irish Free State. (c) Including sailing vessels in Northern Ireland.

WORKMEN'S COMPENSATION.

COMPENSATION ACTS (a) in certain INDUSTRIES and NUMBER
in respect of ACCIDENTS—*continued*.

*the Workmen's Compensation Acts, and from information supplied
of Northern Ireland).*

Docks.	Mines.	Quarries.	Con- struc- tional Work.	RAILWAYS.			SHIPPING.			GRAND TOTAL.	YEARS.
				Clerical Staff.	Other Railway Servants.	Total.	Steam Vessels.	Sailing Vessels.	Total.		
AMOUNT OF COMPENSATION PAID. (Disablement cases in ordinary type, fatal cases in italics.)											
£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	
135,098	1,010,637	35,855	52,850	331	130,494	130,825	102,004	7,045	109,049	3,636,387	1913
33,791	227,418	8,638	11,870	600	65,513	66,113	76,662	9,943	86,605	590,865	{ 1916 to 1918
Information not available.											
135,205	1,250,096	35,788	54,631	629	175,958	176,587	88,354	5,802	94,156	3,686,954	1919
29,334	271,051	6,897	10,316	60	70,987	71,047	67,198	5,401	62,599	682,755	
212,973	1,711,674	53,169	52,749	507	235,353	235,860	102,251	5,547	107,798	4,856,668	1920
35,840	274,727	12,010	13,027	321	85,734	86,055	62,875	3,934	66,809	750,270	
192,402	1,677,110	55,929	54,666	258	223,390	223,648	103,204	5,138	108,342	4,574,252	1921
18,265	184,464	9,238	12,741	30	64,082	64,119	42,823	5,360	48,183	514,963	
205,013	2,605,428	64,956	80,303	358	209,199(e)	209,557	113,019(c)	5,286	118,305	5,374,336	(b) 1922
23,371	232,009	8,722	8,383	396	55,355	55,750	61,466(c)	3,192	64,658	544,643	
239,741	2,935,198	74,563	114,176	224	238,299(e)	238,523	114,127(c)	5,496	119,623	5,971,593	(b) 1923
27,519	280,357	11,462	11,510	600	56,962(e)	57,562	53,599(c)	3,190	56,789	593,994	
249,282	2,352,527	74,486	130,552	462	224,615(e)	225,077	145,903(c)	6,925	152,828	5,211,772	(b) 1924
35,054	348,830	14,947	18,928	750	74,335(e)	75,085	73,878(c)	4,413	78,291	782,911	
232,637	2,290,992	80,225	133,284	984	228,973	229,957	155,174	5,376	160,550	5,172,404	(b) 1925
38,750	375,649	29,526	20,174	—	90,173	90,173	78,429	5,181	83,610	886,567	
229,067	1,946,645	83,439	124,083	1,219	211,132	212,351	164,826	6,439	171,265	4,778,297	(b) 1926
36,561	228,767	17,318	23,001	335	63,691	64,026	91,587	4,169	95,746	672,351	
241,646	2,171,311	89,453	122,233	1,685	210,584	212,269	173,538	6,024	179,562	5,044,554	(b) 1927
36,504	355,128	18,724	20,405	—	69,092	69,092	67,267	1,915	69,182	770,210	
259,610	2,199,820	82,485	127,675	1,205	225,886	227,091	162,936	4,933	167,869	5,163,458	(b) 1928
26,335	324,211	15,030	19,943	1,808	77,904	79,712	68,602	5,468	74,070	767,967	
259,019	2,227,684	84,771	138,803	1,606	214,519	216,125	181,504	7,063	188,567	5,240,827	(b) 1929
32,842	333,664	17,656	24,235	811	80,683	81,494	73,879	4,724	78,603	804,488	

(d) Including cotton and wool in Northern Ireland.

(e) Including clerical staff in Northern Ireland.

ROYAL NAVY—WAR VESSELS.

No. 97.—NUMBER and TOTAL TONNAGE

[Compiled for the most part from Parliamentary Papers entitled

TYPE OF WAR VESSELS.	1914.	1917.	1918.	1919.	1920.	1921.	1922.
	4th Aug.	—	11th Nov.	31st Mar.	31st Mar.	1st. Feb.	
Battleships and Battle Cruisers { No. Tons	68 1,181,735	Not available.	(a)58 1,222,250	58 1,222,250	42 977,350	36 875,800	29 742,450
Cruisers - - - { No. Tons	103 742,870		(b)104 625,065	103 610,635	72 384,925	50 264,750	40 259,200
Armoured Coast Defence Vessels and Monitors { No. Tons	— —		34 111,830	34 111,830	9 47,550	5 23,380	5 23,380
Aircraft Carriers - - { No. Tons	1 5,600		13 85,800	12 78,563	5 55,375	4 43,700	4 43,700
Flotilla Leaders, Destroyers and Torpedo Boats { No. Tons	319 160,522		521 417,960	456 414,145	359 387,650	190 223,567	188 222,298
Submarines - - - { No. Tons	72 25,078		135 97,243	122 87,486	92 75,446	86 68,102	84 64,456

NOTES.—War Vessels for Naval Service of Colonial or Dominion Governments are not included.
 Tonnage—prior to 31st December, 1929—"Navy List" displacement for all ships. On 31st December, 1929—"Navy List" displacement for Battleships and Battle Cruisers, "Standard" displacements for all other types.
 (a) Excluding 12 Battleships converted from their original type to Depot Ships, &c.
 (b) Excluding 20 Cruisers
 (c) Including 3 training ships.

No. 98.—SHIPBUILDING—APPROXIMATE

[Furnished by

DOCKYARDS.	1913.	1916.	1917.	1918.	1919.	1920.	1921.	1922.
	Tons.	Tons.	Tons.	Tons.	Tons.	Tons.	Tons.	Tons.
Royal Dockyards:								
Chatham and Sheerness - -	12,054	695	9,750	1,680	—	—	—	—
Portsmouth, Devonport and } Pembroke - - - - - }	69,810	17,800	8,488	1,330	440	9,750	9,750	—
Private Yards:								
Clyde - - - - -	66,593	261,920	176,557	212,927	(a)99,997	429	—	—
North East Coast of England -	10,267	273,212	164,427	173,272	(b)68,305	11,249	—	—
Barrow and Liverpool - -	28,878	33,066	19,800	27,393	(c)21,565	—	—	—
Other Districts - - -	5,637	66,130	48,810	100,609	51,858	6,006	—	—
TOTAL, UNITED KINGDOM	193,239	652,813	426,841	517,211	242,165	27,434	9,750	—

(a) Excluding 1 submarine of 960 tons launched but subsequently cancelled.

ROYAL NAVY—WAR VESSELS.

of WAR VESSELS of certain types.

“Fleets (British Empire and Foreign Countries)”].

1923.	1924.	1925.	1926.	1927.	1928.	1929.	1929.	TYPE OF WAR VESSELS.
1st February.							31st December.	
28 580,450	22 580,450	22 580,450	22 580,450	18 488,950	20 557,450	20 556,350	20 556,350	No. } Battleships and Tons } Battle Cruisers.
44 230,820	44 230,820	43 204,120	41 200,135	42 207,235	42 211,985	45 255,296	48 287,191	No. } Cruisers. Tons }
5 23,425	(c) 5 23,425	(c) 3 22,670	(c) 3 22,670	(c) 3 22,670	(c) 3 22,670	(c) 3 22,670	(c) 3 20,800	No. } Armoured Coast Tons } Defence Vessels and Monitors.
(d) 4 43,700	(d) 4 43,700	(e) 8 114,640	(f) 8 114,050	(f) 8 117,700	(f) 8 117,700	(g) 7 122,430	(g) 7 122,250	No. } Aircraft Carriers. Tons }
187 222,980	138 224,305	192 229,805	175 211,365	180 195,770	151 186,930	142 154,895	142 149,940	No. } Flotilla Leaders, Tons } Destroyers and Torpedo Boats.
58 48,070	58 49,840	61 52,650	56 42,465	55 42,025	53 41,690	50 39,584	51 42,831	No. } Submarines. Tons }

(d) Including 1

(e) Including 3

(f) Including 2

} designed as Cruiser, being converted to Aircraft Carrier.

(g) Including 1 designed as Cruiser, being converted to Aircraft Carrier, and 1 Seaplane Carrier which is not regarded as part of the War Fleet.

DISPLACEMENT TONNAGE LAUNCHED.

the Admiralty.]

1923.	1924.	1925.	1926.	1927.	1928.	1929.	DOCKYARDS.
Tons.	Tons.	Tons.	Tons.	Tons.	Tons.	Tons.	
2,780	—	—	11,360	—	1,540	1,570	Royal Dockyards:
—	7,150	—	20,000	20,000	—	18,400	Chatham and Sheerness.
—	—	35,000	11,225	1,054	21,540	6,860	{ Portsmouth, Devonport and Pembroke.
—	—	35,000	—	—	20,290	4,180	Private Yards:
—	—	—	10,000	—	33,620	9,180	Clyde.
—	—	—	1,258	—	—	—	North East Coast of England.
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	Barrow and Liverpool.
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	Other Districts.
2,780	7,150	70,000	53,843	21,054	76,990	40,190	TOTAL, UNITED KINGDOM.

(b) Excluding 3 submarines of 3,520 tons (total) launched but subsequently cancelled.

(c) Excluding 1 submarine of 860 tons launched but subsequently cancelled.

ROYAL NAVY—PERSONNEL.

No. 99.—NUMBER OF OFFICERS, MEN and BOYS borne on the BOOKS
(under Vote A of

[Furnished by

PERSONNEL.	1914. (a)	1917.	1918. (b)	1919.	1920.	1921.	1922.	1923.
	Number borne in March each year.							
Officers, Men and Boys serving in Royal Navy (excluding Royal Marines afloat) - - -	173,419	283,000	335,370	220,281	113,335	105,022	104,649	90,090
Royal Marines (ashore and afloat)	24,840	30,517	37,290	29,920	16,547	15,107	13,622	9,899
Coast Guard - - - -	1,910	2,986	4,281	3,087	3,210	3,206	2,969	2,180
Other Divisions, &c. - - -	848	52,045	30,375	14,823	6	—	—	(c)43
TOTAL NUMBERS BORNE -	201,017	368,548	407,316	288,111	133,098	123,335	121,240	102,212

NOTE.—Number borne during the War period includes Retired Officers, Pensioners, Royal Fleet Reserve, Royal Naval Reserves and Royal Naval Volunteer Reserves.

No. 100.—NUMBER of the RESERVES (excluding RETIRED OFFICERS ROYAL

[Furnished by

RESERVES.	1914. (a)	1917.	1918.	1919.	1920.	1921.	1922.	1923.
	Number on 31st March.							
Royal Fleet Reserve - - -	29,033				33,897	32,010	31,238	31,073
Pensioners R.N. and R.M. under 55 years of age other than R.F.R. - - - -	9,110				16,455	16,709	18,988	22,900
Royal Naval Reserve (including Officers) - - - -	19,026	Particulars are not available as to Reserves not serving in the Fleet &c. (Reserves serving in the Fleet are included in the figures in Table No. 99.)				10,054	9,129	9,292
Royal Naval Volunteer Reserve (including Officers) - - -	4,469					(b)	490	1,423
Auxiliary Sick Berth Reserve -	1,338					(b)	650	900
TOTAL RESERVES - - -	62,976				60,406	58,988	61,841	66,775

(a) 31st July, 1914.

ROYAL NAVY—PERSONNEL.

of HIS MAJESTY'S SHIPS, at the ROYAL MARINE DIVISIONS, &c.
the Navy Estimates).

the Admiralty.]

1924.	1925.	1926.	1927.	1928.	1929.	1930.	PERSONNEL.
Number borne in March each year.							
89,128	89,529	89,850	90,764	91,096	89,506	86,941	{ Officers, Men and Boys serving in Royal Navy (excluding Royal Marines afloat).
9,936	10,288	10,463	10,774	10,511	10,147	10,002	Royal Marines (ashore and afloat).
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	Coast Guard.
(c) 262	(c) 287	(c) 312	(c) 383	(c) 405	(c) 415	(c) 453	Other Divisions, &c.
99,326	100,104	100,635	101,921	102,012	100,068	97,296	TOTAL NUMBERS BORNE.

(a) Number borne on 15th August, 1914. The numbers borne on 15th July, 1914, were as follows :—
 Royal Navy, 194,793. Royal Marines, 18,241. Coast Guards, 3,013.
 (b) Number borne on 15th November, 1918.
 (c) Royal Marine Police.

NAVY and ROYAL MARINES, and RESERVES serving in the FLEET).

the Admiralty.]

1924.	1925.	1926.	1927.	1928.	1929.	1930.	RESERVES.
Number on 31st March.							
30,401	29,440	28,121	27,087	24,876	23,648	22,672	Royal Fleet Reserve.
23,163	23,080	22,172	22,897	22,979	23,956	23,022	{ Pensioners R.N. and R.M. under 55 years of age other than R.F.R.
9,325	8,712	9,624	9,804	9,601	9,503	9,074	{ Royal Naval Reserve (including Officers).
3,033	3,696	4,068	4,289	4,054	4,135	4,283	{ Royal Naval Volunteer Reserve (including Officers).
1,275	1,275	1,275	1,275	1,275	1,275	1,275	Auxiliary Sick Berth Reserve.
67,197	66,183	65,260	65,352	62,785	62,517	60,326	TOTAL RESERVES.

(b) Under reorganisation. Figures not available.

REGULAR ARMY.

No. 101.—REGIMENTAL STRENGTH of the REGULAR ARMY, by ARMS,
ALL RANKS, on 1st October in each year.

(Compiled from the General Annual Reports on the British Army.)

YEARS (1ST OCTOBER).	Cavalry.	Royal Artillery.	Royal Engineers.	Infantry.	Royal Army Service Corps.	Colonial Corps.	Indian Native Troops borrowed. (c)	Other Arms.	All Arms.
1913 - -	19,990	47,533	10,013	143,232	6,505	3,825	7,089	9,083	247,250
1916 (a) -	130,310	470,227	229,022	1,932,176	265,024	4,073	5,994	306,971	3,343,797
1917 (a) -	104,357	527,638	336,062	1,888,835	313,434	4,212	3,877	704,602	3,883,017
1918 (a) -	78,075	537,474	359,964	1,737,497	326,770	18,363	1,375	778,747	3,838,265
1919 (b) -	27,695	123,012	94,269	516,251	86,479	4,830	1,347	210,880	1,064,743
1920 (b) -	17,676	45,013	17,638	150,381	20,478	10,071	(c) 131,880	32,548	434,725
1921 - -	16,412	40,804	10,140	134,706	17,386	6,388	42,467	28,645	296,948
1922 - -	13,661	37,292	8,798	117,628	10,950	2,334	1,684	25,130	217,477
1923 - -	12,530	34,277	7,871	115,360	8,740	2,523	1,497	22,397	205,995
1924 - -	13,186	35,227	7,676	113,278	7,258	2,305	794	22,498	207,152
1925 - -	13,394	34,781	7,442	121,551	6,736	2,292	686	22,399	209,391
1926 - -	12,579	34,666	6,902	120,719	6,536	2,343	895	21,113	205,753
1927 - -	12,187	33,294	6,769	121,216	6,625	2,263	2,831	20,761	205,916
1928 - -	11,553	33,317	6,770	114,270	5,768	1,152	954	22,036	197,818
1929 - -	11,899	33,273	6,521	113,180	5,408	1,136	885	21,424	194,026

(a) The figures for these years include the Territorial Force. Prisoners of War are included except those of the Territorial Force for the years 1916 and 1917.

(b) The figures for 1919 and 1920 include that portion of the old Territorial Force not disembodied; those for 1920 do not include the new Territorial Force as reconstituted in February, 1920.

(c) Troops of the Indian Army borrowed from India, and employed on garrison duties in China, Singapore, &c; the figures for the 1st October, 1920, include, also, all Expeditionary Indian Troops employed under the War Office.

TERRITORIAL ARMY.

No. 102.—STRENGTH of the TERRITORIAL FORCE, by ARMS, ALL RANKS,
on the 1st October 1913; and of the TERRITORIAL ARMY (as reconstituted
in February, 1920) on the 1st October, from 1920 to 1929.

(Compiled from the General Annual Reports on the British Army.)

YEARS (1ST OCTOBER).	Yeomanry.	Royal Artillery.	Royal Engineers.	Infantry.	Royal Army Service Corps.	Other Arms.	All Arms.
1913 - -	24,547	37,972	12,971	152,380	7,722	12,748	248,340
1920 (a) -	2,384	16,018	2,701	37,683	2,031	2,334	62,201
1921 - -	6,075	28,540	5,823	88,006	3,744	8,844	137,032
1922 - -	4,514	29,026	6,734	87,273	1,182	7,891	136,600
1923 - -	4,602	30,443	7,516	89,988	1,150	8,741	142,440
1924 - -	4,670	31,067	8,101	90,188	1,273	9,313	144,612
1925 - -	4,896	32,242	9,373	90,372	1,338	9,504	147,585
1926 - -	4,756	32,893	9,339	90,522	1,403	9,829	148,742
1927 - -	4,615	31,606	9,138	85,991	1,403	8,945	141,698
1928 - -	4,726	31,686	9,068	85,647	1,402	8,963	141,470
1929 - -	4,748	30,295	8,976	84,332	1,419	8,807	138,577

(a) Separate details are not available for the years 1914 to 1919, when the Territorial Force was mobilized and serving with the British Forces in the Field.

ROYAL AIR FORCE.

No. 103.—STRENGTH of the ROYAL AIR FORCE and ROYAL AIR FORCE
RESERVES on 31st March in each YEAR from 1920 to 1930.

(Furnished by the Air Ministry.)

YEARS (31ST MARCH).	Royal Air Force.	Royal Air Force Reserve.	Special Reserve and Auxiliary Air Force.
1920 - - - - -	27,664	4,865	—
1921 - - - - -	27,528	5,682	—
1922 - - - - -	29,502	6,492	—
1923 - - - - -	29,883	5,041	—
1924 - - - - -	31,429	6,782	—
1925 - - - - -	32,642	6,927	—
1926 - - - - -	34,015	7,174	187
1927 - - - - -	30,035	10,249	361
1928 - - - - -	30,467	12,045	807
1929 - - - - -	31,070	12,621	1,013
1930 - - - - -	32,069	11,892	1,130

IMPERIAL REVENUE, EXPENDITURE, &C.

No. 104.—AMOUNT of the ESTIMATED and ACTUAL IMPERIAL REVENUE and EXPENDITURE of the UNITED KINGDOM, with the difference between the ESTIMATED and ACTUAL AMOUNTS, and the SURPLUS or DEFICIENCY of INCOME.

(Compiled from the Finance Accounts of the United Kingdom.)

YEARS ended 31st March.	REVENUE.			EXPENDITURE.			SURPLUS (+) or DEFICIENCY (-). (Any surplus constitutes the Old Sink- ing Fund unless other- wise provided by Parlia- ment.)
	Budget Estimate.	Receipts into the Exchequer. (Vide pp. 122-3.)	More (+) or less (-) than Estimate.	Budget and Supple- mentary Estimates.	Issues out of the Exchequer (exclusive of Expenditure not chargeable against Revenue). (Vide pp. 124-7.)	More (+) or less (-) than Estimates.	
	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
1913-4	- 194,325,000	198,242,897	+ 3,417,897	199,011,000	197,492,969	- 1,518,031	+ 749,928
1916-7	- 502,275,000	573,427,582	+ 71,152,582	2,236,586,000	2,198,112,710	- 38,473,290	- 1,624,685,128
1917-8	- 638,900,000	707,234,565	+ 68,634,565	2,767,631,000	2,696,221,405	- 71,409,595	- 1,988,998,840
1918-9	- 842,050,000	889,020,825	+ 46,970,825	2,977,536,000	2,579,301,188	- 398,234,812	- 1,690,280,363
1919-20	- 1,201,100,000	1,339,571,380	+ 138,471,380	1,673,059,000	1,665,772,928	- 7,286,072	- 326,201,548
1920-1	- 1,418,300,000	1,425,984,666	+ 7,684,666	1,271,168,000	1,195,427,877	- 75,740,123	+ 230,556,789
1921-2	- 1,216,650,000	1,124,879,873	- 91,770,127	1,160,521,000	1,079,186,627	- 81,334,373	+ 45,693,246 (a)
1922-3	- 910,775,000	914,012,452	+ 3,237,452	(b) 910,069,000	812,496,604	- 97,572,396	+ 101,515,848 (a)
1923-4	- 818,500,000	837,169,284	+ 18,669,284	829,759,000	788,840,211	- 40,918,789	+ 48,329,073 (a)
1924-5	- 794,050,000	799,435,595	+ 5,385,595	801,896,000	795,776,711	- 6,119,289	+ 3,658,884 (a)
1925-6	- 801,060,000	812,061,658	+ 11,001,658	825,772,000	828,099,778	+ 327,778	- 14,038,120 (a)
1926-7	- 824,750,000	805,701,233	- 19,048,767	832,478,000	842,335,027	+ 9,917,027	- 36,683,794
1927-8	- 834,830,000	842,824,465	+ 7,994,465	839,204,000	838,585,341	- 618,659	+ 4,239,124 (c)
1928-9	- 831,517,000 (d)	836,434,988	+ 4,917,988	823,779,000	818,040,525	- 5,738,475	+ 18,394,463 (c)
1929-30	- 827,010,000	814,970,280	- 12,039,720	836,002,000	829,493,543	- 6,508,457	- 14,523,263 (e)

(a) These amounts were applied in purchasing and paying off debt during the respective years, and, under the Finance Acts, 1920 1921, 1922, 1923 and 1924 respectively, did not become Old Sinking Fund, but were deemed to be expenditure within the meaning of the Sinking Fund Act, 1875.

(b) This includes £25,000,000 provided in the Budget for Supplementary Estimates, which, however, only amounted to £18,831,000.

(c) Under Section 24 (1) of the Finance Act, 1923 this surplus was issued from the Exchequer to the Rating Relief Suspense Account.

(d) Budget Estimate as modified by Finance Act, 1928.

IMPERIAL REVENUE, EXPENDITURE, &c.

No. 105.—AMOUNT of the IMPERIAL REVENUE (Exchequer Receipts) of the UNITED

(Compiled from the Finance Accounts)

—	1913-4.	1916-7.	1917-8.	1918-9.	1919-20.	1920-1.	1921-2.	1922-3.
	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
Customs - - - -	35,450,000	70,561,000	71,261,000	102,780,000	149,360,000	134,003,000	130,052,000	123,043,000
Excise - - - -	39,590,000	56,380,000	38,772,000	59,440,000	133,663,000	199,782,000	194,291,000	157,275,000
Motor Vehicle, &c., Duties -	—	—	—	—	—	7,073,000	11,066,000	12,321,000
Estate, &c. Duties - -	27,359,000	31,232,000	31,674,000	30,262,900	40,904,000	47,729,000	52,191,000	56,871,000
Stamps (exclusive of Fee and Patent Stamps).	9,968,000	7,878,000	8,300,000	12,438,000	22,586,000	26,591,000	19,638,000	22,222,000
Land Tax - - - -	700,000	640,000	665,000	630,000	680,000	650,000	630,000	650,000
House Duty - - - -	2,000,000	1,940,000	1,960,000	1,850,000	1,960,000	1,900,000	1,960,000	2,110,000
Income Tax.(a) - - -	43,929,000	185,930,000	216,252,000	255,591,000	316,926,000	338,865,000	337,027,000	314,836,000
Sur Tax.(a) - - - -	3,320,000	19,103,000	23,237,000	35,595,000	42,173,000	55,281,000	61,730,000	64,209,000
Excess Profits Duty - -	—	139,920,000	220,214,000	285,028,000	290,045,000	219,181,000	30,452,000	2,004,000
Corporation Profits Tax -	—	—	—	—	—	650,000	17,516,000	18,977,000
Land Value Duties - -	715,000	521,000	685,000	664,000	663,000	20,000	130,000	220,000
Total - - - -	163,029,000	514,105,000	613,040,000	784,278,000	998,960,000	1031,725,000	856,713,000	774,738,000
Postal Service - - -	21,190,000	24,350,000	25,200,000	29,400,000	31,000,000	36,100,000	40,000,000	34,150,000
Telegraph Service - -	3,080,000	3,350,000	3,500,000	3,800,000	4,850,000	5,200,000	5,900,000	5,500,000
Telephone Service - -	6,530,000	6,400,000	6,600,000	6,800,000	8,300,000	8,200,000	10,500,000	13,550,000
Crown Lands (Net Receipts)	530,000	850,000	690,000	760,000	680,000	680,000	820,000	900,000
Receipts from Sundry Loans, &c.	1,579,972	8,055,817	6,056,250	11,679,428	14,951,921	50,770,729	13,807,337	10,016,255
Miscellaneous :-								
Fee and Patent Stamps -	1,078,000	912,000	934,000	963,000	1,359,000	1,802,000	1,361,000	1,653,827
Receipts by Civil Departments, &c.	1,225,925	15,604,765	51,214,315	51,340,397	279,470,459	311,526,937	195,778,536	73,504,370
Total Miscellaneous -	2,303,925	16,516,765	52,148,315	52,303,397	280,829,459	313,328,937	197,139,536	75,158,197
TOTAL REVENUE -	198,242,897	573,427,582	707,234,565	889,020,825	1339,571,380	1425,984,666	1124,879,873	914,012,452

(a) The rates in the £ were as follows:

	1913-4.	1916-7 and 1917-8.	1918-9 and 1919-20.	1920-1.(b) and 1921-2.	1922-3.(b)	1923-4 and 1924-5.(b)	1925-6 to 1929-30.(b)
Nominal rate	1s. 2d.	5s.	6s.	6s.	5s.	4s. 6d.	4s.
Rate on Earned Income -	9d. to 1s. 2d.	2s. 3d. to 5s.	2s. 3d. to 6s.	6s.	5s.	4s. 6d.	4s.
Rate Super Tax - -	6d.	10d. to 3s. 6d.	1s. to 4s. 6d.	1s. 6d. to 6s.	1s. 6d. to 6s.	1s. 6d. to 6s.	9d. to 6s.

IMPERIAL REVENUE, EXPENDITURE, &c.

KINGDOM under the PRINCIPAL HEADS thereof in each Year ended 31st March.
of the United Kingdom.)

1923-4.	1924-5.	1925-6.	1926-7.	1927-8.	1928-9.	1929-30.	—
£	£	£	£	£	£	£	
119,958,000	99,344,000	103,487,000	107,515,000	111,620,000	118,972,000	119,888,000	Customs.
147,970,000	135,138,000	134,560,000	132,978,000	139,200,000	134,000,000	127,500,000	Excise.
14,691,000	16,164,000	18,056,000	21,393,000	24,518,000	25,357,000	26,802,000	Motor Vehicle, &c., Duties.
57,800,000	59,450,000	61,200,000	67,320,000	77,310,000	80,570,000	79,770,000	Estate, &c. Duties.
21,570,000	22,850,000	24,700,000	24,750,000	27,030,000	30,060,000	25,670,000	Stamps (exclusive of Fee and Patent Stamps).
600,000	700,000	675,000	650,000	590,000	640,000	660,000	Land Tax.
1,900,000	500,000	30,000	5,000	5,000	—	—	House Duty.
269,331,000	273,836,000	259,411,000	234,717,000	250,583,000	237,620,000	237,426,000	Income Tax. (a)
60,640,000	62,680,000	68,510,000	65,910,000	60,800,000	56,150,000	56,390,000	Sur Tax. (a)
—	700,000	2,000,000	4,500,000	—	850,000	1,670,000	Excess Profits Duty.
23,340,000	18,100,000	11,670,000	3,970,000	1,780,000	850,000	580,000	Corporation Profits Tax.
260,000	250,000	245,000	225,000	185,000	200,000	220,000	Land Value Duties.
718,060,000	689,702,000	684,544,000	663,933,000	693,421,000	685,269,000	676,576,000	Total.
32,840,000	34,850,000	35,750,000	35,600,000	38,250,000	39,000,000	40,200,000	Postal Service.
5,570,000	5,600,000	5,650,000	5,900,000	6,100,000	6,200,000	6,300,000	Telegraph Service.
14,390,000	15,000,000	15,950,000	17,350,000	18,650,000	20,100,000	21,600,000	Telephone Service.
920,000	960,000	950,000	1,010,000	1,070,000	1,210,000	1,290,000	Crown Lands (Net Receipts).
12,606,900	11,940,883	14,944,459	22,854,273	23,952,506	28,110,697	32,639,596	Receipts from Sundry Loans, &c.
1,695,000	1,696,879	1,914,488	1,835,879	1,677,697	(d)204,902	—	Miscellaneous:—
51,087,384	39,695,833	52,358,711	57,218,081	59,703,262	56,340,389	36,364,684	Fee and Patent Stamps. (c)
52,782,384	41,382,712	54,273,199	59,053,960	61,380,959	56,545,291	36,364,684	Receipts by Civil Departments, &c.
837,169,284	799,435,595	812,061,658	805,701,233	842,824,465	836,434,988	814,970,280	Total Miscellaneous.
							TOTAL REVENUE.

(b) Relief for earned income was given for the years 1920-1 to 1924-5 inclusive by deducting one-tenth with maximum deduction of £200 from the total income to be taxed. From 1925-6 onwards this deduction was increased to one-sixth, with a maximum deduction of £250.

(c) Since 1st April, 1928, the net receipts from Fee Stamps have been appropriated in aid of the relative Votes for Civil Services instead of being paid to Exchequer as Miscellaneous Revenue.

IMPERIAL REVENUE, EXPENDITURE, &C.

No. 106.—AMOUNT of the IMPERIAL EXPENDITURE (Exchequer Issues)

Year ended

(Compiled from the Finance Accounts)

	1913-4.	1916-7.	1917-8.	1918-9.	1919-20.	1920-1.	1921-2.	1922-3.
I.—CONSOLIDATED FUND SERVICES:	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
National Debt Services: (d) To 1922-3 inclusive:								
Inside the Permanent or Fixed Annual Charge:								
Interest of Funded Debt	14,787,109	7,965,587	7,952,475	7,940,299	7,899,901	7,879,840	(e) 7,875,872	(e) 7,866,935
Terminable Annuities -	3,202,026	2,960,176	2,808,493	2,573,097	2,588,332	2,588,563	2,593,008	3,448,573
Interest of Unfunded Debt.	1,115,950	8,630,482	8,519,436	12,402,552	12,397,707	5,949,164	4,110,491	1,923,329
Management of the Debt	166,530	327,130	547,208	713,145	887,112	741,987	826,384	970,584
New Sinking Fund -	5,228,495	—	—	—	—	7,340,456	9,094,245	—
Total - - -	24,500,000	19,783,375	19,827,612	23,638,093	23,773,052	24,500,000	24,500,000	14,209,421
Outside the Permanent or Fixed Annual Charge:	—	107,467,119 (c)	170,023,454 (c)	246,326,557 (c)	308,260,856 (c)	325,098,616 (c)	307,794,247 (c)	309,780,511 (c)
From 1923-4 inclusive:								
Interest of Funded Debt	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Interest of Terminable Annuities.	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Interest of Treasury Bills.	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Interest of U.S.A. Government Loan.	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Interest of Other Unfunded Debt.	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Management and Expenses.	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
New Sinking Fund -	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Total National Debt Services	24,500,000	127,250,494	189,851,066	269,964,650	332,033,708	349,598,616	332,294,347	323,989,932
Road Fund (a) - - -	1,394,951	—	—	—	—	(a) 8,936,689	10,795,000	11,772,043
Payments to Local Taxation Accounts, &c. (b)	9,734,128	9,895,466	9,730,538	9,680,812	10,746,142	10,785,503	11,171,716	10,471,016
Payments to Northern Ireland Exchequer.	—	—	—	—	—	—	1,103,393	3,322,959
Land Settlement - - -	—	—	—	—	3,477,447	8,929,793	2,647,069	1,235,874
Other Consolidated Fund Services:								
Civil List - - -	470,000	470,000	470,000	470,000	470,000	470,000	470,000	470,000
Annuities and Pensions -	316,576	315,029	332,487	338,331	339,565	347,143	359,954	366,457
Salaries and Allowances	56,547	53,748	56,122	55,891	56,038	56,323	57,803	53,974
Courts of Justice - -	533,042	528,895	524,370	521,353	527,159	533,789	531,076	536,266
Miscellaneous Services -	317,785	606,025	287,502	313,831	554,869	589,021	449,269	1,278,103
Total - - -	1,693,890	1,973,697	1,670,481	1,699,406	1,947,631	1,796,276	1,868,102	2,704,800
Total Consolidated Fund Services (carried forward) - - -	37,323,969	139,119,657	201,252,085	281,344,868	343,904,928	378,046,877	359,879,627	353,496,604

(a) Including Road Improvement Fund, to 31st December, 1920.

(b) For details, see pp. 178 and 179.

(c) Interest, &c., on debt created under the War Loan Act, 1914 to 1919.

IMPERIAL REVENUE, EXPENDITURE, &c.
of the UNITED KINGDOM, under the PRINCIPAL HEADS thereof, in each
31st March.
of the United Kingdom.)

1923-4.	1924-5.	1925-6.	1926-7.	1927-8.	1928-9.	1929-30.	
£	£	£	£	£	£	£	
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	I.—CONSOLIDATED FUND SERVICES:
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	National Debt Services: (d)
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	To 1923-3 inclusive:
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	Inside the Permanent or Fixed Annual Charge:
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	Interest of Funded Debt.
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	Terminable Annuities.
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	Interest of Unfunded Debt.
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	Management of the Debt.
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	New Sinking Fund.
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	Total.
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	Outside the Permanent or Fixed Annual Charge:
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	From 1923-4 inclusive:
31,918,276	31,092,945	33,199,119	34,251,456	41,446,388	47,936,411	50,207,704	Interest of Funded Debt.
427,943	426,184	401,619	413,183	411,784	438,462	437,329	Interest of Terminable Annuities.
17,355,304	20,802,233	25,291,244	28,020,144	25,281,348	26,187,402	28,699,657	Interest of Treasury Bills.
29,603,371	31,214,066	28,314,642	27,947,875	27,707,769	27,616,438	27,450,000	Interest of U.S.A. Government Loan.
226,464,303	225,680,684	219,788,224	225,770,399	217,161,392	207,887,733	198,192,294	Interest of Other Unfunded Debt.
1,539,551	2,945,149	1,234,398	2,180,622	1,807,706	1,424,120	2,264,701	Management and Expenses.
40,000,000	45,000,000	50,000,000	60,000,000	65,000,000	57,509,434	47,748,315	New Sinking Fund.
347,398,748	357,161,261	358,229,246	378,583,679	378,816,287	369,000,000 (f)	355,000,000 (f)	Total National Debt Services.
14,090,044	15,563,044	17,455,044	17,373,190	19,665,580	21,130,933	21,881,532	Road Fund.
13,662,631	13,967,146	14,453,559	14,172,075	15,369,445	15,202,644	13,314,453	Payments to Local Taxation Accounts, &c. (b)
3,966,865	3,821,680	4,860,814	5,766,752	5,277,266	5,100,410	5,526,004	Payments to Northern Ireland Exchequer. (g)
1,209,128	663,362	779,546	—	—	—	—	Land Settlement.
470,000	470,000	470,000	470,000	470,000	470,000	470,000	Other Consolidated Fund Services:
389,263	423,167	430,350	376,706	387,800	401,878	412,955	Civil List.
42,386	41,820	41,841	41,658	32,104	21,132	21,135	Annuities and Pensions.
515,179	481,763	473,910	475,907	471,842	475,005	485,880	Salaries and Allowances.
1,385,967	1,013,488	955,468	1,505,060	2,295,017	1,438,523	1,921,584	Courts of Justice.
2,802,795	2,430,238	2,371,569	2,869,331	3,656,763	2,806,538	3,311,554	Miscellaneous Services.
383,040,211	393,606,711	399,149,778	418,765,027	422,785,341	413,240,525	399,033,543	Total.
							Total Consolidated Fund Services (carried forward).

(d) Rearranged from 1923-4 in consequence of the institution of a Statutory Sinking Fund under the Finance Act, 1923.

(e) Excluding 3½ per cent. Conversion Loan, Interest on which was not included in the Permanent or Fixed Annual Charge.

(f) "Permanent Annual Charge of the National Debt" under S. 23 of Finance Act, 1928.

(g) Including net share of reserved taxes.

IMPERIAL REVENUE, EXPENDITURE, &c.

No. 106.—AMOUNT of the IMPERIAL EXPENDITURE (Exchequer Issues) of the UNITED KINGDOM

	1913-4.	1916-7.	1917-8.	1918-9.	1919-20.	1920-1.	1921-2.	1922-3.
Total Consolidated Fund Services— <i>Brought forward</i>	£ 37,322,969	£ 139,119,857	£ 301,252,085	£ 381,344,868	£ 348,204,928	£ 378,046,877	£ 359,879,627	£ 353,466,604
II.—SUPPLY SERVICES:								
Army - - - - -	28,346,000	(b)15,010	(b)15,010	(b)15,010	395,000,000 (c)	181,500,000 (c)	95,110,000	45,400,000
Ministry of Munitions - - - - -	—	(b)1,300	(b)1,300	(b)1,300	—	—	—	—
Navy - - - - -	48,833,000	(b)17,010	(b)17,010	(b)17,010	156,528,000	88,428,000	80,770,000	56,200,000
Air Force - - - - -	—	—	—	(b)7,000	52,500,000	22,300,000	13,560,000	9,400,000
Civil Services: (d)								
I. Central Government and Finance.	802,940	1,392,382	1,494,815	3,118,806	2,017,373	2,168,145	2,182,809	2,615,484
II. Imperial and Foreign - - -	1,567,255	1,257,502	1,355,882	1,235,035	4,294,425	7,538,283	34,572,519	13,900,367
III. Home Department, Law and Justice.	2,875,915	2,846,594	3,090,790	4,667,502	10,571,417	12,920,499	13,382,373	11,985,290
IV. Education - - - - -	17,466,094	18,019,175	22,211,703	22,870,253	39,112,187	54,046,302	59,448,949	49,555,575
V. Health, Labour and Insurance -	13,804,568	14,157,532	14,054,274	14,530,334	73,789,880	72,538,388	72,881,795	81,034,176
VI. Trade and Industry - - - -	1,236,418	1,016,838	2,190,319	2,375,887	7,096,585	13,472,326	11,091,974	4,860,446
VII. Common Services (Works, Stationery, &c.)	4,230,622	3,966,879	3,861,656	4,807,833	14,350,630	16,745,530	14,064,143	7,833,353
VIII. Non-effective Services (Pensions)	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
IX. Miscellaneous (Expiring Services).	791,275	775,408	767,141	769,336	100,463,377	110,298,989	95,831,315	82,825,873
X. Exchequer Contributions to Local Revenues, &c.	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Votes obsolete in 1927-28 - - -	11,135,914	10,651,880	12,214,340	13,611,914	256,950,314	131,247,661	57,003,203	15,875,072
Total Civil Services - - - - -	53,901,000	54,113,000	61,242,000	67,988,000	569,054,000	460,216,000	449,700,000	286,826,000
Customs and Excise - - - - -	2,431,000	2,397,000	2,473,000	2,562,000	4,992,000	4,610,000	6,750,000	4,880,000
Inland Revenue - - - - -	2,052,000	2,331,000	2,688,000	2,970,000	4,430,000	6,649,000	7,440,000	6,437,000
Post Office Services - - - - -	24,607,000	26,454,000	25,738,000	26,396,000	48,064,000	53,678,000	66,877,000	49,857,000
Total Supply Services - - - - -	160,170,000	85,328,320	92,169,320	99,956,320	1230,568,000	817,381,000	719,307,000	458,000,000
Votes of Credit—Naval and Military Operations, &c.	—	1973,664,733	2402,800,000	2198,000,000	87,000,000	—	—	—
TOTAL EXPENDITURE chargeable against Revenue - - - - -	197,492,969	2198,112,710	2696,221,405	2579,301,188	1665,772,928	1185,427,877 (e)	1079,186,827 (e)	812,496,604 (e)
ISSUES TO MEET CAPITAL EXPENDITURE:								
Under Telegraph Acts, 1892 to 1925 -	3,700,000	270,000	165,000	270,000	2,565,000	5,900,000	7,961,474	7,010,000
Under Telephone Transfer Acts, 1911 -	(a) 329,249	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Under Post Office (London) Railway Act, 1913.	7,000	234,000	95,000	58,000	152,000	144,000	27,500	—
Under Military Works Acts, 1897 to 1903.	—	8,008	—	—	—	—	—	—
Under Public Buildings Expenses Act, 1903.	—	8,000	—	—	—	—	—	—
Under Land Registry (New Buildings) Act, 1900.	10,000	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Under Housing Act, 1914 - - - -	—	130,700	455,900	228,000	56,000	43,000	56,000	27,000
Under Finance Act, 1908 (for Public Buildings).	86,000	94,000	10,000	8,000	8,000	—	—	—
Under Finance Act, 1911:— Sanatoria, &c. - - - - -	88,500	53,160	27,500	59,100	143,000	322,766	319,620	136,304
Under Anglo-Persian Oil Company (Acquisition of Capital) Act, 1914.	—	250,000	949,000	—	—	—	—	—
Under Anglo-Persian Oil Company (Acquisition of Capital) Amendment Act, 1919.	—	—	—	—	2,050,000	—	—	—
Under Anglo-Persian Oil Company (Payment of Calls) Act, 1922.	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	950,000
Under West Indian Islands (Telegraph) Act, 1924.	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Total Issues to meet Capital Expenditure - - - - -	(a) 4,220,749	1,047,868	1,702,400	623,100	4,974,000	6,409,766	8,364,594	8,123,304

(a) Exclusive of £390,000 Exchequer Bonds issued to the National Telephone Company in part payment of the purchase money of their undertaking.

(b) Nominal amounts, the substantive issues being made under Votes of Credit.

(c) Included under Civil Services in 1919-20 and 1920-1.

(d) Re-arranged in accordance with the revised classification first adopted in 1927-8.

IMPERIAL REVENUE, EXPENDITURE, &c.

under the PRINCIPAL HEADS thereof, in each Year ended 31st March—*continued*.

1923-4.	1924-5.	1925-6.	1926-7.	1927-8.	1928-9.	1929-30.	—
£	£	£	£	£	£	£	
383,040,211	393,606,711	398,148,778	418,765,027	422,785,341	413,240,525	390,033,543	{ Total Consolidated Fund Services— Brought forward.
							II.—SUPPLY SERVICES:
43,600,000	44,765,000	44,250,000	43,800,000	44,150,000	40,500,000	40,500,000	Army.
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	Ministry of Munitions.
52,600,000	55,625,000	59,857,000	57,600,000	58,140,000	56,920,000	55,750,000	Navy.
9,000,000	14,310,000	15,470,000	15,530,000	15,150,000	16,050,000	16,750,000	Air Force.
							Civil Services: (d)
2,837,722	2,312,761	2,493,818	2,153,427	1,992,732	2,038,006	2,066,078	I. Central Government and Finance.
19,171,916	8,169,172	8,870,187	8,913,913	7,681,278	5,579,887	5,470,819	II. Imperial and Foreign.
11,391,670	11,419,959	12,221,432	12,532,592	12,625,107	12,123,423	12,358,072	III. Home Department, Law and Justice.
47,404,961	48,352,201	48,190,838	52,733,380	53,257,784	49,456,345	50,069,687	IV. Education.
59,394,294	64,510,720	66,217,828	74,550,452	72,867,155	75,905,094	85,763,405	V. Health, Labour and Insurance.
7,469,651	4,411,974	5,673,049	8,543,294	8,947,600	9,145,144	10,415,800	VI. Trade and Industry.
7,516,273	8,320,469	8,938,462	8,450,208	8,468,154	8,230,499	7,973,265	VII. Common Services (Works, Stationery, &c.).
71,504,326	71,279,477	70,355,301	65,821,784	62,290,041	58,861,339	56,184,365	VIII. Non-effective Services (Pensions).
1,895,844	435,947	20,142,154	6,779,950	685,149	1,353,263	909,413	IX. Miscellaneous (Expiring Services).
—	—	—	—	—	—	15,294,096	X. Exchequer Contributions to Local Revenues, &c.
10,809,343	6,921,320	1,259,311	7,000	—	—	—	Votes obsolete in 1927-28.
239,366,000	226,134,000	243,263,000	240,486,000	229,815,000	222,493,000	246,535,000	Total Civil Services.
4,780,000	4,640,000	4,770,000	4,880,000	4,850,000	4,855,000	4,945,000	Customs and Excise.
6,043,000	6,816,000	6,590,000	6,654,000	6,895,000	6,782,000	7,080,000	Inland Revenue.
49,811,000	50,380,000	53,950,000	54,900,000	56,800,000	57,200,000	58,900,000	Post Office Services.
405,800,000	402,170,000	427,950,000	423,630,000	415,800,000	404,800,000	430,460,000	Total Supply Services.
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	Votes of Credit—Naval and Military Operations, &c.
789,840,211	795,776,711	826,099,778	842,395,027	838,585,341	818,040,525	829,493,543	{ TOTAL EXPENDITURE chargeable against Revenue.
(c)	(e)						
							ISSUES TO MEET CAPITAL EXPENDITURE:
7,670,000	9,650,000	11,350,000	11,000,000	9,900,000	10,550,000	10,500,000	Under Telegraph Acts, 1892 to 1923.
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	Under Telephone Transfer Acts, 1911
10,500	—	—	—	—	—	—	Under Post Office (London) Railway Act, 1913.
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	Under Military Works Acts, 1897 to 1903.
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	Under Public Buildings Expenses Act, 1903.
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	Under Land Registry (New Buildings) Act, 1900.
16,000	6,000	6,000	—	—	—	—	Under Housing Act, 1914.
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	Under Finance Act, 1908 (for Public Buildings).
55,214	—	—	—	—	—	—	Under Finance Act, 1911:—
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	Sanatoria, &c.
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	Under Anglo-Persian Oil Company (Acquisition of Capital) Act, 1914.
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	Under Anglo-Persian Oil Company (Acquisition of Capital) Amendment Act, 1919.
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	Under Anglo-Persian Oil Company (Payment of Calls) Act, 1922.
—	342,797	46,976	3,779	—	—	—	Under West Indian Islands (Telegraph) Act, 1924.
7,751,714	9,998,797	12,002,976	11,003,779	9,900,000	10,550,000	10,500,000	{ Total Issues to meet Capital Expenditure.

(e) See note (a) on page 121.

IMPERIAL REVENUE, EXPENDITURE, &c.

No. 107.—NET RECEIPTS from PRINCIPAL HEADS

(Compiled from the Finance Accounts)

HEADS OF REVENUE AND ARTICLES.	1913-4.	1916-7.	1917-8.	1918-9.	1919-20.	1920-1.	1921-2.	1922-3. (a)
THOUSAND £.								
CUSTOMS AND EXCISE:								
Spirits, Imported - - Customs	4,435	4,171	3,485	5,579	16,169	17,127	11,541	8,569
„ Home Made - - Excise	19,540	13,843	7,112	18,663	42,634	53,908	51,278	46,079
Total Spirits - - -	23,975	18,014	10,597	24,242	58,803	71,035	62,819	53,648
Beer Imported - - Customs	32	5	—	—	2	12	20	35
„ Home Made - - Excise	13,623	31,568	19,109	25,423	71,276	123,394	121,845	92,263
Total Beer - - -	13,655	31,573	19,109	25,423	71,278	123,406	121,865	92,298
Wine - - - - Customs	1,152	888	781	1,409	2,235	2,213	2,751	3,052
Sweets (British Wine) - - Excise	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Table Waters and Cider, Customs	—	12	9	5	11	16	16	24
„ Home Made - - Excise	—	1,229	1,467	1,582	1,421	1,265	1,247	981
Total Table Waters, &c.	—	1,241	1,476	1,587	1,432	1,281	1,263	1,005
Tea - - - - Customs	6,409	14,312	12,519	16,055	17,747	16,861	17,582	11,556
Cocoa - - - - Customs	341	1,580	1,922	2,483	2,474	1,793	1,865	1,290
Coffee - - - - Customs	178	551	974	712	621	567	597	416
Chicory, Imported - - Customs	43	104	63	56	58	84	86	67
„ Home Grown - - Excise	1	18	19	12	17	4	5	4
Total Chicory - - -	44	122	82	68	75	88	91	71
Sugar, Molasses, &c. - - { Customs	3,272	17,951	15,070	27,007	40,868	29,370	35,247	39,376
„ - - - - Excise	56	378	337	1,091	1,157	1,075	813	812
Total Sugar - - -	3,328	18,329	15,407	28,098	42,045	30,445	36,760	40,188
Dried Fruits - - - Customs	514	541	235	281	1,054	696	773	841
Tobacco, Imported - - Customs	18,264	27,342	33,285	46,231	60,858	55,521	55,198	53,391
„ Home Grown - - Excise	20	30	34	61	13	11	11	5
Total Tobacco - - -	18,284	27,372	33,319	46,292	60,871	55,532	55,209	53,396
Matches and Mechanical Customs	—	374	24	321	1,066	896	1,101	1,213
Lighters, Imported, - - Excise	—	655	1,218	1,706	2,312	2,156	2,122	1,900
Total Matches, &c. - -	—	1,029	1,242	2,027	3,398	3,051	(c) 3,223	3,013
Motor Spirit, Imported - Customs	823	1,923	1,647	2,154	2,991	2,559	(d) 169	—
„ Home Made - - Excise	18	63	52	68	10	—	—	—
Total Motor Spirit - -	841	1,976	1,699	2,222	3,001	2,559	(d) 169	—
Cinematograph Films - Customs	—	169	146	170	209	214	254	271
Clocks and Watches - - Customs	—	457	452	664	919	781	450	538
Motor Cars, Motor Cycles, &c. Customs	—	214	120	191	1,966	4,050	764	1,271
Musical Instruments - Customs	—	66	55	59	237	435	230	347
Silk and Artificial Silk - Customs	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Artificial Silk - - - Excise	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Total Silk - - - -	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Hydrocarbon Oils - - { Customs	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
„ - - - - Excise	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Total Hydrocarbon Oils -	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—

NOTE.—The figures in the above Table (No. 107) represent the net receipts approximately. The expression "Net Receipt" means the amount actually collected within the year ended 31st March (no matter for what year tax may have been assessed or charged) less the amount refunded, etc., within the year. It necessarily differs somewhat from the payment into the Exchequer (Exchequer Receipt) in the same year, as shown in Table No. 105, by reason of the time occupied by the remittance of revenue from provincial centres to London.

IMPERIAL REVENUE, EXPENDITURE, &c.

of REVENUE in each YEAR ended 31st MARCH.
of the United Kingdom.)

1923-4. (a)	1924-5. (a)	1925-6. (a)	1926-7. (a)	1927-8. (a)	1928-9. (a)	1929-30. (a)	HEADS OF REVENUE AND ARTICLES.
THOUSAND £.							
8,893 45,144	8,229 42,825	7,938 41,990	6,494 37,059	6,799 40,568	6,670 38,998	5,948 36,651	CUSTOMS AND EXCISE:
54,037	51,054	49,928	43,553	47,367	45,668	42,599	<i>Customs</i> Spirits, Imported. <i>Excise</i> " Home Made. Total Spirits.
5,591 76,111	6,162 75,826	6,083 76,320	5,433 78,763	5,518 77,801	4,978 70,847	5,896 71,255	<i>Customs</i> Beer, Imported. <i>Excise</i> " Home Made. Total Beer.
81,702	81,983	82,403	84,196	83,319	75,825	77,151	
3,369 —	3,752 —	3,746 —	4,329 —	4,149 119	4,248 202	4,881 210	<i>Customs</i> Wine. <i>Excise</i> Sweets (British Wine).
26 714	30 513	32 383	32 369	35 352	36 355	40 359	<i>Customs</i> Table Waters and Cider, <i>Excise</i> " Imported. Home Made. Total Table Waters, &c.
(b) 740	548	415	401	387	391	399	
10,731 1,258 401	5,971 669 212	5,780 735 304	5,963 754 206	5,781 697 204	5,740 709 198	43 689 198	<i>Customs</i> Tea. <i>Customs</i> Cocoa. <i>Customs</i> Coffee.
88 2	37 1	43 1	42 1	42 —	44 —	34 —	<i>Customs</i> Chicory, Imported. <i>Excise</i> " Home Grown. Total Chicory.
90	38	44	43	42	44	34	
37,127 990	20,035 497	18,394 976	17,429 1,354	17,039 1,703	13,912 1,376	11,753 1,796	<i>Customs</i> Sugar, Molasses, &c. <i>Excise</i> } Total Sugar.
38,117	20,532	19,370	18,783	18,742	15,288	13,549	
928	731	565	588	615	643	475	<i>Customs</i> Dried Fruits.
51,881 1	51,909 3	53,494 4	53,857 2	58,102 2	59,086 1	62,793 1	<i>Customs</i> Tobacco, Imported. <i>Excise</i> " Home Grown. Total Tobacco.
51,882	51,912	53,498	53,859	58,104	59,087	62,794	
1,335	1,532	1,711	2,123	2,209	2,077	2,160	<i>Customs</i> Matches and Mechanical Lighters, Imported. <i>Excise</i> " Home Made. Total Matches, &c.
1,786	1,763	1,634	1,456	1,745	1,883	2,010	
3,121	3,295	3,345	3,579	3,954	(c) 3,960	4,170	
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	<i>Customs</i> Motor Spirit, Imported. <i>Excise</i> " Home Made. Total Motor Spirit.
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
289 542 1,436 323	(e) 42 (e)(f) 43 (e) 107 (e) 9	(e) 103 (e) 179 (e) 661 (e) 138	223 417 1,834 238	215 559 2,549 240	192 614 2,470 239	295 584 2,406 407	<i>Customs</i> Cinematograph Films. <i>Customs</i> Clocks and Watches. <i>Customs</i> Motor Cars, Motor Cycles, &c. <i>Customs</i> Musical Instruments.
—	—	2,591 608	4,960 707	4,767 1,225	4,597 1,466	4,592 1,650	<i>Customs</i> Silk and Artificial Silk. <i>Excise</i> Artificial Silk. Total Silk.
—	—	3,199	5,667	5,992	6,063	6,242	
—	—	—	—	—	9,364 3,618	15,043 —	<i>Customs</i> } Hydrocarbon Oils. <i>Excise</i> }
—	—	—	—	—	12,982	15,043	Total Hydrocarbon Oils.

(a) Great Britain and Northern Ireland, except items marked (g), (h) and (j), as to which see relative notes on p. 130. (b) The duty on cider was repealed as from 1st May, 1923.
(c) The duty on Mechanical Lighters was repealed as from 4th August, 1921. Re-imposed as from 28th April, 1928. (d) Arrears of repayments. (e) Duties not levied from 2nd August, 1924, to 30th June, 1925.
(f) Net repayments. Table continued on next page.

IMPERIAL REVENUE, EXPENDITURE, &c.

No. 107.—NET RECEIPTS from PRINCIPAL HEADS of REVENUE

(Compiled from the Finance Accounts)

HEADS OF REVENUE AND ARTICLES.	1913-4.	1916-7.	1917-8.	1918-9.	1919-20.	1920-1.	1921-2.	1922-3. (a)
THOUSAND £.								
CUSTOMS AND EXCISE—(continued):								
Entertainments (g) - - - - - Excise	—	3,001	4,987	7,520	10,479	11,736	10,280	9,603
Liquor Licences (g) - - - - - Excise	4,498	3,428	2,410	1,256	1,487	3,873	4,530	4,145
(Monopoly Value) (h) - - - - - Excise	21	17	19	17	31	40	35	43
Other Licences (g) - - - - - Excise	1,801	1,202	932	1,105	1,590	1,096	487	465
Railway Duty (j) - - - - - Excise	288	(i) 270	(i) 4	(i) 3	(i) 8	(i) 8	(i) 191	405
Medicines (Stamp Duty) (j) - - - - - Excise	330	733	804	1,066	1,333	1,369	1,328	1,219
Betting Duty - - - - - Excise	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Hops - - - - - Customs	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Key Industry Duty—Goods subject to. Customs	—	—	—	—	—	—	140	336
Depreciated Currency Duty —Goods subject to. Customs	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	231
Lace and Embroidery - - - - - Customs	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Cutlery - - - - - Customs	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Gloves - - - - - Customs	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Mantles for Incandescent Lighting. Customs	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Paper, Packing or Wrapping Pottery, Translucent or Vitrified. Customs	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Buttons - - - - - Customs	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Hollow ware: Wrought enamelled. Customs	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Other Articles and Deposits { Customs Excise	16 34	50 8	102 74	89 90	(i) 1 44	(i) 44 19	(i) 6 43	(i) 52 50
Total Revenue { Customs Excise	35,569 39,658	70,710 56,488	70,889 38,578	103,466 59,663	149,554 133,782	133,850 199,963	129,140 194,215	132,772 156,961
Total Customs and Excise	75,227	127,198	109,467	163,129	283,336	333,813	323,355	279,733
MOTOR VEHICLE DUTIES (g) - - - - -	—	—	—	—	—	7,775	11,051	12,584
ESTATE, ETC., DUTIES:								
Probate Duty, including Temporary Estate Duty (52 Vict. c. 7). (g)	67	20	26	20	14	19	18	13
Estate Duty, 1894 (57 & 58 Vict. c. 50). (g)	21,649	25,098	25,742	25,144	36,638	40,614	45,146	43,463
Legacy, Succession and Corporation Duties. (g)	5,449	6,074	5,967	5,836	6,108	6,548	7,357	8,018
Total Estate, &c., Duties (g)	27,165	31,192	31,735	30,800	42,760	47,181	52,521	56,494
STAMP DUTIES:								
Land and Property, other than Stocks and Shares. (g)	1,956	1,181	1,325	2,530	5,763	6,890	4,345	4,111
Stocks, Shares, Debentures, &c. (g) -	3,164	1,934	1,907	2,551	6,119	4,964	4,594	7,175
Companies' Share Capital Duty (g) -	705	213	523	1,038	3,694	5,960	2,156	1,855
Cheques, Bills of Exchange, &c. (g) -	2,451	2,549	2,744	4,894	4,917	5,548	4,523	4,472
Receipts, &c. (g) - - - - -	715	714	719	717	769	1,239	2,300	2,767
Shipping (g) - - - - -	309	612	532	554	741	1,010	774	617
Certificates and Licences (g) - - -	175	161	154	155	163	161	155	152
Insurance and Miscellaneous (g) - -	508	400	400	488	726	769	725	702
Total Stamp Duties - - - - -	9,983	7,764	8,554	12,417	22,391	28,541	19,577	21,851
LAND TAX (f) - - - - -	690	653	683	643	671	650	577	643
INHABITED HOUSE DUTY (f) - - - - -	1,994	1,888	1,941	1,860	1,935	1,956	1,943	2,076
INCOME TAX AND SUR-TAX (n) (o):								
Schedule A - - - - -	10,304	37,100	39,000	21,900	44,500			
" B - - - - -	214	3,120	2,820	4,820	7,900			
" C - - - - -	2,967	18,500	15,000	19,700	22,000	340,665	334,934	314,375
" D - - - - -	27,294	118,398	139,037	185,648	209,429			
" E - - - - -	3,223	10,920	19,000	25,640	32,800			
Sur-tax (o) - - - - -	3,339	19,140	23,279	35,560	42,405	55,689	61,351	63,910
Total Income Tax and Sur-tax (o)	47,241	205,078	238,136	293,268	359,434	396,334	396,285	378,285
EXCESS PROFITS DUTY and Munitions Levy.	—	41,615	223,116	283,977	289,208	218,099	29,671	1,128
CORPORATION PROFITS TAX - - - - -	—	—	—	—	—	701	17,704	18,815
LAND VALUES DUTIES (g) - - - - -	793	524	651	710	651	(f) 308	450	217

(a) See note (a) p. 129. (e) See note (e) p. 123. (f) See note (f) p. 129. (g) Excluding Northern Ireland from 22nd November, 1921. (h) Applicable to England and Wales only. (i) This duty was not collected from Railways controlled by the Government from 1st January, 1917, to 15th August, 1921. (j) Duties applicable to Great Britain only. (k) Arrears of Repayments. (l) Deductions due to excess of amounts appropriated in the year over amounts deposited.

IMPERIAL REVENUE, EXPENDITURE, &c.

in each YEAR ended 31st MARCH—continued.
of the United Kingdom.)

1923-4. (a)	1924-5. (a)	1925-6. (a)	1926-7. (a)	1927-8. (a)	1928-9. (a)	1929-30. (a)	HEADS OF REVENUE AND ARTICLES.
THOUSAND £.							
9,285	6,249	5,714	5,729	6,120	6,004	6,696	CUSTOMS AND EXCISE—(continued):
4,245	4,598	4,484	4,413	4,514	4,433	4,462	Excise Entertainments.(g)
82	70	70	84	110	137	125	Excise Liquor Licences.(g)
468	487	470	466	510	531	531	Excise " (Monopoly Value).(h)
460	427	414	388	376	367	52	Excise Other Licences.(g)
1,307	1,323	1,290	1,295	1,250	1,334	1,234	Excise Railway Duty.(j)
—	—	—	835	2,669	2,245	286	Excise Medicines (Stamp Duty) (j).
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	Excise Betting Duty, including Cer-
—	—	117	174	317	290	206	Customs Hop.
383	451	462	505	633	633	771	Customs Key Industry Duty—Goods
248	26	(k) 1	—	—	—	—	subject to.
—	—	175	221	215	231	282	Customs Depreciated Currency Duty—
—	—	15	77	110	101	107	Goods subject to.
—	—	94	608	579	584	434	Customs Lace and Embroidery.
—	—	4	11	7	3	3	Customs Cutlery.
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	Customs Gloves.
—	—	—	495	525	552	570	Customs Mantles for Incandescent
—	—	—	—	73	58	61	Lighting.
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	Customs Paper, Packing or Wrapping.
—	—	—	—	—	128	145	Customs Pottery, Translucent or
—	—	—	—	—	46	57	Vitrified.
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	Customs Battons.
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	Customs Hollow-ware :
(l) 4,845	(l) 24	19	13	(l) 31	532	(l) 263	Wrought enamelled.
(m) 7,162	(m) 618	(m) 118	51	126	47	53	Excise } Other Articles and Deposits.
120,004	99,832	103,392	107,016	111,948	118,975	120,611	Customs } Total Revenue.
147,727	135,173	134,476	132,972	139,190	133,844	127,371	Excise }
267,731	235,007	237,758	239,988	251,138	252,819	247,982	Total Customs and Excise.
14,628	16,485	18,456	21,529	24,739	25,535	26,598	MOTOR VEHICLE DUTIES. (g)
18	13	10	20	11	8	10	ESTATE, ETC., DUTIES :
49,805	50,514	52,961	59,086	68,621	72,232	69,548	Probate Duty, including Temporary
7,734	8,390	8,459	8,326	8,469	8,781	9,676	Estate Duty (52 Vict. c. 7). (g)
57,557	58,917	61,330	67,432	77,101	81,021	79,234	Estate Duty, 1894 (57 & 58 Vict. c. 30). (g)
4,161	4,575	4,660	4,602	4,867	4,856	4,849	Legacy, Succession and Corporation
6,736	7,102	8,499	7,984	9,820	11,695	7,270	Duties. (g)
2,295	2,225	2,680	3,506	3,250	4,416	3,771	Total Estate, &c., Duties. (g)
4,750	5,182	5,368	4,772	4,977	5,123	4,857	STAMP DUTIES :
2,121	2,135	2,277	2,358	2,284	2,286	2,636	Land and Property, other than Stocks
631	671	673	643	663	664	685	and Shares. (g)
155	155	155	155	149	159	156	Stocks, Shares, Debentures, &c. (g)
730	713	817	850	884	935	999	Companies' Share Capital Duty. (g)
21,579	22,758	25,129	24,870	26,894	30,134	25,253	Cheques, Bills of Exchange, &c. (g)
618	722	673	632	624	623	630	Receipts, &c. (g)
1,900	491	28	8	4	1	—	Shipping. (g)
271,433	275,456	258,065	230,136	253,495	237,274	237,873	Certificates and Licences. (g)
61,747	62,989	67,833	66,295	60,053	56,214	56,624	Insurance and Miscellaneous. (g)
333,180	338,445	325,898	296,431	313,548	293,488	294,497	Total Stamp Duties.
(f) 1,868	2,758	2,383	4,584	(f) 296	1,196	1,694	LAND TAX. (j)
23,451	18,005	11,705	3,875	1,789	817	645	INHABITED HOUSE DUTY. (j)
299	252	262	216	201	210	249	INCOME TAX AND SUR-TAX (n) (o) :
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	Schedule A.
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	" B.
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	" C.
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	" D.
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	" E.
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	Sur-tax. (o)
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	Total Income Tax and Sur-tax. (o)
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	EXCESS PROFITS DUTY and Munitions
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	Levy.
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	CORPORATION PROFITS TAX.
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	LAND VALUES DUTIES. (g)

(m) Including adjustments for 1922-23 with the Irish Free State in respect of revenue collected in Great Britain and Northern Ireland, but attributable to the Irish Free State, and *vice versa*, viz., a deduction from Customs revenue of £4,890,000 in 1923-24 and additions to Excise revenue of £7,140,000 in 1923-24, £582,000 in 1924-25 and £54,000 in 1925-26. (n) The net receipt of Income Tax, &c., represents the amount of Tax actually collected within the year (irrespective of the year of assessment) less the amount of Tax refunded, &c. within the year (*see* note (b) on page 163). The amounts under the several schedules show the approximate net receipt of the Tax based on the assessments of income under each schedule. (o) Including Super-Tax.

IMPERIAL REVENUE, EXPENDITURE, &C.

No. 108.—TOTAL AMOUNT of the GROSS CAPITAL LIABILITIES of the STATE, the ESTIMATED ASSETS, and the EXCHEQUER BALANCES on 31st March of each YEAR.

(Compiled from the Finance Accounts of the United Kingdom and from information supplied by H.M. Treasury.)

At the close of the Financial Years ending 31st March.	Nominal Amount of Funded Debt.	Estimated Capital Liability in respect of Terminable Annuities.	Unfunded Debt.(a) (For details, see Table No. 110, pp. 134-5.)	Totals of Columns 1 to 3.	Other Capital Liabilities in respect of Sums Borrowed under various Acts (for details, see next Table). (a) 5.	Aggregate Gross Liabilities of the State as represented by the Total of Columns 4 and 5. 6.	Estimated Assets.		Exchequer Balances at Banks of England and Ireland. 9.
							Suez Canal Shares. Estimated Market Value. 7.	Other Assets. 8.	
	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
1914	586,717,872	29,552,219	33,500,000	649,770,091	56,384,019	706,154,110	34,929,000	3,350,578	10,434,519
1917	317,787,099	24,045,178	3,669,613,631	4,011,445,908	52,199,073	4,063,644,981	27,464,000	3,216,270	26,435,359
1918	317,730,185	21,903,435	5,532,217,017	5,871,850,637	49,245,182	5,921,095,819	29,628,000	70,673,460	21,030,030
1919	317,628,505	20,645,412	7,096,675,452	7,434,949,429	46,101,013	7,481,050,442	32,818,000	54,215,866	12,799,506
1920	314,952,215	19,313,700	7,494,513,171 (b) 2,965,205	7,828,779,095 (b) 2,965,205	46,862,966	7,875,641,961 (b) 2,965,205	23,192,000	83,730,187 (b) 2,965,205	9,369,097
1921	314,836,970	17,698,090	7,241,823,426 (b) 11,051,204	7,574,358,486 (b) 11,051,204	48,738,642	7,623,097,128 (b) 11,051,204	19,364,000	64,705,243 (b) 11,051,204	3,074,506
1922	580,606,799	16,191,166	7,057,503,211 (b) 21,993,933	7,684,301,176 (b) 21,993,933	66,231,038	7,750,532,214 (b) 21,993,933	19,740,125	93,171,744 (b) 21,993,933	11,178,530
1923	997,840,225	13,681,065	6,730,711,997 (b) 30,163,221	7,742,233,287 (b) 30,163,221	70,329,235	7,812,562,525 (b) 30,163,221	19,206,335	95,244,054 (b) 30,163,221	6,818,167
1924	980,258,479	13,451,342	6,647,337,131 (b) 39,576,401	7,641,046,952 (b) 39,576,401	66,490,598	7,707,537,545 (b) 39,576,401	22,416,737	89,343,137 (b) 39,576,401	6,631,614
1925	1,022,689,486	13,033,408	6,562,105,159 (b) 48,523,735	7,597,843,053 (b) 48,523,735	68,032,092	7,665,880,145 (b) 48,523,735	35,022,750	80,167,046 (b) 48,523,735	6,557,100
1926	1,073,529,568	12,639,540	6,472,484,191 (b) 57,271,450	7,558,644,299 (b) 57,271,450	75,078,203	7,633,722,502 (b) 57,271,450	32,121,885	64,089,836 (b) 57,271,450	6,556,933
1927	1,219,781,953	12,242,000	6,322,593,694 (b) 68,327,905	7,554,617,647 (b) 68,327,905	98,070,257	7,652,687,904 (b) 68,327,905	36,194,585	79,655,737 (b) 68,327,905	6,459,656
1928	1,349,963,481	12,551,086	6,195,303,311 (b) 83,111,625	7,527,816,578 (b) 83,111,625	103,155,792	7,630,972,670 (b) 83,111,625	51,343,115	80,892,456 (b) 83,111,625	6,322,625
1929	1,478,287,691	12,531,116	6,069,518,853 (b) 95,170,500	7,390,537,654 (b) 95,170,500	120,515,863	7,490,853,547 (b) 95,170,500	72,258,844	91,254,371 (b) 95,170,500	6,252,524
1930	1,456,005,799	12,163,010	6,000,870,001 (b) 104,408,640	7,469,038,810 (b) 104,408,640	127,172,089	7,596,210,899 (b) 104,408,640	54,574,331	90,106,348 (b) 104,408,640	6,125,214

(a) The Exchequer Bonds issued under the Capital Expenditure (Money) Act, 1904, for the purposes of the Naval and Military Works Acts, under the Cunard Agreement (Money) Act, 1904, and under the Telephone Transfer Act, 1911, are not included in the Unfunded Debt (Col. 3), but in the other Capital Liabilities (Col. 5).

(b) This amount represents Funding Loan and Victory Bonds which have been tendered for Death Duties, and are being held by the National Debt Commissioners until drawn or paid off.

IMPERIAL REVENUE, EXPENDITURE, &c.

No. 109.—DETAILED STATEMENT of other CAPITAL LIABILITIES outstanding at the close of each Financial Year
(as shown in Column 5 of Table No. 108 on previous page).
(Compiled from the *Finance Accounts of the United Kingdom*.)

At the close of the Financial Year ending 31st March.	Housing Act, 1914.	Anglo-Persian Oil Co. (Acquisition of Capital) Acts, 1914 and 1919 and the Anglo-Persian Oil Co. (Payment of Calls) Act, 1922.	Naval Works Acts, 1895 to 1905.	Military Works Acts, 1897 to 1903. (c)	Telegraph Acts, 1892 to 1925, and Post Office and Telegraph (Money) Act, 1928. (a)	Tele. Trans. Railway Act, 1911.	Post Office (London) Railway Act, 1913.	Uganda Railway Act, 1896 to 1902.	Royal Niger Company Act, 1890.	Pacific Cable Act, 1901.	Public Offices (Acquisition of Site) Act, 1895.	Public Offices (Whitehall) Site Act, 1897.	Land Registry (New Buildings) Act, 1900.	Public Buildings Expenses Act, 1903.	Public Office Site (Dublin) Act, 1903. (a)	Comand Agreement (Money) Act, 1904.	Unemployment Insurance Act, 1921.	West Indian Islands (Telegraph) Act, 1924.	TOTAL.
1.	2.	3.	4.	5.	6.	7.	8.	9.	10.	11.	12.	13.	14.	15.	16.	17.	18.	19.	
1914	—	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	
1917	949,441	—	16,354,807	9,231,962	11,452,240	9,478,052	7,000	3,196,332	530,332	1,768,661	373,777	415,904	205,709	1,352,359	195,284	1,820,000	—	—	56,884,019
1918	1,387,566	—	13,686,207	7,255,002	13,453,702	7,853,454	611,616	2,407,070	442,698	1,675,051	353,774	391,550	186,373	1,239,216	173,019	1,430,000	—	—	52,190,078
1919	1,584,099	—	12,906,377	6,722,420	12,886,770	7,261,550	702,950	2,250,197	411,504	1,643,500	346,737	382,981	181,009	1,193,502	165,119	1,900,000	—	—	49,245,162
1920	1,608,564	1,759,253	11,255,103	6,173,139	11,426,725	6,726,076	753,791	1,986,163	379,375	1,589,667	339,506	374,176	175,450	1,146,378	156,976	1,170,000	—	—	46,101,013
1921	1,605,011	1,429,255	10,436,240	5,607,297	12,759,077	6,162,228	895,233	1,734,822	346,282	1,550,603	332,076	365,130	169,782	1,097,855	143,562	1,040,000	—	—	46,862,866
1922	1,628,041	930,231	9,361,911	4,425,917	23,985,274	5,046,532	1,037,406	1,189,201	227,088	1,509,112	394,442	355,634	163,903	1,047,893	139,931	910,000	—	—	66,231,038
1923	1,619,162	901,308	7,913,753	3,018,633	29,429,715	4,511,779	1,018,601	904,498	240,926	1,413,173	306,538	326,538	157,855	996,315	131,013	780,000	13,950,000	—	70,329,298
1924	1,596,832	456,544	6,986,177	2,381,306	35,179,137	3,893,138	1,009,157	611,555	203,679	1,384,203	300,257	326,386	145,183	888,582	112,347	520,000	10,450,000	—	69,440,593
1925	1,556,625	—	6,030,774	1,724,944	42,783,952	3,351,485	988,529	310,138	165,316	1,343,184	291,747	316,025	68,727	832,268	102,581	390,000	7,430,000	942,797	68,032,092
1926	1,154,500	—	5,627,083	1,048,694	52,414,654	2,799,268	961,786	—	125,801	1,311,085	283,004	305,379	23,944	774,256	92,515	260,000	7,510,000	387,061	75,076,203
1927	1,123,643	—	4,767,232	—	60,800,632	2,274,327	935,700	—	85,100	1,272,873	274,020	294,441	—	714,466	82,139	130,000	24,910,431	385,223	98,070,257
1928	1,089,171	—	4,356,356	—	67,651,208	1,665,790	908,276	—	43,179	1,233,514	264,789	283,202	—	632,934	71,444	—	24,554,431	378,998	103,155,792
1929	1,054,949	—	3,917,833	—	74,864,968	1,097,078	879,447	—	—	1,192,975	255,305	271,653	—	589,515	60,421	—	35,960,000	371,749	120,515,363
1930	1,018,986	—	3,483,475	—	81,735,435	—	849,137	—	—	—	245,559	259,787	—	524,165	49,058	—	38,950,000	76,467	127,172,089

(a) The Irish Free State has undertaken to provide the Annuity to repay the Advances under the Public Offices Site (Dublin) Act, 1903, and also portion of the Annuities under the Military Works and the Telegraph Acts.

(b) The Communications Company has undertaken to repay the annuities created for the Pacific Cable Loan, 19 Geo. V. c. 7, Sec. 1. (Imperial Telegraphs Act, 1929).

IMPERIAL REVENUE, EXPENDITURE, &c.

No. 110.—PARTICULARS of UNFUNDED DEBT on 31st March, 1916
(Compiled from the Finance

DESCRIPTION of DEBT.	AMOUNT OUTSTANDING on 31st MARCH.						
	1916.	1917.	1918.	1919.	1920.	1921.	
	Thousand £	Thousand £	Thousand £	Thousand £	Thousand £	Thousand £	
Treasury Bills (<i>see also</i> below) - - -	22,101	12,995	11,792	—	—	—	1
Ways and Means Advances (a) - - -	19,896	217,527	192,271	454,992	204,887	154,489	2
34 per cent. War Stock and War Bonds - - -	62,774	62,747	62,746	62,746	62,746	62,745	3
44 per cent. War Stock and War Bonds - - -	899,997	19,990	16,139	14,348	12,805	12,805	4
5 per cent. War Stock and War Bonds - - -	—	2,066,988	2,037,945	2,011,462	1,976,795	1,928,734	5
4 per cent. War Stock and War Bonds - - -	—	52,418	52,372	56,297	64,142	67,026	6
4 per cent. Funding Stock and Bonds - - -	—	—	—	—	408,933	408,023	7
Exchequer Bonds (<i>see also</i> above) - - -	177,031	320,318	391,737	383,858	318,576	288,586	8
National War Bonds - - -	—	—	649,410	1,636,205	1,475,845	1,412,767	9
Treasury Bonds - - -	—	—	—	—	—	23,143	10
4 per cent. Victory Bonds - - -	—	—	—	—	359,532	367,735	11
44 per cent. Conversion Loan - - -	—	—	—	—	—	—	12
5 per cent. Conversion Loan - - -	—	—	—	—	—	—	13
Treasury Bills (<i>see also</i> above) - - -	552,326	450,710	961,652	957,236	1,107,318	1,120,841	14
National Savings Certificates - - -	1,387	74,487	137,750	228,971	273,541	284,995	15
4 per cent. National Savings Bonds - - -	—	—	—	—	—	—	16
War Expenditure Certificates - - -	—	23,561	22,929	—	—	—	17
American Loan (Anglo-French Loan) - - -	51,370	51,370	51,370	51,370	51,370	3	18
Other Debt, payable in sterling:							
5 per cent. Exchequer Bonds, 1922 (Japanese Ships) - - -	—	—	—	828	828	828	19
6 per cent. Swedish Notes, 1920 - - -	—	—	—	2,693	(b)	—	20
5 per cent. Loan from Straits Settlements, 1934 - - -	—	—	—	—	1,371	1,753	21
Loans from individuals, free of interest - - -	—	—	—	364	68	12	22
Other Debt, payable Abroad:							
United States of America, Government Loan - - -	—	—	—	840,822	865,651	862,360	23
54 per cent. Ten Year Bonds, 1929 - - -	—	—	—	—	30,489	25,875	24
54 per cent. Three Year Notes, 1922 - - -	—	—	—	—	20,881	19,543	25
54 per cent. Three and Five Year Notes, 1919 and 1921 - - -	—	—	—	53,325	26,516	22,905	26
54 per cent. Twenty Year Bonds, 1937 - - -	—	—	—	29,504	29,504	29,504	27
Dollar Treasury Bills - - -	—	—	—	19,170	9,280	3,432	28
Dollar Treasury Bills issued to Dutch Petroleum Company - - -	—	—	—	2,920	—	—	29
6 per cent. Central Argentine Railway Company Loan, 1927 - - -	—	—	—	3,082	3,082	3,082	30
Messrs. J. P. Morgan's Loan - - -	—	—	—	14,897	—	—	31
Miscellaneous (Rifle Contracts), &c. - - -	—	—	—	6,744	—	—	32
Canada:							
Government Loan - - -	—	—	—	91,808	87,297	27,190	33
Dollar Treasury Bills - - -	9,347	316,503	944,104	884	—	—	34
Japan:							
Yen Treasury Bills - - -	—	—	—	8,788	7,170	—	35
6 per cent. Yen Exchequer Bonds, 1919 - - -	—	—	—	10,242	—	—	36
Argentina:							
5 per cent. Government Loan, 1921 - - -	—	—	—	19,200	19,200	—	37
Uruguay:							
5 per cent. Government Loan, 1920 - - -	—	—	—	4,600	5,954	—	38
Holland:							
5 per cent. Exchequer Bonds, 1920 (Dutch Sugar) - - -	—	—	—	1,152	743	—	39
Florin Treasury Bills (One Year) - - -	—	—	—	58	—	—	40
Government Loan - - -	—	—	—	1,478	—	—	41
Government Loan (Interned Prisoners) - - -	—	—	—	663	—	—	42
Swiss Bank Bills - - -	—	—	—	3,349	—	—	43
Sweden:							
6 per cent. Three Year Kronor Notes, 1921 - - -	—	—	—	2,065	826	826	44
Fiji:							
6 per cent. War Loan, 1920 - - -	—	—	—	440	434	—	45
Straits Settlements:							
54 per cent. Loan, 1928 - - -	—	—	—	3,341	3,341	3,341	46
5 per cent. Loan, 1929 - - -	—	—	—	4,939	4,315	4,315	47
Mauritius:							
6 per cent. Loan, 1922 - - -	—	—	—	535	538	538	48
Loans from certain Allied Governments - - -	—	—	—	113,500	113,500	126,500	49
Total Unfunded Debt as shown in } Column (3) of Table No. 108 (page 132) }	1,796,129	3,669,614	5,532,217	7,096,675	7,497,478	7,252,875	

NOTES.—In the above Table Foreign Debt is taken at par of exchange. National Savings Certificates are taken at issue price. National War Bonds are taken at face value excluding the premium due if paid off at maturity. Sterling Bills issued as collateral for certain foreign loans not shown above, were included in the totals for Treasury Bills up to the year ended 31st March, 1922, when the amount so included was £3,600,000. All these Bills have now been paid off.

(a) Debt of which the interest was until 1922-23 included in the "Fixed Annual Charge."

(b) Less than £500.

IMPERIAL REVENUE, EXPENDITURE, &c.

to 1930 (as shown in Column 3 of Table No. 108 on page 132).

Accounts of the United Kingdom.)

AMOUNT OUTSTANDING on 31st MARCH.									
	1922.	1923.	1924.	1925.	1926.	1927.	1928.	1929.	1930.
	Thousand £	Thousand £	Thousand £	Thousand £	Thousand £	Thousand £	Thousand £	Thousand £	Thousand £
1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
2	147,302	193,898	186,156	166,585	139,441	118,801	161,860	37,060	48,530
3	62,745	62,745	62,745	62,714	62,714	62,714	—	—	—
4	12,804	12,804	12,804	12,804	12,804	12,804	12,804	12,804	12,804
5	1,886,900	2,030,440	2,100,286	1,986,986	2,044,053	2,088,174	2,172,273	2,184,469	2,063,952
6	65,464	64,332	65,572	65,261	64,915	65,968	80,334	79,685	75,414
7	403,029	400,447	397,761	394,574	391,610	388,778	395,338	393,059	378,472
8	185,646	150,282	150,237	15,640	15,640	15,640	15,640	15,640	—
9	1,300,634	953,131	820,084	777,529	705,700	655,273	193,847	—	—
10	452,779	411,017	457,034	460,155	481,432	454,239	675,371	680,595	542,290
11	355,866	353,921	351,899	349,796	347,609	345,335	342,969	340,510	337,951
12	—	—	—	210,587	210,587	211,107	220,946	223,119	267,142
13	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	323,048
14	877,214	616,010	588,320	575,810	564,855	599,175	526,940	700,295	588,885
15	341,965	353,842	366,139	368,836	375,575	371,823	363,448	361,238	358,041
16	—	—	—	—	—	84	618	788	838
17	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
18	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3
19	328	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
20	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
21	1,753	1,753	1,753	1,753	1,753	1,753	1,753	1,753	1,753
22	8	(b)	(b)	(b)	(b)	(b)	(b)	(b)	(b)
23	856,093	987,740	940,480	935,753	930,822	925,685	920,548	915,000	909,452
24	23,906	15,342	13,089	9,901	4,001	2,906	1,819	413	—
25	10,928	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
26	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
27	29,504	29,504	29,504	29,504	29,504	29,504	29,504	29,504	29,504
28	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
29	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
30	3,082	3,082	3,082	3,082	3,082	—	—	—	—
31	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
32	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
33	25,360	14,326	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
34	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
35	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
36	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
37	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
38	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
39	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
40	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
41	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
42	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
43	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
44	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
45	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
46	3,341	3,341	3,341	3,341	3,341	3,341	3,341	—	—
47	4,315	4,315	4,315	4,315	4,315	4,315	4,315	4,315	—
48	538	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
49	128,000	128,000	132,000	135,700	135,700	135,700	135,700	135,450	135,200
	7,079,497	6,769,875	6,686,914	6,610,629	6,529,756	6,390,922	6,248,414	6,104,690	6,105,278

IMPERIAL REVENUE, EXPENDITURE, &c.

No. 111.—AMOUNT OF WAR LOANS to DOMINIONS and ALLIES and LOANS
(Compiled from the Finance

COUNTRY.	AMOUNT OUTSTANDING on 31st MARCH.							
	1916.	1917.	1918.	1919.	1920.	1921.	1922.	
(I) <i>Loans to Dominions and Colonies.</i>	Thousand £	Thousand £	Thousand £	Thousand £	Thousand £	Thousand £	Thousand £	
Australia - - - - -	29,774	49,082	48,582	49,082	51,582	96,414	91,453	1
Canada - - - - -	28,355	59,503	103,003	(a) 72,408	(a) 19,360	(a) 13,810	(a) 13,810	2
New Zealand - - - - -	11,263	18,198	23,023	29,623	29,623	29,623	29,623	3
South Africa - - - - -	17,902	17,740	16,750	16,630	15,770	13,416	12,287	4
Newfoundland - - - - -	303	—	300	400	—	400	400	5
British Guiana - - - - -	140	145	145	144	144	144	144	6
Fiji - - - - -	202	213	213	213	213	213	210	7
Jamaica - - - - -	63	66	66	66	66	66	66	8
Trinidad - - - - -	469	488	488	488	488	488	488	9
British South Africa Company - - - - -	201	736	1,186	1,836	1,951	1,951	1,951	10
East Africa Protectorate - - - - -	109	114	—	—	—	—	—	11
Nyasaland - - - - -	113	451	636	—	—	—	—	12
Uganda - - - - -	45	47	47	—	—	—	—	13
Federated Malay States - - - - -	2,222	—	—	—	—	—	—	14
Total Loans to Dominions and Colonies, &c. - - - - -	91,161	146,778	194,439	170,890	119,597	156,525	150,432	
(II) <i>Loans to Allied Governments. (b)</i>								
France - - - - -	20,255	191,287	372,983	434,490	514,840	557,040	583,993	15
Russia - - - - -	174,222	400,635	571,185	567,983	567,984	561,402	655,199	16
Italy - - - - -	49,520	157,040	282,810	412,520	457,370	476,850	503,060	17
Belgium - - - - -	28,334	49,925	66,631	86,780	99,106	103,421	—	18
Jugo-Slavia - - - - -	7,305	12,129	16,637	18,834	21,132	22,452	24,885	19
Poland - - - - -	—	—	—	—	—	—	88	20
Roumania - - - - -	7,250	12,500	15,100	16,040	20,280	21,394	22,190	21
Portugal - - - - -	—	2,000	2,855	12,592	18,645	18,575	19,444	22
Greece - - - - -	1,095	1,462	4,973	18,565	21,655	22,578	21,498	23
Total Loans to Allied Governments - - - - -	288,481	826,958	1,333,174	1,567,804	1,721,012	1,783,712	1,830,357	
(III) <i>Loans for Relief.</i>								
Austria - - - - -	—	—	—	—	3,794	8,605	9,718	24
Roumania - - - - -	—	—	—	—	1,607	1,286	2,055	25
Jugo-Slavia - - - - -	—	—	—	—	1,258	1,839	2,013	26
Poland - - - - -	—	—	—	—	942	4,137	3,925	27
Czecho-slovakia - - - - -	—	—	—	—	237	417	478	28
Estonia - - - - -	—	—	—	—	200	242	254	29
Lithuania - - - - -	—	—	—	—	17	17	17	30
Latvia - - - - -	—	—	—	—	13	20	20	31
Hungary - - - - -	—	—	—	—	—	80	129	32
Armenia - - - - -	—	—	—	—	—	77	93	33
Inter-Allied Commission on the Danube - - - - -	—	—	—	—	6	7	—	34
Total Loans for Relief - - - - -	—	—	—	—	8,074	16,736	18,702	
(IV) <i>Loans for Reconstruction.</i>								
Belgium - - - - -	—	—	—	—	—	—	9,000	35
Austria - - - - -	—	—	—	—	—	—	2,394	36
Belgian Congo - - - - -	—	927	2,251	2,450	3,550	3,550	3,550	37
Total Loans for Reconstruction - - - - -	—	927	2,251	2,450	3,550	3,550	14,944	
Other Loans:—								
(V) <i>Stores, &c.</i>								
Estonia - - - - -	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	38
France - - - - -	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	39
Greece - - - - -	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	40
Czecho-slovakia - - - - -	—	—	—	—	—	2,000	2,000	41
Armenia - - - - -	—	—	—	—	—	830	784	42
Lithuania - - - - -	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	43
Latvia - - - - -	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	44
Poland - - - - -	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	45
Total Stores, &c. - - - - -	—	—	—	—	—	2,830	2,784	
(VI) <i>Repatriation of Prisoners.</i>								
Czecho-slovakia - - - - -	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	46
Poland - - - - -	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	47
Roumania - - - - -	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	48
Jugo-Slavia - - - - -	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	49
Latvia - - - - -	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	50
Total Repatriation - - - - -	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
Total - - - - -	379,642	974,663	1,529,864	1,741,144	1,852,233	1,963,353	2,017,219	

NOTE.—In addition to above there were considerable sums owing to British Government Departments on current account.

(a) Against this should be set advances made to the Imperial Government by the Dominion Government to meet expenditure in Canada.

(b) Some of these amounts include unpaid interest.

IMPERIAL REVENUE, EXPENDITURE, &c.

for RELIEF in WAR AREAS outstanding on 31st March, 1916 to 1930.

Accounts of the United Kingdom.)

AMOUNT OUTSTANDING on 31st MARCH.								
	1923.	1924.	1925.	1926.	1927.	1928.	1929.	1930.
	Thousand £	Thousand £	Thousand £	Thousand £	Thousand £	Thousand £	Thousand £	Thousand £
1	90,388	89,271	88,098	86,868	85,573	84,216	82,791	81,295
2	(a) 13,810	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
3	29,482	29,189	28,681	28,348	27,998	27,630	27,244	26,838
4	11,884	11,884	11,884	11,884	11,884	10,554	9,625	7,500
5	400	400	400	400	400	400	400	400
6	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
7	210	210	210	210	210	210	—	—
8	66	66	66	66	66	66	53	53
9	488	470	470	464	458	452	446	440
10	1,990	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
11	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
12	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
13	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
14	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	148,718	131,400	129,809	128,238	126,589	123,528	120,559	116,526
15	601,645	623,279	620,224	647,106	676,160	705,588	(c) 722,018	(c) 771,500
16	688,199	722,546	756,705	794,505	842,909	887,335	934,037	(c) 962,615
17	527,865	553,300	582,510	(c) 274,750	(c) 270,750	(c) 266,750	(c) 262,500	(c) 258,250
18	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
19	28,194	28,481	29,905	31,400	29,492	(c) 32,850	(c) 32,450	(c) 32,200
20	90	95	—	—	—	—	—	—
21	23,549	24,778	26,070	(c) 31,250	(c) 31,200	(c) 31,100	(c) 30,950	(c) 30,750
22	20,467	21,544	22,678	23,733	(c) 23,850	(c) 23,600	(c) 23,300	(c) 22,950
23	22,400	23,355	24,359	21,167	22,262	(c) 23,300	(c) 23,100	(c) 22,850
	1,910,409	1,997,378	2,062,451	(d)	(d)	(d)	(d)	(d)
24	10,258	10,794	11,341	11,887	12,727	13,363	(c) 9,039	8,932
25	2,322	2,196	2,235	(c) 2,200	(c) 2,200	(c) 2,200	(c) 2,200	2,200
26	2,135	2,252	2,388	2,533	2,687	(c) 2,069	(c) 2,038	1,996
27	4,156	4,594	4,770	(c) 4,770	(c) 4,698	(c) 4,603	(c) 4,484	4,341
28	479	474	473	(c) 464	(c) 356	(c) 243	(c) 125	—
29	251	251	251	(c) 248	(c) 246	(c) 243	(c) 240	237
30	17	17	—	—	—	—	—	—
31	20	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
32	129	116	108	(c) 87	(c) 65	(c) 43	(c) 22	—
33	98	104	111	118	125	132	140	149
34	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	19,865	20,598	21,677	(d)	(d)	(d)	(d)	(d)
35	9,000	9,000	9,000	(c) 9,000	(c) 9,000	(c) 9,000	(c) 9,000	(c) 9,000
36	2,547	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
37	3,550	3,550	3,550	(c) 3,600	(c) 3,600	(c) 3,600	(c) 3,600	(c) 3,600
	15,097	12,550	12,550	(c) 12,600	(c) 12,600	(c) 12,600	(c) 12,600	(c) 12,600
38	—	—	—	(c) 917	(c) 917	(c) 917	(c) 917	(c) 917
39	—	—	6,726	—	—	—	—	—
40	—	—	395	(c) 108	(c) 98	(c) 87	(c) 76	(c) 65
41	901	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
42	894	865	908	963	1,001	1,051	1,104	(c) 1,159
43	—	—	—	348	348	(c) 120	(c) 90	(c) 80
44	—	—	—	(c) 1,173	(c) 1,173	(c) 1,173	(c) 1,173	(c) 1,173
45	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	(c) 605
	1,725	865	8,029	(d)	(d)	(d)	(d)	(d)
46	—	—	826	26	(c) 761	(c) 692	(c) 620	(c) 544
47	—	—	168	(c) 153	(c) 139	(c) 123	(c) 106	(c) 89
48	—	—	138	(c) 35	(c) 32	(c) 29	(c) 25	(c) 22
49	—	—	187	187	187	—	—	—
50	—	—	130	(c) 130	(c) 119	(c) 108	(c) 96	(c) 84
	—	—	1,449	(d)	(d)	952	847	759
	2,045,814	2,162,881	2,235,965	(d)	(d)	(d)	(d)	(d)

(c) These debts have been funded and the amounts shown represent the aggregate payments due and outstanding under the respective funding agreements.

(d) As the figures in these columns represent two distinct methods of evaluating the respective debts, a total would have no significance.

IMPERIAL REVENUE, EXPENDITURE, &c.

No. 112.—STATEMENT of LOANS GUARANTEED by the BRITISH

(Compiled from the Finance

DESCRIPTION OF LIABILITY.			1914.	1917.	1918.	
GUARANTEED LOANS. (b)						
	Object of Loan.	Primary Security.	£	£	£	
Turkey - - -	To meet expenses of Turkey during Crimean War (18 & 19 Vict. c. 89).	The whole Revenues of the Ottoman Empire, and especially the annual amount of the Tribute of Egypt which remains over and above the part thereof appropriated to a prior loan, and on the Customs of Smyrna and Syria - - - - -	3,815,200	3,815,200	3,815,200	1
Egypt - - -	Payment of Alexandria Indemnities and other expenses connected with the Egyptian War (48 Vict. c. 11).	First charge on the Revenues assigned to the service of the Preference and Unified Debts	7,044,900	6,641,200	6,466,000	2
Greece - - -	Payment of War Indemnity to Turkey and sundry internal debts (61 Vict. c. 4).	Charged on Revenues assigned for the Service of the Hellenic Public Debt - - - - -	5,018,400	4,638,900	4,502,000	3
(a) Mauritius - -	For relief of distress caused by hurricane and for construction of public works (55 & 56 Vict. c. 49).	Revenues of the Colony - - -	410,351	365,377	347,737	4
(a) Transvaal - -	Payment of existing liabilities, purchase of existing railways, new development, &c., Transvaal and Orange River Colony Land and Agricultural Bank Railways, Public Works, &c. (7 Edw. VII. c. 37) - - - - -	Revenues of the Colony - - -	30,526,536	28,952,696	27,729,609	5
		- - - - -	4,709,016	4,477,827	4,419,925	6
Soudan - - -	Irrigation and Railway Extension (3 & 4 Geo. V. c. 10 & 5 Geo. V. c. 9, 9 & 10 Geo. V. c. 43 and 12 & 13 Geo. V. c. 15).	Revenues and Assets of the Soudan Government - - -	500,000	500,000	500,000	7
	Irrigation of the Gazirah Plain (13 Geo. V., Sess. 2, C. 4, Sec. 3 and 14 & 15 Geo. V. c. 8, Sec. 4).	- - - - -	-	-	-	8
Welsh Church Commissioners.	Carrying out of the provisions of the Welsh Church Act, 1914 (4 & 5 Geo. V., c. 81).	Properties vested in the Welsh Church Commissioners - -	-	-	-	9
Local Loans:— 5 per cent. Stock - - -	Public Works and Improvements, &c. (50 & 51 Vict. c. 16; 60 & 61 Vict. c. 51) - - - - -	Assets of the Local Loans Fund - - - - -	72,558,813	77,058,813	77,058,813	10
Temporary Advances -			1,768,000	-	-	11

NOTE.—For other contingent Liabilities of the State, see pages 90 and 91 of the Finance Accounts 1929–30.

(a) The liability in respect of this guaranteed Loan has been arrived at by deducting the nominal amount of securities held on account of Sinking Fund from the gross amount of the Loan outstanding.

(b) The extent of the Guarantee is given in the Annual Finance Accounts.

IMPERIAL REVENUE, EXPENDITURE, &c.

GOVERNMENT outstanding at the close of each Year ended 31st March.

Accounts of the United Kingdom.)

	1919.	1920.	1921.	1922.	1923.	1924.	1925.	1926.	1927.	1928.	1929.	1930.
	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
1	3,815,200	3,815,200	3,815,200	3,815,200	3,815,200	3,815,200	3,815,200	3,815,200	3,815,200	3,815,200	3,815,200	2,544,057
2	6,383,900	6,098,400	5,872,000	5,661,800	5,465,300	5,271,200	5,072,300	4,876,700	4,685,100	4,449,100	4,227,900	3,994,400
3	4,372,000	4,234,500	4,075,000	3,899,100	3,751,000	3,667,300	3,492,900	3,360,400	3,221,800	3,077,800	2,928,300	2,771,500
4	328,475	302,790	277,802	255,187	234,754	213,294	188,723	165,304	139,256	113,581	86,304	56,346
5	26,905,516	26,043,148	25,016,452	24,010,894	23,134,175	22,045,255	21,017,475	20,303,289	19,330,685	18,375,939	17,358,941	16,301,054
6	4,274,497	4,164,476	4,039,048	3,915,655	3,804,241	3,680,873	3,573,706	3,453,710	3,332,980	3,211,504	3,087,447	2,955,327
7	487,000	3,500,000	3,500,000	6,380,000	6,380,000	6,380,000	6,380,000	6,380,000	6,380,000	6,380,000	6,380,000	6,288,900
8	—	—	—	—	3,250,000	3,250,000	5,263,400	5,263,400	5,263,400	5,263,400	5,263,400	5,263,400
9	—	—	—	2,350,000	2,350,000	2,350,000	2,350,000	2,317,982	2,261,680	2,209,442	2,145,786	2,077,346
10	77,058,813	77,058,813	125,508,813	217,309,766	217,309,766	217,309,766	224,769,766	251,679,432	302,496,432	358,429,532	386,311,532	409,852,022
11	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—

Table continued on next page.

IMPERIAL REVENUE EXPENDITURE, &c.

No. 112.—STATEMENT of LOANS GUARANTEED by the BRITISH

(Compiled from the Finance

DESCRIPTION OF LIABILITY.			1914.	1917.	1918.	
GUARANTEED LOANS. (b)						
—	Object of Loan.	Primary Security.	£	£	£	
Irish Land Purchase (a)Guaranteed Land Stock	Purchase of Land (Ireland) (54 & 55 Vict. c. 48).	Land Purchase Account - -	10,156,821	9,491,565	9,301,713	12
Guaranteed 4½ per cent. Bonds	Purchase of Land in Northern Ireland (15 & 16 Geo. V. c. 34).	Irish Land Purchase Fund - -	—	—	—	13
(a)Guaranteed 2½ per cent. Stock	Irish Land Acts, 1903 and 1909 (3 Edw. VII. c. 37, and 9 Edw. VII. c. 42)	Irish Land Purchase Fund	56,639,686	57,353,075	57,273,689	14
(a)Guaranteed 3 per cent. Stock			26,153,390	38,341,306	41,357,092	15
Temporary Advances - -			1,880,000	—	1,175,000	16
Irish Free State Guaranteed 4½ per cent. Land Bonds	Purchase of land in the Irish Free State (15 Geo. V. c. 3).	Land Bond Fund and Revenue of the Irish Free State.	—	—	—	17
Ulster Savings Certificates.	General purposes, including loans to Local Authorities and the Unemployment Fund.	Revenue of Northern Ireland - -	—	—	—	18
Austrian Treasury Bills	In anticipation of long term loan to be used for economic and financial restoration of Austria (13 Geo. V., sess. 2, c. 4, sec. 2).	Gross receipts of Austrian Customs and Tobacco Monopoly.	—	—	—	19
Austrian Guaranteed Loan.	For economic and financial restoration of Austria (13 Geo. V sess. 2, c. 4 sec. 2.)		—	—	—	20
Palestine - -	For Harbour, Railway and other Public Works (16 & 17 Geo. V. c. 62).	General Revenues and Assets of the Palestine Government.	—	—	—	21
Tanganyika - -	For Railway, Road, and Harbour Improvement and Scientific Research.	General Revenues and Assets of the Tanganyika Government.	—	—	—	22
Various Loans under Trade Facilities Acts, 1921 to 1924.	To assist industry and promote employment in the United Kingdom.	Various - - - - -	—	—	—	23

NOTE.—For other contingent Liabilities of the State, *see* pages 90 and 91 of the Finance Accounts for 1929-30.

(a) The liability in respect of this guaranteed Loan has been arrived at by deducting the nominal amount of securities held on account of Sinking Fund from the gross amount of the Loan outstanding.

Accounts of the United Kingdom.)

[illegible]

(c) These are the maximum amounts guaranteed (after deducting principal repayments), but in some cases the loans in question have not been fully issued. For further particulars see House of Commons paper 118 of 1930 and previous quarterly returns.

YEARS ended 31st March.	REDUCTIONS AND REPEALS OF TAXATION.	Date of Change.	Budget Estimate of Loss to Revenue.		Loss to Revenue in a normal year as computed at the end of the year of change.
			For the Year in which the change took place.	For the complete Year.	
1914-5	ESTATE &C., DUTIES:— Relief from Estate Duty in respect of quick successions	1st Aug., 1914	£ 50,000	£ 156,000	£ 156,000
(Finance Act, 1914.)	INCOME TAX:— Relief for each child increased from tax on 10% to tax on 20%	6th April, 1914	200,000	250,000	230,000
	Additional relief for maintenance, repairs, &c., of land and small houses	6th April, 1914	—	120,000	35,000
	Additional relief in respect of incomes between 160% and 500%	6th April, 1914	52,000	245,000	150,000
(Finance Act, 1914, Session 2.)	EXCISE:— Duty on retailers' on-licences reduced within a limit of one-fourth of the whole duty payable, in cases where the hours of sale are curtailed	—	450,000	550,000	(a) Not computed.

NOTE.—As a reduction or repeal of duty as a rule leads to an increased consumption or use of the articles affected the gain to the taxpayer is usually greater than the loss to the Revenue resulting from such reduction or repeal.

IMPERIAL REVENUE, EXPENDITURE, &c.

TAXES REDUCED OR INCREASED.

YEARS ended 31st March.	INCREASES AND IMPOSITIONS OF TAXATION.	Date of Change.	Budget Estimate of Gain to Revenue.		Gain to Revenue in a normal year as computed at the end of the year of change.
			For the Year in which the change took place.	For the complete Year.	
1914-5	ESTATE, &c., DUTIES :—		£	£	£
	Increased scale of Estate Duty - - - -	16th Aug., 1914	700,000	3,000,000	3,000,000
	Abolition of Settlement Estate Duty provisions	12th May, 1914	76,000	2,400,000	2,400,000
	INCOME TAX :—				
(Finance Act, 1914.)	Increase of general rate from 1s. 2d. to 1s. 3d. -	6th April, 1914	2,560,000	2,850,000	2,825,000
	Modified relief of Earned Income - - -	6th April, 1914	313,000	364,000	490,000
	Enlarged liability of Income from investments abroad - - - - -	6th April, 1914	250,000	1,000,000	1,000,000
	Super-tax :— Extended to Incomes of 3,000l. to 5,000l. and new and increased rates charged - - -	6th April, 1914	2,500,000	4,500,000	5,000,000
	CUSTOMS AND EXCISE :—				
	Tea Duty increased from 5d. to 8d. per lb. -	18th Nov., 1914	950,000	3,200,000	Not computed.
	Beer, imported, duty increased from 8s. 3d. to 25s. 8d. per barrel - - - - -	18th Nov., 1914	2,050,000	15,200,000	Not computed.
	Beer, home made, duty increased from 7s. 9d. to 25s. per barrel - - - - -				
	(Rebates allowed :— 2s. per barrel to 31st March 1918. 1s. per barrel thereafter to 31st March 1917.)				
(Finance Act, 1914, Session 2.)	INCOME TAX :—				
	Rates doubled, thereby increasing the rate for the whole year by one-third, with relief for diminution of income due to war - - -	5th Dec., 1914	9,900,000	37,000,000	45,900,000
	Super-tax :— Rates doubled, thereby increasing the rate for the whole year by one-third, with postponed payment in certain cases - - - - -	5th Dec., 1914	960,000	5,900,000	8,450,000

NOTE.—As an increase of duty may lead to a diminished consumption or use of the articles taxed, the gain to Revenue is not necessarily a measure of the burden of the increase on the taxpayer.

IMPERIAL REVENUE, EXPENDITURE, &c.

No. 113.—AMOUNT OF IMPERIAL TAXES

YEARS ended 31st March.	REDUCTIONS AND REPEALS OF TAXATION.	Date of Change.	Budget Estimate of Loss to Revenue.		Loss to Revenue in a normal year as computed at the end of the year of change.
			For the Year in which the change took place.	For the complete Year.	
			£	£	£
1915-6	<p>EXCISE:—</p> <p>Reduction of duty on retailers' on-licences, under Finance Act, 1914, Session 2, as extended by Finance Act, 1915, fixed at one-fourth of the whole duty payable, and extended in similar cases to retailers' off-licences - - - - -</p>	—	80,000	200,000	(a) Not computed.
(Finance (No. 2) Act, 1915.)	<p>INCOME TAX:—</p> <p>Relief for each child increased from tax on 20% to tax on 25% - - - - -</p>	6th April, 1915	200,000	490,000	500,000
	<p>Naval and Military Pay relieved of war increases in cases of incomes not exceeding 300%.</p>	6th April, 1915	250,000	590,000	400,000

NOTE.—As a reduction or repeal of duty as a rule leads to an increased consumption or use of the articles affected the gain to the taxpayer is usually greater than the loss to the Revenue resulting from such reduction or repeal.

(a) See note (a) on page 146.

IMPERIAL REVENUE, EXPENDITURE, &c.

REDUCED OR INCREASED—continued.

YEARS ended 31st March.	INCREASES AND IMPOSITIONS OF TAXATION.	Date of Change.	Budget Estimate of Gain to Revenue.		Gain to Revenue in a normal year as computed at the end of the year of change. (b)
			For the Year in which the change took place.	For the complete Year.	
			£	£	£
1915-6 (Finance Act, 1915.)	CUSTOMS AND EXCISE:—				
	Spirits, additional duties ranging from 1s. to 2s. 5d. per gallon imposed on spirits warehoused for less than three years - - -	18th May, 1915	—	—	Not computed.
	Tea Duty increased from 8d. to 1s. per lb. -	22nd Sept., 1915	1,900,000	4,500,000	4,350,000
	Cocoa, Coffee, Chicory and Coffee substitutes, &c., duties increased 50 per cent. - - -	22nd Sept., 1915	140,000	290,000	270,000
	Sugar Duty (Customs) increased from 1s. 10d. to 3s. 4d. per cwt. on Sugar of a polarisation exceeding 98°, with corresponding increases in other rates on Sugar, Glucose, &c. - - -	22nd Sept., 1915	5,270,000	11,500,000	Not computed.
	Sugar Duty (Excise) of 7s. per cwt. imposed on Sugar of a polarisation exceeding 98° made in the United Kingdom, with corresponding duties on Sugar of other polarisations and on Molasses, &c. - - -	22nd Sept., 1915	90,000	200,000	Not computed.
	Dried Fruits, other than Currants, duties raised from 7s. to 10s. 6d. per cwt. - - -	22nd Sept., 1915	105,000	120,000	Not computed.
	Tobacco Duties, raised by 50 per cent. - -	22nd Sept., 1915	2,300,000	5,100,000	8,250,000
	Motor Spirit Duty, doubled with rebate of whole or half Duty in certain cases - - -	22nd Sept., 1915	425,000	850,000	Not computed.
	Patent Medicine Duties doubled - - -	20th Oct., 1915	100,000	250,000	260,000
	Motor Cars, Motor Cycles and parts thereof imported (except tyres and Commercial Cars and parts thereof)—Customs Duty of 33½ per cent. <i>ad valorem</i> - - -	29th Sept., 1915	290,000	530,000	Not computed.
	Musical Instruments and Parts, &c., imported—Customs Duty of 33½ per cent. <i>ad valorem</i> - - -	29th Sept., 1915	20,000	40,000	Not computed.
	Clocks, Watches and parts imported—Customs Duty of 33½ per cent. <i>ad valorem</i> - - -	29th Sept., 1915	110,000	220,000	Not computed.
	Cinematograph Films imported—Customs Duty imposed:— Blank Film ½d. per linear foot - - - Positives 1d. " " " " " " " " " " " " Negatives 5d. " " " " " " " " " " "	39th Sept., 1915	150,000	300,000	Not computed.
(Finance (No. 2) Act, 1915.)	INCOME TAX:—				
	Rates increased by 40 per cent. (thereby adding 20 per cent. for the whole year)—taxation of non-residents extended - - -	6th Oct., 1915	11,274,000	37,650,000	41,570,000
	Reduction of exemption limit to 120l. and of abatements 160l. to 120l., 150l. to 100l. and 120l. to 100l. - - -	6th April, 1915	—	4,760,000	5,000,000
	Increased liability under Schedule B. - -	6th April, 1915	—	2,240,000	1,900,000
	Super-tax—Increased on incomes exceeding 8,000l. - - -	6th April, 1915	2,150,000	2,685,000	2,725,000
	EXCESS PROFITS DUTY:—				
	Fifty per cent. of excess over pre-war standard of profits - - -	Various dates depending upon accounting periods of trades, &c.	6,000,000	30,000,000	Inapplicable

NOTE.—As an increase of duty may lead to a diminished consumption or use of the articles taxed, the gain to Revenue is not necessarily a measure of the burden of the increase on the taxpayer.
(b) In a number of cases no calculations were made owing to abnormal conditions.

IMPERIAL REVENUE, EXPENDITURE, &c.

No. 113.—AMOUNT of IMPERIAL TAXES

YEARS ended 31st March.	REDUCTIONS AND REPEALS OF TAXATION.	Date of Change.	Budget Estimate of Loss to Revenue.		Loss to Revenue in a normal year as computed at the end of the year of change.
			For the Year in which the change took place.	For the complete Year.	
			£	£	£
1916-7					
(Finance Act, 1916.)	INCOME TAX:—				
	Relief in respect of children extended to incomes exceeding 500£., but not exceeding 700£.	6th April, 1916	No estimate given.	No estimate given.	300,000
	Extension of relief in respect of naval and military pay	6th April, 1916	No estimate given.	No estimate given.	500,000
1917-8					
(Finance Act, 1917.)	EXCISE:—				
	Duty on dealers' and retailers' licences for spirits, beer or wine, and on passenger vessel licences reduced in respect of restrictions on supply within a limit of three-fourths of the whole duty payable, such reduction to supersede any reduction previously allowed in cases where the hours of sale are curtailed . .	1st April, 1917	900,000	1,950,000	(a) Not computed.

NOTE.—As a reduction or repeal of duty as a rule leads to an increased consumption or use of the articles affected, the gain to the taxpayer is usually greater than the loss to the Revenue resulting from such reduction or repeal.

(a) All reductions of duty (in respect of restrictions) on spirits, beer, wine and passenger vessel licences ceased to operate on 19th November 1919, the Order under which the restrictions on supply were imposed having been revoked as from that date.

REDUCED or INCREASED—continued.

NOTE.—As an increase of duty may lead to a diminished consumption or use of the articles taxed the gain to Revenue is not necessarily a measure of the burden of the increase on the taxpayer.

(b) In a number of cases no calculations were made owing to abnormal conditions.

IMPERIAL REVENUE, EXPENDITURE. &c.

No. 113.—AMOUNT OF IMPERIAL TAXES

YEARS ended 31st March.	REDUCTIONS AND REPEALS OF TAXATION.	Date of Change.	Budget Estimate of Loss to Revenue.		Loss to Revenue in a normal year as computed at the end of the year of change.
			For the Year in which the change took place.	For the complete Year.	
			£	£	£
1918-9 (Finance Act, 1918.)	EXCISE:— Entertainments—lower rates of duty slightly modified	1st August, 1918	Not computed.	Not computed.	Not computed.
	INCOME TAX:— Allowance of 25% granted in respect of a wife and certain dependent relatives, where the total income of the taxpayer does not exceed 800%. Extension of children allowance. Allowance for wear and tear in the case of mills, factories, &c.	6th April, 1918	2,000,000(a)	4,600,000(a)	4,600,000
1919-20 (Finance Act, 1919.)	EXCISE:— Entertainments—lower rates of duty slightly modified	1st October, 1919	Not computed.	Not computed.	Not computed.
	Motor Spirit—duty repealed	1st May, 1919	70,000	70,000	Not computed.
	Motor Spirit Manufacturers' Licences—duty repealed				
	Motor Spirit Users' Licences—duty repealed	17th May, 1919	500,000	500,000	Not computed.
	CUSTOMS AND EXCISE:— Imperial Preference (<i>see also</i> under "Increases and Impositions of Taxation")—Customs duties reduced by various amounts on the following articles if consigned from and pro- duced in the British Empire; namely, tea, cocoa, coffee, chicory, dried fruits, sugar, glucose, molasses, saccharin, motor-spirit, tobacco, wine, motor-cars and motor-cycles, musical instruments, cinema films, clocks and watches. Corresponding reductions made in the Excise duties on chicory, sugar, molasses, glucose, saccharin, and tobacco.	2nd June, 1919 (for Tea). 1st Sept. 1919 (for other articles).	2,680,000	3,580,000	Not computed.
	INCOME TAX:— War gratuities exempted	6th April, 1914	No estimate given.	No estimate given.	(b) 1,500,000
	Wound and Disability Pensions exempted	6th April, 1918			2,000,000
	Maintenance, Repairs, &c. Schedule A.—ex- tension of relief	6th April, 1919			(c) 3,000,000
	Children allowance raised to 40% for first child and extension for education	6th April, 1919	(a) 925,000	(a) 1,750,000	1,800,000
	Wife allowance raised to 50%	6th April, 1919	(a) 1,825,000	(a) 9,150,000	4,200,000
	Various minor alterations	6th April, 1919	(a) 250,000	(a) 450,000	500,000
	EXCESS PROFITS DUTY:— Rate reduced from 80 per cent. to 40 per cent.	1st January, 1919	No estimate given.	150,000,000	Inapplicable

NOTE.—As a reduction or repeal of duty as a rule leads to an increased consumption or use of the articles affected, the gain to the taxpayer is usually greater than the loss to the Revenue resulting from such reduction or repeal.

(a) Approximate. No estimate was published. (b) Non-recurring. (c) Will not be attained for some years.

IMPERIAL REVENUE, EXPENDITURE, &c.

REDUCED OR INCREASED—continued.

YEARS ended 31st March.	INCREASES AND IMPOSITIONS OF TAXATION.	Date of Change.	Budget Estimate of Gain to Revenue.		Gain to Revenue in a normal year as computed at the end of the year of change. (e)
			For the Year in which the change took place.	For the complete Year.	
1912-3	CUSTOMS AND EXCISE:— Spirits—Excise duty raised from 14s. 9d. to 30s. per pl. gal. and Customs duties correspondingly - - - - -	23rd April, 1912	£ 10,500,000	£ 11,150,000	Not computed.
	Beer—Excise duty raised from 25s. to 50s. per standard barrel, and Customs duties correspondingly - - - - -	23rd April 1912	9,700,000	15,700,000	Not computed
	Sugar, molasses, glucose, and saccharin—main sugar duty raised from 14s. to 25s. 8d. per cwt., and other duties correspondingly - - - - -	23rd April, 1912	12,400,000	13,200,000	Not computed.
	Tobacco—main duty raised from 6s. 5d. to 8s. 2d. per lb., and other duties correspondingly - - - - -	23rd April, 1912	7,500,000	8,000,000	Not computed.
(Finance Act, 1912.)	Matches—duties raised by 1s. 8d. per 10,000 matches - - - - -	23rd April, 1912	600,000	600,000	Not computed.
	STAMPS:— Duty on cheques increased from 1d. to 2d. - - - - -	1st Sept., 1912	750,000	1,000,000	1,500,000
	INCOME TAX:— Normal rate raised from 5s. to 6s. with consequential revision of subsidiary rates - - - - -	6th April, 1912	(d) 34,000,000	(d) 45,000,000	44,000,000
	Schedule B. Lands used for husbandry—basis of assessment raised to twice the annual value of the lands occupied - - - - -	6th April, 1912	(d) 1,900,000	(d) 4,550,000	4,850,000
	SUPER TAX:— Limit of exemption reduced to 2,500% and rates increased - - - - -	6th April, 1912	9,200,000	14,150,000	12,250,000
1919-20	CUSTOMS AND EXCISE:— Spirits—Excise duty raised from 30s. to 50s. per proof gallon, and Customs duties correspondingly (see also under Preference below) - - - - -	1st May, 1919	19,850,000	21,650,000	Not computed.
	Beer—Excise duty raised from 50s. to 70s. per standard barrel, and Customs duties correspondingly - - - - -	1st May, 1919	22,200,000	31,200,000	Not computed.
	Private Brewers' Licences—duties raised where beer duty is not chargeable - - - - -	1st October, 1919			
(Finance Act, 1919.)	Imperial Preference (see also under "Reductions and Repeals of Taxation")—Spirits—Customs duty on non-Empire spirits raised by 2s. 6d. per proof gallon, and by corresponding amount per liquid gallon - - - - -	1st Sept., 1919	150,000	250,000	Not computed.
	ESTATE DUTY:— Rates of duty increased where the principal value of the estate exceeds 15,000% net - - - - -	1st August, 1919	2,500,000	10,000,000	11,500,000

NOTE.—As an increase of duty may lead to a diminished consumption or use of the articles taxed, the gain to Revenue is not necessarily a measure of the burden of the increase on the taxpayer.

(d) Revised estimate allowing for changes made after the introduction of the Budget.

(e) In a number of cases no calculations were made owing to abnormal conditions.

IMPERIAL REVENUE, EXPENDITURE, &c.

No. 113.—AMOUNT OF IMPERIAL TAXES

YEARS ended 31st March.	REDUCTIONS AND REPEALS OF TAXATION.	Date of Change.	Budget Estimate of Loss to Revenue.		Loss to Revenue in a normal year as computed at the end of the year of change.
			For the Year in which the change took place.	For the complete Year.	
1920-1	CUSTOMS AND EXCISE:—		£	£	£
	Motor Spirit—Customs duty repealed - - -	1st Jan., 1921	800,000	3,200,000	Not computed
	Motor Spirit Dealers' Licences—Excise duty repealed - - - - -				
	INCOME TAX:—				
	New System of differentiation in favour of earned income - - - - -	6th April, 1920	(b) 11,400,000	(b) 28,860,000	30,000,000
	Increase in exemption limit and in allowances for wife and children - - - - -				
(Finance Act, 1920.)	Alteration in method of graduation by means of varying rates of tax - - - - -	6th April, 1920	500,000	2,000,000	Not computed.
	Extension of relief in connection with Double Income Tax within the Empire - - - - -				
	EXCESS PROFITS DUTY:—				
	Extension of allowance in respect of small businesses; substituted standard, increased percentage allowance for additional capital; allowance for charitable donations; &c. - - -	1st Jan., 1920	(a) 4,860,000	(a) 18,750,000	Inapplicable
	LAND VALUE DUTIES:—				
	Increment Value Duty, Reversion Duty, and Undeveloped Land Duty repealed - - -	—	No estimate given.	No estimate given.	No estimate given.

NOTE.—As a reduction or repeal of duty as a rule leads to an increased consumption or use of the articles affected the gain to the taxpayer is usually greater than the loss to the Revenue resulting from such reduction or repeal.

(a) Approximate. No estimate was published.

(b) Revised estimate allowing for changes made after the introduction of the Budget.

IMPERIAL REVENUE, EXPENDITURE, &c.

REDUCED OR INCREASED—*continued.*

YEARS ended 31st March.	INCREASES AND IMPOSITIONS OF TAXATION.	Date of Change.	Budget Estimate of Gain to Revenue.		Gain to Revenue in a normal year as computed at the end of the year of change. (e)
			For the Year in which the change took place.	For the complete Year.	
1920-1			£	£	£
(Finance Act, 1920.)	CUSTOMS AND EXCISE :—				
	Spirits—Excise duty raised from 50s. to 72s. 8d. per proof gallon, and Customs duties correspondingly - - - - -	20th April, 1920	23,500,000	24,500,000	Not computed.
	Beer—Excise duty raised from 70s. to 100s. per standard barrel, and Customs duties correspondingly - - - - -	20th April, 1920	22,500,000	30,000,000	Not computed.
	Wine—Customs duties doubled, and in addition an <i>ad valorem</i> tax of 33½ per cent. imposed on sparkling wine - - - - -	20th April, 1920	(d)2,750,000	(d)3,000,000	Not computed.
	Imported Cigars—an additional duty of 50 per cent <i>ad valorem</i> imposed - - - - -	20th April, 1920	500,000	530,000	Not computed.
	Excise Licence Duties :— Mechanically propelled Vehicles Duties revised and increased - - - - -	1st January, 1921	(c)3,113,000	(c)7,263,000	Not computed.
	STAMPS :—				
	Duty on Share Capital of Companies increased to 1l. per 100l. - - - - -	20th April, 1920	3,000,000	3,000,000	2,000,000
	Duty on Transfers of Stocks and Shares doubled - - - - -	1st Sept., 1920	1,500,000	2,000,000	1,500,000
	Duty on Marketable Securities and Share Warrants to Bearer doubled - - - - -	1st Sept., 1920	300,000	500,000	500,000
	Composition for Transfer Duty doubled - - - - -	1st Sept., 1920	275,000	550,000	1,500,000
	Duty on Receipts and Scrip Certificates increased from 1d. to 2d. - - - - -	1st Sept., 1920	50,000	100,000	50,000
	Duty on Fire, Accident, &c. Policies increased from 1d. to 6d. - - - - -	1st Sept., 1920	75,000	150,000	300,000
	New scale of <i>ad valorem</i> duties on Sea Policies	1st Sept., 1920	75,000	150,000	300,000
	INCOME TAX :—				
	Abolition of temporary war reliefs, including reduced rates of tax on pay of soldiers, sailors, &c. - - - - -	6th April, 1920	2,000,000	3,900,000	Not computed.
	SUPER TAX :—				
	Limit of exemption reduced to 2,000l. and rates of duty increased - - - - -	6th April, 1920	8,800,000	11,000,000	20,000,000
	EXCESS PROFITS DUTY :—				
	Rate increased from 40 per cent. to 60 per cent. - - - - -	1st January, 1920	10,000,000	100,000,000	In-applicable.
	CORPORATION PROFITS TAX :—				
	Tax of 1s. in the £ on the profits of limited liability concerns engaged in trade, &c. - - - - -	1st January, 1920	(b)2,900,000	(b)31,725,000	25,000,000

NOTE.—As an increase of duty may lead to a diminished consumption or use of the articles taxed, the gain to Revenue is not necessarily a measure of the burden of the increase on the taxpayer.

(c) Excluding 537,000l. formerly retained by Local Authorities in England and Wales, but now paid into the Exchequer.

(d) Budget Estimate as modified after the original proposal for a surtax of 50 per cent. *ad valorem* had been altered to a surtax of 33½ per cent.

(e) In a number of cases no calculations were made owing to abnormal conditions

YEARS ended 31st March.	REDUCTIONS AND REPEALS OF TAXATION.	Date of Change.	Budget Estimate of Loss to Revenue.		Loss to Revenue in a normal year as computed at the end of the year of change.
			For the Year in which the change took place.	For the complete Year.	
1921-2	<p>CUSTOMS:— Sparkling wine duty altered from 7s. 6d. per gallon plus 33½ per cent. <i>ad val.</i> to 15s. per gallon - - - - -</p> <p>Cigars—Surtax of 50 per cent. <i>ad val.</i> repealed</p> <p>EXCISE:— Railway Passenger Duty—basis of exemption altered - - - - -</p> <p>Entertainments Duty—exemption extended—</p> <p>CUSTOMS AND EXCISE:— Mechanical lighters—duties repealed - - - Spirits used in art or manufacture, or for making power, or industrial methylated spirits—differential duty repealed on Empire spirits and reduced on non-Empire spirits, and corresponding allowance on imported spirits abolished and on British spirits increased - - - - -</p> <p>STAMPS:— Relief from increased rate of Companies Capital Duty in certain cases - - - -</p> <p>INCOME TAX:— Exemption of lands owned and occupied by Charities - - - - - Abolition of two-thirds limit of annual value of dwelling-houses used for trade - - - Superannuation Funds—exemption of income from investments - - - - - Exemption of sewers - - - - -</p> <p>EXCESS PROFITS DUTY:— Repeal of the duty - - - - -</p> <p>EXCESS MINERAL RIGHTS DUTY:— Repeal of the duty - - - - -</p> <p>CORPORATION PROFITS TAX:— Exemption of certain income and profits - -</p>	<p>10th May, 1921</p> <p>10th May, 1921</p> <p>4th Aug., 1921</p> <p>4th Aug., 1921</p> <p>4th Aug., 1921</p> <p>4th Aug., 1921</p> <p>6th April, 1921</p> <p>6th April, 1921</p> <p>6th April, 1921</p> <p>6th April, 1921</p> <p>6th April, 1921</p> <p>—</p> <p>—</p> <p>—</p> <p>6th April, 1921</p>	<p>£</p> <p>Nil</p> <p>(a)</p> <p>(b)</p> <p>100,000</p> <p>3,000</p> <p>Not estimated.</p> <p>100,000</p> <p>100,000</p> <p>250,000</p> <p>200,000</p> <p>100,000</p> <p>100,000</p> <p>40,000</p> <p>—</p> <p>No t estimate d.</p> <p>340,000</p>	<p>£</p> <p>Nil</p> <p>(a)</p> <p>(b)</p> <p>150,000</p> <p>5,000</p> <p>d.</p> <p>Inapplic- able.</p> <p>250,000</p> <p>200,000</p> <p>100,000</p> <p>100,000</p> <p>Not computed.</p> <p>Not computed.</p> <p>Not computed.</p> <p>Not computed.</p> <p>Not computed.</p> <p>Not computed.</p>	<p>£</p> <p>Not computed.</p> <p>Not computed.</p> <p>(b)</p> <p>Not computed.</p> <p>5,000</p> <p>d.</p> <p>—</p> <p>Not computed.</p> <p>Not computed.</p> <p>Not computed.</p> <p>Not computed.</p> <p>Not computed.</p> <p>Not computed.</p> <p>Not computed.</p> <p>Not computed.</p>
1922-3	<p>CUSTOMS:— Negative Cinematograph films produced abroad by British Subjects charged as blank films if fulfilling certain conditions -</p> <p>Tea—duty reduced by one-third - - - -</p> <p>Cocoa ditto - - - - -</p> <p>Cocoa preparations ditto - - - - -</p> <p>CUSTOMS AND EXCISE:— Coffee and substitutes—duty reduced by one-third - - - - -</p> <p>'hicoory ditto - - - - -</p> <p>EXCISE:— Sugar and Molasses made from home-grown beet—duties repealed - - - - -</p> <p>Clubs—duty on purchases of intoxicating liquor made after 31st December, 1921, reduced by one-half - - - - -</p> <p>Entertainments Duty exemption and repay- ments extended - - - - -</p> <p>INCOME TAX:— Standard rate of tax reduced from 6s. to 5s. in the £ - - - - -</p> <p>Schedule B, lands used for husbandry—basis of assessment reduced to the annual value of the lands occupied - - - - -</p> <p>Schedule B, Amenity lands, etc.—basis of assessment reduced to one-third of the annual value of the lands - - - - -</p>	<p>20th July, 1922</p> <p>15th May, 1922</p> <p>15th May, 1922</p> <p>1st July, 1922</p> <p>15th May, 1922</p> <p>15th May, 1922</p> <p>20th July, 1922</p> <p>20th July, 1922</p> <p>20th July, 1922</p> <p>6th April, 1922</p> <p>6th April, 1922</p> <p>6th April, 1922</p>	<p>6,000</p> <p>4,400,000</p> <p>440,000</p> <p>440,000</p> <p>140,000</p> <p>20,000</p> <p>(c)</p> <p>180,000</p> <p>53,000</p> <p>32,500,000</p> <p>950,000</p> <p>150,000</p>	<p>10,000</p> <p>4,800,000</p> <p>480,000</p> <p>480,000</p> <p>155,000</p> <p>22,000</p> <p>(c)</p> <p>190,000</p> <p>50,000</p> <p>52,000,000</p> <p>2,150,000</p> <p>300,000</p>	<p>Not computed.</p> <p>5,400,000</p> <p>500,000</p> <p>170,000</p> <p>20,000</p> <p>(c)</p> <p>190,000</p> <p>Not computed.</p> <p>Not computed.</p> <p>59,000,000</p> <p>Not computed.</p> <p>Not computed.</p> <p>Not computed.</p>

NOTE.—As a reduction or repeal of duty as a rule leads to an increased consumption or use of the articles affected, the gain to the taxpayer is usually greater than the loss to the Revenue resulting from such reductions or repeal.

(b) The duty formerly exempted ordinary third class fares being taxable.

(b) The duty formerly exempted ordinary third-class fares, being leviable only on fares exceeding 1d. per mile. This duty was suspended for nearly all railways from January, 1917, to August, 1921. During that period fares were raised, and to avoid making ordinary third-class fares liable to duty the basis of charge was altered to exclude such fares when the duty was again collected. In these circumstances there was strictly no loss of revenue.

(c) There was no loss of Excise revenue because none was expected if the duties had remained in force, but there is a loss of Customs revenue so far as duty free home-grown sugar and molasses displace dutiable imported sugar and molasses. The loss was estimated at about 175,000*l.* in 1922-3.

IMPERIAL REVENUE, EXPENDITURE, &C.

REDUCED OR INCREASED—continued.

YEARS ended 31st March.	INCREASES AND IMPOSITIONS OF TAXATION.	Date of Change.	Budget Estimate of Gain to Revenue.		Gain to Revenue in a normal year as computed at the end of the year of change.
			For the Year in which the change took place.	For the complete Year.	
1921-2 (Safe-guarding of Industries Act, 1921.)	<p>Customs duties imposed—</p> <p>A—On Key Industry goods - - - -</p> <p>B—On Depreciated Currency Goods, etc. :—</p> <p>Fabric Gloves—of woven or knitted material, cut out, and sewn up, including hiele, suede finish, duplex, silk and all other gloves made from cotton or silk fabrics - - - -</p> <p>Glove fabric, in the piece, or cut out for sewing - - - -</p> <p>Domestic glassware, not mounted with silver or other metal - - - -</p> <p>Illuminating glassware, for use with artificial light, not including electric incandescent lamp bulbs, miners' lamp glasses, or oil lamp chimneys - -</p> <p>Domestic hollowware, decorated or not :—</p> <p>(1) Aluminium;</p> <p>(2) Of steel or wrought iron, enamelled,</p> <p>Mantles for incandescent lighting, and component parts thereof, whether finished or not - - - -</p>	<p>1st Oct., 1921</p> <p>According to Order made by the Board of Trade on :</p> <p>23rd Aug., 1922</p> <p>23rd Aug., 1922</p> <p>23rd Aug., 1922</p> <p>23rd Aug., 1922</p> <p>23rd Aug., 1922</p> <p>24th Oct., 1922</p>	Not estimated.		
1922-3	Nil	—	—	—	—

NOTE.—As an increase of duty may lead to a diminished consumption or use of the articles taxed, the gain to Revenue is not necessarily a measure of the burden of the increase on the taxpayer.

IMPERIAL REVENUE, EXPENDITURE, &c.

No. 113.—AMOUNT OF IMPERIAL TAXES

YEARS ended 31st March.	REDUCTIONS AND REPEALS OF TAXATION.	Date of Change.	Budget Estimate of Loss to Revenue.		Loss to Revenue in a normal Year as computed at the end of the year of change.
			For the Year in which the change took place.	For the complete Year.	
1923-4	CUSTOMS AND EXCISE:				
	Beer—rebate of 1l. per bulk barrel allowed	Customs: 17th April, 1923	£ 13,000,000	£ 16,600,000	£ 16,650,000
	Cider and Perry—duties repealed	Excise: 1st April, 1923 1st May, 1923	90,000	100,000	Not computed.
	Excise:				
	Sweetened Table Waters—duty reduced by one-half	1st May, 1923	160,000	175,000	175,000
	Entertainments Duty—exemptions extended	18th July, 1923	40,000	50,000	Not computed.
	INHABITED HOUSE DUTY:				
	Alterations of the limits of annual value within which the different rates of duty apply	6th April, 1923	500,000	700,000	Not computed.
	INCOME TAX:				
	Standard rate of tax reduced from 5s. to 4s. 6d. in the £	6th April, 1923	19,000,000	28,000,000	29,200,000
	Increase of the flat rate allowances for repairs of houses, buildings, &c.	6th April, 1923	240,000	800,000	—
	Consequential loss of super-tax	—	—	250,000	—
	CORPORATION PROFITS TAX:				
	Reduction of rate from 1s. to 6d. in the £	1st July, 1923	—	12,500,000	Not computed.
1924-5	CUSTOMS:				
	Tea—duty reduced by one-half	5th May, 1924	5,000,000	5,400,000	5,500,000
	Cocoa—duty reduced by one half	30th April, 1924			
	Cocoa preparations—duty reduced by one-half	1st July, 1924	580,000	600,000	650,000
	Raisins, Figs and Plums—duty reduced by one-third (Finance Act, 1923, lapsed)	2nd Aug., 1924	200,000	250,000	250,000
	Motor Cars and Motor Cycles and parts and accessories thereof—duty repealed	2nd Aug., 1924	1,400,000	1,560,000	Not computed.
	Musical Instruments and parts and accessories thereof—duty repealed	2nd Aug., 1924	320,000	370,000	Do.
	Clocks and Watches and parts thereof—duty repealed	2nd Aug., 1924	510,000	570,000	Do.
	Cinematograph Films—duty repealed	2nd Aug., 1924	270,000	310,000	Do.
	CUSTOMS AND EXCISE:				
	Coffee and Coffee substitutes—duty reduced by one-half	5th May, 1924	180,000	200,000	200,000
	Chicory and Chicory substitutes—duty reduced by one-half	5th May, 1924	40,000	43,000	40,000
	Sugar, Molasses, Glucose and Saccharin—main duty reduced from 25s. 8d to 11s. 8d. per cwt., and other duties correspondingly	30th April, 1924 (1st July, 1924, for imported articles containing sugar).	17,700,000	18,400,000	19,000,000
	Sweetened Table Waters and Herb Beer—duties repealed	1st Aug., 1924	200,000	300,000	Not computed.
	Black (or Spruce) Beers—rebate increased from 1l. per bulk barrel to 5l. per barrel of a specific gravity of 1220°.	1st Aug., 1924	2,000	3,000	3,000
	Excise:				
	Entertainments—duty repealed on admission payments not exceeding 6d. and reduced on admission payments exceeding 6d. and not exceeding 1s. 3d.	2nd June, 1924 1st Aug., 1924	3,400,000 45,000	4,000,000 70,000	Not computed. Do.
	Excise LICENCE DUTIES:				
	Mechanically propelled Vehicles—Rebates on licences surrendered				
	Reduction of Manufacturers' quarterly licences from 30% to 27½%	1st Jan., 1925	30,000	150,000	150,000
	Exemption of vehicles wholly employed on roads not repairable at public expense				
	CUSTOMS:				
	Depreciated Currency Duty—expired (for list of articles see p. 141)	20th Aug., 1924	200,000	250,000	Not computed.
	ESTATE DUTY:				
	Relief in respect of deaths occurring on Active Service	Deaths from causes arising after 31st Aug., 1921	15,000	15,000	—
	STAMPS:				
	Exemption of receipts given for salaries, wages or pensions	1st Aug., 1924	100,000	150,000	—
	INHABITED HOUSE DUTY:				
	Repeal of the duty	6th April, 1924	1,750,000	2,000,000	Not computed.
	INCOME TAX:				
	Extension of scope of allowance for House-keeper, and increase of allowance from 45l. to 60l.	6th April, 1924	34,000	85,000	—
	Increase from 45l. to 60l. of allowance in respect of widowed mother having care of children	6th April, 1924	16,000	40,000	—
	CORPORATION PROFITS TAX:				
	Repeal of the duty	1st July, 1924	2,000,000	12,500,000	Not computed.

NOTE.—As a reduction or repeal of duty as a rule leads to an increased consumption or use of the articles affected, the gain to the taxpayer is usually greater than the loss to the Revenue resulting from such reductions or repeal.

IMPERIAL REVENUE, EXPENDITURE, &c.

REDUCED OR INCREASED—continued.

YEARS ended 31st March.	INCREASES AND IMPOSITIONS OF TAXATION.	Date of Change.	Budget Estimate of Gain to Revenue.		Gain to Revenue in a normal Year as computed at the end of the year of change.
			For the Year in which the change took place.	For the complete Year.	
1923-4 - -	Nil.	—	£ —	£ —	£ —
1924-5 - - (British Sugar Subsidy Act, 1925.)	EXCISE: Sugar and Molasses made from home-grown beet—duties re-imposed at basic rate of 9s. 8½d. per cwt. on sugar of a polarisation exceeding 98 degrees with corresponding rates on sugar of lower degrees of polarisa- tion and on molasses - - - -	1st Oct., 1924	285,000	285,000	Not computed.

NOTE.—As an increase of duty may lead to a diminished consumption or use of the articles taxed the gain to the Revenue is not necessarily a measure of the burden of the increase on the taxpayer.

IMPERIAL REVENUE, EXPENDITURE, &c.

No. 113.—AMOUNT OF IMPERIAL TAXES

YEARS ended 31st March.	REDUCTIONS AND REPEALS OF TAXATION.	Date of Change.	Budget Estimate of Loss to Revenue.		Loss to Revenue in a normal Year as computed at the end of the year of change.
			For the Year in which the change took place.	For the complete Year.	
1925-6			£	£	£
(Finance Act, 1925.)	CUSTOMS AND EXCISE: Imperial Preferences—Preferential Customs Duties reduced on Empire Sugar, Molasses, Glucose, Saccharin, Tobacco, and Wine of certain descriptions, and repealed on Empire Dried Fruits - - - - -	1st July, 1925	1,470,000	1,720,000	Not computed.
	Corresponding reductions made in the Excise Duties on Sugar, Molasses, Glucose, Saccharin, and Tobacco. - - - - -				
	INCOME TAX: Standard rate of tax reduced from 4s. 6d. to 4s. in the £ - - - - -	6th April, 1925	24,000,000	32,000,000	29,500,000
	Relief in respect of earned income increased from one-tenth to one-sixth of the amount of earned income, and maximum allowance raised from 200l. to 250l. - - - - -	6th April, 1925	3,000,000	7,500,000	7,000,000
	Allowance of one sixth of total income as a deduction in arriving at assessable income of persons aged 65 and upwards whose total income does not exceed 500l. - - - - -				
	SUPER TAX: Rates of duty reduced in respect of first 15,000l. of income. - - - - -	6th April, 1925	6,700,000	10,000,000	10,500,000
1926-7					
(Finance Act, 1926.)	EXCISE LICENCE DUTIES: Mechanically propelled Vehicles—Reduction in the case of certain Electrically-propelled goods vehicles - - - - -	1st Jan., 1927	19,000	28,000	28,000
	Rebates in respect of licences for certain showmen's tractor vehicles - - - - -	1st Jan., 1927	Nil	5,000	5,000
	CUSTOMS AND EXCISE: Chicory—Excise duty repealed - - - - -	4th Aug., 1926	Negligible	Negligible	Not computed.
	Antique articles—Goods (other than spirits or wines) more than 100 years old exempted from Customs duty - - - - -	1st May, 1926	Do.	Do.	Do.
	Silk—Articles of Apparel—Alternative Cus- toms Duty introduced payable on weight instead of value - - - - -	1st Aug., 1926	17,000	25,000	Do.
	Tissues—Customs duties modified - - - - -	4th Aug., 1926	Negligible	Negligible	Do.
	INCOME TAX: Double Income Tax agreement with Irish Free State - - - - -	6th April, 1926	200,000	300,000	Do.

NOTE.—As a reduction or repeal of duty as a rule leads to an increase consumption or use of the articles affected, the gain to the taxpayer is usually greater than the loss to the Revenue resulting from such reductions or repeal.

IMPERIAL REVENUE, EXPENDITURE, &c.

REDUCED OR INCREASED—continued.

YEARS ended 31st March.	INCREASES AND IMPOSITIONS OF TAXATION.	Date of Change.	Budget Estimate of Gain to Revenue.		Gain to Revenue in a normal Year as computed at the end of the year of change.
			For the Year in which the change took place.	For the complete Year.	
1925-6	CUSTOMS AND EXCISE:		£	£	£
(Finance Act, 1925.)	Beer—Customs duty raised by 10d. per Standard Barrel - - -	16th Aug., 1925	(a) 33,000	(a) 54,000	Not computed.
	Motor Cars, Motor Cycles and parts and accessories thereof (except Tyres and Commercial Cars and parts thereof)—Customs duty of 33½ per cent. <i>ad valorem</i> imposed -	1st July, 1925	915,000	1,600,000	Do.
	Musical Instruments and parts and accessories thereof—Customs duty of 33½ per cent. <i>ad valorem</i> imposed -	1st July, 1925	200,000	350,000	300,000
	Clocks and Watches and parts thereof—Customs duty of 33½ per cent. <i>ad valorem</i> imposed -	1st July, 1925	315,000	550,000	500,000
	Cinematograph Films—Customs duties imposed:—	1st July, 1925	170,000	300,000	250,000
	Blank film ¼d. per linear foot - - -				
	Positives 1d. " " " " - - -				
	Negatives 5d. " " " " - - -				
	Silk—Customs duties imposed at rates varying according to the stage of manufacture -	1st July, 1925	(b) 2,370,000	(b) 4,300,000	6,000,000
	Artificial Silk—Customs and Excise duties imposed at rates varying according to the stage of manufacture, and Excise duty of 1l. per annum imposed on Artificial Silk Manufacturers' Licence -	1st July, 1925	(b) 1,100,000	(b) 1,750,000	
(Safeguarding of Industries (Customs Duties) Act, 1925.)	Lace and Embroidery—Customs duty of 33½ per cent. <i>ad valorem</i> imposed -	1st July, 1925	(c) 140,000	(c) 200,000	Not computed.
	Hope—Customs duty of 4l. per cwt. imposed -	16th Aug., 1925	130,000	250,000	Do.
	Cutlery—Customs duty of 33½ per cent. <i>ad valorem</i> imposed -	22nd Dec., 1925	No estimate given.	No estimate given.	—
	Gloves, fabric and leather—Customs duty of 33½ per cent. <i>ad valorem</i> imposed -	22nd Dec., 1925	No estimate given.	No estimate given.	—
	Mantles for Incandescent Lighting—Customs duties imposed of 6s. per gross on Mantles and 4s. 6d. per lb. on impregnated hose -	22nd Dec., 1925	No estimate given.	No estimate given.	—
(Finance Act, 1925.)	ESTATE DUTY: Rates of duty increased where the principal value of the estate exceeds 12,500l. net and does not exceed 1,000,000l. net - (The increased rates do not apply to purely Agricultural property.)	30th June, 1925	4,500,000	10,000,000	8,800,000
1926-7	EXCISE LICENCE DUTIES: Mechanically propelled Vehicles—Duties on Hackney, Goods and General Haulage Vehicles revised and increased - - -	1st Jan., 1927	1,500,000	2,345,000	2,400,000
(Finance Act, 1926.)	CUSTOMS AND EXCISE: Motor Cars—Exemption from Customs duty of Trade Vehicles, Ambulances, Fire-engines and Omnibuses repealed - - -	1st May, 1926	300,000	350,000	Not computed.
	Key Industry duty—Existing Customs duty increased in certain cases and additional articles brought within the scope of the duty - - -	1st May, 1926	50,000	60,000	Do.
	Paper—Customs duty of 16½ per cent. <i>ad valorem</i> imposed on packing or wrapping paper -	1st May, 1926	400,000	550,000	Do.
	Betting Excise duties imposed as follows:— (1) On every bet made with a bookmaker at the rate of 3½ per cent. of the amount staked, but 2 per cent. on bets on a horse race if bookmaker and backer are both present on the course. (2) On a bookmaker's annual certificate, £10: (3) On a bookmaker's annual entry certificate in respect of his betting premises, £10	1st Nov., 1926	1,500,000	6,000,000	Do.

NOTE.—As an increase of duty may lead to a diminished consumption or use of the article taxed the gain to the Revenue is not necessarily a measure of the burden of the increase on the taxpayer.

(a) Net Estimates after allowing for additional drawbacks on Imported and Home-made Beer.

(b) Estimates as revised on account of modifications made after the introduction of the Budget.

(c) As estimated when the duty was proposed after the introduction of the Budget.

IMPERIAL REVENUE, EXPENDITURE, &c.

No. 113.—AMOUNT OF IMPERIAL TAXES

YEARS ended 31st March.	REDUCTIONS AND REPEALS OF TAXATION.	Date of Change.	Budget Estimate of Loss to Revenue.		Loss to Revenue in a normal Year as computed at the end of the year of change
			For the Year in which the change took place.	For the complete Year.	
1927-8			£	£	£
(Finance Act, 1927.)	CUSTOMS AND EXCISE:				
	Betting—Excise duty on bets made under certain conditions on sporting events: reduced from $3\frac{1}{2}$ per cent. to 2 per cent. -	30th July, 1927	Negligible	Negligible	Not computed.
	Paper—Packing or wrapping paper imported for the purpose of being spun into yarn exempted from Customs duty - - -	30th July, 1927	3,300	5,000	Do.
	STAMPS:				
	Relief from capital and transfer stamp duty in case of reconstructions or amalgamations of companies - - - -	29th July, 1927	200,000	300,000	Do.
	INCOME TAX:				
	Exemption in respect of profits of trades carried on by charities - - - -	6th April, 1927	60,000	100,000	Do.

NOTE.—As a reduction or repeal of duty as a rule leads to an increased consumption or use of the articles affected, the gain to the taxpayer is usually greater than the loss to the Revenue resulting from such reductions or repeal.

IMPERIAL REVENUE, EXPENDITURE, &c.

REDUCED OR INCREASED—*continued.*

YEARS ended 31st March.	INCREASES AND IMPOSITIONS OF TAXATION.	Date of Change.	Budget Estimate of Gain to Revenue.		Gain to Revenue in a normal Year as computed at the end of the year of change.
			For the Year in which the change took place.	For the complete Year.	
1927-8.	EXCISE LICENCE DUTIES :		£	£	£
(Money- lenders Act, 1927).	Moneylenders—Excise duty of £15 imposed on moneylenders' annual licence for premises - - - - -	1st Jan., 1928	No estimate given.	No estimate given.	Not computed.
	CUSTOMS AND EXCISE :				
	Wine—Customs duties per gallon in- creased as follows :				
	Foreign Wine—				
	Not exceeding 25°—2s. 6d. to 3s. - - -				
	Exceeding 25° but not exceeding 30°—2s. 6d. to 3s. - - -				
	Exceeding 30° but not exceeding 42°—6s. to 8s. - - -				
	Additional for every degree or part of a degree over 42°—8d. to 8d. - - -	25th April, 1927	(a) 1,100,000	1,500,000	Do.
	Empire Wine—				
	Not exceeding 27°—1s. 6d. to 2s. - - -				
	Exceeding 27° but not exceeding 30°— 1s. 6d. to 4s. - - -				
	Exceeding 30° but not exceeding 42°—2s. to 4s. - - -				
	Additional for every degree or part of a degree over 42°—2d. to 4d. - - -				
(Finance Act, 1927).	Tobacco—Customs main duty raised from 8s. 2d. to 8s. 10d. per lb., and other Customs duties and Excise duties correspondingly	12th April, 1927	3,100,000	3,400,000	4,500,000
	Matches—Basis of taxation altered from the match to the container and increased duties imposed as follows :				
	Containing not more than 10 matches :				
	Customs 6s. 2d. } per 1,000 containers.				
	Excise 6s. 0d. }				
	Containing more than 10 but not more than 20 matches :				
	Customs 12s. 4d. } per 1,000 containers.				
	Excise 12s. 0d. }				
	Containing more than 20 but not more than 50 matches per container :				
	Customs 4s. 4d. } per 144 containers.	12th April, 1927	600,000	700,000	500,000
	Excise 4s. 2d. }				
	Additional for every 25 matches or part thereof over 50 in container :				
	Customs 2s. 2d. } per 144 containers.				
	Excise 2s. 1d. }				
	Motor Cars and Motor Cycles—Exemption of tyres from Customs duty of 33½ per cent. ad valorem withdrawn - - - - -	12th April, 1927	700,000	750,000	Not computed.
	Pottery—Customs duty of 28s. per cwt. imposed on table ware of translucent or vitrified pottery - - - - -	19th April, 1927	150,000	200,000	Do.
	British Wines (Sweets)—Excise duty of 1s. per gallon imposed - - - - -	25th April, 1927	80,000	80,000	130,000
	ESTATE DUTY :				
	Abolition of relief in connection with certain settled property - - - - -	29th July, 1927	300,000	800,000	Not computed.
	INCOME TAX :				
	Collection of Schedule A in one instalment— Taxation of literary and dramatic royalties paid to non-residents - - - - -	6th April, 1927	14,800,000	—	Not applicable.
	Amendment of law regarding assessment of tax on interest - - - - -	6th April, 1927	60,000	100,000	Not computed.
		6th April, 1927	200,000	350,000	Do.

NOTE.—As an increase of duty may lead to a diminished consumption or use of the article taxed the gain to the Revenue is not necessarily a measure of the burden of the increase on the taxpayer.

(a) Estimates as revised on account of modifications made after the introduction of the Budget.

IMPERIAL REVENUE, EXPENDITURE, &c.

No. 113.—AMOUNT OF IMPERIAL TAXES

YEARS ended 31st March.	REDUCTIONS AND REPEALS OF TAXATION.	Date of Change.	Budget Estimate of Loss to Revenue.		Loss to Revenue in a normal Year as computed at the end of the year of change.
			For the Year in which the change took place.	For the complete Year.	
1928-29	<p>EXCISE LICENCE DUTIES:</p> <p>Mechanically propelled Vehicles—Reduction in the case of Goods, Vehicles, and Motor Hackneys fitted with pneumatic tyres - - - - -</p> <p>Duties on certain Goods, Vehicles, and certain Motor Hackneys revised and decreased - - - - -</p> <p>INCOME TAX:</p> <p>Relief in respect of children increased from the tax on £36 for the first child and £27 for each subsequent child to the tax on £80 for the first child and £50 for each subsequent child. The increased relief is allowed for the year of birth of the child</p> <p>CUSTOMS AND EXCISE:</p> <p>Sugar, Molasses, Glucose, and Saccharin. Full Customs duty on Sugar, not exceeding 98 per cent. polarisation and preferential Customs duty on Empire Sugar, not exceeding 99 per cent. polarisation reduced by equivalent of 2s. 4d. per cwt. on fully refined sugar; preferential Customs duty on Empire Sugar, exceeding 99 per cent. polarisation reduced by 1s. 6½d. per cwt. and preferential Customs duties on Empire molasses, glucose, and saccharin correspondingly. Excise duties reduced by same amounts as preferential Customs duties.</p> <p>Cinematograph Films—Customs duty on negative films in the definition of "British Films" in Sec. 27 of Cinematograph Films Act, 1927, reduced to rate applicable to blank films - - - - -</p> <p>Negative and positive films illustrating scientific investigation exempted from Customs duty if imported only for free exhibition before members of a recognised scientific body - - - - -</p> <p>Betting—Excise duties of 3½ per cent. and 2½ per cent. on bets reduced to 2 per cent. and 1 per cent., respectively - - - - -</p>	<p>1st January 1929</p> <p>1st January, 1929</p> <p>6th April, 1928</p> <p>25th April, 1928 (1st July, 1928, for imported articles containing sugar).</p> <p>28th April, 1928</p> <p>3rd August, 1928</p> <p>1st October, 1928</p>	<p>£</p> <p>240,000</p> <p>280,000</p> <p>2,100,000</p> <p>2,300,000</p> <p>Negligible</p> <p>Negligible</p> <p>1,250,000</p>	<p>£</p> <p>360,000</p> <p>420,000</p> <p>4,500,000</p> <p>2,900,000</p> <p>Negligible</p> <p>Negligible</p> <p>1,500,000</p>	<p>£</p> <p>Not computed.</p> <p>Do.</p> <p>Do.</p> <p>3,800,000</p> <p>Not computed.</p> <p>Do.</p> <p>Do.</p>
1929-30	<p>CUSTOMS AND EXCISE:</p> <p>Tea—Customs duty repealed - - - - -</p> <p>Railway Passenger Fares—Excise duty repealed - - - - -</p> <p>Betting—Excise duty on bets repealed - - - - -</p>	<p>22nd April, 1929</p> <p>1st April, 1929</p> <p>16th April, 1929</p>	<p>6,150,000</p> <p>900,000</p> <p>1,100,000</p>	<p>6,200,000</p> <p>360,000</p> <p>1,180,000</p>	<p>Do.</p> <p>Do.</p> <p>Do.</p>

NOTE.—A reduction or repeal of duty as a rule leads to an increased consumption or use of the articles affected, the gain to the taxpayer is usually greater than the loss to the Revenue resulting from such reductions or repeal.

IMPERIAL REVENUE, EXPENDITURE, &c.

REDUCED OR INCREASED—*continued.*

YEARS ended 31st March.	INCREASES AND IMPOSITIONS OF TAXATION.	Date of Change.	Budget Estimate of Gain to Revenue.		Gain to Revenue in a normal Year as computed at the end of the year of change.
			For the Year in which the change took place	For the complete Year.	
1928-29			£	£	
(Finance Act, 1928.)	CUSTOMS AND EXCISE :				
	British Wines (Sweet)—Excise duty increased from 1s. to 1s. 6d. per gallon -	25th April, 1928	65,000	70,000	65,000
	Hydrocarbon Oils—Customs duty of 4d. per gallon imposed on light hydrocarbon oils. Excise duty of 4d. per gallon imposed on certain stocks of light petroleum oils in the United Kingdom on 25th April, 1928 -	25th April, 1928	12,200,000	13,400,000	14,200,000
	Mechanical Lighters—Customs duty of 6d. each imposed on imported mechanical lighters and component parts (other than flints). Excise duty of 6d. each imposed on mechanical lighters manufactured in the United Kingdom - - - - -	28th April, 1928	40,000	45,000	20,000
	Buttons—Customs duty of 33½ per cent. <i>ad valorem</i> imposed on buttons of a description commonly used for fastening, or decorating wearing apparel or household linen - - - - -	28th April, 1928	130,000	200,000	Not computed.
	Hollow-ware—Customs duty of 25 per cent. <i>ad valorem</i> imposed on wrought enamelled hollow-ware of a description commonly used for domestic purposes - - -	13th June, 1928	70,000	100,000	Do.
1929-30	Nil.				

NOTE.—As an increase of duty may lead to a diminished consumption or use of the article taxed the gain to the Revenue is not necessarily a measure of the burden of the increase on the taxpayer.

INCOME TAX.

NO. 114.—ACTUAL INCOME OF TAXPAYERS (a) for the Purposes of the INCOME TAX.
(Compiled from the Annual Reports of the Inland Revenue Department.)

YEARS ended 5th April.	SCHEDULE A. From the Ownership of Lands, Houses, &c.				SCHEDULE B. From the Occupation of Lands.				SCHEDULE C. From British, Indian, Colonial and Foreign Government Securities.		YEARS ended 5th April.
	ENGLAND.	SCOTLAND.	IRELAND.	UNITED KINGDOM.	ENGLAND.	SCOTLAND.	IRELAND.	UNITED KINGDOM.	ENGLAND.	UNITED KINGDOM.	
1913-4	153,159,700	16,324,791	6,917,177	176,391,668	3,460,212	791,998	621,861	5,873,061	47,776,979	47,776,979	1913-4
1915-6	155,693,880	16,301,207	6,151,590	178,146,677	3,463,750	816,921	2,232,289	28,917,219	62,423,618	62,423,618	1915-6
1916-7	161,494,450	16,672,837	6,420,213	184,587,540	3,463,750	816,921	2,232,289	28,917,219	62,423,618	62,423,618	1916-7
1917-8	161,192,210	16,486,985	6,372,895	184,051,991	3,463,750	816,921	2,232,289	28,917,219	62,423,618	62,423,618	1917-8
1918-9	164,947,334	16,624,333	6,570,737	188,141,394	3,463,750	816,921	2,232,289	28,917,219	62,423,618	62,423,618	1918-9
1919-20	166,762,894	15,892,436	6,148,366	188,894,396	3,463,750	816,921	2,232,289	28,917,219	62,423,618	62,423,618	1919-20
1920-1	161,513,536	15,892,436	4,860,365	182,276,337	3,463,750	816,921	2,232,289	28,917,219	62,423,618	62,423,618	1920-1
1921-2	182,837,271	15,774,354	4,566,344	199,177,969	3,463,750	816,921	2,232,289	28,917,219	62,423,618	62,423,618	1921-2
1922-3	171,037,559	15,640,280	5,366,335	192,044,174	3,463,750	816,921	2,232,289	28,917,219	62,423,618	62,423,618	1922-3
1923-4	201,949,874	17,815,844	5,366,335	225,132,053	3,463,750	816,921	2,232,289	28,917,219	62,423,618	62,423,618	1923-4
1924-5	204,068,328	17,952,530	(d) 2,818,219	(d) 224,838,890	3,463,750	816,921	2,232,289	28,917,219	62,423,618	62,423,618	1924-5
1925-6	203,695,373	17,540,232	(d) 2,603,225	(d) 224,838,890	3,463,750	816,921	2,232,289	28,917,219	62,423,618	62,423,618	1925-6
1926-7	219,009,522	17,130,196	(d) 2,570,032	(d) 236,709,814	3,463,750	816,921	2,232,289	28,917,219	62,423,618	62,423,618	1926-7
1927-8	223,564,128	17,631,194	(d) 2,588,718	(d) 243,826,140	3,463,750	816,921	2,232,289	28,917,219	62,423,618	62,423,618	1927-8
1928-9	224,838,417	17,157,288	(d) 2,466,063	(d) 244,453,793	3,463,750	816,921	2,232,289	28,917,219	62,423,618	62,423,618	1928-9
SCHEDULE D. From Business Concerns, Professions, Employments (except those of a Public Nature), and certain Income.											
	SCHEDULE D. From Business Concerns, Professions, Employments (except those of a Public Nature), and certain Income.				SCHEDULE E. Salaries of Government, Municipal, and Public Company Officials.				TOTAL ACTUAL INCOME. (a)		
	ENGLAND.	SCOTLAND.	IRELAND.	UNITED KINGDOM.	ENGLAND.	SCOTLAND.	IRELAND.	UNITED KINGDOM.	ENGLAND.	UNITED KINGDOM.	
1913-4	513,144,974	56,372,391	14,783,145	584,315,743	137,884,092	83,817,007	27,689,913	249,390,012	83,817,007	249,390,012	1913-4
1915-6	530,347,642	63,945,518	17,419,193	611,712,353	137,884,092	83,817,007	27,689,913	249,390,012	83,817,007	249,390,012	1915-6
1916-7	544,302,662	63,945,518	17,419,193	625,667,373	137,884,092	83,817,007	27,689,913	249,390,012	83,817,007	249,390,012	1916-7
1917-8	544,302,662	63,945,518	17,419,193	625,667,373	137,884,092	83,817,007	27,689,913	249,390,012	83,817,007	249,390,012	1917-8
1918-9	544,302,662	63,945,518	17,419,193	625,667,373	137,884,092	83,817,007	27,689,913	249,390,012	83,817,007	249,390,012	1918-9
1919-20	544,302,662	63,945,518	17,419,193	625,667,373	137,884,092	83,817,007	27,689,913	249,390,012	83,817,007	249,390,012	1919-20
1920-1	544,302,662	63,945,518	17,419,193	625,667,373	137,884,092	83,817,007	27,689,913	249,390,012	83,817,007	249,390,012	1920-1
1921-2	544,302,662	63,945,518	17,419,193	625,667,373	137,884,092	83,817,007	27,689,913	249,390,012	83,817,007	249,390,012	1921-2
1922-3	544,302,662	63,945,518	17,419,193	625,667,373	137,884,092	83,817,007	27,689,913	249,390,012	83,817,007	249,390,012	1922-3
1923-4	544,302,662	63,945,518	17,419,193	625,667,373	137,884,092	83,817,007	27,689,913	249,390,012	83,817,007	249,390,012	1923-4
1924-5	544,302,662	63,945,518	17,419,193	625,667,373	137,884,092	83,817,007	27,689,913	249,390,012	83,817,007	249,390,012	1924-5
1925-6	544,302,662	63,945,518	17,419,193	625,667,373	137,884,092	83,817,007	27,689,913	249,390,012	83,817,007	249,390,012	1925-6
1926-7	544,302,662	63,945,518	17,419,193	625,667,373	137,884,092	83,817,007	27,689,913	249,390,012	83,817,007	249,390,012	1926-7
1927-8	544,302,662	63,945,518	17,419,193	625,667,373	137,884,092	83,817,007	27,689,913	249,390,012	83,817,007	249,390,012	1927-8
1928-9	544,302,662	63,945,518	17,419,193	625,667,373	137,884,092	83,817,007	27,689,913	249,390,012	83,817,007	249,390,012	1928-9

(a) The "actual income" is the statutory income of the taxpayer, estimated in accordance with the provisions of the Income Tax Acts, after deduction of the income of individuals below the effective exemption limit.
(b) From 1916-7 to 1922-3 the figures of income under Schedule D include wages of weekly wage-earners assessed quarterly; for 1923-4 and subsequent years these are included under Schedule E. In 1923-4 half-yearly assessment was substituted for quarterly.
(c) From 1923-4 onwards Employments are assessed under Schedule E.
(d) Excluding Irish Free State.

No. 115.—INCOME TAX, ACTUAL INCOME, ALLOWANCES, and TAXABLE INCOME; NET PRODUCE of the TAX; the EFFECTIVE RATE in the £; the NORMAL RATE in the £; and the PRODUCE for each PENNY of the NORMAL RATE.
(Compiled from the Annual Reports of the Inland Revenue Department.)

YEARS ended 5th April.	Actual Income. (c)	Allowances from Actual Income.				Taxable Income (Actual Income less Allowances).	Net Produce of the Tax. (b)	Effective rate of Tax levied on each Pound of Actual Income.	Normal Rate in the £.	Produce for each Penny of the Normal Rate.	YEARS ended 5th April.
		Abatements.	Life Insurance Premiums.	Relief in respect of Children (and Wife, etc., from 1918-9).	Total Allowances.						
1913-4	£ 951,040,837	139,772,193	13,304,633	£ 6,248,766	159,325,622	£ 791,714,865	£ 43,523,345	d. 10.98	s. 1 2	£ 3,108,810	1913-4
1915-6	1,049,894,039	141,564,414	14,647,077	19,841,482	176,052,973	873,841,065	118,765,226	27.15	3 0	3,399,034	1915-6
1916-7	1,373,451,782	311,462,271	17,430,984	62,842,704	391,735,959	981,715,823	201,636,704	35.23	5 0	3,860,812	1916-7
1917-8	1,630,727,084	435,687,675	20,829,499	90,227,638	546,744,802	1,083,982,282	220,087,992	33.39	5 0	3,666,133	1917-8
1918-9	2,071,571,766	558,916,231	24,327,294	117,130,143 Wife, etc., 85,919,567 205,279,560	78,238,625	1,287,278,171	303,636,376	35.17	6 0	4,317,088	1918-9
1919-20	2,547,179,823	678,836,468	23,857,870	85,919,567 Wife, etc., 215,482,669	1,130,956,567	1,416,223,256	336,555,563	31.71	6 0	4,674,393	1919-20
1920-1	2,661,182,503	156,504,148	Personal Allowance, etc. (c) 1,146,050,491	1,304,554,639	1,356,627,864	1,356,627,864	353,319,573	31.85	6 0	4,905,827	1920-1
1921-2	2,465,478,379	141,429,351	1,012,771,017	1,154,200,368	1,308,278,011	1,308,278,011	345,965,237	33.72	6 0	4,895,045	1921-2
1922-3	2,353,184,449	123,742,123	909,392,205	1,059,504,323	1,314,620,121	1,314,620,121	294,994,186	30.09	5 0	4,916,570	1922-3
1923-4(d)	2,303,308,424	121,533,708	858,681,603	980,515,316	1,322,793,108	1,322,793,108	262,877,254	27.39	4 6	4,865,087	(d) 1923-4
1924-5(d)	2,400,725,356	126,984,517	985,208,608	1,052,192,825	1,318,532,531	1,318,532,531	272,978,496	27.29	4 6	5,055,157	(d) 1924-5
1925-6(d)	2,330,890,383	190,675,272	834,138,474	1,024,513,746	1,312,076,636	1,312,076,636	236,039,841	24.24	4 0	4,917,467	(d) 1925-6
1926-7(d)	2,337,041,674	189,719,891	823,552,940	1,013,272,631	1,323,768,643	1,323,768,643	233,688,190	24.00	4 0	4,865,504	(d) 1926-7
1927-8(d)	2,416,232,595	208,583,570	906,594,595	1,115,178,165	1,301,054,420	1,301,054,420	227,025,102	22.55	4 0	4,729,627	(d) 1927-8
1928-8(d)	2,494,448,822	210,998,764	937,594,773	1,149,591,537	1,345,857,285	1,345,857,285	225,625,933	22.67	4 0	4,908,874	(d) 1928-9

(a) See note (c) on page 162.
(b) The Net Produce represents the ultimate field of the assessments made in any particular year.
(c) A full description of these allowances and deductions is contained in the Sixty-fifth Report of the Commissioners Inland Revenue (Cmd. 1786).
(d) Excluding Irish Free State.

INCOME TAX.
No. 116.—GROSS AMOUNT OF INCOME (a) in Classes brought under the REVIEW of the INLAND
(Compiled from the Annual Reports

SOURCES OF INCOME.	1913-4.	1915-6.	1916-7.	1917-8.	1918-9.	1919-20.	1920-1. (f)	1921-2.
Schedule A:—From the Ownership of Lands, Houses, &c. :—	£	£	£	£	£		£	£
Lands, including rent charges under Tithes Commutation Act, Farm- houses, Farm-buildings, &c.(b)	52,284,250	52,045,000 (h)	52,045,000 (h)	52,000,000 (h)	51,980,000 (h)	51,940,000 (h)	51,900,000 (h)	51,900,000 (h)
Houses, Messuages, Tenements, &c.(b)	228,638,670	232,344,217 (h)	234,800,333 (h)	235,051,205 (h)	235,422,757 (h)	237,515,365 (h)	239,869,674 (h)	243,495,097 (h)
Other Property - - - - -	1,339,189	(h)1,296,300	(h)1,296,300	(h)1,296,300	1,296,300 (h)	(h)1,296,300	(h)1,296,300	(h)1,296,300
Schedule B:—From the Occupation of Lands.(b)(g)	17,500,213	(g)51,490,000	51,480,000	51,230,000	98,800,000 (g)	98,951,600	98,950,000	98,950,000
Schedule C:—From British, Indian, Colonial, and Foreign Government Securities:—								
British - - - - -	13,695,303	32,501,772	54,861,478	35,310,821	43,547,213	54,557,948	65,526,428	71,604,053
Indian - - - - -	5,181,732	5,091,660	5,058,535	4,965,104	4,584,480	4,800,118	4,767,626	5,104,124
Indian Guaranteed Railways - -	4,524,971	4,753,526	4,630,636	4,807,875	4,695,562	4,625,884	4,598,244	4,625,548
Colonial - - - - -	16,106,688	16,988,140	18,954,479	18,924,510	19,240,113	18,788,410	19,917,870	20,930,123
Foreign - - - - -	11,659,635	10,483,014	11,758,643	12,604,192	7,783,030	7,690,164	7,678,967	8,118,766
Schedule D:—From Businesses, Concerns, Professions, Employments (except those of a public nature) and certain Interest:—								
Businesses, Professions, &c., not otherwise detailed (including Salaries of Employes).(b)	483,073,777	592,569,178 (e)	743,905,973 (e)	841,029,895 (c)	905,031,232 (c)	1,055,565,052 (c)	1,225,007,845	1,225,916,154
Weekly Wage-earners - - - - -	—	—	205,577,990	394,204,296	590,827,226	863,815,869		
Particular Properties described in Rule No. 3, Schedule A, 5 & 6 Vict. c. 35.								
Railways in the United Kingdom(b)	45,700,968	49,727,722	48,800,000 (d)	50,000,000 (d)	51,491,790	54,958,532	59,998,570	61,251,072
Coal Mines - - - - -	18,232,915	Included in item marked (c) above.	Included above under Businesses, etc.	Included above under Businesses, etc.	Included in item marked (c) above.	Included in item marked (c) above.	438,986,812	486,015,509
Other Mines - - - - -	1,378,574							
Gasworks - - - - -	9,115,315							
Ironworks - - - - -	4,172,225							
Waterworks - - - - -	6,581,496							
Canals, Docks, &c. - - - - -	4,729,530							
Other Concerns (Quarries, Markets, Tolls, &c., Fishings and Shootings, Cemeteries, Salt Springs or Works, and Alum Works)	2,578,166						944,789,591	520,388,035
Indian, Colonial, and Foreign Securities (other than Government Securities).	28,748,408	38,179,162			32,703,779	35,222,821	101,041,609	106,349,339
Coupons (48 & 49 Vict. c. 51, s. 26) -	19,159,728	23,344,096			22,062,214	23,374,129	69,585,018	62,674,599
Railways out of the United Kingdom	32,732,541	30,527,982			27,868,822	26,255,434		
Other Profits and Interest - - - - -	14,430,101	Included in item marked (c) above.			Included in item marked (c) above.	Included in item marked (c) above.		
Schedule E:—Salaries of Government, Corporation, and Public Company Officials:—								
(I) Government and other Officials not included under head (II)(b).	28,040,827	5,896,007	53,286,000	64,962,000	88,523,000	73,008,000	105,424,799	95,766,645
(II) Corporation and Public Company Officials.(b)	116,979,207	135,007,067	176,468,661	200,679,713	259,531,803	356,240,010	490,919,338	529,239,870

(a) Gross Income means the Income brought under the review of the Inland Revenue Department before adjustments are made in respect of repairs, empty property, wear and tear of machinery, overcharges in original assessments, certain exempt incomes, &c. The Actual Income, that is, the Gross Income less the exempt incomes and the other reductions mentioned, is not available in this classified form. In the case of direct assessments under Schedules D and E (including assessments on weekly wage-earners) the incomes coming under review are generally only those in excess of the exemption limit, and it should be borne in mind that the exemption limit has varied during the period covered by the table. For earned incomes the exemption limit was £160 in 1913-4 and 1914-5, and £130 from 1915-6 to 1919-20, £150 from 1920-1 to 1924-5 and £102 from 1925-6 onwards.

(b) For amounts in each division of the United Kingdom, see the next Table.

(c) These figures include certain items (Mines, Gasworks, etc.) for which separate figures are no longer available.

(d) Estimated figures.

INCOME TAX.

REVENUE DEPARTMENT for the PURPOSES of the INCOME TAX in each Year ended 5th April.
of the Inland Revenue Department.)

1922-3.	1923-4. (j)	1924-5. (j)	1925-6. (j)	1926-7. (j)	1927-8. (j)	1928-9. (j)	SOURCES OF INCOME. (i)
£		£		£	£	£	
51,900,000 (h)	50,250,000 (h)	50,000,000 (h)	51,000,000 (h)	51,000,000 (h)	51,000,000 (h)	50,500,000 (h)	Schedule A:—From the Ownership of Lands, Houses, &c.:— Lands, including rent charges under Tithes Commutation Act, Farm- houses, Farm-buildings, &c. (b) Houses, Messuages, Tenements, &c. (b) Other Property.
258,355,787 (h)	307,580,341 (h)	311,354,031 (h)	318,275,543 (h)	340,322,804 (h)	353,354,573 (h)	363,787,021 (h)	
(h) 1,296,300	(h) 1,295,000	(h) 1,295,000	Included	in Lands	above.		
51,200,000	49,500,000	49,000,000	49,000,000	49,000,000	49,000,000	48,500,000	Schedule B:—From the Occupation of Lands. (b) (g)
							Schedule C:—From British, Indian, Colonial, and Foreign Government Securities:— British. Indian. Indian Guaranteed Railways. Colonial. Foreign.
97,361,247	95,813,548	98,506,371	98,504,717	96,504,528	100,921,830	110,577,872	
6,139,946	7,502,816	7,898,232	7,808,187	7,547,231	7,274,974	7,346,009	
4,609,968	4,482,598	4,374,607	4,218,763	4,080,565	3,989,386	3,942,547	
23,860,909	24,844,689	27,383,226	28,054,687	29,719,535	30,808,518	33,119,553	
12,160,177	11,973,792	13,767,385	15,051,519	15,546,585	16,302,369	16,502,163	
							Schedule D:—From Businesses, Con- cerns, Professions, Employments (except those of a public nature) and certain Interest:— Manufacturing, Productive and Min- ing Industries. (b) Distribution, Transport, and Com- munication:— (i) Railways in the United King- dom. (b) (ii) Other Assessments. (b) Finance, Professions and other Profits. (b) Employments assessed Annually. Weekly Wage-earners. Interest on War Securities not taxed by deduction at the source, Deposit and other Interest. (b) Dominion and Foreign Securities and Possessions. Schedule E:—Salaries of Government, Corporation, and Public Company Officials:— (I) Government and other Officials not included under head (II). (b) (II) Corporation and Public Company Officials. (b)
512,217,282	483,379,442	460,541,463	500,004,283	503,025,585	472,772,436	477,973,532	
51,437,034	48,213,862	(e) 83,597,520	49,979,527	39,610,101	29,894,321	37,222,111	
500,901,285	450,469,199	438,021,719	457,262,815	468,355,431	456,902,929	486,477,086	
197,625,624	177,120,254	176,450,778	183,841,326	187,137,333	194,222,719	198,124,874	
89,348,882	(f) 6,632,671	(f) 2,796,681	(f) 1,424,460	(f) 328,331	(f) 508,121	(f)	
390,590,881	328,172,660	371,256,818	274,632,383	211,547,974	316,192,802	318,041,583	
104,331,217	94,177,410	90,869,601	90,924,372	97,275,581	98,044,935	109,550,550	
60,740,104	66,749,289	71,225,123	78,469,151	82,002,327	83,909,798	90,518,821	
98,510,959	79,008,938	91,031,551	93,558,035	94,912,561	95,314,288	96,904,258	
569,562,632	625,654,248	621,081,199	642,440,021	638,722,005	662,406,155	682,168,310	
	(f)	(f)	(f)	(f)	(f)	(f)	

(e) Includes special assessments in respect of "apportioned share of deficiency" under Sec. 11 of the Railways Act, 1921.
(f) For 1923-4 and subsequent years Employments (including weekly wage-earners) were assessed under Schedule E.
(g) The profits under Schedule B are in general deemed to be:—For 1913-4 and 1914-5, equal to one-third of the annual value of the lands occupied; for the years 1915-6 to 1917-8, and 1922-3 to 1928-9, equal to such annual value; for 1918-9 to 1921-2 equal to twice the annual value.
(h) Approximate. Actual figures not available.
(i) From 1920-1, inclusive, the classification of sources of income has been revised.
(j) Excluding Irish Free State.

INCOME TAX.

No. 117.—GROSS AMOUNT of certain classes of INCOME brought under the REVIEW in each Year

(Compiled from the Annual Reports

SOURCES OF INCOME.	1913-4.	1915-6.	1916-7.	1917-8.	1918-9.	1919-20.	1920-1. (d)	1921-2.
From the Ownership of Lands (including rent charges under Tithes Commutation Act, Farmhouses, Farm-buildings, &c.) :—								
England - - - - -	£ 36,871,411	£ 36,750,000	£ 36,750,000	£ 36,710,000	£ 36,700,000	£ 36,880,000	£ 36,660,000	£ 36,680,000
Scotland - - - - -	5,713,417	5,595,000	5,595,000	5,590,000	5,580,000	5,575,000	5,570,000	5,570,000
Ireland - - - - -	9,689,432	9,700,000	9,700,000	9,700,000	9,700,000	9,885,000	9,870,000	9,870,000
TOTAL - - - - -	52,264,250	52,045,000	52,045,000	52,000,000	51,980,000	51,940,000	51,900,000	51,900,000
From the Ownership of Houses, Messuages, Tenements, &c. :—								
England - - - - -	202,017,735	205,563,360	207,187,090	207,495,000	207,648,080	209,138,801	239,969,674	243,495,097
Scotland - - - - -	21,201,911	21,758,417	21,847,243	21,892,900	21,967,071	22,475,508	23,082,630	23,157,608
Ireland - - - - -	5,419,004	5,522,440	5,566,000	5,663,905	5,807,606	5,901,056	5,855,044	5,516,451
TOTAL - - - - -	228,638,676	232,844,217	234,600,333	235,051,205	235,422,757	237,515,365	288,917,348	292,169,156
From the Occupation of Lands :—								
England - - - - -	12,354,122	36,210,000	36,200,000	36,000,000	69,800,000	70,000,000	454,373,264	484,333,211
Scotland - - - - -	1,912,120	5,580,000	5,580,000	5,530,000	10,650,000	10,650,000	59,033,443	61,216,474
Ireland - - - - -	3,233,971	9,700,000	9,700,000	9,700,000	18,350,000	18,300,000	11,601,138	12,366,469
TOTAL - - - - -	17,500,213	51,490,000	51,480,000	51,230,000	98,800,000	98,950,000	525,007,845	557,916,154
Profits of Businesses, Professions, &c., not otherwise detailed (including Salaries of Employees) :—								
England - - - - -	419,722,749						50,764,489	52,454,880
Scotland - - - - -	50,159,292						6,959,602	6,596,192
Ireland - - - - -	13,191,736						2,274,479	2,200,000
TOTAL - - - - -	483,073,777						59,998,570	61,251,072
Profits of Railways in the United Kingdom :—								
England - - - - -	38,562,619	40,989,000					382,942,300	423,770,244
Scotland - - - - -	5,873,831	5,870,492					43,319,828	48,658,716
Ireland - - - - -	1,764,518	1,968,230					12,724,686	13,586,549
TOTAL - - - - -	46,100,968	48,727,722	48,800,000	50,000,000	51,491,790	54,958,532	438,986,812	486,015,509
(I) Salaries of Government and other Officials not included under head (II) :—								
England - - - - -	26,741,535	43,956,860	51,329,000	62,978,000	86,408,000	70,200,000	82,974,337	88,108,943
Scotland - - - - -	385,808	384,330	401,000	416,000	480,000	848,000	14,933,982	15,371,470
Ireland - - - - -	1,513,494	1,534,817	1,556,000	1,568,000	1,635,000	2,160,000	3,133,290	2,868,926
TOTAL - - - - -	28,640,827	45,886,007	53,286,000	64,962,000	88,523,000	73,008,000	101,041,609	106,349,339
(II) Salaries, &c., of Corporation and Public Company Officials :—								
England - - - - -	102,122,528	117,573,000	153,641,160	174,975,900	226,756,104	306,805,504	101,398,180	91,722,018
Scotland - - - - -	10,714,332	12,480,444	16,568,231	18,672,461	23,398,456	32,956,600	945,742	991,313
Ireland - - - - -	4,142,347	4,953,623	6,264,270	7,031,352	9,377,243	13,477,996	3,080,377	3,063,314
TOTAL - - - - -	116,979,207	135,007,067	176,468,661	200,679,713	259,531,803	356,240,010	105,424,799	95,766,645
							490,919,338	529,239,870

(a) Includes special assessments in respect of "apportioned share of deficiency" under Sec. 11 of the Railways Act, 1921.

(b) Excluding Irish Free State.

(c) Estimated figures.

of the INLAND REVENUE DEPARTMENT for the PURPOSES of the INCOME TAX,
ended 5th April.
of the Inland Revenue Department.)

1922-3.	1923-4. (b)	1924-5 (b)	1925-6. (b)	1926-7. (b)	1927-8. (c)	1928-9. (b)	SOURCES OF INCOME.
£	£	£	£	£	£	£	
36,660,000	42,250,000	42,000,000	42,600,000	42,800,000	42,600,000	42,200,000	From the Ownership of Lands (including rent charges under Tithes Commutation Act, Farmhouses, Farm-buildings, &c.) :—
5,570,000	5,880,000	5,880,000	6,800,000	6,800,000	6,800,000	6,200,000	England.
9,670,000	2,120,000	2,120,000	2,100,000	2,100,000	2,100,000	2,100,000	Scotland.
							Ireland.
51,900,000	50,250,000	50,000,000	51,000,000	51,000,000	51,000,000	50,500,000	TOTAL.
							From the Ownership of Houses, Messuages, Tenements, &c. :—
228,723,100	276,716,344	279,766,431	286,371,918	307,298,886	318,657,367	328,733,544	England.
23,586,512	28,173,880	28,674,863	29,180,500	30,270,086	31,817,132	32,287,315	Scotland.
6,036,155	2,680,107	2,712,737	2,723,026	2,753,822	2,780,074	2,797,062	Ireland.
258,355,767	307,580,341	311,354,031	318,275,543	340,322,894	353,254,573	363,787,921	TOTAL.
							From the Occupation of Lands :—
36,000,000	41,550,000	41,100,000	41,100,000	41,100,000	41,100,000	40,700,000	England.
5,550,000	5,850,000	5,800,000	5,800,000	5,800,000	5,800,000	5,700,000	Scotland.
9,650,000	2,100,000	2,100,000	2,100,000	2,100,000	2,100,000	2,100,000	Ireland.
51,200,000	49,500,000	49,000,000	49,000,000	49,000,000	49,000,000	48,500,000	TOTAL.
							Manufacturing, Productive and Mining Industries :—
445,950,080	425,888,044	407,788,119	443,256,289	450,671,385	425,423,401	430,951,858	England.
54,354,037	51,906,089	47,060,381	51,212,065	47,523,953	43,283,033	43,381,430	Scotland.
11,013,165	5,585,309	4,795,063	5,585,929	4,890,347	4,061,012	3,660,244	Ireland.
512,217,282	483,379,442	460,541,463	500,004,283	503,025,585	472,772,436	477,973,532	TOTAL.
							Distribution, Transport and Communication :—
							(i) Profits of Railways in the United Kingdom :—
44,214,684	47,670,151	(a) 82,016,850	49,674,427	39,551,899	39,875,899	37,181,173	England.
5,322,350	91,391	99,143	19,385	406	389	8,872	Scotland.
1,900,000	452,320	581,527	285,715	57,796	18,033	52,066	Ireland.
51,437,034	48,213,862	83,597,520	49,979,527	39,610,101	29,894,321	37,222,111	TOTAL.
							(ii) Other Assessments :—
438,548,278	402,130,775	390,072,906	409,343,075	420,407,177	413,464,569	437,370,813	England.
48,499,430	43,029,699	42,434,034	42,213,345	42,042,938	38,900,744	43,383,848	Scotland.
13,853,577	5,308,725	5,514,779	5,706,395	5,805,316	5,537,616	5,723,425	Ireland.
500,901,285	450,469,199	438,021,719	457,262,813	468,355,431	456,902,929	486,477,086	TOTAL.
							Finance, Professions and other Profits :—
176,434,942	189,761,800	159,536,045	165,312,468	168,975,076	176,416,871	178,653,594	England.
17,116,856	15,943,149	15,328,006	15,933,583	16,512,407	16,185,306	17,808,755	Scotland.
4,023,826	1,515,305	1,586,727	2,590,275	1,640,850	1,620,512	1,687,585	Ireland.
197,625,624	177,120,254	176,450,778	183,841,826	187,137,333	194,222,719	198,124,874	TOTAL.
							Interest on War Securities not taxed by deduction at the Source, Deposit and other Interest :—
86,581,938	79,240,140	76,365,369	75,811,004	81,973,543	81,215,308	92,718,921	England.
15,011,885	13,833,566	13,571,811	14,135,267	14,203,677	13,726,164	15,353,500	Scotland.
2,737,394	907,686	932,421	978,101	1,098,361	1,103,463	1,477,729	Ireland.
104,331,217	94,177,410	90,869,601	90,924,372	97,275,581	96,044,935	109,550,550	TOTAL.
							(i) Salaries of Government and other Officials not included under head (ii) :—
93,078,851	76,817,079	88,984,046	90,493,695	92,530,546	92,932,242	94,531,207	England.
841,034	810,910	797,443	827,712	837,674	848,427	866,026	Scotland.
4,500,474	1,880,940	1,250,062	2,236,628	1,644,341	1,513,599	1,507,025	Ireland.
98,510,959	79,008,938	91,031,551	93,558,035	94,912,561	95,314,266	96,904,258	TOTAL.
							(ii) Salaries, &c., of Corporation and Public Company Officials :—
490,474,471	561,266,141	560,889,233	579,636,369	576,762,789	599,379,733	616,931,427	England.
58,077,738	55,466,984	51,686,843	53,729,536	53,206,216	54,421,940	56,239,598	Scotland.
21,010,423	8,921,123	8,505,123	9,074,116	8,751,009	8,004,482	8,947,285	Ireland.
569,562,632	625,654,248	621,081,199	642,440,021	638,722,005	662,406,155	682,168,310	TOTAL.

(d) From 1920-1 inclusive, the classification of sources of income has been revised.

(e) For 1923-4 and subsequent years all Employments were assessed under Schedule E.

SUPER-TAX.

No. 118.—DISTRIBUTION of INCOMES liable to SUPER-TAX

(Compiled from the Annual Reports

CLASS.		1913-4.	1915-6.	1916-7.	1917-8.	1918-9.	1919-20.	1920-1.	1921-2.
		TOTAL INCOMES ASSESSED.							
Exceeding	Not Exceeding	Thousand £	Thousand	Thousand £	Thousand £	Thousand £	Thousand £	Thousand £	Thousand
2,000l.	2,500l.	{ — }	{ — }	{ — }	{ — }	{ — }	{ — }	33,938	46,749
2,500l.	3,000l.							35,480	40,379
3,000l.	4,000l.							54,617	61,061
4,000l.	5,000l.							41,028	44,726
5,000l.	6,000l.	{ 61,360 }	{ 63,860 }	{ 70,359 }	{ 78,438 }	{ 86,101 }	{ 99,559 }	32,469	35,720
6,000l.	7,000l.							25,857	28,978
7,000l.	8,000l.							21,609	23,601
8,000l.	10,000l.							54,653	56,911
10,000l.	15,000l.	28,948	28,537	32,151	37,224	41,350	47,232	57,037	60,970
15,000l.	20,000l.	17,272	16,080	19,377	21,747	24,002	28,464	34,584	36,130
20,000l.	25,000l.	11,489	10,920	13,683	15,906	18,447	19,970	22,470	24,689
25,000l.	30,000l.	{ 13,499 }	{ 12,963 }	{ 9,245 }	{ 11,474 }	{ 13,646 }	{ 14,203 }	17,242	19,709
30,000l.	35,000l.							22,900	24,288
35,000l.	40,000l.							16,774	16,364
40,000l.	45,000l.							12,167	13,496
45,000l.	50,000l.	{ 8,999 }	{ 8,816 }	{ 8,034 }	{ 9,489 }	{ 12,167 }	{ 13,496 }	16,774	16,364
50,000l.	55,000l.							21,746	21,668
55,000l.	60,000l.							12,363	10,752
60,000l.	65,000l.							37,288	37,709
65,000l.	70,000l.	4,057	4,062	9,953	14,246	15,274	16,886	21,746	21,668
70,000l.	75,000l.	2,931	2,963	8,285	8,285	9,257	9,780	12,363	10,752
75,000l.	100,000l.	5,912	5,328	6,667	22,812	24,491	29,497	37,288	37,709
100,000l.	—	14,398	15,500	18,592	22,812	24,491	29,497	37,288	37,709
Total	...	175,605	233,362	261,939	301,311	355,754	409,997	523,115	570,384
		NUMBER OF PERSONS.							
Exceeding	Not Exceeding								
2,000l.	2,500l.	{ — }	{ — }	{ — }	{ — }	{ — }	{ — }	14,804	20,782
2,500l.	3,000l.							12,963	14,752
3,000l.	4,000l.							15,812	17,695
4,000l.	5,000l.							9,194	10,006
5,000l.	6,000l.	{ 9,020 }	{ 9,348 }	{ 10,906 }	{ 11,486 }	{ 12,586 }	{ 14,515 }	5,939	6,532
6,000l.	7,000l.							4,011	4,480
7,000l.	8,000l.							2,885	3,155
8,000l.	10,000l.							3,888	4,136
10,000l.	15,000l.	2,393	2,347	2,661	3,079	3,413	3,909	4,725	5,083
15,000l.	20,000l.	1,002	931	1,129	1,265	1,397	1,660	1,998	2,094
20,000l.	25,000l.	514	489	612	710	735	894	1,004	1,106
25,000l.	30,000l.	{ 461 }	{ 445 }	{ 339 }	{ 422 }	{ 501 }	{ 519 }	630	721
30,000l.	35,000l.							687	706
35,000l.	40,000l.							372	368
40,000l.	45,000l.							368	368
45,000l.	50,000l.	{ 135 }	{ 67 }	{ 178 }	{ 214 }	{ 276 }	{ 302 }	368	368
50,000l.	55,000l.							279	368
55,000l.	60,000l.							144	126
60,000l.	65,000l.							177	308
65,000l.	70,000l.	68	68	162	239	257	279	368	368
70,000l.	75,000l.	42	43	77	98	106	113	144	126
75,000l.	100,000l.	67	62	77	98	106	113	144	126
100,000l.	—	80	88	103	127	121	148	177	308
Total	...	14,008	29,465	31,985	35,564	47,860	54,598	79,379	92,258

SUPER-TAX.

for each of the YEARS ended 5th APRIL.
of the Inland Revenue Department.)

1922-3. (a)	1923-4. (a)	1924-5. (a) (b)	1925-6. (a) (b)	1926-7. (a) (b)	1927-8. (a) (b)	1928-9. (a) (b)	CLASS.	
TOTAL INCOMES ASSESSED.								
Thousand £	Thousand £	Thousand £	Thousand £	Thousand £	Thousand £	Thousand £	Exceeding	Not Exceeding
49,839	51,243	52,971	52,995	54,210	53,904	52,777	2,000l.	2,500l.
40,844	42,259	43,259	43,984	44,589	45,139	44,660	2,500l.	3,000l.
59,919	61,981	63,643	65,606	66,592	66,188	66,683	3,000l.	4,000l.
43,117	44,670	46,149	47,420	47,642	48,138	48,254	4,000l.	5,000l.
33,493	34,287	34,848	35,993	36,658	36,453	36,913	5,000l.	6,000l.
27,140	27,650	27,903	28,823	29,092	28,467	28,635	6,000l.	7,000l.
21,410	22,259	22,929	23,491	22,920	23,658	24,081	7,000l.	8,000l.
33,783	35,028	35,474	37,414	37,754	36,522	36,961	8,000l.	10,000l.
53,458	55,767	55,865	57,844	57,060	55,311	55,337	10,000l.	15,000l.
31,479	32,718	34,046	32,956	32,693	31,385	31,157	15,000l.	20,000l.
20,603	23,610	22,772	22,288	21,068	21,093	20,664	20,000l.	25,000l.
14,295	15,737	15,113	15,251	15,453	15,293	14,456	25,000l.	30,000l.
19,638	20,492	20,461	21,134	19,996	18,450	19,733	30,000l.	35,000l.
13,804	13,899	13,672	13,671	12,948	12,415	11,900	35,000l.	40,000l.
17,659	20,432	19,530	19,234	18,325	16,911	15,217	40,000l.	45,000l.
10,273	10,465	11,077	9,899	8,324	8,126	9,005	45,000l.	50,000l.
26,478	26,599	28,918	29,081	29,974	26,710	24,886	50,000l.	55,000l.
516,732	538,096	546,630	556,994	555,198	544,161	541,319	55,000l.	60,000l.
							60,000l.	65,000l.
							65,000l.	70,000l.
							70,000l.	75,000l.
							75,000l.	100,000l.
							100,000l.	—
							Total.	
NUMBER OF PERSONS.								
							Exceeding	Not Exceeding
22,014	22,763	23,413	23,601	24,185	23,998	23,485	2,000l.	2,500l.
14,932	15,393	15,604	16,037	16,312	16,509	16,333	2,500l.	3,000l.
17,400	17,950	18,503	19,036	19,335	19,220	19,339	3,000l.	4,000l.
9,665	9,960	10,348	10,620	10,677	10,804	10,817	4,000l.	5,000l.
6,136	6,266	6,398	6,585	6,705	6,668	6,747	5,000l.	6,000l.
4,188	4,282	4,316	4,460	4,498	4,398	4,431	6,000l.	7,000l.
2,860	2,978	3,067	3,139	3,067	3,166	3,227	7,000l.	8,000l.
3,793	3,928	3,964	4,200	4,245	4,103	4,154	8,000l.	10,000l.
4,421	4,610	4,621	4,782	4,727	4,598	4,568	10,000l.	15,000l.
1,835	1,903	1,977	1,910	1,899	1,834	1,814	15,000l.	20,000l.
924	1,017	1,027	999	946	947	930	20,000l.	25,000l.
523	577	555	560	565	559	527	25,000l.	30,000l.
579	600	595	612	584	535	571	30,000l.	35,000l.
309	312	307	306	290	277	268	35,000l.	40,000l.
288	340	328	322	304	283	253	40,000l.	45,000l.
119	121	129	116	99	95	104	45,000l.	50,000l.
139	133	144	144	151	133	130	50,000l.	55,000l.
90,125	98,133	95,296	97,479	98,589	98,127	97,696	55,000l.	60,000l.
							60,000l.	65,000l.
							65,000l.	70,000l.
							70,000l.	75,000l.
							75,000l.	100,000l.
							100,000l.	—
							Total.	

(a) Excluding Irish Free State.

(b) Assessments made at 30th April, 1930.

ESTATE AND PROBATE, &c. DUTIES.

No. 119.—NET CAPITAL VALUE of PROPERTY on which ESTATE
in each Year

(Compiled from Returns furnished by

YEARS ended 31st March.	England.	Scotland.	Ireland.	Total.	England.	Scotland.
	Personalty.				Realty.	
1913-4	£ 207,036,000	£ 31,432,000	£ 11,957,000	£ 250,425,000	£ 39,464,000	£ 6,126,000
1916-7	Not available.				Not available.	
1917-8						
1918-9						
1919-20						
1920-1 (a)	265,313,175	38,299,642	12,967,262	306,600,079	71,872,603	7,404,189
1921-2	279,336,557	37,266,135	13,125,037	329,727,729	78,017,469	7,465,053
1922-3 (b)	303,512,141	43,898,739	—	347,460,880	73,792,937	9,943,707
1923-4 (b)	323,056,276	44,380,518	—	367,436,794	65,980,701	8,478,467
1924-5 (b)	337,161,539	46,232,763	—	383,394,302	69,235,268	8,505,807
1925-6 (b)	327,163,902	46,966,136	—	374,130,038	74,591,258	7,669,049
1926-7 (b)	336,724,589	57,250,263	—	393,974,852	65,523,505	6,968,621
1927-8 (b)	393,964,566	47,363,239	—	441,327,805	63,192,099	6,550,310
1928-9 (b)	396,550,738	55,737,625	—	454,306,363	64,250,807	6,574,159
1929-30 (b)	404,922,201	55,608,257	—	460,530,458	71,062,950	6,783,021

NOTE.—In this statement Leasehold Properties are classified under Personalty, that being the basis for ascertaining the capital upon which the Annual Local Taxation Grants are founded.

ESTATE AND PROBATE, &c. DUTIES.

DUTY [or PROBATE, INVENTORY or ACCOUNT DUTY(a)] was paid ended 31st March.

(the Inland Revenue Department.)

Ireland.	Total.	England.	Scotland.	Ireland.	Total.	YEARS ended 31st March.
Realty.		Total.				
£ 3,421,000	£ 49,011,000	£ 246,500,000	£ 37,558,000	£ 15,378,000	£ 299,436,000	1913-4
Not available.	Not available.	Not available.	Not available.	Not available.	Not available.	1916-7
						1917-8
						1918-9
						1919-20
5,468,954	84,745,746	327,185,778	45,703,831	18,456,216	391,345,825	1920-1 (a)
4,624,318	90,106,860	357,354,046	44,731,188	17,749,355	419,834,589	1921-2
—	83,736,644	377,355,078	53,842,446	—	431,197,524	1922-3 (b)
—	74,459,168	389,036,977	52,858,985	—	441,895,962	1923-4 (b)
—	77,741,075	406,396,807	54,738,570	—	461,135,377	1924-5 (b)
—	82,260,307	401,755,160	54,635,185	—	456,390,345	1925-6 (b)
—	72,492,126	402,248,094	64,218,894	—	466,466,978	1926-7 (b)
—	69,742,409	457,156,665	53,913,549	—	511,070,214	1927-8 (b)
—	70,824,966	462,801,545	62,331,784	—	525,133,329	1928-9 (b)
—	77,845,971	475,985,151	62,391,278	—	538,376,429	1929-30 (b)

(a) The collection of statistics relating to Probate and Inventory or Account Duty has been discontinued; the figures for 1920-21 and later years are therefore confined to the Net Capital Values on which Estate Duty was paid.

(b) Great Britain only.

ESTATE DUTIES.

No. 120.—CLASSIFICATION of the NUMBER of ESTATES and CAPITAL VALUE ended

(Compiled from the Annual Reports

CLASS.		1913-4.	1916-7.	1917-8.	1918-9.	1919-20.	1920-1.	1921-2.	1922-3. (b)
		I. NUMBER OF							
Small Estates	Not exceeding 300l. gross value -	21,818	24,521	24,446	27,236	29,923	26,468	28,504	25,143
	Exceeding 300l. but not exceeding 500l. gross value.	10,806	12,491	12,386	14,345	15,792	14,653	16,101	14,970
Net—									
Exceeding	100l. but not exceeding 500l.	6,199	6,598	6,117	6,661	24,691	23,624	25,546	24,051
	500l.	11,857	13,720	13,453	14,561	23,369	22,498	24,731	23,766
	1,000l.	16,004	18,552	18,293	19,633	5,152	4,747	5,145	5,127
	5,000l.	3,637	4,271	4,071	4,163	2,026	1,818	1,921	2,014
	10,000l.	2,239	2,425	2,345	2,441	976	938	950	1,027
	15,000l.	475	526	571	753	726	598	578	619
	20,000l.	723	776	635	661	389	357	445	353
	25,000l.	226	271	260	278	467	501	513	550
	30,000l.	236	282	254	252	319	308	272	306
	40,000l.	49	54	45	50	190	173	203	207
	50,000l.	155	159	143	137	267	236	227	240
	60,000l.	155	147	135	144	146	142	119	136
	70,000l.	55	64	75	57	161	152	134	162
	80,000l.	22	45	38	39	89	75	73	69
	90,000l.	37	58	57	44	31	33	38	30
	100,000l.	17	14	12	14	25	14	23	23
	150,000l.	10	5	8	6	39	24	25	30
	200,000l.	8	7	8	7	21	11	20	9
	250,000l.	3	4	6	8	15	6	7	12
	300,000l.	8	7	8	7	11	8	5	11
	400,000l.	3	4	6	8	4	4	5	2
	500,000l.	7	4	11	7	7	7	6	9
	600,000l.	2	1	1	1	3	2	2	3
	700,000l.	2	3	—	—	2	2	1	1
	800,000l.	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—
	900,000l.	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	1,000,000l.	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	1,500,000l.	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	2,000,000l.	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	2,500,000l.	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	3,000,000l.	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
TOTAL -		74,642	84,998	83,370	91,499	104,841	97,399	105,596	98,902
		II. CAPITAL VALUE OF							
Small Estates	Not exceeding 300l. gross value -	4,180					5,144	5,473	4,882
	Exceeding 300l. but not exceeding 500l. gross value.	4,318					5,732	6,303	5,939
Net—									
Exceeding	100l. but not exceeding 500l.	2,705					17,415	19,266	17,547
	500l.	9,943					56,454	67,047	63,155
	1,000l.	42,783					40,461	43,113	43,816
	5,000l.	28,646					29,163	28,987	30,068
	10,000l.	35,146					17,904	19,134	20,622
	15,000l.	11,356					16,298	15,359	16,410
	20,000l.	23,956					11,958	14,001	12,890
	25,000l.	10,548					19,065	20,415	21,282
	30,000l.	15,450					16,974	14,557	15,822
	40,000l.	3,686					10,474	13,462	12,403
	50,000l.	14,275					18,343	19,845	22,215
	60,000l.	18,614					12,861	13,190	14,843
	70,000l.	8,964					25,823	19,684	21,515
	80,000l.	5,067					13,272	13,993	14,377
	90,000l.	13,761					8,399	11,192	9,306
	100,000l.	7,115					4,393	9,961	6,218
	150,000l.	3,396					12,224	10,558	13,503
	200,000l.	5,382					5,397	9,415	6,317
	250,000l.	5,275					4,070	4,802	8,259
	300,000l.	7,641					3,370	3,362	8,113
	400,000l.	332					4,244	4,090	4,364
	500,000l.	6,870					15,414	9,886	17,432
	600,000l.	7,033					5,160	3,148	8,842
	700,000l.						8,651	3,773	9,111
	800,000l.						2,683	10,980	7,987
TOTAL -		296,432					391,346	419,835	431,198

(a) Capital transferred, in the year, to other classes exceeded that brought into this class.

ESTATE DUTIES.

of ESTATES or PORTIONS of ESTATES liable to ESTATE DUTY in each YEAR
31ST MARCH.

of the Inland Revenue Department.)

1923-4. (b)	1924-5. (b)	1925-6. (b)	1926-7. (b)	1927-8. (b)	1928-9. (b)	1929-30. (b)	CLASS.
ESTATES.							
24,880 15,180	26,206 15,958	25,439 15,641	27,841 15,371	28,583 15,983	27,095 17,963	30,437 19,500	Small Estates { Not exceeding 300l. gross value. Exceeding 300l. but not exceeding 500l. gross value.
24,168	25,754	26,107	27,168	28,743	29,135	32,591	Net— Exceeding 100l. but not exceeding 500l.
24,378	25,855	26,236	27,026	28,960	28,800	31,571	500l. 1,000l. 1,000l. 1,000l.
5,209	5,721	5,722	6,063	6,548	6,612	7,233	5,000l. 5,000l. 5,000l. 5,000l.
2,046	2,152	2,140	2,371	2,490	2,717	2,787	10,000l. 10,000l. 10,000l. 10,000l.
1,035	1,186	1,134	1,236	1,341	1,421	1,505	15,000l. 15,000l. 15,000l. 15,000l.
657	701	730	786	934	868	998	20,000l. 20,000l. 20,000l. 20,000l.
469	459	479	528	587	561	616	25,000l. 25,000l. 25,000l. 25,000l.
542	571	603	674	673	723	833	30,000l. 30,000l. 30,000l. 30,000l.
331	349	345	375	455	448	504	40,000l. 40,000l. 40,000l. 40,000l.
205	212	195	263	257	297	295	50,000l. 50,000l. 50,000l. 50,000l.
290	246	256	286	363	329	355	60,000l. 60,000l. 60,000l. 60,000l.
152	146	205	117	169	186	236	70,000l. 70,000l. 70,000l. 70,000l.
173	185	169	228	196	215	264	80,000l. 80,000l. 80,000l. 80,000l.
70	84	92	100	98	110	103	100,000l. 100,000l. 100,000l. 100,000l.
51	57	47	38	64	54	56	150,000l. 150,000l. 150,000l. 150,000l.
20	26	25	26	38	24	39	200,000l. 200,000l. 200,000l. 200,000l.
34	24	21	27	36	53	51	250,000l. 250,000l. 250,000l. 250,000l.
5	13	17	16	26	21	20	300,000l. 300,000l. 300,000l. 300,000l.
8	10	13	8	8	12	13	400,000l. 400,000l. 400,000l. 400,000l.
7	12	6	14	9	18	15	500,000l. 500,000l. 500,000l. 500,000l.
2	7	5	6	8	8	5	600,000l. 600,000l. 600,000l. 600,000l.
2	5	5	6	7	6	5	800,000l. 800,000l. 800,000l. 800,000l.
3	7	—	1	3	8	4	1,000,000l. 1,000,000l. 1,000,000l. 1,000,000l.
3	—	1	—	1	5	4	1,500,000l. 1,500,000l. 1,500,000l. 1,500,000l.
2	1	1	3	4	1	2	2,000,000l. 2,000,000l. 2,000,000l. 2,000,000l.
99,900	105,947	105,636	110,578	116,588	117,683	130,042	3,000,000l. 3,000,000l. 3,000,000l. 3,000,000l.
TOTAL.							
ESTATES (in Thousand £).							
4,902 5,791	5,256 6,030	4,959 5,838	5,337 6,096	5,790 6,375	5,636 7,595	6,017 7,733	Small Estates { Not exceeding 300l. gross value. Exceeding 300l. but not exceeding 500l. gross value.
17,475	18,518	18,741	19,369	20,516	20,830	23,065	Net— Exceeding 100l. but not exceeding 500l.
64,303	67,242	68,738	70,009	77,083	75,950	79,703	500l. 1,000l. 1,000l. 1,000l.
44,387	47,384	48,699	49,033	51,331	49,806	55,604	5,000l. 5,000l. 5,000l. 5,000l.
31,033	31,842	31,935	32,964	34,924	36,286	36,637	10,000l. 10,000l. 10,000l. 10,000l.
20,793	23,825	23,432	23,691	26,989	25,887	26,908	15,000l. 15,000l. 15,000l. 15,000l.
17,616	19,442	19,259	18,742	22,788	19,268	22,878	20,000l. 20,000l. 20,000l. 20,000l.
13,698	14,701	15,462	16,263	16,563	16,033	17,528	25,000l. 25,000l. 25,000l. 25,000l.
21,911	23,726	23,369	26,302	25,301	27,333	28,491	30,000l. 30,000l. 30,000l. 30,000l.
18,401	18,240	17,332	18,058	20,314	20,670	22,189	40,000l. 40,000l. 40,000l. 40,000l.
12,639	12,231	13,583	15,745	14,871	17,143	16,463	50,000l. 50,000l. 50,000l. 50,000l.
23,761	20,221	19,730	21,885	25,988	23,623	25,467	60,000l. 60,000l. 60,000l. 60,000l.
16,188	14,900	18,446	12,113	15,394	17,070	20,235	70,000l. 70,000l. 70,000l. 70,000l.
26,605	27,169	22,901	22,773	25,057	28,560	31,068	80,000l. 80,000l. 80,000l. 80,000l.
14,823	19,503	18,420	16,290	16,332	20,785	18,438	100,000l. 100,000l. 100,000l. 100,000l.
9,477	14,782	9,459	10,354	14,280	10,463	13,563	150,000l. 150,000l. 150,000l. 150,000l.
7,471	10,561	10,200	9,054	9,058	6,829	8,904	200,000l. 200,000l. 200,000l. 200,000l.
15,383	11,354	9,196	8,500	11,630	18,817	17,381	250,000l. 250,000l. 250,000l. 250,000l.
7,085	7,133	7,768	7,914	9,479	10,087	7,509	300,000l. 300,000l. 300,000l. 300,000l.
1,894	7,233	6,590	6,740	6,248	7,465	5,570	400,000l. 400,000l. 400,000l. 400,000l.
7,478	7,136	8,871	11,285	5,993	10,510	11,059	500,000l. 500,000l. 500,000l. 500,000l.
9,947	6,344	9,713	6,553	2,375	9,060	3,222	600,000l. 600,000l. 600,000l. 600,000l.
5,185	10,004	13,690	4,020	9,233	8,548	7,983	800,000l. 800,000l. 800,000l. 800,000l.
10,411	12,027	— 1,419(a)	2,480	6,544	6,105	8,506	1,000,000l. 1,000,000l. 1,000,000l. 1,000,000l.
8,119	484	2,748	2,947	2,155	11,932	3,806	1,500,000l. 1,500,000l. 1,500,000l. 1,500,000l.
10,120	4,607	8,770	15,380	28,530	13,277	12,409	2,000,000l. 2,000,000l. 2,000,000l. 2,000,000l.
441,396	461,135	456,290	466,467	511,070	525,133	538,376	3,000,000l. 3,000,000l. 3,000,000l. 3,000,000l.
TOTAL.							

(b) Great Britain only.

No. 121.—QUANTITIES of the SEVERAL EXCISABLE ARTICLES, distinguishing
and (III) RETAINED for HOME CONSUMPTION (c); also (IV) QUANTITY
(Compiled from the Monthly Accounts relating to

ARTICLES.	1913.	1916.	1917.	1918.	1919.	1920.	1921.	1922.
(i) QUANTITY MADE OR CHARGED WITH DUTY. (a)								
Spirits - - - Proof Gallons	50,416,731	52,595,431	43,210,377	29,418,633	33,568,612	47,406,567	38,824,440	37,846,003
Beer - - - Barrels (e)	35,961,347	27,472,081	16,562,103	13,011,602	22,063,304	27,402,789	24,688,173	21,288,399
Sugar - - - Cwts.	—	32,617	230	—	—	17,284	73,714	(h) 75,255
Glucose - - - Cwts.	1,155,884	1,116,407	955,894	866,742	1,066,346	1,148,003	897,978	1,210,778
Saccharin - - - Ozs.	—	—	59,693	1,435,694	891,723	2,671,683	1,338,670	551,567
Molasses - - - Cwts.	—	—	419	—	—	—	1,455	(h) 10,474
Chicory - - - Cwts.	2,855	10,028	8,011	8,297	10,269	5,290	2,555	3,416
Tobacco - - - Lbs.	134,648	351,014	130,791	161,803	41,794	46,819	34,008	22,013
— Ten Thousands	—	4,839,625	8,870,232	8,253,046	9,353,561	9,545,486	8,978,718	8,068,114
Matches { Thousand Containers	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
— Gross Containers	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Mechanical Lighters Number	—	104,087	229,823	856,281	185,706	39,417	(g) 7,031	—
Cider and Perry - Gallons	—	3,385,640	8,135,908	8,741,685	3,492,756	5,146,203	5,333,488	6,333,530
Table Waters - - Gallons	—	51,025,799	67,447,974	81,743,918	72,741,800	63,296,465	61,158,428	44,670,540
Sweets, including	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
British Wines - Gallons	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Artificial Silk:	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Singles, Yarn or	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Straw - - - Lbs.	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Waste - - - Lbs.	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
(ii) EXPORTED OR DEPOSITED IN WAREHOUSE FOR EXPORTATION.								
Spirits (b) - - Proof Gallons	11,014,787	11,523,735	7,324,523	4,689,298	3,884,081	7,960,341	7,466,127	6,498,017
Beer (b) - - Barrels (e)	700,610	802,913	418,324	220,972	311,476	465,292	320,560	336,099
Sugar - - - Cwts.	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	(h) 35
Glucose - - - Cwts.	17,879	72,760	23,575	1,267	11,882	13,192	14,271	20,123
Saccharin - - - Ozs.	—	—	—	—	193,103	688,027	720,859	157,602
Molasses - - - Cwts.	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	(h) —
Chicory - - - Cwts.	—	—	—	26	23	608	56	61
Tobacco - - - Lbs.	—	221,998	5,557	—	—	5,469	—	302
— Ten Thousands	—	1,544,657	1,798,395	1,541,093	579,809	677,974	322,831	320,892
Matches { Thousand Containers	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
— Gross Containers	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Mechanical Lighters Number	—	55,702	101,274	189,390	54,797	16,914	(g) 1,008	—
Cider and Perry - Gallons	—	—	37,511	25,393	26,992	47,222	38,186	31,725
Table Waters - - Gallons	—	944,909	1,127,733	778,419	804,264	1,066,377	894,736	692,317
Sweets, including	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
British Wines - Gallons	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Artificial Silk:	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Singles, Yarn or	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Straw - - - Lbs.	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Waste - - - Lbs.	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
(iii) RETAINED FOR HOME CONSUMPTION. (c)								
Spirits:	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Potable - - Proof Gallons	28,164,352	22,502,696	13,213,186	12,445,451	16,092,468	16,698,656	15,027,643	14,286,143
Methylated:	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
For Industrial	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Purposes - Proof Gallons	5,013,359	7,401,825	6,998,557	6,054,065	4,742,422	4,656,278	3,353,428	4,461,615
For other purposes - Proof Gallons	2,518,476	2,017,731	1,595,983	702,987	968,841	1,128,491	1,282,351	1,595,640
Beer - - - Barrels (e)	35,250,737	28,669,168	16,133,779	12,790,830	21,751,828	26,917,497	24,367,613	20,933,300
Sugar - - - Cwts.	—	32,617	230	—	—	17,284	73,714	(h) 75,220
Glucose - - - Cwts.	1,137,985	1,043,647	932,319	865,475	1,057,464	1,134,811	883,705	1,190,655
Saccharin - - - Ozs.	—	—	59,693	1,435,694	968,620	1,983,656	617,811	413,665
Molasses - - - Cwts.	—	—	419	—	—	—	—	(h) 437
Chicory - - - Cwts.	2,855	10,028	8,011	8,271	10,246	4,882	2,499	3,355
Tobacco - - - Lbs.	134,645	129,016	125,234	161,803	41,794	41,350	34,008	21,711
— Ten Thousands	—	3,294,868	7,071,837	6,711,953	8,773,952	8,867,512	8,655,887	7,767,222
Matches { Thousand Containers	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
— Gross Containers	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Mechanical Lighters Number	—	48,385	128,549	666,891	130,999	22,503	(g) 6,023	—
Cider and Perry - Gallons	—	3,395,640	8,098,397	8,718,292	3,465,764	5,098,981	5,295,300	6,301,805
Table Waters - - Gallons	—	50,080,890	66,320,241	80,965,499	71,937,536	62,200,088	60,263,692	45,978,223
Sweets, including	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
British Wines - Gallons	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Artificial Silk:	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Singles, Yarn or	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Straw - - - Lbs.	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Waste - - - Lbs.	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
(iv) QUANTITY OF HOME-MADE SPIRITS REMAINING IN BOND AT THE END OF EACH YEAR.								
Proof Gallons	144,472,074	139,187,485	124,477,809	112,728,000	117,486,125	131,976,581	140,131,265	146,371,412

(a) For spirits, chicory, glucose and table waters the figures represent the quantity made and in the other cases the quantities charged with duty.

(b) Includes the quantities exported as Merchandise as well as those taken for Ships' Stores, etc.

(c) *i.e.*, Quantities on which duty was paid, less quantities on which drawback was allowed on the goods being exported, or warehoused for exportation, either as merchandise or as Ships' Stores.

(d) Includes about 1,030,000 gallons duty paid for use in munitions.

(e) Quantities calculated at a standard gravity of 1,055 degrees.

Trade and Navigation of the United Kingdom.)

1923. (f)	1924. (f)	1925. (f)	1926. (f)	1927. (f)	1928. (f)	1929. (f)	ARTICLES.
38,919,940	36,403,674	39,570,111	28,953,211	29,788,316	34,555,984	39,355,782	(i) QUANTITY MADE OR CHARGED WITH DUTY.(a)
19,960,188	20,731,721	20,863,355	20,133,158	19,901,125	19,697,080	19,434,719	Proof Gallons. Spirits.
	(h) 368,264	667,731	2,351,230	3,397,771	3,733,494	4,694,301	Barrels.(e) Beer.
1,473,941	1,646,151	1,490,010	1,443,585	1,704,939	1,872,548	1,748,838	Cuts. Sugar.
687,906	723,908	808,638	861,009	819,241	910,287	966,628	Cuts. Glucose.
	(h) —	134,735	330,888	1,055,854	1,235,147	1,328,550	Ozs. Saccharin.
2,887	1,775	1,356	(b) 466	—	—	—	Cuts. Molasses.
26,943	8,618	15,567	6,838	5,490	3,106	2,273	Cuts. Chicory.
7,558,211	7,538,891	7,032,648	6,498,257	1,706,939	—	—	Lbs. Tobacco.
			(m) 57,609	(n) 57,609	99,185	110,219	Ten Thousands. Matches:
—	—	—	—	(n) 5,594,515	8,550,599	9,197,528	Thousand Containers. Containers containing not more than 20 matches.
—	—	—	—	—	(p) 89,390	229,485	Gross Containers. Containers containing more than 20 matches.
2,216,916	—	—	—	—	—	—	Number. Mechanical Lighters.
46,215,422	(j) 32,500,588	11,842,571	11,425,906	10,863,967	10,930,273	11,019,439	Gallons. Cider and Perry.
—	—	—	—	(o) 1,809,782	2,767,023	2,834,987	Gallons. Table Waters.
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	Gallons. Sweets, including British Wines.
—	—	(k) 13,789,292	25,487,551	38,802,455	50,588,088	52,363,015	Lbs. Artificial Silk:
—	—	(k) 311,291	826,984	1,344,850	2,196,424	4,157,259	Lbs. Singles, Yarn or Straw.
							Waste.
7,577,621	8,989,063	9,387,893	7,768,776	8,237,261	8,699,696	9,863,074	(ii) EXPORTED OR DEPOSITED IN WAREHOUSE FOR EXPORTATION.
257,727	292,015	326,749	347,069	335,732	363,983	400,019	Proof Gallons. Spirits.(b)
165	(h) 64	2	65	29	50	—	Barrels.(e) Beer.(b)
33,551	89,635	81,356	38,218	96,947	49,984	67,899	Cuts. Sugar.
203,765	195,983	177,482	215,342	185,306	215,657	202,150	Cuts. Glucose.
	(h) —	21,263	134,176	468,998	—	554,807	Ozs. Saccharin.
616	529	407	(d) 327	40	—	—	Cuts. Molasses.
19,371	—	—	16	61	43	21	Cuts. Chicory.
377,633	341,946	324,791	387,106	(m) 100,613	—	—	Lbs. Tobacco.
—	—	—	—	(n) 12,413	15,278	20,875	Ten Thousands. Matches:
—	—	—	—	(n) 279,964	402,835	528,212	Thousand Containers. Containers containing not more than 20 matches.
—	—	—	—	—	(p) 11,686	39,934	Gross Containers. Containers containing more than 20 matches.
(i) 91,288	—	—	—	—	—	—	Number. Mechanical Lighters.
850,752	(j) 604,845	300,654	289,917	232,519	242,130	252,419	Gallons. Cider and Perry.
—	—	—	—	(o) 10,382	17,006	57,651	Gallons. Table Waters.
—	—	—	Not available.	—	—	—	Gallons. Sweets, including British Wines.
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	Lbs. Artificial Silk:
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	Lbs. Singles, Yarn or Straw.
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	Waste.
12,501,249	12,430,416	12,174,179	11,303,295	11,379,805	10,966,138	10,952,036	(iii) RETAINED FOR HOME CONSUMPTION.(c)
5,596,604	5,234,301	6,186,082	6,401,004	7,011,633	7,848,860	8,348,245	Proof Gallons. Spirits:
2,240,959	2,019,722	2,228,470	2,379,739	1,919,091	1,999,687	2,567,449	Methylated: Potable.
19,672,459	20,439,708	20,536,606	19,786,089	19,565,393	19,233,077	19,034,697	Proof Gallons. For Industrial Purposes.
165	(h) 388,200	667,729	2,351,165	3,397,742	3,723,438	4,694,285	Proof Gallons. For Other Purposes.
1,440,390	1,556,516	1,408,654	1,405,347	1,667,692	1,622,584	1,680,439	Barrels.(c) Beer.

(f) Excluding the Irish Free State from 1st April, 1923. (g) Duty repealed 4th August, 1921. Reimposed 28th April, 1922.
(h) Duty on Sugar and Molasses made from home-grown beet repealed 20th July, 1922. Reimposed 1st October, 1924. The
figures for Molasses include, Molasses delivered duty free for distilleries and for food for stock, those for 1925 include all
deliveries from 1st October, 1924.
(i) Duty repealed 1st May, 1923. (j) Duty on Sweetened Table Waters and Herb Beer repealed 1st August, 1924.
(k) As from 1st July, 1925. (l) Duty repealed 4th August, 1926. (m) Prior to 12th April, 1927.
(n) On and after 12th April, 1927. (o) As from 25th April, 1927.

EXCISE.

No. 122.—QUANTITY of MALT, GRAIN, and other materials used in BREWING, and in DISTILLING, in the UNITED KINGDOM.

(Compiled from the Reports of the Commissioners of Customs and Excise.)

YEARS ended 30th September.	BREWING.				
	Malt and Corn.(a)	Sugar, including equivalents of Syrups, Glucose, and Saccharum(a)	Rice, Rice Grits, Flaked Rice, Maize Grits, Flaked Maize, &c.	Hops. (b)	Hop Substitutes.
1912-3 - - - - -	Cwts. 19,846,778	Cwts. 3,279,856	Cwts. 1,611,337	Cwts. 561,709	Cwts. 169
1915-6 - - - - -	15,633,069	2,399,922	1,344,098	450,258	122
1916-7 - - - - -	10,749,945	1,613,358	800,921	329,359	55
1917-8 - - - - -	8,349,732	890,278	233,653	263,388	37
1918-9 - - - - -	11,171,113	1,531,755	351,015	367,782	76
1919-20 - - - - -	15,796,755	2,135,437	1,022,748	503,256	131
1920-1 - - - - -	14,751,555	1,873,525	979,956	454,326	88
1921-2 - - - - -	12,444,886	1,622,070	810,213	398,666	34
1922-3(c) - - - - -	10,769,087	1,599,055	803,920	328,730	37
1923-4(c) - - - - -	11,298,458	1,699,772	846,210	350,482	44
1924-5(c) - - - - -	11,477,562	1,863,933	908,125	362,630	36
1925-6(c) - - - - -	10,971,535	1,832,917	827,393	355,454	28
1926-7(c) - - - - -	10,704,416	1,816,773	823,000	337,819	34
1927-8(c) - - - - -	10,547,928	1,838,273	824,783	330,781	38
1928-9(c) - - - - -	10,894,101	1,817,105	797,157	320,474	27
YEARS ended 30th September.	DISTILLING.				
	Malt.	Unmalted Grain.	Rice.	Molasses and other Materials.	
1912-3 - - - - -	Cwts. 3,160,824	Cwts. 3,596,190	Cwts. 3,780	Cwts. 1,224,936	
1915-6 - - - - -	3,311,874	4,243,305	7,640	837,875	
1916-7 - - - - -	2,991,885	3,046,878	1,900	1,135,443	
1917-8 - - - - -	1,754,148	952,114	—	845,890	
1918-9 - - - - -	2,277,504	2,753,343	—	107,748	
1919-20 - - - - -	3,893,370	3,271,656	—	327,926	
1920-1 - - - - -	3,400,143	2,963,650	7,482	289,965	
1921-2 - - - - -	3,210,934	2,269,881	19,920	542,464	
1922-3(c) - - - - -	3,242,502	1,948,776	15,428	720,545	
1923-4(c) - - - - -	3,105,525	1,940,703	10,574	759,875	
1924-5(c) - - - - -	3,045,543	2,100,279	3,560	1,238,296	
1925-6(c) - - - - -	1,984,358	1,573,071	12,498	1,315,197	
1926-7(c) - - - - -	1,491,948	1,744,333	350	1,373,487	
1927-8(c) - - - - -	1,850,956	1,884,546	11,470	1,755,081	
1928-9(c) - - - - -	1,958,896	1,732,511	4,810	2,370,200	

(a) The quantities are inclusive of those used by private brewers chargeable with Beer Duty.

(b) Includes a small quantity of "preparations of hops."

(c) Excluding Irish Free State.

LOANS FOR LOCAL WORKS, &c.

No. 123.—STATEMENT of LOANS for LOCAL WORKS, &c., showing for 31st March of each of the undermentioned Years, the TOTAL SUMS ADVANCED, REPAID and REMITTED from 1792 to the close of each of such Years, and the TOTAL SUMS OUTSTANDING at the close of the same Years.

[Compiled from the Accounts of the Local Loans Fund.]

On 31st March of the Years.	Advances to Borrowers.	Principal repaid by Borrowers.	Principal remitted.	Principal Outstanding against Borrowers.	
				Written off from the Account of the Assets of the Local Loans Fund.	Other Sums Outstanding.
	£	£	£	£	£
1914 - -	213,570,843	126,665,086	12,486,681	538,360	73,860,716
1917 - -	221,950,810	137,099,878	12,487,281	538,619	71,825,032
1918 - -	222,347,648	140,543,679	12,487,481	536,772	68,779,716
1919 -	223,544,674	143,948,638	12,487,681	540,086	65,568,269
1920 - -	224,897,175	147,351,708	12,487,881	540,029	64,517,557
1921 -	256,221,214	150,725,984	12,488,081	541,425	92,465,724
1922 -	306,907,262	154,888,051	12,488,281	544,095	138,986,835
1923 -	320,598,987	158,743,979	12,488,481	544,095	148,822,432
1924 - -	327,238,686	163,346,398	12,488,681	544,095	150,859,512
1925 - -	343,165,023	168,077,225	12,488,881	543,945	162,054,972
1926 - -	372,395,903	172,976,007	12,490,905	543,879	186,385,112
1927 - -	347,699,554	138,060,838	3,952,632	336,983	205,349,101
1928 - -	387,393,457	143,678,088	3,952,632	336,983	239,425,754
1929 - -	408,060,072	149,805,252	3,953,848	336,983	253,963,989
1930 - -		Not yet available.			

NOTE.—In the above table advances made by the Commissioners of Public Works, Ireland and the Irish Land Commissioners are included up to 31st March, 1926, but they have been omitted from the figures for later years.

LOCAL TAXATION ACCOUNTS.

No. 124.—PAYMENTS TO LOCAL TAXATION ACCOUNTS, &c.

CERTAIN of these GRANTS represent PAYMENTS in respect of DUTIES which were assigned by various Acts to Local Purposes. Prior to 1907-8, those Duties were paid direct to the Local Taxation Accounts, &c., but under the Finance Act, 1907, they were paid to the Exchequer, and the equivalent thereof was made payable from the Consolidated Fund. Under the "Finance (1909-10) Act, 1910," and the "Revenue Act, 1911," certain of these payments have been fixed at the equivalent of the proceeds of the particular duties for the year 1908-9.

[Compiled from the *Finance Accounts of the United Kingdom*.]

1. ENGLAND.

YEARS ended 31st March.	Additional Recs. and Sports Duties. (c)	Carriage Licences.	Liquor Licences. (c)	Other Licences.	Share of Estate Duty (1894).			Additional Grant under the Agricultural Rates Act, 1923.	Cost of Collection of Licence Duties.	Total England.
					Under the Finance Act, 1894.	In Relief of Rates generally.	In Relief of Rates on Tithe Rent charges attached to Benefices.			
	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
1913-4	1,107,260	—	1,803,289	275,341	2,376,964	171,311	1,324,949	—	40,000	7,087,134
1916-7	1,107,260	—	1,804,869	247,634	2,544,339	167,069	1,323,653	—	40,000	7,235,814
1917-8	1,107,260	—	1,804,867	334,877	2,383,487	197,815	1,323,645	—	40,000	7,088,761
1918-9	1,107,260	—	1,804,849	235,214	2,314,146	243,321	1,323,685	—	40,000	7,066,025
1919-20	1,107,260	—	1,804,853	266,207	9,012,727	339,895	1,323,532	—	40,000	7,894,474
1920-1	1,107,260	408,640	1,804,850	282,119	2,785,120	466,080	1,323,252	—	40,000	8,017,641
1921-2	1,107,260	(b) 579,049	1,804,850	288,595	2,804,126	477,976	1,322,705	—	60,000	8,445,161
1922-3	1,107,260	538,954	1,804,850	288,268	3,581,302	418,532	1,321,726	—	60,000	9,128,912
1923-4	1,107,260	538,954	1,804,903	298,313	3,547,030	370,925	1,322,649	2,832,273	60,000	11,880,537
1924-5	1,107,260	538,954	1,805,279	297,785	3,802,203	401,374	1,322,472	2,965,524	60,000	(c) 12,183,619
1925-6	1,107,260	538,954	1,804,302	295,106	3,914,718	413,061	1,321,700	3,160,827	60,000	12,614,458
1926-7	1,107,260	538,954	1,805,045	298,432	(d) 3,653,670	221,583	1,321,153	3,368,745	60,000	12,359,844
1927-8	1,107,260	538,954	1,805,045	296,757	(e) 4,798,110	—	1,320,381	3,432,681	60,000	13,372,188
1928-9	1,107,260	538,954	1,805,045	291,699	(f) 4,693,270	—	1,318,915	3,421,047	60,000	13,283,490
1929-30	1,107,260	538,954	1,805,046	290,286	(g) 4,249,010	—	658,283	3,223,861	60,000	12,000,740

YEARS ended 31st March.	Additional Beer and Spirit Duties. (a)	Carriage Licences. (a)	Liquor Licences. (a)	Other Licences.	Share of Estate Duty (1894).		Agricultural Grant under the Local Taxation (Scotland) Rates Act, 1893.	Additional Grant under the Agricultural Rates Act, 1923.	Total Scotland.
					Under the Finance Act, 1894.	Under the Agricultural Rates &c. (Scotland) Act, 1895.			
1913-4	£ 132,248	£ 64,002	£ 189,424	£ 126,232	£ 340,986	£ 182,181	£ 98,233	£ —	£ 1,165,316
1916-7	132,248	64,002	189,424	114,904	374,986	181,999	98,414	—	1,175,977
1917-8	132,248	64,002	189,424	120,905	354,320	182,001	98,412	—	1,161,512
1918-9	132,248	64,002	189,424	108,654	351,515	182,000	98,414	—	1,146,257
1919-20	132,248	64,002	189,424	137,800	459,392	181,986	98,428	—	1,283,290
1920-1	132,248	64,002	189,424	130,110	429,344	181,947	98,466	—	1,236,541
1921-2	132,248	64,002	189,424	138,587	450,652	181,872	99,541	—	1,275,323
1922-3	132,248	64,002	189,424	138,587	450,652	181,872	99,541	—	1,275,323
1923-4	132,248	64,002	189,424	137,172	546,474	181,865	98,676	—	1,342,104
1924-5	132,248	64,002	189,424	140,400	576,087	181,840	98,549	389,418	1,783,094
1925-6	132,248	64,002	189,424	144,970	594,854	181,734	98,680	394,887	1,839,101
1926-7	132,248	64,002	189,424	141,511	547,744	181,659	98,755	436,988	1,812,531
1927-8	132,248	64,002	189,424	146,039	719,404	181,553	98,861	443,726	1,997,257
1928-9	132,248	64,002	189,424	148,239	696,276	181,255	99,139	433,541	1,969,154
1929-30	132,248	64,002	189,424	147,157	200,000	90,515	45,000	422,567	1,513,713

3. IRELAND. (d)

YEARS ended 31st March.	Additional Beer and Spirit Duties. (a)	Grants under Local Government (Ireland) Act, 1898.			Share of Estate Duty (1894) under the Finance Act, 1894.		Payment under 10 Ed. VII. c. 8. s. 89. Cost of Collection of Motor Licences.	YEARS ended 31st March.	Total Issues to Local Taxation Accounts, &c.
		Agricultural Grant (Sec. 48).	Local Taxation Licences of preceding year (Sec. 53 (1) (a)).	Annual Sum (1) (b)).	Retained Fund under the Purchase of Land (Ireland) Act to meet charges thereon.	Transferred to Local Taxation (Ireland) Account.			
1913-4	£ 134,367	£ 727,055	£ 168,197	£ 79,000	£ 47,078	£ 286,353	£ 828	1913-4	£ 9,734,123
1916-7	134,367	727,055	168,197	79,000	43,717	296,292	2,633	1916-7	9,895,466
1917-8	134,517	727,055	168,197	79,000	45,468	290,862	1,886	1917-8	9,790,588
1918-9	134,517	727,055	168,197	79,000	45,468	295,199	1,445	1918-9	9,680,812
1919-20	134,517	727,055	168,197	79,000	44,548	384,867	1,554	1919-20	10,746,142
1920-1	134,517	727,055	168,197	79,000	48,739	314,061	1,246	1920-1	10,785,503
1921-2	113,916	663,333	168,197	62,844	33,560	37,155	537	1921-2	11,171,716
1922-3	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1922-3	10,471,016
1923-4	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1923-4	13,662,631
1924-5	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1924-5	13,967,146
1925-6	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1925-6	14,453,559
1926-7	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1926-7	14,172,075
1927-8	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1927-8	15,369,645
1928-9	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1928-9	15,962,634
1929-30	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1929-30	13,314,453

4. TOTAL, UNITED KINGDOM.

(a) Equivalent of proceeds for the year 1908-9. (b) Includes balance due for 1920-1.
(c) Equivalent of proceeds for the year 1908-9, less deductions under Sec. 47 (2) of the "Finance (1909-10) Act, 1910."
(d) Certain of the Irish Grants ceased to be payable from 22nd November, 1921, in respect of Northern Ireland, and all Irish Grants ceased on 31st March, 1922.
(e) Includes £38,046 retained in Guarantee Fund under the Purchase of Land (Ireland) Act to meet charges thereon.
(f) After deduction of £108,202 to adjust expenditure on Cattle Plague-Pneumonia in 1923-4 due to met from Local Taxation Accounts, but actually met from Exchequer.
(g) £14,755
(h) £122,357
(i) Excluding £104,312 3s. 6d. deducted under Sec. 7 (3) of the Finance Act, 1925.
(j) £35,759 11s. 4d.

LOCAL AUTHORITIES: RECEIPTS FROM ALL SOURCES—ENGLAND AND WALES.

NO. 125.—RECEIPTS OF THE LOCAL AUTHORITIES OF ENGLAND
(Further particulars are obtainable from the Annual Local Taxation Returns and the

SOURCES OF RECEIPT.	1913-4.	1914-5.	1915-6.	1916-7.	1917-8.	1918-9.	1919-20.	1920-1.
	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
From Sources other than Loans for Capital Works:								
Public Rates (for details see Tables 114 and 115).	71,276,158	73,783,826	75,850,881	72,885,306	75,376,698	84,703,181	105,633,359	151,809,139
Government Grants, in- cluding Local Taxation Licence Duties (for details see Table 116).	22,617,246	23,160,815	23,353,070	22,881,288	26,309,169	28,910,807	48,263,446	63,040,998
Repayments on Account of Private Improve- ments executed by Local Authorities.	1,305,525	1,200,628	943,472	578,691	393,299	346,719	612,630	972,071
Housing and Town Planning—Rents, &c. (Gross Receipts, apart from Rates and Grants).	560,576	607,966	683,563	743,619	813,678	820,503	911,202	2,308,942
Small Holdings and Allot- ments—Rents, &c. (Gross Receipts, apart from Rates and Grants).	405,769	459,609	492,140	493,178	534,700	549,926	789,934	1,443,406
Trading Services (Gross Receipts, apart from Rates and Grants):								
Cemeteries	473,596	506,056	524,642	551,763	541,744	776,793	703,379	808,983
Markets (Tolls, &c.)	1,000,795	1,002,491	1,035,063	1,035,441	1,014,001	1,067,394	1,315,347	1,595,092
Waterworks	8,758,285	8,886,807	9,128,299	9,340,454	9,453,659	9,733,140	10,742,026	11,524,078
Gasworks	8,773,393	8,626,298	10,084,380	10,835,550	12,440,751	13,916,656	17,377,687	21,581,074
Electricity Supply	5,422,942	5,657,929	6,638,454	8,106,246	9,475,316	10,700,254	13,730,235	17,926,759
Undertakings.								
Tramways and Light Railways.	10,411,796	10,652,338	11,240,326	12,110,532	14,106,550	16,886,078	20,381,131	23,645,740
Harbours, Docks, Piers, Canals and Quays (Tolls, &c.).	8,357,311	8,528,914	9,345,561	9,511,916	9,683,573	12,269,171	16,165,192	18,490,437
Other Trading Ser- vices (including Corporation Es- tates and Ferries) (c).								1,811,363
Miscellaneous Receipts not specified above, in- cluding certain Tolls, Fees, Rents and In- terest.	(b) 9,984,007	(b) 10,223,666	(b) 10,227,237	(b) 11,060,085	(b) 12,425,845	(b) 14,170,278	(b) 21,291,672	(b) 24,195,627
Total Receipts other than from Loans for Capital Works.	149,347,999	153,245,254	159,546,988	160,164,069	172,569,003	194,854,890	257,917,240	341,153,709
From Loans for Capital Works.	10,977,119	22,421,609	8,987,778	5,402,102	4,064,214	4,306,053	24,308,257	118,056,859
TOTAL RECEIPTS	160,325,118	175,666,863	168,534,766	165,566,171	176,633,217	199,160,943	282,225,497	459,210,568

(a) Housing and Town Planning.—Year 1927-8.—Including £4,715,502 repayments, interest, &c., in connection with advances under the Small Dwellings Acquisition Acts.

LOCAL AUTHORITIES: RECEIPTS FROM ALL SOURCES—ENGLAND AND WALES.

AND WALES, CLASSIFIED ACCORDING TO SOURCES OF RECEIPT.

Annual Reports of the late Local Government Board and the Ministry of Health.)

1921-2.	1922-3.	1923-4.	1924-5.	1925-6.	1926-7.	1927-8.	SOURCES OF RECEIPT.
£	£	£	£	£	£	£	
170,871,876	157,273,530	143,275,459	141,977,060	148,598,108	158,999,934	168,678,842	From Sources other than Loans for Capital Works:
76,663,078	75,843,058	78,324,525	81,741,763	84,634,809	86,960,350	90,084,348	Public Rates (for details see Tables 114 and 115).
1,091,537	1,126,800	1,334,396	1,606,547	2,103,306	2,466,221	2,657,178	Government Grants, including Local Taxation Licence Duties (for details see Table 116).
4,374,091	6,682,546	8,041,042	9,306,950	11,696,575	(a) 15,316,526	(a) 19,977,279	Repayments on Account of Private Improvements executed by Local Authorities.
1,727,433	1,764,514	1,584,830	1,485,000	1,424,617	1,340,790	1,310,260	Housing and Town Planning—Rents, &c. (Gross Receipts, apart from Rates and Grants).
							Small holdings and Allotments—Rents, &c., (Gross Receipts, apart from Rates and Grants).
901,989	910,666	970,532	965,544	1,019,616	1,079,347	1,076,042	Trading Services (Gross Receipts, apart from Rates and Grants):
1,848,160	1,986,529	1,960,179	1,963,687	2,453,186	2,104,333	2,180,542	Cemeteries.
12,613,969	14,900,844	14,962,528	15,203,381	15,818,283	15,921,192	16,833,148	Markets (Tolls, &c.).
20,231,751	18,060,907	17,579,650	16,748,032	16,748,490	20,936,523	18,659,300	Waterworks.
17,730,043	18,339,968	18,983,919	20,326,947	21,461,734	24,498,453	26,470,898	Gasworks.
23,638,019	23,420,475	22,018,964	22,635,366	23,510,343	23,110,060	25,042,752	Electricity Supply
16,174,914	15,141,608	13,846,021	14,401,509	14,208,686	13,771,556	14,193,827	Undertakings.
2,272,440	2,473,615	2,319,065	2,460,400	2,385,660	2,556,484	2,685,991	Tramways and Light Railways.
							Harbours, Docks, Piers, Canals and Quays (Tolls, &c.).
24,268,548	23,192,197	24,201,121	23,997,459	26,067,058	26,698,460	28,178,997	Other Trading Services (including Corporation Estates and Ferries) (c).
							Miscellaneous Receipts not specified above, including certain Tolls, Fees, Rents and Interest.
374,467,838	361,117,257	349,432,271	354,839,665	372,150,451	395,760,229	416,029,404	Total Receipts other than from Loans for Capital Works.
127,375,530	61,077,230	46,534,526	69,561,975	99,213,184	119,372,636	128,000,487	From Loans for Capital Works.
501,843,368	422,194,487	395,966,797	424,401,640	471,363,635	515,132,865	544,029,891	TOTAL RECEIPTS.

(b) Other Trading Services.—Separate particulars for the years 1913-4 to 1919-20, inclusive, are not available.

(c) Total Receipts other than from Loans for Capital Works.—Year 1927-8.—Including £11,439,770 in respect of receipts (not being loans) of the nature of capital.

LOCAL AUTHORITIES: RECEIPTS FROM RATES— ENGLAND AND WALES.

No. 126.—RECEIPTS of the LOCAL AUTHORITIES of ENGLAND AND WALES from Authorities), and ANNUAL
(Further particulars are obtainable from the Annual Local Taxation Returns and the

Classes of Local Authorities.	1913-4.	1914-5.	1915-6.	1916-7.	1917-8.	1918-9.	1919-20.	1920-1.
	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
London County Council (a) -	7,448,237	7,835,988	7,660,779	7,099,950	7,129,637	8,303,976	8,017,963	11,723,711
Councils of Metropolitan Boroughs (including the City of London).	4,117,991	4,143,341	4,086,073	4,097,123	4,275,244	4,972,975	6,408,411	9,752,406
Metropolitan Police - -	1,586,485	1,775,965	2,024,821	1,786,898	1,975,283	2,226,143	2,807,267	3,305,023
County Councils of Counties other than London.	10,611,851	11,401,619	11,707,711	10,933,108	11,715,660	13,003,979	17,893,491	24,882,137
Councils of County Boroughs	17,640,239	18,216,919	19,170,561	18,496,347	19,355,397	22,911,870	28,227,614	39,816,865
Councils of other Municipal Boroughs.	5,279,894	5,272,373	5,105,954	4,887,605	5,114,324	5,650,193	7,113,770	9,937,499
Councils of Urban Districts other than Boroughs.	6,875,171	6,944,418	7,006,743	6,801,473	7,056,949	7,828,047	9,880,725	13,955,647
Councils of Rural Districts	3,742,081	3,802,120	3,644,155	3,199,621	3,190,416	3,395,714	4,817,212	7,483,406
Boards of Guardians of the Poor. (b)	12,619,258	13,222,034	14,277,531	13,962,791	14,603,256	15,313,028	19,622,316	29,318,542
Parish Councils and Parish Meetings.	191,116	191,116	132,055	93,950	88,711	98,751	226,782	234,218
Overseers (exclusive of sums paid under precept to other local authorities).	800,575	460,382	781,614	1,232,690	537,513	663,690	241,977	920,673
Commissioners of Sewers and Drainage and Embankment Authorities.	290,356	290,356	259,152	269,114	288,475	290,689	322,780	414,893
Other local authorities -	72,904	77,195	43,682	44,636	45,811	44,126	53,051	64,620
Total (c) - - -	71,276,158	73,733,826	75,850,831	72,885,306	75,376,698	84,703,181	105,633,359	151,809,139
Annual Values of rateable property (for purposes of a poor rate):								
Gross estimated rental -	279,337,914	283,691,626	286,990,867	288,063,006	291,535,480	293,189,733	295,347,900	301,727,787
Rateable value (c) -	223,559,349	226,290,903	228,405,432	229,214,282	230,746,781	231,805,804	232,934,285	236,024,438
Assessable value (c) (d) -	211,563,049	214,258,172	216,349,924	217,122,197	218,633,420	219,649,623	220,713,868	223,656,107

NOTE.—No adjustments have been made in respect of alterations of area or authority.

(a) Including, for each year, about £327,000 received by the Council and paid by them by way of grant to Boards of Guardians under section 43 (1) (b) of the Local Government Act, 1888.

(b) Including sums raised for the Managers of the Metropolitan Asylum District and for other Joint Poor Law Authorities but excluding the grant mentioned in note (a).

LOCAL AUTHORITIES: RECEIPTS FROM RATES— ENGLAND AND WALES.

LOCAL RATES (distinguishing the amounts received for the several classes of Local VALUES of rateable property.

Annual Reports of the late Local Government Board and the Ministry of Health.)

1921-2.	1922-3.	1923-4.	1924-5.	1925-6.	1926-7.	1927-8.	Classes of Local Authorities.
£	£	£	£	£	£	£	
13,072,956	10,866,764	9,676,649	10,145,844	10,470,986	10,467,651	10,792,570	London County Council.(a)
10,564,958	8,938,080	8,016,542	7,488,029	7,382,047	8,372,164	8,368,406	Councils of Metropolitan Boroughs (including the City of London).
3,967,725	3,382,515	3,046,138	3,012,754	3,535,071	3,711,430	3,660,126	Metropolitan Police.
26,310,294	23,839,795	21,303,633	21,979,698	23,399,237	24,247,548	25,337,647	County Councils of Counties other than London.
43,613,748	39,321,130	35,696,294	36,172,318	37,665,007	39,384,281	41,312,239	Councils of County Boroughs.
10,294,956	9,564,606	9,392,101	9,661,980	10,138,929	10,640,145	11,621,673	Councils of other Municipal Boroughs.
14,618,299	12,680,170	12,095,087	12,424,311	13,201,331	13,703,195	14,075,000	Councils of Urban Districts other than Boroughs.
8,255,799	7,585,025	7,013,879	7,687,888	8,406,146	8,805,215	9,965,461	Councils of Rural Districts.
38,045,416	39,848,805	34,361,495	32,077,839	33,256,361	33,836,825	40,484,023	Boards of Guardians of the Poor.(b)
248,363	256,894	262,579	275,440	317,462	358,648	355,729	Parish Councils and Parish Meetings.
1,440,652	511,742	1,898,557	536,958	504,053	<i>Dr. 72,943</i>	(c)	Overseers (exclusive of sums paid under precept to other local authorities).
447,475	428,471	417,801	448,379	449,560	479,153	491,079	Commissioners of Sewers and Drainage and Embankment Authorities.
61,215	69,533	74,704	65,622	71,228	60,632	(f) 314,889	Other local authorities.
170,871,876	157,273,530	143,275,459	141,977,060	148,598,108	158,999,934	166,878,842	Total.(c)
321,904,985	330,176,410	341,838,878	351,422,852	360,267,031	377,618,944	378,284,347	Annual Values of rateable property (for purposes of a poor rate): Gross estimated rental.
246,688,748	252,048,895	255,931,120	261,440,585	266,367,196	275,641,728	278,382,818	Rateable value.(c).
234,020,501	239,141,241	236,464,696	241,975,264	246,832,916	256,103,060	258,879,292	Assessable value.(c) (d).

(c) Including sums in respect of non-rateable Government property.

(d) The amounts shown for years prior to 1923-4 represent the assessable value under the Agricultural Rates Act, 1896, *i.e.*, the rateable value of all property *minus* one-half of the rateable value of agricultural land. The amounts for 1923-4 and subsequent years represent the assessable value under the Agricultural Rates Act, 1923, *i.e.*, the rateable value of all property *minus* three-quarters of the rateable value of agricultural land.

(e) Under the Rating and Valuation Act, 1925, Overseers were abolished as from 1st April, 1927. Rates raised to meet expenses formerly borne by Overseers are for the year 1927-8, included, against Town and District Councils.

(f) Including £246,213 rates raised to meet expenses of Assessment Committees constituted under the Rating and Valuation Act, 1925. Rates to meet the corresponding expenses were in earlier years mainly included against Boards of Guardians.

LOCAL AUTHORITIES: APPLICATION OF RECEIPTS FROM LOCAL RATES—ENGLAND AND WALES.

No. 127.—EXPENDITURE of the LOCAL AUTHORITIES of ENGLAND AND WALES receipt), classified approximately according to SERVICES
(Further particulars are obtainable from the Annual Local Taxation Returns Ministry

Services.	1913-4.	1915-6.	1916-7.	1917-8.	1918-9.	1919-20.	1920-1.
	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
Education:							
Elementary (including industrial schools).	14,093,692	14,175,621	14,358,135	15,301,823	19,073,139	20,112,853	26,104,334
Higher - - - - -	2,474,341	2,398,374	2,208,458	2,455,270	2,967,627	4,504,476	5,767,010
Public libraries and museums - -	626,081	604,762	536,713	616,052	672,069	846,897	1,270,754
Relief of the poor (excluding maintenance of lunatics in county and borough asylums).	10,651,873	11,351,825	11,213,457	11,908,493	12,977,229	17,125,385	22,833,441
Lunacy and mental deficiency -	2,329,258	3,070,683	3,134,993	3,333,871	3,807,729	4,610,584	6,137,833
Highways and bridges (excluding lighting but including scavenging).	15,525,490 (a)	14,131,344	13,151,115	13,391,134	14,133,688	21,110,923	31,196,142
Public lighting (lighting streets, etc.)	2,329,025	1,648,088	1,071,488	1,091,204	1,322,962	2,370,758	3,429,736
Public health (i.e., services grouped under "Public health" in Table 117).	12,103,317	12,627,430	12,728,737	13,595,171	15,408,174	21,140,372	28,249,221
Housing and town planning - -	399,739	285,452	256,623	256,524	281,272	574,665	1,231,341
Fire brigades (engines, etc.) - -	730,582	757,859	768,974	859,171	979,724	1,299,636	1,716,529
Police and police stations - -	4,425,631	4,750,969	4,684,777	5,150,933	5,762,057	8,066,330	10,147,252
Administration of justice - - -	650,914	575,289	501,179	419,194	490,561	428,104	621,836
Land drainage and river conservancy and embankment.	358,376	256,969	281,295	298,075	313,663	449,274	538,774
Small holdings and allotments -	24,991	3,439 Cr.	1,958 Cr.	15,367	11,346	230,043	321,335
Trading services (i.e., net charge on rates for services grouped under "Trading services" in Table 117).	709,989 Cr.	415,231 Cr.	41,467	86,206	362,601 Cr.	1,978,731	5,555,645
Other services (including unallocated overhead charges).	10,482,039	9,928,460	9,782,526	10,127,488	12,488,356	18,376,051	16,033,452
Total (including sums entered against next item).	76,995,360	76,144,975	74,717,979	78,905,976	90,056,985	123,218,082	161,204,714
Deduct. Expenditure (so far as included above) met out of (i) grants under the Agricultural Rates Acts made in aid of rates, (ii) "free balances" of Exchequer Contribution Accounts applied in aid of rates, and (iii) miscellaneous receipts applied in aid of rates (not allocated to specific services).	6,709,966	5,694,523	5,926,020	6,173,483	6,775,259	9,726,135	7,429,856
Net expenditure falling to be met out of rates.(b)	70,285,394	70,450,452	68,791,959	72,732,493	83,281,726	113,491,947	153,774,858

(a) Highways and bridges.—Including, for the year 1913-4 only, amounts in respect of ferries. Those amounts were not separated in the Local Taxation Returns for that year from amounts in respect of bridges. For the other years to which the Table relates, the amounts in respect of ferries are included against the item "Trading services."

LOCAL AUTHORITIES : APPLICATION OF RECEIPTS FROM LOCAL RATES—ENGLAND AND WALES.

falling to be met out of LOCAL RATES (as distinguished from other sources of in each of the Years 1913-4 and 1915-6 to 1927-8.

and the Annual Reports of the late Local Government Board and the of Health.)

1921-2.	1922-3.	1923-4.	1924-5.	1925-6	1926-7.	1927-8.	Services.
£	£	£	£	£	£	£	
25,535,838	25,836,105	24,292,591	25,350,989	26,106,637	25,582,044	26,011,543	Education : Elementary (including industrial schools).
6,226,140	6,416,733	5,814,151	6,288,797	6,712,193	6,998,231	7,407,018	Higher.
1,321,122	1,282,468	1,314,765	1,387,537	1,452,303	1,546,300	1,605,062	Public libraries and museums.
32,163,609	32,997,039	29,723,138	28,562,104	31,676,711	40,629,528	31,340,653	Relief of the poor (excluding maintenance of lunatics in county and borough asylums).
6,416,243	5,735,353	5,553,583	5,826,644	5,954,188	6,235,458	6,186,319	Lunacy and mental deficiency.
30,157,683	28,159,463	27,930,391	30,509,251	32,150,070	32,862,732	33,740,118	Highways and bridges (excluding lighting but including scavenging).
3,656,555	3,655,507	3,550,493	3,663,698	3,841,885	3,820,785	4,057,427	Public lighting (lighting streets, etc.).
27,373,422	24,728,376	24,271,633	25,196,057	25,849,344	27,005,599	27,547,323	Public health (i.e., services grouped under "Public health" in Table 117).
1,106,636	863,237	836,485	1,286,095	1,715,267	2,304,615	2,334,221	Housing and town planning.
1,768,548	1,645,578	1,706,237	1,770,666	1,821,777	1,866,242	1,924,961	Fire brigades (engines, etc.).
10,626,231	8,631,048	8,789,698	9,033,549	9,574,137	10,053,944	10,274,766	Police and police stations.
748,158	678,140	637,605	622,782	658,029	637,908	698,668	Administration of justice.
559,268	562,469	628,811	671,871	627,764	639,627	721,604	Land drainage and river conservancy and embankment.
149,352	4,427 Cr.	7,598	2,763	1,808	128,671 Cr.	50,289 Cr.	Small holdings and allotments.
5,657,100	4,835,577 Cr.	2,029,046 Cr.	1,179,339 Cr.	849,389 Cr.	2,889,246	2,765,260 Cr.	Trading services (i.e., net charge on rates for services grouped under "Trading services" in Table 117).
16,007,633	14,207,184	13,910,989	14,084,144	14,241,737	14,809,113	15,133,482	Other services (including unallocated overhead charges).
169,473,738	150,578,746	146,929,324	153,077,108	161,624,521	177,559,501	166,137,616	Total (including sums entered against next item).
7,910,794	7,385,805	9,897,612	10,703,508	12,115,865	12,093,509	12,705,589	Deduct. Expenditure (so far as included above) met out of (i) grants under the Agricultural Rates Acts made in aid of rates, (ii) "free balances" of Exchequer Contribution Accounts applied in aid of rates, and (iii) miscellaneous receipt- applied in aid of rates (not allocated to specific services).
161,562,944	143,192,941	137,031,712	142,373,600	149,508,656	165,465,992	153,432,027	Net expenditure falling to be met out of rates.(b)

(b) The totals given here for any year differ from those given for that year in Table 128 because the amount of rates received by the Local Authorities within a year does not correspond exactly with the amount of their expenditure falling to be met out of rates within the same year.

LOCAL AUTHORITIES: APPLICATION OF RECEIPTS
FROM GOVERNMENT GRANTS (INCLUDING
LOCAL TAXATION LICENCE DUTIES)—ENGLAND
AND WALES.

NO. 128.—EXPENDITURE OF THE LOCAL AUTHORITIES OF ENGLAND AND
SOURCES OF RECEIPT), CLASSIFIED ACCORDING TO SERVICES

(The Table includes sums distributed through the Exchequer Contribution
obtainable from the Annual Local Taxation Returns and the Annual

SERVICES.	1913-4.	1915-6.	1916-7.	1917-8.	1918-9.	1919-20.	1920-1.
	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
GRANTS IN AID OF THE COST OF SPECIFIED SERVICES:							
Education:							
Elementary (including Industrial Schools).	11,779,920	12,443,378	12,267,861	15,415,164	16,170,729	25,879,807	32,933,877
Higher - - - - -	2,180,416	2,214,773	2,153,185	2,431,014	2,593,449	3,624,715	6,289,186
Public Health (<i>i.e.</i> Services grouped under "Public Health" in Table 117).	356,747	561,862	573,503	799,257	1,014,773	1,507,837	2,738,133
Lunacy and Mental Deficiency -	955,422	1,051,477	1,114,711	1,074,673	1,085,597	1,191,850	1,273,234
Housing - - - - -	—	—	63,780	—	709	2,732	775,049
Relief of the Poor (excluding Maintenance of Lunatics in County and Borough Asylums).	1,058,175	955,869	1,077,650	1,049,650	1,052,672	1,070,762	1,077,487
Highways and Bridges - -	576,268	429,962	283,840	191,085	197,745	3,166,304	4,695,435
Police and Police Stations - -	2,871,902	2,949,090	2,881,667	2,957,296	4,060,529	8,417,392	9,494,565
Small Holdings and Allotments -	52,286	32,227	2,414	4,093	5,254	51,407	352,407
Land Drainage and River Conservancy and Embankment.	—	—	—	—	—	61,233	49,809
Other Grant-aided Services (a) -	189,618	183,653	224,433	214,014	(a) 458,809	810,267	88,021
GRANTS IN RELIEF OF RATES (not directly allocated to Specified Services):							
Grants under the Agricultural Rates Acts, 1896 and 1923, so far as not included above.	1,210,386	1,203,418	1,203,139	1,203,102	1,202,780	1,202,391	1,203,579
Free Balances of Exchequer Contribution Accounts.†	1,288,659	1,144,560	1,075,340	1,057,833	1,103,150	1,182,117	1,306,323
Total (b) - - - - -	22,519,799	23,170,269	22,929,023	26,397,161	33,946,196	47,968,704	63,076,605

(a) including, for the year 1918-9 and later years, grants in respect of the registration of electors; the amount for the year 1927-8 was £254,440.

**LOCAL AUTHORITIES: APPLICATION OF RECEIPTS
FROM GOVERNMENT GRANTS (INCLUDING
LOCAL TAXATION LICENCE DUTIES)—ENGLAND
AND WALES.**

**WALES MET FROM GOVERNMENT GRANTS (AS DISTINGUISHED FROM OTHER
IN EACH OF THE YEARS 1913-4 AND 1915-6 TO 1927-8.**

*Accounts of County and County Borough Councils. Further particulars are
Reports of the late Local Government Board and the Ministry of Health.)*

1921-2.	1922-3.	1923-4.	1924-5.	1925-6.	1926-7.	1927-8.	SERVICES.
£	£	£	£	£	£	£	
35,687,505	39,914,444	32,753,845	32,458,195	32,514,562	33,388,012	32,945,300	GRANTS IN AID OF THE COST OF SPECIFIED SERVICES:
7,180,058	6,262,348	6,090,357	6,218,827	6,532,729	6,410,054	6,825,685	Education: Elementary (including Indus- trial Schools).
4,223,104	3,434,569	3,259,376	3,429,334	3,702,195	3,886,935	4,028,693	Higher.
1,431,671	1,415,745	1,419,989	1,431,754	1,533,771	1,583,668	1,640,475	Public Health (<i>i.e.</i> , Services grouped under "Public Health" in Table 117).
4,733,285	7,085,124	7,449,465	7,490,017	7,969,804	8,545,684	9,874,922	Lunacy and Mental Deficiency.
1,180,178	1,154,277	1,152,307	1,199,435	1,209,591	1,204,259	1,250,066	Housing.
8,800,376	9,764,808	10,977,363	12,975,104	13,988,166	13,896,630	15,029,771	Relief of the Poor (excluding Maintenance of Lunatics in County and Borough Asylums).
9,413,254	8,874,278	8,669,302	9,094,326	9,586,050	10,136,858	10,062,161	Highways and Bridges.
654,450	828,527	855,483	844,207	996,400	914,981	906,351	Police and Police Stations.
66,731	116,925	117,995	57,932	67,170	60,898	70,824	Small Holdings and Allotments.
721,900	814,995	771,637	868,784	940,751	(a) 1,034,532	897,294	Land Drainage and River Con- servancy and Embankment.
1,130,722	1,135,572	3,075,668	3,244,543	3,341,175	3,541,879	3,603,363	Other Grant-aided Services (a).
1,306,706	1,712,578	1,806,197	2,119,168	2,392,069	2,349,118	2,900,494	GRANTS IN RELIEF OF RATES (not directly allocated to Specified Services):
76,529,940	75,514,190	78,399,384	81,431,626	84,683,433	86,953,508	89,933,399	Grants under the Agricultural Rates Acts, 1896 and 1923, so far as not included above.
							Free Balances of Exchequer Con- tribution Accounts.
							Total (b).

(b) The totals given here for any year differ from those given for that year in Table 125 because the amount of grants allocated by Local Authorities to services within a year does not correspond exactly with the amount of grants received by them within the same year.

LOCAL AUTHORITIES: EXPENDITURE—ENGLAND AND WALES.

No. 129.—EXPENDITURE (other than out of LOANS for CAPITAL WORKS)
according to SERVICES, in each of the

(Further particulars are obtainable from the Annual Local Taxation Returns and

SERVICES.	1913-4 (approximate allocation).	1915-6.	1916-7.	1917-8.	1918-9.	1919-20.	1920-1.	
£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	
Expenditure other than out of Loans for Capital Works:								
Education:								
Elementary Education (including Industrial Schools).	26,250,000	27,061,265	27,128,474	31,265,299	35,836,018	46,522,404	59,854,763	1
Higher Education	5,527,000	5,570,020	5,385,817	5,982,774	6,782,357	9,827,166	14,030,159	2
Public Libraries and Museums	705,000	680,403	637,993	692,072	762,536	1,009,804	1,413,501	3
Public Health:								
Sewers and Sewage Disposal	5,468,000	8,645,711	8,901,539	9,599,786	{ 6,183,101 4,616,805	7,316,856 6,499,455	8,068,095 8,304,549	4 5
Collection and Disposal of House Refuse.	2,687,000							
Hospitals, Sanatoria, Dispensaries, &c. (other than Poor Law Infirmarys):								
For Tuberculosis	428,000	3,045,651	2,972,541	{ 1,099,640 113,473 2,146,162	1,310,698 218,251 2,241,668	2,100,712 299,953 3,114,407	3,255,618 482,304 4,399,702	6 7 8
For Venereal Diseases								
For other diseases (Fever, Diphtheria, Small-pox, &c.).	1,997,000							
Maternity and Child Welfare	(a)	84,914	163,262	359,128	678,190	1,170,718	2,045,149	9
Baths, Washhouses and Open Bathing Places.	877,000	919,070	928,723	1,003,908	1,122,134	1,508,652	1,967,327	10
Parks, Pleasure Grounds and Open Spaces.	1,643,000	1,569,333	1,487,936	1,538,779	1,728,616	2,530,181	3,503,965	11
Other Public Health Services - Lunatics and Lunatic Asylums, and Mental Deficiency Service.	(b) 664,000	(b) 637,741	(b) 674,961	(b) 712,297	(b) 980,864	(b) 2,160,159	3,406,459	12
	4,397,000	4,829,628	5,033,567	5,257,002	5,660,632	7,274,128	9,275,227	13
Housing and Town Planning - Relief of the Poor (excluding Maintenance of Lunatics in County and Borough Asylums).	960,000	969,015	1,064,022	1,070,202	1,102,484	1,488,599	4,315,332	14
	12,295,000	12,964,390	13,006,510	13,722,488	14,863,024	19,201,915	25,284,938	15
Highways and Bridges (excluding Lighting, but including Scavenging).	(d) 17,047,000	15,417,305	14,246,243	14,540,276	15,208,843	25,861,743	38,493,987	16
Private Street Works and other Works of Private Improvement.	1,261,000	864,003	488,361	399,796	389,576	633,631	1,020,462	17
Public Lighting (Lighting Streets, &c.).	2,329,000	1,653,891	1,077,136	1,097,989	1,329,109	2,396,348	3,466,076	18
Fire Brigades (Engines, &c.).	836,000	873,628	885,980	980,953	1,103,001	1,435,943	1,880,401	19
Police and Police Stations	7,676,000	8,125,081	7,985,772	8,599,305	10,341,740	17,363,359	20,808,023	20
Administration of Justice	993,000	934,576	917,987	932,954	963,392	1,117,329	1,961,541	21
Land Drainage and River Conservancy and Embankment.	514,000	406,057	405,944	424,167	466,316	670,986	872,657	22
Small Holdings and Allotments - Trading Services:	483,000	520,928	500,634	554,160	565,526	1,071,474	2,117,148	23
Cemeteries	750,000	766,106	792,567	842,124	997,506	1,221,798	1,470,081	24
Markets	851,000	878,828	901,781	916,117	993,851	1,240,719	1,526,428	25
Waterworks	9,135,000	9,834,614	10,215,327	10,399,745	11,291,342	13,143,192	15,605,094	26
Gasworks	8,517,000	9,751,278	10,781,777	12,226,976	13,800,066	17,164,144	21,665,386	27
Electricity Supply Undertakings.	5,195,000	6,593,273	7,973,211	9,324,945	10,736,896	13,355,969	17,875,124	28
Tramways and Light Railways - Harbours, Docks, Piers, Canals and Quays.	10,014,000	10,711,712	11,468,067	12,946,974	15,597,173	20,453,804	25,227,743	29
	8,046,000	(e) 9,032,457	(e) 9,135,900	(e) 9,808,763	(e) 11,229,780	15,342,243	17,715,743	30
Other Trading Services (including Corporation Estates and Ferries).	{ (f) 5,741,000	{ (f) 5,702,518	{ (f) 6,080,900	{ (f) 6,239,120	{ (f) 8,195,082	{ (f) (g) 20,980,295	1,895,265	31
Other Works and Purposes.								
Expenditure (Overhead Charges, &c.) so far as not allocated in the Returns to Specified Services.(g)	4,974,000	4,921,393	4,876,306	5,215,394	6,172,327		5,425,736	32
							14,520,995	33
(A) Total Expenditure of Local Authorities (including Loan Charges) defrayed otherwise than out of Loans for Capital Works.	148,259,788	153,964,988	156,119,443	170,012,770	193,468,824	265,491,086	343,155,035	34
(B) Total Expenditure out of Loans for Capital Works (for details see Table 118).	21,148,515	11,635,404	5,796,604	3,596,665	4,615,077	23,872,100	94,453,400	35
Total Expenditure -	169,408,303	165,600,392	161,916,047	173,609,435	198,083,901	289,353,186	437,608,435	36
(C) Loan Charges (included against (A) above): (h)								
I. Allocated to services other than Trading Services.(f)	17,739,000	18,392,875	18,334,581	17,653,808	17,878,565	16,224,525	18,924,216	37
II. Allocated to Trading Services.(f)	16,311,000	17,940,088	17,868,320	18,348,258	18,638,304	19,077,377	19,936,653	38
III. Not allocated	398,000	418,058	444,108	693,904	708,376	2,480,341	2,794,582	39
Total Loan Charges -	34,448,000	35,878,799	36,547,009	36,589,970	36,526,245	37,791,143	41,655,651	40

(a) Maternity and Child Welfare.—Expenditure on this service was not shown separately in the Local Taxation Returns for 1913-4.

(b) Other Public Health Services.—Particulars relating to some of the "Other Public Health Services" are not available for the years 1913-4 to 1919-20 and are, for those years, included against "Other Works and Purposes."

(c) Housing and Town Planning.—Year 1927-8.—Including £4,883,115 loan charges, &c., in connection with advances under the Small Dwellings Acquisition Acts.

(d) Highways and Bridges.—Including, for the year 1913-4 only, amounts in respect of ferries. Those amounts were not separated in the Local Taxation Returns for that year from amounts in respect of bridges. For the other years to which the Table relates the particulars in respect of ferries are included against "Other Trading Services."

LOCAL AUTHORITIES: EXPENDITURE—ENGLAND AND WALES.

of the LOCAL AUTHORITIES of ENGLAND and WALES, classified
Years 1913-4 and 1915-6 to 1927-8.

the Annual Reports of the late Local Government Board and the Ministry of Health.)

	1921-2.	1922-3.	1923-4.	1924-5.	1925-6.	1926-7.	1927-8.	1928-9.
	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	
1	62,116,101	59,729,242	57,917,254	58,720,265	59,630,852	59,895,827	59,832,064	
2	15,688,833	15,061,135	14,382,154	15,153,229	15,876,457	16,114,417	17,163,182	
3	1,475,893	1,473,055	1,481,131	1,573,690	1,710,078	1,768,711	1,794,069	
4	8,948,025	8,145,015	8,335,747	8,710,545	9,037,233	9,346,915	9,635,199	
5	7,874,393	6,899,390	6,438,839	6,597,455	6,765,249	6,858,053	6,945,355	
6	3,338,150	2,921,555	2,754,759	2,870,351	2,996,059	3,164,515	3,127,160	
7	462,639	415,617	391,045	393,386	401,417	393,143	397,328	
8	4,320,877	3,640,146	3,201,900	3,194,127	3,269,572	3,416,128	3,531,875	
9	2,003,722	1,689,843	1,658,631	1,713,941	1,852,033	2,160,198	2,099,830	
10	1,903,912	1,644,063	1,660,831	1,699,289	1,737,456	1,793,448	1,894,939	
11	3,920,852	3,532,270	3,310,427	4,168,960	4,387,943	4,498,418	4,683,456	
12	3,478,953	3,252,547	3,329,291	3,478,224	3,670,968	3,912,848	4,068,629	
13	9,522,999	8,923,903	8,960,184	9,028,015	9,351,560	9,838,018	9,706,720	
14	10,214,212	14,630,907	16,326,992	18,083,062	21,281,646	26,166,825	(c) 32,186,422	
15	34,817,893	35,723,009	32,464,401	31,409,551	34,626,481	43,707,284	34,720,623	
16	41,421,065	40,246,626	41,393,100	45,780,617	48,786,318	49,544,373	52,127,338	
17	1,058,727	1,067,488	1,381,963	1,601,760	2,111,374	2,469,853	2,710,214	
18	3,701,222	3,694,906	3,588,258	3,702,344	3,894,866	3,880,176	4,145,083	
19	1,998,111	1,856,398	1,923,325	1,983,709	2,077,441	2,111,311	2,169,541	
20	21,252,617	18,927,235	18,801,901	19,138,817	20,038,918	20,996,511	21,132,063	
21	1,382,580	1,298,513	1,256,963	1,282,376	1,313,731	1,314,267	1,426,738	
22	865,079	947,518	1,017,673	1,009,133	969,712	990,005	1,048,612	
23	2,531,235	2,588,614	2,447,911	2,331,970	2,422,825	2,127,100	2,166,322	
24	1,463,462	1,338,451	1,323,219	1,378,410	1,430,496	1,457,773	1,494,681	
25	1,605,420	1,663,951	1,703,959	1,533,820	1,597,754	1,633,401	1,643,886	
26	16,437,690	15,077,952	15,416,692	15,839,483	17,016,863	17,998,636	17,551,071	
27	20,825,374	16,752,069	16,841,408	16,968,548	16,682,786	21,351,385	17,373,602	
28	17,357,164	16,026,909	17,559,202	19,116,559	20,394,476	22,231,045	24,056,272	
29	24,438,884	22,466,107	21,060,001	22,506,392	23,666,601	24,065,906	25,146,648	
30	16,354,587	15,319,082	14,289,713	14,209,260	14,160,138	13,848,352	14,996,242	
31	2,809,845	2,117,417	1,998,769	2,197,336	2,130,525	2,344,725	2,400,340	
32	5,644,264	4,695,104	4,501,111	4,602,655	4,909,913	4,952,363	5,066,772	
33	13,903,888	12,952,083	12,994,629	12,925,989	12,949,983	13,761,493	14,176,374	
34	365,025,768	346,707,800	343,263,383	354,926,068	373,109,023	402,219,445	402,631,640	
35	123,729,894	71,573,161	50,015,076	70,531,104	100,656,861	117,368,184	119,987,387	
36	493,755,962	418,280,901	393,278,469	425,257,172	473,766,484	519,587,629	522,589,027	
37	25,330,768	29,940,221	31,588,151	33,232,202	38,598,896	42,769,508	49,006,527	
38	22,332,039	24,407,822	24,784,305	24,318,367	27,079,113	28,024,546	30,880,199	
39	3,806,493	3,223,871	3,426,461	3,368,906	3,098,339	3,434,140	3,561,561	
40	61,469,380	57,571,914	59,798,917	61,519,475	68,776,348	74,228,194	83,488,297	

Information not available.

(e) Approximate.

(f) Other Trading Services.—Separate particulars for the years 1913-4 to 1919-20, inclusive, are not available. The loan charges in respect of "Other Trading Services" for these years are included against item (C) J.

(g) Including the loan charges entered against item (C) III below.

(h) The term "Loan Charges" comprises interest on and provision for repayment of borrowed moneys.

LOCAL AUTHORITIES: EXPENDITURE—ENGLAND AND WALES.

No. 130.—EXPENDITURE out of LOANS for CAPITAL WORKS of the
to SERVICES, in each of the Years

(Further particulars are obtainable from the Annual Local Taxation Ministry

SERVICES.	1913-4.	1915-6.	1916-7.	1917-8.	1918-9.	1919-20.	1920-1.	
	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	
Education:								
Elementary Education (including Industrial Schools).	2,216,510	1,071,697	243,147	61,720	53,736	264,078	740,996	1
Higher Education - - -	663,679	207,673	95,822	29,189	25,778	476,441	1,197,432	2
Public Libraries and Museums - -	11,393	22,846	6,610	—	1,355	803	10,040	3
Public Health:								
Sewers and Sewage Disposal - -	1,932,219	876,916	401,524	158,958	126,710 2,913	657,920 70,655	2,303,186 329,044	4 5
Collection and Disposal of House Refuse.	(a)							
Hospitals, Sanatoria, Dispensaries, &c. (other than Poor Law Infirmarys):								
For Venereal Diseases - - -	—	—	—	—	—	625	2,797	6
For Tuberculosis - - -	82,042	276,322	120,264	24,091 31,842	50,683 25,662	174,977 25,080	533,634 268,504	7 8
For other Diseases (Fever, Diphtheria, Smallpox, &c.).	129,847							
Maternity and Child Welfare - -	—	—	—	1,498	7,054	73,360	132,913	9
Baths, Washhouses and Open Bathing Places.	144,289	56,517	10,119	5,951	273	40,769	99,238	10
Parks, Pleasure Grounds and Open Spaces.	471,496	159,618	16,386	4,028	8,474	150,524	500,847	11
Other Public Health Services - -	(b) 1,062	(b) 2,577	(b)	(b)	(b)	(b) 5,149	296,198	12
Lunatics and Lunatic Asylums, and Mental Deficiency Service.	496,797	429,318	142,915	46,250	17,587	103,142	219,033	13
Housing and Town Planning - -	749,635	621,286	479,690	75,434	131,717	4,843,448	52,209,923	14
Relief of the Poor (excluding Lunatics in County and Borough Asylums).	607,695	306,820	65,487	9,682	9,048	92,895	229,554	15
Highways and Bridges (excluding Lighting, but including Scavenging).	(d) 3,169,576	(d) 1,216,019	(d) 419,951	(d) 181,894	(d) 148,061	(d) 1,106,899	3,658,987	16
Private Street Works and other Works of Private Improvement.	365,048	84,033	5,019	1,453	70	16,598	114,897	17
Public Lighting (Lighting Streets, &c.).	6,640	651	279	—	448	1,073	19,169	18
Fire Brigades (Engines, &c.) - -	162,692	110,764	60,522	18,827	17,502	49,659	171,217	19
Police and Police Stations - - -	82,898	46,385	8,818	1,387	1,631	40,003	94,827	20
Administration of Justice - - -	45,752	36,814	22,906	17,180	8,971	18,256	80,414	21
Land Drainage and River Conservancy and Embankment.	114,613	21,253	41,968	31,879	60,670	94,821	122,725	22
Small Holdings and Allotments -	931,625	133,409	8,079	3,389	45,021	4,485,695	6,139,184	23
Trading Services:								
Cemeteries - - - - -	109,532	54,542	13,744	7,394	14,243	38,276	111,718	24
Markets - - - - -	45,497	23,700	3,849	4,067	12,798	50,110	378,799	25
Waterworks - - - - -	1,954,504	1,228,216	591,780	412,018	398,597	1,838,808	3,987,020	26
Gasworks - - - - -	873,511	420,895	254,037	130,416	198,885	927,900	1,941,618	27
Electricity Supply Undertakings -	1,894,346	1,563,996	1,671,883	1,708,328	2,090,826	3,623,858	8,384,214	28
Tramways and Light Railways -	1,295,723	683,216	165,314	147,491	131,982	1,389,085	2,788,901	29
Harbours, Docks, Piers, Canals and Quays.	1,619,075	1,450,827	738,497	414,106	968,040	2,075,832	5,576,857	30
Other Trading Services (including Corporation Estates and Ferries).	(e) 546,316	(e) 236,460	(e) 60,837	(e) 45,448	(e) 82,478	(e) 331,730	1,636,407	31
Other Works and Purposes - - -							1,180,073	32
Expenditure not allocated in the Returns to Specified Services.	424,483	292,834	126,227	22,805	35,856	634,147	993,044	33
Total Expenditure out of Loans for Capital Works.	21,148,515	11,635,404	5,706,604	3,596,665	4,615,077	23,872,100	94,453,400	34

(a) Collection and Disposal of House Refuse.—The amounts of the expenditure out of loans for capital works and of the outstanding loan debt in respect of this service were not distinguished in the Local Taxation Returns for 1913-4. The amounts in question are for that year included against "Other Works and Purposes."

(b) Other Public Health Services.—See footnote (b) on page 188.

(c) Housing and Town Planning.—Year 1927-8.—Including £12,190,359 advances under the Small Dwellings Acquisition Acts and in connection therewith.

LOCAL AUTHORITIES: EXPENDITURE—ENGLAND AND WALES.

LOCAL AUTHORITIES of ENGLAND AND WALES, classified according
1913-4 and 1915-6 to 1927-8.

*Returns and the Annual Reports of the late Local Government Board and the
of Health.)*

	1921-2.	1922-3.	1923-4.	1924-5.	1925-6.	1926-7.	1927-8.	1928-9.
	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	
1	951,172	506,208	467,932	839,307	1,805,445	2,714,158	3,502,026	
2	805,613	349,260	411,786	570,504	1,302,977	1,697,940	2,241,442	
3	26,519	12,962	16,614	15,125	77,018	80,339	85,571	
4	3,530,952	4,606,156	4,826,980	5,039,587	5,642,740	4,457,630	4,205,763	
5	269,532	340,334	367,263	306,993	269,113	310,492	355,472	
6								
7	Cr. 2,397	1,001	4,811	406	8,907	8,235	4,608	
8	519,030	176,266	67,412	277,058	189,437	226,168	205,294	
9	103,545	163,666	106,662	119,970	220,778	241,358	280,505	
10	107,165	73,984	17,896	48,270	72,438	54,153	75,524	
11	122,677	246,945	433,808	378,216	330,184	427,202	549,769	
12	877,042	1,050,354	1,311,538	1,369,120	1,790,809	1,273,938	1,159,982	
13	379,119	327,531	394,303	433,168	542,596	627,251	331,584	
14	315,043	198,833	180,137	422,838	380,737	459,379	389,990	
15	81,725,737	29,644,503	11,303,043	24,034,123	46,967,785	65,288,906	66,191,471	
16	338,366	379,210	468,256	741,375	907,933	1,146,735	1,343,780	
17	6,172,619	8,961,348	8,349,604	9,919,862	9,989,773	9,535,630	8,410,632	
18	184,556	150,918	260,673	426,279	562,300	592,623	717,296	
19	18,362	31,472	11,255	26,823	59,826	83,013	75,462	
20	217,528	80,231	126,328	128,791	180,946	209,877	186,580	
21	85,617	5,325	6,120	72,970	116,533	215,313	236,033	
22	8,298	8,939	15,163	7,185	17,410	13,732	18,725	
23	244,722	285,672	379,430	367,801	368,457	240,360	213,036	
24	2,919,622	1,091,716	420,609	335,726	441,335	261,882	196,209	
25	174,164	163,554	137,945	168,272	205,835	189,128	183,769	
26	133,815	84,864	97,160	244,044	326,970	215,981	370,948	
27	5,515,127	5,387,736	5,206,014	6,665,815	6,451,573	5,332,372	4,800,612	
28	2,920,351	2,008,436	1,190,379	1,431,996	1,899,635	2,841,690	2,324,607	
29	11,495,782	9,253,938	8,404,183	9,659,259	11,811,658	12,133,103	13,144,187	
30	3,510,420	2,409,536	2,128,173	2,579,896	2,591,586	2,745,020	2,617,060	
31	2,617,576	1,864,297	1,368,154	2,361,901	2,213,526	2,000,326	3,664,186	
32	657,472	199,477	143,078	438,398	1,490,604	425,969	564,177	
33	627,888	494,364	257,571	449,693	939,753	857,103	618,354	
34	1,156,160	928,625	444,796	451,053	480,194	471,178	632,733	
35	128,729,894	71,573,161	50,015,076	70,331,104	100,656,861	117,368,184	119,957,887	

Information not available.

(d) Highways and Bridges.—The amounts of the expenditure out of loans for capital works and of the outstanding loan debt in respect of ferries were, in the Local Taxation Returns for the years 1913-4 to 1919-20 inclusive, not shown separately from the amounts in respect of bridges. Amounts for ferries are, therefore, in this Table included for those years against "Highways and Bridges," not against "Other Trading Services."

(e) Other Trading Services.—See Note (d) as to Ferries. The amounts of the expenditure out of loans for capital works and of the outstanding loan debt in respect of "Other Trading Services" were not distinguished in the Local Taxation Returns for the years 1913-4 to 1919-20 inclusive.

LOCAL AUTHORITIES: OUTSTANDING LOAN DEBT— ENGLAND AND WALES.

No. 131.—OUTSTANDING LOAN DEBT of the LOCAL AUTHORITIES
of the years 1913—

(Further particulars are obtainable from the Annual Local Taxation Returns and

SERVICES.	1913-4 (approximate).	1915-6.	1916-7.	1917-8.	1918-9.	1919-20.	1920-1.
Education :	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
Elementary Education (including Industrial Schools).	44,372,087	43,795,838	42,617,904	41,068,949	39,342,928	38,251,233	37,324,668
Higher Education -	7,741,082	7,978,764	7,834,006	7,630,781	7,664,358	7,447,781	8,459,297
Public Libraries and Museums -	1,100,094	1,040,451	935,953	900,823	870,644	899,606	877,499
Public Health :							
Sewers and Sewage Disposal -	44,095,787	44,348,346	43,146,396	41,865,470	{ 39,648,157 1,032,076	38,968,312 1,962,825	39,584,254 2,373,976
Collection and Disposal of House Refuse.	(a)						
Hospitals, Sanatoria, Dispensaries, &c. (other than Poor Law Infirmaries) :							
For Venereal Diseases -	—	—	—	—	—	—	8,458
For Tuberculosis -	380,504	5,539,014	5,072,230	{ 381,366 4,372,483	468,457 4,083,532	595,595 3,680,285	991,133 3,439,782
For other Diseases (Fever, Diphtheria, Smallpox, &c.).	5,035,311						
Maternity and Child Welfare -	—	—	—	—	—	23,135	143,752
Baths, Washhouses, and Open Bathing Places.	3,161,190	3,012,387	2,906,944	2,806,143	2,662,965	2,534,896	2,447,825
Parks, Pleasure Grounds and Open Spaces	9,237,946	9,532,551	9,299,880	9,053,593	8,817,696	8,795,593	8,920,791
Other Public Health Services -	(b) 288,734	(b) 12,203	(b) 8,386	(b) 103,566	(b) 422,023	(b) 1,131,385	1,632,243
Lunatics and Lunatic Asylums, and Mental Deficiency Service.	10,917,577	10,900,863	10,659,044	10,374,448	10,067,504	9,776,119	9,475,386
Housing and Town Planning -	12,495,466	13,259,546	13,540,147	13,727,103	13,662,719	19,219,638	92,822,937
Relief of the Poor (excluding Lunatics in County and Borough Asylums).	11,356,611	10,370,032	9,587,192	8,839,216	8,117,712	7,512,960	7,186,397
Highways and Bridges (excluding Lighting, but including Scavenging).	(d) 61,703,906	(d) 61,939,772	(d) 60,924,785	(d) 59,994,561	(d) 60,099,040	(d) 60,134,786	62,333,512
Private Street Works and other Works of Private Improvement.	1,277,730	1,011,349	750,349	624,633	506,212	412,051	407,537
Public Lighting (Lighting Streets, &c.).	176,834	154,371	139,628	136,157	107,972	103,266	102,501
Fire Brigades (Engines, &c.) -	2,303,784	2,367,845	2,359,376	2,296,512	2,203,727	2,201,874	2,388,251
Police and Police Stations -	1,976,029	1,837,920	1,763,826	1,717,890	1,663,294	1,659,742	1,511,068
Administration of Justice -	1,136,177	1,260,337	1,206,774	1,191,365	1,167,504	1,151,233	1,056,411
Land Drainage and River Conservancy and Embankment.	2,576,078	1,838,431	1,904,392	1,902,904	1,929,759	2,682,785	3,268,710
Small Holdings and Allotments -	4,085,936	5,464,661	5,435,629	5,393,117	5,353,918	9,012,230	15,363,258
Trading Services :							
Cemeteries -	2,943,468	2,776,354	2,646,136	2,529,574	2,412,614	2,335,718	2,308,563
Markets -	7,099,167	6,920,844	6,804,211	6,727,963	6,658,540	6,451,981	6,413,970
Waterworks -	131,095,247	131,712,321	131,272,765	130,674,363	130,158,875	132,094,988	137,435,219
Gasworks -	22,537,201	22,013,133	21,565,319	21,173,807	20,836,458	20,944,027	21,937,822
Electricity Supply Undertakings.	30,790,851	31,467,113	31,751,869	31,990,544	32,442,697	34,827,658	41,039,929
Tramways and Light Railways -	37,723,977	37,081,111	35,968,509	35,209,516	34,376,129	34,475,474	35,801,193
Harbours, Docks, Piers Canals and Quays.	79,602,746	82,294,411	82,810,168	83,212,560	83,691,183	84,387,504	86,270,382
Other Trading Services (including Corporation Estates and Ferries).	(e) 16,858,978	(e) (f) 17,676,387	(e) 16,850,924	(e) 16,161,662	(e) 14,776,231	(e) 13,120,069	{ 3,829,988 11,259,600
Other Works and Purposes -	—	—	—	—	—	—	
Outstanding Loans not allocated in the Returns to Specified Services.	8,020,947	(f) 8,150,000	8,224,032	8,447,330	8,220,115	8,250,443	8,744,583
Total Outstanding Loan Debt -	562,630,045	565,556,617	557,983,904	550,508,799	544,184,848	555,145,292	657,760,895
STANDING TO THE CREDIT OF SINKING FUNDS FOR THE REPAYMENT OF LOANS :							
Allocated to Services other than Trading Services.	{ 35,701,828	(g) 26,023,052	(g) 28,625,215	(g) 31,761,927	(g) 35,316,086	(g) 37,713,190	{ 37,618,213 24,631,936
ii. Allocated to Trading Services		(g) 14,318,961	(g) 15,952,732	(g) 17,979,689	(g) 20,404,670	(g) 22,178,329	
Total -	35,701,828	40,342,013	44,577,947	49,741,616	55,720,756	59,891,519	62,250,149

(a) (d) (e) See footnotes (a) (d) and (e) on pages 180 and 191.

(b) Other Public Health Services.—See footnote (b) on page 188.

(c) Housing and Town Planning.—Year 1927-8—Including £39,408,900 outstanding in connection with advances under Small Dwellings Acquisition Acts.

(f) Approximate.

LOCAL AUTHORITIES: OUTSTANDING LOAN DEBT— ENGLAND AND WALES.

of ENGLAND AND WALES, classified according to SERVICES, in each
and 1915-6 to 1927-8.

the Annual Reports of the late Local Government Board and the Ministry of Health.)

	1921-2.	1922-3.	1923-4.	1924-5.	1925-6.	1926-7.	1927-8.	1928-9.
1	£ 36,474,003	£ 34,660,963	£ 33,396,438	£ 32,522,917	£ 32,752,542	£ 34,158,260	£ 36,494,201	
2	9,142,537	9,168,340	9,192,860	9,307,467	10,507,853	11,881,512	13,584,857	
3	853,673	835,299	828,803	812,778	836,226	841,155	937,159	
4	41,333,588	44,416,344	46,211,403	49,241,397	52,380,176	55,154,199	57,057,704	
5	2,369,764	2,600,088	2,699,822	2,875,730	3,110,295	2,972,353	3,054,154	
6	8,119	11,735	16,274	17,858	22,940	29,176	33,082	
7	1,429,913	1,597,182	1,818,129	2,090,852	2,079,288	2,133,008	2,232,659	
8	3,372,539	3,201,766	2,955,969	2,829,596	2,773,188	2,759,708	2,903,792	
9	318,559	394,243	384,321	428,094	452,709	489,409	557,910	
10	2,431,571	2,535,969	2,797,266	2,856,182	2,932,104	3,258,585	3,492,641	
11	9,430,823	10,197,216	10,983,058	12,066,910	13,195,129	14,267,090	14,789,032	
12	1,986,606	2,227,853	2,520,353	2,949,640	2,943,039	3,774,943	3,171,800	
13	9,298,038	8,741,296	8,361,920	8,174,620	8,038,063	8,204,761	8,078,685	
14	171,988,583	191,991,821	199,451,481	219,485,147	260,619,212	319,804,159	(c) 332,703,076	
15	6,362,368	6,036,989	5,871,726	6,532,157	6,892,750	7,400,790	8,184,036	
16	67,099,502	70,270,178	73,580,481	80,025,082	85,468,136	91,858,022	96,406,560	
17	531,785	560,278	677,550	979,292	1,250,516	1,414,523	1,772,910	
18	107,180	105,942	130,469	148,284	178,415	220,119	302,780	
19	2,435,527	2,368,158	2,389,517	2,380,990	2,358,944	2,532,716	2,634,417	
20	1,440,033	1,341,280	1,237,086	1,196,981	1,214,182	1,315,472	1,578,872	
21	1,038,699	1,050,122	963,602	966,590	960,360	970,494	943,115	
22	3,536,147	3,588,725	3,979,996	4,245,488	4,503,184	4,576,071	4,785,582	
23	18,194,825	19,440,849	19,738,815	19,959,368	20,197,323	20,256,411	20,282,291	
24	2,369,074	2,374,114	2,364,849	2,435,698	2,391,303	2,502,276	2,511,973	
25	6,366,712	6,043,337	5,931,916	6,093,140	7,289,222	7,270,421	7,213,630	
26	141,148,510	143,073,924	144,772,500	148,059,326	152,197,044	155,706,291	159,332,176	
27	24,229,368	24,753,570	24,728,978	25,238,401	25,805,183	27,539,105	27,705,832	
28	50,058,026	54,249,903	58,699,552	63,876,009	70,608,032	79,250,025	89,394,625	
29	37,914,718	37,450,765	36,801,408	37,888,629	38,143,354	39,336,083	39,479,748	
30	88,311,220	90,240,680	87,938,497	89,372,484	91,334,197	92,795,165	95,148,778	
31	4,507,869	4,966,124	4,724,443	5,403,160	6,526,989	6,914,488	7,554,191	
32	12,871,943	13,858,149	14,278,769	14,568,539	14,665,450	16,047,642	16,507,625	
33	9,605,382	9,527,487	9,834,289	9,973,534	9,979,156	10,202,685	10,428,972	
34	768,566,752	803,880,725	820,202,540	864,882,330	934,656,498	1,027,857,547	1,121,258,965	
35	38,359,461	36,719,320	36,223,852	36,515,652	36,063,591	39,641,993	41,597,066	
36	26,297,285	25,696,142	25,598,189	26,593,207	26,736,640	28,183,525	28,201,741	
37	64,636,746	62,415,462	61,822,041	63,108,859	62,800,231	67,825,518	69,799,407	

Information not available.

(g) Standing to the credit of Sinking Funds for the Repayment of Loans.—For the years 1915-6 to 1919-20, inclusive, the relatively small amounts standing to the credit of sinking funds in respect of loans for cemeteries, markets and ferries were not distinguished in the Local Taxation Returns and are included in the amounts shown above as allocated to services other than trading services.

LOCAL AUTHORITIES: RECEIPTS AND OUTSTANDING LOAN DEBT— SCOTLAND AND IRELAND.

No. 132.—RECEIPTS of the LOCAL AUTHORITIES of SCOTLAND

[Tables Nos. 132 and 133 have been compiled from the Annual Local Taxation Return (Ireland): and from information supplied]

SOURCES OF RECEIPT.	1913-4.	1914-5.	1915-6.	1916-7.	1917-8.	1918-9.	1919-20.	1920-1.
SCOTLAND.								
From Sources other than Loans:	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
Rates - - - - -	7,708,350	8,150,530	8,208,648	8,072,684	8,451,517	9,333,487	12,951,609	18,128,949
Government Contributions (a) - - -	5,014,465	5,134,190	2,906,366	3,176,618	3,488,926	3,915,378	7,972,717	8,255,441
Tolls, Dues, and Duties - - - - -	1,407,127	1,354,594	1,406,444	1,394,752	1,421,857	1,728,235	2,102,535	2,127,620
Water Undertakings - - - - -	1,187,339	1,223,204	1,250,585	1,276,441	1,303,174	1,381,638	1,598,873	1,949,337
Gas Undertakings - - - - -	2,352,902	2,379,821	3,009,526	3,088,858	3,506,493	4,079,881	4,775,722	5,951,919
Electric Light Undertakings - - - -	778,996	792,628	1,006,320	1,097,549	1,448,548	1,591,128	1,942,763	2,553,159
Tramways and Light Railways (b) -	1,512,937	1,506,153	1,615,618	1,727,345	1,684,590	2,071,107	2,801,504	3,693,831
Repayments on Account of Private Improvements executed by Local Authorities.	26,246	23,138	19,222	12,786	8,541	8,197	9,143	20,891
Housing of the Working Classes - -	106,059	108,237	116,905	130,433	136,030	151,737	168,505	221,300
Rents, Interest, &c. - - - - -								
Fees, Fines, Penalties, and Licences } - - - - -	939,947	1,017,817	1,020,506	1,078,660	1,213,239	1,416,598	1,768,322	2,010,933
Miscellaneous - - - - -								
Sales of Property (c) - - - - -	200,457	85,948	105,445	154,164	306,798	125,376	452,433	269,182
From Loans - - - - -	3,016,881	3,298,568	1,465,659	1,218,724	1,085,890	1,297,920	4,014,006	9,842,741
TOTAL RECEIPTS - - - - -	22,252,318	23,074,828	22,221,324	22,429,644	24,254,283	27,100,682	40,358,139	55,025,353
IRELAND.								
From Sources other than Loans:	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
Rates - - - - -	3,358,402	3,490,350	3,077,774	3,746,609	4,146,363	5,016,966		
Government Contributions - - - - -	1,450,272	1,439,169	1,514,583	1,441,866	1,548,091	1,476,194		
Tolls, Dues, and Duties - - - - -	438,213	427,077	423,357	426,181	424,318	450,892		
Water Undertakings - - - - -	335,473	374,057	381,550	391,793	395,293	432,035		
Gas Undertakings - - - - -	430,262	417,942	481,543	556,320	671,160	755,741		
Electric Light undertakings - - - -	236,419	258,829	296,876	316,901	359,739	398,406		
Tramways - - - - -	272,994	270,237	282,622	302,013	357,613	408,554		
Rents, Interest, &c. - - - - -	337,739	363,757	377,799	395,202	435,505	451,917		
Fees, Fines, Penalties, and Licences -	118,486	117,235	114,042	112,184	108,808	110,167		
Miscellaneous - - - - -	363,068	407,822	303,317	464,985	505,489	581,365		
From Loans - - - - -	1,044,666	1,285,255	1,027,619	633,774	374,012	271,475		
TOTAL RECEIPTS - - - - -	8,406,014	8,831,730	8,971,088	8,787,828	9,326,621	10,353,743		

(a) Consisting partly of Grants-in-Aid (e.g., in aid of cost of Education) and partly of receipts from Local Taxation Account (see Table No. 124, pp. 178-9).

(b) Including the revenue of Local Authorities derived from leased lines.

(c) The figures represent "Capital Receipts, other than from Loans," and include sales of property, gifts, &c.

No. 133.—OUTSTANDING LOAN DEBT of the LOCAL

PURPOSES.	1913-4.	1914-5.	1915-6.	1916-7.	1917-8.	1918-9.	1919-20.	1920-1.
SCOTLAND.								
Outstanding Loans - - - - -	£ 63,686,773	£ 64,924,211	£ 64,239,632	£ 60,686,911	£ 59,809,163	£ 58,672,921	£ 60,363,973	£ 67,831,314
Annuities—Capitalized Values - -	3,209,671	3,099,457	2,489,698	2,192,863	2,078,018	2,052,779	1,896,228	1,785,190
NORTHERN IRELAND.								
Outstanding Loans - - - - -	£ 25,451,911	£ 26,025,740	£ 26,289,071	£ 25,991,001	£ 25,778,911	£ 25,453,114	Particulars not available.	Particulars not available.

(a) At the close of the year Sinking Funds amounting to 1,637,488l. were available for redemption of certain of these outstanding Loans.

LOCAL AUTHORITIES—RECEIPTS AND OUTSTANDING LOAN DEBT— SCOTLAND AND IRELAND.

AND IRELAND classified according to SOURCES OF RECEIPT.

(Scotland) and the Returns and Reports issued by the Local Government Board by the Government of Northern Ireland.]

1921-2.	1922-3.	1923-4.	1924-5.	1925-6.	1926-7.	1927-8.	SOURCES OF RECEIPT.
SCOTLAND.							
£ 18,377,447 10,870,288 2,188,571 1,982,565 5,454,504 2,430,522 3,692,082 22,119 324,165 2,031,052 297,774 19,246,446 67,017,535	£ 17,265,824 10,860,020 2,216,977 1,940,238 5,059,699 2,181,077 3,571,225 23,637 551,809 2,058,324 190,827 10,241,464 55,601,121	£ 17,720,876 10,865,563 2,076,892 1,989,278 5,130,938 2,297,044 3,618,651 34,619 737,442 2,005,119 308,491 7,682,997 54,486,810	£ 18,072,215 11,444,803 2,173,555 2,022,749 4,701,551 2,514,073 3,818,114 33,928 871,950 2,105,104 345,965 9,355,036 57,453,843	£ 18,603,273 12,142,251 2,091,789 2,045,539 4,622,414 2,514,283 3,798,306 48,446 1,040,415 2,096,999 314,775 11,609,039 60,927,479	£ 20,506,416 <		

(d) The figures include sums paid by the Government as Bounty in lieu of rates.

(e) The figures include (i) sums payable from the Exchequer in lieu of those formerly paid out of the Local Taxation (i) Account: the average annual amount paid out of that Account for the three years ended 31st March, 1920, is the basis on which grants are now made. (ii) Sums payable from the Exchequer for the maintenance of criminal lunatics.

(iii) Amounts paid by the Ministry of Pensions in respect of 'Service' patients confined in N.I. District Lunatic Asylums. (f) The figures given exclude Water Rates, estimated as follows:—For 1921-2, 198,116/; for 1922-3, 207,580/; for 1923-4, 212,718/; for 1924-5, 208,155/; for 1925-6, 210,249/; for 1926-7, 212,079/. These sums are included in the General Rates figures given at the head of the table.

(g) These represent (i) sums in respect of Petty Sessions Stamps and Crown Fines paid over to county boroughs. (ii) The surplus (after providing for the cost of collection and other charges) of the Dogs Licence Duty, paid over in aid of County and Town rates.

AUTHORITIES of SCOTLAND and IRELAND.

1921-2.	1922-3.	1923-4.	1924-5.	1925-6.	1926-7.	1927-8.	PURPOSES.
SCOTLAND.							
£ 84,825,592 1,461,132	£ 91,500,061 1,548,497	£ 95,890,932 1,550,843	£ 101,845,470 1,510,048	(a) £ 109,772,751 1,478,767	£ £ Particulars not available.		{ Outstanding Loans. Annuities—Capitalized Values.
NORTHERN IRELAND.							
£ (c) 10,173,731	£ (c) 11,464,720	£ (c) 11,537,827	£ (c) 12,947,158	£ (c) 13,945,542	£ (c) 16,479,299	£ (c) Particulars not available.	Outstanding Loans.

(b) Not including the sums borrowed from the Treasurers of Local Authorities and invested in War Loan under the powers conferred by the Public Authorities and Bodies (Loans) Act, 1916, and the temporary loans obtained by urban and rural district councils under the Local Government (Allotments and Land Cultivation) (Ireland) Act, 1917.

(c) Northern Ireland only.

LOCAL AUTHORITIES—EXPENDITURE—SCOTLAND.

No. 134.—EXPENDITURE of the LOCAL AUTHORITIES

[Compiled from the Annual Local

SERVICES.	1913-4.	1914-5.	1915-6.	1916-7.	1917-8.	1918-9.	1919-20.	1920-1.
A.—Expenditure defrayed otherwise								
Loan Charges : (a)	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
(i) For repayment of Principal (f) -	2,169,199	2,129,932	2,235,393	(h) 2,365,331	2,195,127	2,171,466	2,197,332	2,302,510
(ii) For Interest -	2,243,221	2,274,788	2,340,762	2,444,676	2,428,669	2,492,774	2,537,552	2,962,015
Education (including Industrial Schools and Reformatories).	4,155,672	4,243,688	4,269,776	4,360,085	4,879,498	5,736,371	9,483,170	11,272,443
Electric Lighting (other than Public Lighting)	775,159	781,407	1,003,390	1,102,469	1,445,967	1,618,731	1,921,935	2,572,868
Gasworks (other than Public Lighting)	2,467,045	2,409,263	2,832,965	3,140,838	3,563,632	4,111,869	4,672,372	6,207,344
Harbours, Docks, Piers, Canals, and Quays.	1,307,679	1,327,121	1,327,002	1,323,050	1,356,667	1,576,118	1,960,554	2,086,350
Highways and Bridges (excluding Lighting).	1,413,383	1,484,147	1,368,222	1,289,425	1,361,718	1,541,830	2,600,118	3,467,956
Hospitals (other than Poor Law) (c) -	431,807	(c) 549,516	598,075	633,932	686,873	777,555	(c) 960,592	1,251,216
Housing of the Working Classes (e) -	148,126	153,090	168,347	192,377	192,603	210,478	269,367	486,846
Libraries (Public) -	81,721	84,712	85,627	85,523	94,298	100,791	119,386	150,131
Lighting (Public Streets, Roads, &c.) -	316,899	293,047	230,121	161,892	145,343	283,512	516,856	629,601
Lunacy (so far as not included under Poor Relief) (g) -	(g) 157,146	448,081	512,146	545,934	543,251	601,824	771,758	898,540
Markets -	53,214	56,267	60,077	60,895	54,205	62,241	75,239	68,332
Parks, Public -	221,793	232,178	217,168	215,930	215,767	229,970	333,181	435,904
Police and Police Stations -	755,023	789,604	773,484	786,902	847,670	1,125,104	1,920,532	2,104,246
Poor Relief (d) (g) -	(g) 1,595,989	1,388,274	1,411,507	1,497,326	1,558,462	1,667,586	2,074,699	2,796,633
Private Street Works and other works of private improvement.	28,793	23,660	14,056	9,256	6,094	7,556	6,320	28,793
Cleansing -	535,150	570,702	584,225	613,676	695,580	821,008	1,061,546	1,330,885
Sewerage and Sewage Disposal -	468,842	481,489	498,542	517,240	518,146	557,975	626,017	689,702
Tramways and Light Railways -	1,456,446	1,502,323	1,577,173	1,573,108	1,687,324	2,054,157	2,391,332	3,571,954
Waterworks -	1,191,275	1,242,452	1,245,216	1,282,801	1,365,912	1,471,959	1,671,230	1,906,286
Other Works and Purposes -	1,497,160	1,475,153	1,506,309	1,630,093	1,706,695	2,004,588	2,688,032	3,249,850
Total Expenditure of Local Authorities defrayed otherwise than out of Loans	19,054,422	19,536,374	20,338,428	21,042,442	22,967,985	26,561,173	36,666,036	45,225,900
B.—Expenditure defrayed								
Loan Charges : (a)	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
(i) For repayment of Principal -	94,141	15,716	16,398	38,851	12,181	21,964	183,362	180,799
(ii) For Interest -	—	699	—	—	—	—	—	—
Education (including Industrial Schools and Reformatories).	471,876	396,872	222,797	89,267	49,803	54,353	117,531	389,549
Electric Lighting (other than Public Lighting).	347,226	340,557	242,842	364,281	404,357	721,832	1,405,834	2,206,865
Gasworks (other than Public Lighting)	295,491	534,247	169,777	104,035	64,708	58,878	402,064	1,529,892
Harbours, Docks, Piers, Canals, and Quays.	337,611	298,602	127,666	144,738	50,420	56,258	211,867	299,723
Highways and Bridges (excluding Lighting).	212,269	171,053	104,965	26,422	31,390	65,879	178,317	396,571
Hospitals (other than Poor Law Infirmary).	89,929	166,552	141,784	108,982	95,797	63,828	127,021	139,917
Housing of the Working Classes (e) -	67,234	83,328	113,839	85,212	31,709	27,344	794,559	3,929,132
Libraries (Public) -	19,673	10,855	6,660	3,063	1,385	1,587	3,577	6,700
Lighting (Public Streets, Roads, &c.) -	8,833	9,514	2,336	1,785	32	1,266	12,685	9,677
Lunatic Asylums -	65,367	106,552	53,211	18,798	1,686	2,721	43,685	25,599
Markets -	9,814	9,662	6,461	3,628	7,942	7,466	5,306	14,157
Parks, Public -	48,634	58,224	14,744	10,435	3,622	38,425	74,953	105,917
Police and Police Stations -	20,407	22,866	18,166	10,713	4,033	2,999	17,417	14,600
Poor Relief (including Lunatic Wards of Poorhouses and Parochial Asylums).	40,157	15,595	2,296	621	176	2,983	534	14,227
Cleansing -	9,567	13,827	10,965	4,352	1,888	15,431	10,048	30,994
Sewerage and Sewage Disposal -	138,515	116,507	58,325	19,308	14,319	18,867	43,430	195,661
Tramways and Light Railways -	101,804	120,665	106,842	16,175	3,772	8,342	306,687	347,896
Waterworks -	294,095	337,699	241,749	189,005	156,545	213,018	395,665	638,374
Other Works and Purposes -	413,020	482,909	209,109	97,441	139,966	141,094	273,734	416,607
Total Expenditure of Local Authorities defrayed out of Loans	2,996,512	3,326,436	1,854,594	1,207,081	1,063,554	1,505,571	4,425,024	10,761,908
TOTAL EXPENDITURE	22,050,934	22,862,860	22,188,022	22,239,723	24,021,239	28,066,744	41,091,060	55,987,808

(a) The sums expended on account of "Loan Charges" are included under the different services.

(b) Including expenditure from "Other Capital Receipts" (e.g., proceeds of sales of property, &c.).

(c) For 1914-5 and subsequent years the total expenditure on Tuberculosis is included, a comparatively small proportion of which goes to domiciliary treatment. The total expenditure on Tuberculosis was 139,267l. in 1914-5 and had increased to 611,291l. in 1925-6.

(d) The election expenses paid to County and Burgh Authorities under the Poor Law Acts are excluded in all years.

(e) Includes clearance of insanitary areas and rehousing.

LOCAL AUTHORITIES—EXPENDITURE—SCOTLAND.
of SCOTLAND classified according to SERVICES.
Taxation Returns (Scotland).]

1921-2.	1922-3.	1923-4.	1924-5.	1925-6.	1926-7.	1927-8.	SERVICES.
than out of Loans.							
£ 2,513,346 3,738,330	£ 3,044,036 4,313,728	£ 3,153,559 4,464,776	£ 3,341,562 4,633,259	£ 3,543,176 4,970,880	£	£	Loan Charges : (a) (i) For repayment of Principal.(f) (ii) For Interest.
11,488,096	10,576,971	10,540,761	10,953,909	11,356,098	Particulars not available.	Particulars not available.	Education (including Industrial Schools and Reformatories). Electric Lighting (other than Public Lighting). Gasworks (other than Public Lighting). Harbours, Docks, Piers, Canals, and Quays. Highways and Bridges (excluding Lighting). Hospitals (other than Poor Law).(c) Housing of the Working Classes.(e) Libraries (Public). Lighting (Public Streets, Roads, &c.). Lunacy (so far as not included under Poor Relief).(g) Markets. Parks, Public. Police and Police Stations. Poor Relief.(d)(g) Private Street Works and other works of private improvement. Cleansing. Sewerage and Sewage Disposal. Tramways and Light Railways. Waterworks. Other Works and Purposes.
2,367,064	2,171,509	2,361,809	2,517,597	2,525,873			
5,971,685	4,463,481	4,839,366	4,910,329	4,749,573			
1,988,613	2,034,269	1,914,554	2,064,895	1,901,861			
3,942,195	4,213,656	4,691,224	5,341,603	5,711,173			
1,258,536	1,157,579	1,164,777	1,148,863	1,147,517			
978,509	1,610,050	1,919,216	2,120,071	2,436,333			
169,182	177,082	186,531	188,128	200,497			
634,434	656,745	652,168	651,605	670,903			
786,861	738,983	763,214	782,871	781,109			
97,942	97,219	101,330	102,557	98,728			
539,858	510,826	586,505	642,066	676,152			
2,328,959	2,090,446	2,131,293	2,194,770	2,298,050			
3,775,399	4,516,224	4,370,469	3,964,680	4,351,608			
23,647	21,213	35,727	40,173	55,528			
1,265,874	1,122,578	1,123,528	1,115,139	1,157,511			
665,832	650,767	679,824	693,948	709,280			
3,524,306	3,584,180	3,541,640	3,324,079	3,964,164			
1,967,402	1,949,480	2,029,704	2,063,046	2,120,414			
3,499,493	3,012,241	3,055,265	3,060,410	3,505,706			
47,273,890	43,555,899	46,697,905	48,480,737	50,213,974			{ Total Expenditure of Local Authorities defrayed otherwise than out of Loans.
out of Loans.(b)							
38,187	46,801	84,153	71,720	73,778			Loan Charges : (a) (i) For repayment of Principal. (ii) For Interest.
421,153	269,472	266,807	344,847	497,825	Particulars not available.	Particulars not available.	Education (including Industrial Schools and Reformatories). Electric Lighting (other than Public Lighting). Gasworks (other than Public Lighting). Harbours, Docks, Piers, Canals, and Quays. Highways and Bridges (excluding Lighting). Hospitals (other than Poor Law Infirmarys). Housing of the Working Classes.(e) Libraries (Public). Lighting (Public Streets, Roads, &c.). Lunatic Asylums. Markets. Parks, Public. Police and Police Stations. Poor Relief (including Lunatic Wards of Poorhouses and Parochial Asylums). Cleansing. Sewerage and Sewage Disposal. Tramways and Light Railways. Waterworks. Other Works and Purposes.
1,735,157	1,739,877	1,000,558	1,105,532	1,183,453			
1,392,033	653,222	412,011	455,176	494,429			
287,612	204,152	297,211	416,084	576,944			
811,402	787,247	979,489	959,387	1,115,698			
299,046	114,349	78,214	78,584	171,783			
8,928,385	6,001,424	2,785,253	3,785,361	5,227,440			
7,755	18,067	23,611	25,553	19,879			
20,388	12,842	22,068	71,329	46,747			
23,743	53,427	24,877	43,580	112,057			
—	1,885	2,264	9,101	1,274			
187,112	256,404	249,843	255,630	157,605			
19,752	21,418	13,675	13,213	22,422			
5,870	4,773	11,532	15,228	14,752			
25,423	9,810	17,935	32,186	163,008			
300,464	271,388	211,087	234,471	340,552			
763,817	1,178,373	1,149,234	726,580	365,121			
918,413	971,986	832,602	943,340	869,349			
508,142	483,871	518,264	455,718	420,880			
16,655,670	13,033,887	8,896,534	10,020,900	11,791,198			
63,929,560	58,389,786	55,594,439	58,501,637	62,010,172			TOTAL EXPENDITURE.

(f) Including payments into Sinking Funds.

(g) In 1913-4 the cost of maintenance of Pauper Lunatics is included under Poor Relief. Thereafter, under the provisions of the Mental Deficiency and Lunacy (Scotland) Act, 1913, half cost of such maintenance was borne by the Lunacy Authority (District Boards of Control), and it therefore appears as Lunacy, the other half being shown as Poor Relief.

(h) In addition 2,328,890*l.* of Contingent, &c., Fund, was applied in reduction of Debt. (The sum of 2,328,890*l.*—part of the accumulated amount of the Glasgow Tramways Depreciation Fund—which had been expended in past years on extension of the Tramways, and hitherto treated in the accounts as an Investment of the Fund and part of the Capital Debt of the Tramways Undertaking, was, in this year, written off the Debt.)

LOCAL AUTHORITIES—EXPENDITURE—Ireland.

No. 135.—EXPENDITURE of the LOCAL AUTHORITIES
[Compiled from the Annual Local Taxation Returns (Ireland) and

SERVICES.	1912-3.	1914-5.	1915-6.	1916-7.	1917-8.	1918-9.	1919-20.	1920-1.
A.—Expenditure defrayed								
Loan Charges : (a)	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
(i) For repayment of Principal	434,736	387,903	437,167	470,826	444,124	398,638		
(ii) For Sinking Fund	177,254	219,705	201,805	233,058	234,614	238,397		
(iii) For Interest and Dividends	822,334	854,728	893,061	868,038	882,841	882,592		
Education :								
Elementary (including Industrial Schools and Reformatories).	65,915	68,659	70,610	71,871	92,087	90,472		
Technical	103,787	115,332	110,641	120,125	109,712	120,998		
University	6,487	15,062	17,792	20,425	21,481	22,607		
Electric Lighting (other than Public Lighting).	129,067	139,974	174,948	226,944	221,394	303,110		
Gasworks	367,098	360,377	365,414	511,505	603,914	707,727		
Harbours, Docks, Piers, Canals, and Quays	314,530	370,326	318,977	348,592	364,468	410,252		
Highways, Bridges, and Ferries (excluding Lighting).	1,030,025	1,073,766	1,067,622	1,036,279	1,133,019	1,265,474		
Hospitals (other than Poor Law Infirmarys), but including expenditure under the Medical Charities, Vaccination, and Dispensary Houses Acts.	272,941	345,480	365,616	382,881	405,437	455,239		
Lighting (Public)	113,647	118,029	107,665	94,586	96,979	98,119		
Lunatics and Lunatic Asylums	518,870	543,161	621,770	697,768	796,595	941,339		
Police and Police Stations	93,068	95,319	95,262	88,857	90,063	102,121		
Poor Relief (excluding cost of maintenance of pauper lunatics in County and Borough Asylums)(b).	1,028,460	1,042,449	1,061,892	1,171,446	1,295,786	1,475,428		
Improvement of towns by building, demolition of houses, or general repairs.	6,093	8,322	5,125	7,180	8,535	9,117		
Sewerage and Sewage Disposal	206,976	212,247	208,712	217,932	274,350	327,645		
Street Cleansing	133,853	135,440	149,090	145,628	146,234	163,770		
Tramways and Light Railways	253,699	262,770	263,932	304,733	324,095	378,762		
Waterworks	122,446	109,323	109,366	112,420	120,837	146,053		
Other Works and Purposes	1,179,014	1,251,847	1,185,428	1,200,698	1,264,505	1,501,286		
Total Expenditure of Local Authorities defrayed otherwise than out of Loans.	7,374,300	7,723,219	7,874,895	8,332,412	8,931,470	10,039,146		
B.—Expenditure defrayed								
Electric Lighting (other than Public Lighting)	119,829	85,936	49,070	66,009	20,804	142,829		
Gasworks	82,297	86,636	79,416	44,642	23,334	4,803		
Harbours, Docks, Piers, Canals, and Quays	27,919	10,402	16,514	7,427	1,245	5,776		
Highways, Bridges, and Ferries (excluding Lighting).	162,112	203,913	177,776	70,155	33,155	23,211		
Hospitals (other than Poor Law Infirmarys), but including expenditure under the Medical Charities, Vaccination, and Dispensary Houses Acts.	7,867	8,171	4,570	1,291	1,140	1,446		
Housing of the Working Classes, &c.	—	—	—	—	—	—		
Lighting (Public)	—	—	—	—	—	—		
Lunatics and Lunatic Asylums	12,920	11,503	11,986	7,053	6,187	—		
Police and Police Stations	—	—	—	—	—	—		
Poor Relief (excluding cost of maintenance of pauper lunatics in County and Borough Asylums)(b).	10,509	22,538	11,486	2,509	3,191	4,201		
Improvement of towns by building, demolition of houses, or general repairs.	138,573	55,794	8,119	245	1,186	—		
Sewerage and Sewage Disposal	70,380	67,329	41,350	15,888	10,670	6,151		
Tramways and Light Railways	195,325	14,548	—	79	—	—		
Waterworks	65,834	69,004	69,415	21,505	10,839	8,939		
Other Works and Purposes	649,607	595,599	490,054	310,020	126,153	150,595		
Total Expenditure of Local Authorities defrayed out of Loans	1,493,775	1,231,573	959,756	546,816	237,904	347,751		
TOTAL EXPENDITURE	8,868,075	8,954,792	8,834,651	8,879,228	9,169,374	10,386,897		

(a) The amounts expended on account of "loan charges" are not allocated to the various Services as such allocation can only be made in respect of a few Services.

(b) Exclusive of expenses under Medical Charities Vaccination and Dispensary Houses Acts, which are included under "Hospitals."

LOCAL AUTHORITIES—EXPENDITURE—Ireland.

of IRELAND classified according to SERVICES.

from information supplied by the Government of Northern Ireland.]

1921-2. (d)	1922-3 (d)	1923-4. (d)	1924-5. (d)	1925-6. (d)	1926-7. (d)	1927-8. (d)	SERVICES.
otherwise than out of Loans.							
£	£	£	£	£	£	£	
156,165	317,896	377,197	256,973	229,463	270,712		Loan Charges : (a) (i) For repayment of Principal. (ii) For Sinking Fund. (iii) For Interest and Dividends.
227,295	251,326	228,942	526,169	307,723	300,748		Education :
366,033	447,242	468,191	482,932	550,376	615,683		Elementary (including Industrial Schools and Reformatories). Technical. University.
32,999	29,866	29,342	26,918	69,786	89,582		Electric Lighting (other than Public Lighting). Gasworks.
82,865	85,087	78,962	106,303	90,172	81,599		Harbours, Docks, Piers, Canals, and Quays.
2,046	2,269	3,021	1,640	1,700	3,858		Highways, Bridges, and Ferries (excluding Lighting).
287,017	189,478	185,255	163,931	163,125	213,640		Hospitals (other than Poor Law Infirmaryes), including expenditure under the Medical Charities and Vaccination Acts.
871,952	635,712	678,505	733,376	725,863	884,165		Lighting (Public). Lunatics and Lunatic Asylums. Extra Constabulary.
852,636	779,364	766,554	872,260	964,420	975,940		Poor Relief (excluding payments to District Hospitals and expenditure under Medical Charities and Vaccination Acts.) Improvement of towns by building, demolition of houses, or general repairs. Sewerage and Sewage Disposal. Street Cleansing. Tramways and Omnibus Undertakings. Waterworks. Other Works and Purposes.
110,607	117,791	122,224	131,602	130,979	131,106		{ Total Expenditure of Local Authorities defrayed otherwise than out of Loans.
81,649	76,326	72,839	66,451	72,104	70,683		
218,381	200,251	199,101	208,813	208,211	204,265		
58,881	66,782	59,920	12,784	36,244	40,211		
365,045	265,737	237,491	268,246	286,137	300,122		
148,247	135,752	136,825	141,736	129,826	136,059		
110,878	97,219	100,835	104,673	102,154	99,178		
518,669	445,974	440,580	416,348	421,939	428,233		
85,725	62,058	92,540	85,898	107,498	100,434		
1,033,899	1,903,097	1,572,071	1,179,003	922,608	1,022,204		
5,600,949	6,108,727	5,870,395	5,786,056	5,510,328	5,968,411		
out of Loans.							
301,616	416,202	342,665	145,327	153,585	123,736		Electric Lighting (other than Public Lighting). Gasworks.
111,776	104,465	268,139	42,371	70,890	36,761		Harbours, Docks, Piers, Canals, and Quays.
8,838	28,832	95,827	337,374	378,089	311,376		Highways, Bridges, and Ferries (excluding Lighting). Hospitals (expenditure under the Dispensary Houses Act).
518	67	1,000	97	3,195	1,495		Housing of the Working Classes, &c. Lighting (Public). Lunatics and Lunatic Asylums.
280,295	188,082	22,870	367,550	434,226	320,713		Poor Relief (expenditure on Workhouse buildings).
3,015	919	3,016	2,401	10,725	1,115		Improvement of towns by erection of Municipal buildings. Sewerage and Sewage Disposal. Tramways. Waterworks. Other Works and Purposes.
21,594	9,094	13,193	2,646	4,973	9,373		{ Total Expenditure of Local Authorities defrayed out of Loans.
—	—	210	275	5,933	9,230		TOTAL EXPENDITURE.
14,711	1,134	11,460	35,016	24,006	16,782		
244,481	14,425	11,029	1,560	182,360	44,303		
36,464	67,879	113,126	169,394	214,609	298,088		
(c) 280,395	(c) 602,304	(c) 1,040,030	(c) 1,031,932	(c) 570,453	(c) 706,796		
1,284,303	1,436,021	1,922,585	2,136,223	2,053,060	1,879,738		
6,885,252	7,544,748	7,792,960	7,922,279	7,563,388	7,848,140		

(c) Inclusive of Loans in respect of Criminal Injury Decrees and Unemployment Relief Works.
(d) Northern Ireland only.

BANK OF ENGLAND.

No. 136—QUARTERLY AVERAGES of WEEKLY LIABILITIES and ASSETS of
BANKING DEPARTMENT and of WEEKLY AMOUNTS of GOLD COIN and
BULLION in ISSUE DEPARTMENT.

(Compiled from the published Returns.)

QUARTERS.	Quarterly Averages of Weekly Liabilities and Assets of Banking Department.								Gold coin and Bullion in Issue De- partment Quarterly Averages of Weekly Amounts.
	Liabilities.				Assets.				
	Capital Rest, &c.	Deposits.		Securities.		Notes.	Coin.	Total Liabilities or Assets.	
		Public.	Other.	Government.	Other.				
THOUSAND £.									
1913									
March -	18,154	19,576	41,259	13,223	39,341	25,415	1,010	78,989	35,073
June -	17,851	15,433	40,449	12,872	33,440	25,968	1,455	73,733	36,107
September -	18,121	10,444	42,436	12,594	28,984	27,858	1,565	71,001	38,789
December -	17,811	8,045	40,153	12,304	27,375	24,810	1,520	66,009	35,138
1916									
March -	18,121	55,967	98,315	32,839	100,552	38,386	626	172,403	53,414
June -	17,714	56,490	86,145	36,726	80,289	42,015	1,319	160,349	58,272
September -	18,044	54,331	95,938	42,188	87,371	36,851	1,903	168,313	54,513
December -	17,786	54,284	112,009	43,342	104,097	34,854	1,786	184,079	53,931
1917									
March -	18,088	58,883	144,235	94,572	91,647	33,415	1,572	221,206	53,788
June -	17,735	50,214	123,646	42,923	113,605	32,785	2,282	191,585	53,078
September -	18,020	44,557	126,845	53,415	103,894	29,578	2,535	189,422	51,410
December -	17,804	41,274	125,079	50,180	93,001	30,183	1,793	184,157	54,664
1918									
March -	18,049	39,338	130,591	58,494	98,196	30,223	1,065	187,978	52,269
June -	17,752	38,279	133,525	56,241	102,635	30,025	655	189,556	61,768
September -	17,997	36,385	136,893	58,698	102,845	29,049	663	191,275	67,781
December -	17,761	29,464	139,937	62,261	96,708	27,501	692	187,162	74,460
1919									
March -	18,019	27,787	123,668	58,042	81,953	23,380	1,099	169,474	80,811
June -	17,703	23,427	124,664	57,935	80,282	25,911	1,666	163,794	84,664
September -	18,006	23,254	110,594	43,193	82,223	24,360	2,078	151,854	86,256
December -	17,786	21,320	124,096	59,755	82,806	19,239	1,552	163,202	87,323
1920									
March -	18,016	21,653	135,828	55,403	89,894	29,241	759	175,297	105,872
June -	17,738	19,734	124,078	57,776	82,632	20,489	651	161,548	113,507
September -	18,010	16,399	116,871	54,115	80,916	14,529	1,520	151,080	121,371
December -	17,779	18,417	127,781	71,789	78,360	12,157	1,671	163,977	123,011
1921									
March -	18,035	18,165	118,067	46,859	89,716	15,894	1,798	154,267	126,508
June -	17,747	16,919	121,565	51,550	86,349	16,514	1,818	156,231	126,540
September -	18,010	16,291	122,711	56,694	80,355	18,145	1,818	157,012	126,575
December -	17,771	15,555	129,724	58,158	82,808	20,262	1,822	163,050	126,606
1922									
March -	18,081	18,700	129,858	55,833	86,397	22,578	1,831	166,639	126,835
June -	17,739	17,410	119,394	53,051	76,122	23,347	1,823	154,543	127,061
September -	18,072	16,537	109,195	46,516	75,121	20,340	1,827	143,804	125,672
December -	17,776	14,463	112,136	52,390	68,959	21,198	1,828	144,375	125,611
1923									
March -	18,120	18,041	112,771	52,710	72,209	22,193	1,829	148,941	125,669
June -	17,763	15,167	107,208	46,085	70,514	21,702	1,827	140,128	125,704
September -	18,115	14,003	108,804	46,040	72,394	20,461	1,827	140,722	125,816
December -	17,791	14,571	112,101	46,488	75,516	20,632	1,827	144,463	125,960
1924									
March -	18,139	16,454	108,222	48,030	72,503	20,456	1,826	142,815	126,265
June -	17,754	14,196	111,647	45,554	75,748	20,468	1,827	143,597	126,333
September -	18,143	12,856	110,034	42,777	75,640	20,794	1,822	141,033	126,523
December -	17,759	13,540	117,861	46,868	78,522	21,944	1,826	149,160	126,674
1925									
March -	18,154	14,694	113,741	46,610	76,334	21,818	1,827	146,580	126,771
June -	17,793	13,933	111,406	38,701	76,206	26,404	1,821	143,132	148,081
September -	18,162	16,364	111,075	36,423	71,498	35,361	1,819	145,601	160,489
December -	17,763	11,506	115,017	42,790	76,130	23,546	1,819	144,285	146,869
1926									
March -	18,174	18,398	106,888	42,100	78,191	21,723	1,436	143,450	143,594
June -	17,781	15,157	108,738	43,187	71,378	25,849	1,272	141,686	147,002
September -	18,172	14,471	107,065	36,091	70,971	31,252	1,594	139,708	152,443
December -	17,784	16,028	108,007	34,868	73,745	31,726	1,480	141,819	151,447
1927									
March -	18,193	15,973	107,602	31,462	77,107	31,873	1,396	141,763	149,454
June -	17,765	15,799	102,298	45,416	54,612	34,214	1,620	135,862	151,374
September -	18,181	16,225	100,331	52,397	48,202	32,551	1,577	134,727	149,930
December -	17,780	17,486	102,148	45,284	57,892	32,823	1,355	137,354	149,684
1928									
March -	18,177	13,896	103,618	35,108	59,093	40,420	870	135,491	155,837
June -	17,763	18,151	99,294	31,594	56,216	45,617	1,781	135,208	161,286
September -	18,169	14,998	104,775	29,826	49,035	56,357	2,724	137,942	172,363
December -	17,822	13,037	102,018	47,664	38,203	45,796	1,214	132,877	161,034
1929									
March -	18,184	15,456	101,409	50,476	30,602	53,667	304	135,049	152,093
June -	17,817	15,735	97,982	43,121	29,643	58,074	716	131,554	159,442
September -	18,171	15,256	100,576	63,268	34,688	34,790	1,257	134,003	142,083
December -	17,821	11,601	99,393	66,802	29,333	31,861	819	128,815	133,961

NOTE CIRCULATION.

No.137—WEEKLY AVERAGE AMOUNT of BANK NOTES and CURRENCY NOTES in Circulation in each of the undermentioned QUARTERS, distinguishing those issued in ENGLAND and WALES, in SCOTLAND, and in IRELAND.

(Compiled from the published Returns.)

QUARTERS.		England and Wales.			Scotland.(c)	Ireland.(c)
		Bank of England.(a)	Currency Notes.	Total.(b)	Chartered and Joint Stock Banks.	Bank of Ireland and Joint Stock Bank.
THOUSAND £.						
1913	March	28,094	—	28,246	7,082	7,789
	June	28,596	—	28,749	7,703	8,501
	September	29,381	—	29,503	7,596	8,034
	December	28,821	—	28,944	7,877	8,349
1916	March	33,478	101,100	134,697	12,438	16,011
	June	34,706	117,034	151,867	13,999	17,517
	September	36,112	128,301	164,541	14,548	17,316
	December	37,527	133,670	176,331	15,432	19,441
1917	March	38,823	144,917	183,881	15,323	20,066
	June	38,743	156,047	194,937	16,655	20,539
	September	40,282	171,315	211,737	17,153	19,821
	December	42,931	192,651	235,736	19,064	23,095
1918	March	46,497	216,655	263,314	19,775	24,019
	June	50,193	242,293	292,657	22,170	27,320
	September	57,181	265,948	323,297	23,315	27,875
	December	65,813	298,610	364,611	25,136	30,768
1919	March	70,881	316,865	387,934	24,973	30,615
	June	77,203	345,018	422,393	27,439	31,709
	September	79,996	336,030	416,181	27,522	29,545
	December	84,377	342,639	427,188	28,157	30,451
1920	March	90,650	330,774	421,605	27,194	27,563
	June	103,057	346,767	449,914	29,395	27,643
	September	106,918	354,300	461,380	29,723	26,098
	December	110,454	353,553	464,179	29,500	26,153
1921	March	109,615	343,178	452,839	28,067	22,766
	June	109,082	334,481	443,565	28,113	21,080
	September	107,433	322,061	429,494	26,778	18,964
	December	105,344	315,417	420,761	25,633	19,698
1922	March	103,257	304,289	407,546	24,246	18,545
	June	102,483	300,606	403,089	24,439	18,428
	September	102,727	295,642	398,369	23,472	17,757
	December	101,697	290,912	392,609	23,588	17,539
1923	March	100,776	283,024	383,800	22,377	17,101
	June	101,302	286,891	388,193	23,363	17,387
	September	102,756	287,978	390,734	23,322	16,731
	December	102,675	285,169	387,844	22,523	17,124
1924	March	103,219	281,356	384,575	21,424	16,356
	June	103,147	289,566	392,713	22,503	16,689
	September	103,453	291,710	395,163	22,530	16,322
	December	101,088	289,638	390,726	22,437	16,858
1925	March	97,752	284,571	382,323	21,369	15,992
	June	93,709	293,097	386,806	22,051	16,266
	September	88,720	297,242	385,962	21,663	15,331
	December	86,823	293,348	380,171	21,595	15,915
1926	March	85,870	288,132	373,552	20,520	14,895
	June	84,653	297,528	382,181	21,282	15,344
	September	84,691	291,868	376,559	20,811	14,539
	December	83,145	289,886	373,031	20,720	15,272
1927	March	81,080	284,623	365,703	19,925	14,480
	June	80,660	297,559	378,219	20,981	14,903
	September	80,902	297,115	378,017	21,098	14,390
	December	80,284	296,402	376,686	21,319	14,820
1928	March	78,917	290,080	368,997	20,570	14,429
	June	79,169	294,954	374,123	21,363	14,853
	September	79,429	296,774	376,203	21,374	14,246
	December	{ (d) 77,558	{ (d) 292,306	{ (d) 369,864	21,395	13,114
1929	March	{ (e) 377,126	—	{ (e) 377,126	—	—
	June	358,426	—	358,426	20,594	10,618
	September	381,368	—	381,368	21,291	10,583
	December	367,294	—	367,294	21,526	11,400
		362,101	—	362,101	21,395	10,997

NOTE.—It is estimated that (excluding gold coin held in the Issue Department of the Bank of England) gold coin to the value of £123,000,000 was in circulation in the United Kingdom on 30th June, 1914.

(a) Excluding Bank of England Notes in the Currency Notes Redemption Account from 6th August, 1919, to 21st November, 1928, and in the Banking Account of the Bank of England throughout. (b) Inclusive of issues of Country Banks.

(c) The fiduciary issues of the Banks in Scotland amount to £2,676,350 and that of the Banks in Ireland to £6,354,494. Prior to the outbreak of the European War issues beyond these amounts were covered by gold, but at various times between 1914 and 1920 transfers were made to the Bank of England from the gold holdings of these banks which were replaced by Bank of England Notes or Currency Notes. (d) Average for the eight weeks ended 21st November, 1928.

(e) Average for the five weeks from 22nd November, 1928. From this date the note issues of the Bank of England and the Currency Note Commissioners were amalgamated and the amount of the fiduciary note issue of the Bank of England was fixed at £280,000,000, subject to variation under Sections 2 and 8 of the Currency and Bank Notes Act, 1928.

FLOATING DEBT.

No. 138.—MONTHLY AVERAGES of the WEEKLY AMOUNTS of the FLOATING DEBT outstanding distinguishing (I) ADVANCES from BANK of ENGLAND (II) ADVANCES from GOVERNMENT DEPARTMENTS and (III) TREASURY BILLS, in each of the years 1919 to 1929.

(Compiled from the published Returns.)

YEARS.		January.	February.	March.	April.	May.	June.	July.	August.	September.	October.	November.	December.
I. Advances from Bank of England.													
II. Advances from Government Depts.													
III. Treasury Bills.													
MILLION £.													
1919	I -	412·2	381·3	447·0	231·9	226·3	433·6	513·8	191·2	174·4	121·3	32·0	45·8
	II -				238·7	238·5	244·6	223·3	209·2	189·8	189·6	183·0	190·2
	III -	1,095·8	1,006·2	958·9	982·7	1,018·6	874·9	670·9	787·3	863·9	933·8	1,095·1	1,109·8
1920	I -	28·8	28·3	8·9	45·0	27·2	54·3	41·1	41·2	30·1	59·8	40·4	63·1
	II -	180·5	168·8	175·5	206·7	199·7	174·6	167·5	158·4	148·2	175·9	189·3	211·3
	III -	1,201·5	1,095·1	1,068·0	1,040·4	1,060·1	1,069·1	1,067·4	1,055·7	1,089·2	1,078·0	1,091·2	1,124·5
1921	I -	33·8	20·7	4·8	11·9	15·5	38·5	28·7	27·6	35·3	53·2	10·8	16·1
	II -	206·9	199·7	169·5	175·4	164·3	132·0	122·6	141·4	152·5	159·0	186·7	189·6
	III -	1,152·0	1,121·5	1,098·3	1,102·6	1,128·9	1,198·9	1,206·5	1,183·9	1,156·4	1,138·7	1,116·7	1,084·8
1922	I -	6·5	6·4	—	7·9	6·5	15·0	1·2	—	2·3	6·7	—	8·8
	II -	146·1	126·1	130·3	180·1	169·1	168·0	166·2	159·0	153·9	180·6	177·8	206·3
	III -	1,057·9	983·7	907·5	787·8	772·1	792·6	768·4	726·1	716·2	734·9	738·3	731·2
1923	I -	9·6	—	0·3	—	—	5·5	0·8	1·3	1·8	1·6	0·6	6·8
	II -	206·9	173·9	178·3	199·9	194·3	202·4	207·9	196·8	184·6	179·2	168·6	197·0
	III -	713·5	709·2	642·9	602·4	588·7	608·8	600·1	598·6	620·6	633·6	640·7	648·4
1924	I -	2·0	1·2	—	—	1·0	11·8	1·3	—	0·9	3·4	0·4	9·8
	II -	190·7	176·9	186·4	208·8	191·0	195·6	194·2	181·8	174·1	176·1	172·1	189·6
	III -	649·2	641·3	594·3	554·2	556·9	584·3	594·7	594·7	601·1	612·3	618·8	635·0
1925	I -	3·2	—	—	1·1	1·4	3·3	—	—	—	2·9	—	10·1
	II -	168·8	167·0	177·7	175·3	170·7	184·8	185·1	158·8	146·4	140·4	126·3	154·7
	III -	642·1	609·6	571·5	563·0	568·7	595·1	602·5	615·7	630·8	635·3	644·0	643·8
1926	I -	1·7	—	—	1·0	—	5·6	—	—	—	—	—	6·9
	II -	153·5	142·5	146·8	165·9	144·7	153·1	161·1	138·6	121·0	123·0	117·4	160·8
	III -	645·3	605·0	567·8	544·9	574·8	611·4	614·8	625·9	645·5	659·1	667·5	671·7
1927	I -	0·8	—	—	—	—	6·8	0·4	—	—	—	—	8·3
	II -	152·0	129·4	125·9	138·1	111·1	141·2	139·6	118·1	114·8	111·0	106·1	143·7
	III -	672·5	644·4	602·8	568·5	571·7	587·6	600·9	615·1	618·3	640·9	651·6	660·1
1928	I -	1·0	0·1	—	—	—	1·3	—	—	—	0·4	—	11·3
	II -	159·3	134·2	162·9	158·3	148·4	173·5	170·9	154·0	130·3	106·0	50·4	26·0
	III -	636·4	590·3	544·1	539·0	540·7	573·4	587·6	609·3	623·8	659·0	713·5	771·2
1929	I -	1·4	4·5	—	—	—	1·7	1·2	2·4	0·2	2·1	2·3	6·1
	II -	22·4	20·5	26·2	37·9	39·4	50·2	55·4	44·2	38·6	35·1	34·8	42·0
	III -	771·5	774·7	715·7	707·2	704·2	748·7	757·1	772·8	775·9	787·1	793·3	800·0

BANK RATE.

No. 139.—DATES of CHANGES and prevailing RATE per CENT. of
DISCOUNT charged by the BANK of ENGLAND.

(Compiled from the published Returns.)

Dates of Changes.	Prevailing Rates.	Dates of Changes.	Prevailing Rates.
1913. Prior to 16th April - -	5 ⁰ / ₁₀	1924. — - - - -	4 ⁰ / ₁₀
16th April - - -	4½	1925. 5th March - - -	5
2nd October - - -	5	6th August - - -	4½
1916. 10th July - - - -	6	1st October - - -	4
1917. 18th January - - -	5½	3rd December - - -	5
5th April - - - -	5	1926. — - - - -	5
1918. — - - - -	5	1927. 21st April - - -	4½
1919. 6th November - - -	6	1928. — - - - -	4½
1920. 15th April - - - -	7	1929. 7th February - - -	5½
1921. 29th April - - - -	6½	26th September - - -	6½
23rd June - - - -	6	31st October - - -	6
21st July - - - -	5½	21st November - - -	5½
3rd November - - - -	5	12th December - - -	5
1922. 17th February - - -	4½	1930. 6th February - - -	4½
21st April - - - -	4	6th March - - - -	4
15th June - - - -	3½	20th March - - - -	3½
13th July - - - -	3	1st May - - - -	3
1923. 5th July - - - -	4		

CONSOLS.

No. 140.—AVERAGE PRICE per £100 of 2½ % Consolidated Stock of the PUBLIC FUNDS of the UNITED KINGDOM in each Month.

(Supplied by the Bank of England.)

MONTHS.	1913.	1916.	1917.	1918.	1919.	1920.	1921.	1922.	1923.	1924.	1925.	1926.	1927.	1928.	1929.	MONTHS
January -	75½	58½	58½	55	59½	51½	47½	51½	56½	55½	57½	55½	55½	55½	56½	January.
February -	74½	58½	51½	54½	59	49½	47½	53½	57½	56½	58½	55½	55½	55½	55½	February.
March -	73½	57½	52½	54	57½	48½	47½	55½	58½	55½	57½	54½	54½	55½	54½	March.
April -	74½	57½	54½	54½	55½	46½	48½	53½	53½	56½	56½	54½	54½	56½	56½	April.
May -	75	57½	55½	56½	56½	48½	47	53½	58½	57½	56½	55½	55½	56½	54½	May.
June -	73½	59½	54½	56½	53½	46½	46½	53½	58½	57½	55½	55½	54½	56½	54½	June.
July -	72½	60½	55½	56½	52½	46½	48½	53½	58½	56½	56½	55½	54½	55½	54½	July.
August -	73½	59½	55½	56½	51½	46½	48½	53½	58½	57½	56½	55½	54½	55½	53½	August.
September -	73½	60½	55½	58½	50½	45½	48½	53½	58½	57½	55½	54½	54½	55½	53½	September.
October -	72½	57½	55½	60½	51½	45½	48½	57½	58½	57½	55½	54½	55½	55½	53½	October.
November -	72½	55½	55½	60½	51½	44½	49	57½	58½	58½	55½	54½	54½	55½	53½	November.
December -	71½	54½	54½	59½	50½	44½	50	55½	56½	57½	55½	54½	54½	56½	52½	December.
Average for the Year -	73½	58	54½	56½	54½	47½	48	56½	57½	57	56½	54½	54½	55½	54½	{ Average for the Year.

THREE MONTHS' BANK BILLS.

NO. 141.—MONTHLY AVERAGES of the highest and lowest DAILY RATES of DISCOUNT on THREE MONTHS' BANK BILLS in each of the YEARS 1919 to 1929.

(Compiled from the Bankers' Magazine.)

YEARS.		January.	February.	March.	April.	May.	June.	July.	August.	September.	October.	November.	December.
1919	{ Max: -	3'50	3'53	3'56	3'51	3'50	3'26	3'42	3'65	3'72	4'50	5'64	5'69
	{ Min: -	3'49	3'48	3'54	3'50	3'50	3'16	3'32	3'56	3'62	4'38	5'47	5'62
1920	{ Max: -	5'62	5'76	5'79	6'28	6'77	6'76	6'68	6'73	6'77	6'70	6'72	6'78
	{ Min: -	5'54	5'73	5'71	6'21	6'70	6'64	6'58	6'64	6'69	6'62	6'62	6'64
1921	{ Max: -	6'63	6'73	6'42	6'09	5'66	5'54	4'98	4'76	4'27	4'05	4'10	3'59
	{ Min: -	6'58	6'65	6'31	5'97	5'57	5'42	4'88	4'66	4'15	3'95	3'87	3'07
1922	{ Max: -	3'65	3'90	3'31	2'67	2'38	2'42	2'01	2'32	2'56	2'44	2'57	2'58
	{ Min: -	3'54	3'20	3'23	2'54	2'31	2'34	1'90	2'20	2'45	2'36	2'48	2'48
1923	{ Max: -	2'32	2'52	2'35	2'15	1'07	2'14	3'28	3'23	3'22	3'20	3'33	3'47
	{ Min: -	2'23	2'45	2'22	2'05	1'98	2'06	3'17	3'13	3'12	3'13	3'26	3'24
1924	{ Max: -	3'37	3'57	3'22	3'10	3'09	3'07	3'63	3'82	3'82	3'77	3'76	3'77
	{ Min: -	3'29	3'49	3'12	3'02	2'99	2'97	3'52	3'74	3'72	3'69	3'68	3'70
1925	{ Max: -	3'86	3'89	4'52	4'34	4'62	4'48	4'40	3'99	3'73	3'63	3'96	4'73
	{ Min: -	3'76	3'81	4'41	4'26	4'52	4'41	4'31	3'90	3'64	3'54	3'89	4'64
1926	{ Max: -	4'81	4'35	4'42	4'36	4'44	4'28	4'30	4'49	4'58	4'71	4'76	4'58
	{ Min: -	4'72	4'27	4'33	4'29	4'36	4'24	4'22	4'41	4'52	4'68	4'68	4'52
1927	{ Max: -	4'20	4'24	4'38	4'09	3'95	4'38	4'38	4'37	4'37	4'36	4'38	4'56
	{ Min: -	4'13	4'16	4'32	4'02	3'85	4'31	4'31	4'30	4'29	4'31	4'31	4'31
1928	{ Max: -	4'21	4'22	4'14	4'06	4'01	3'83	4'01	4'31	4'25	4'34	4'38	4'39
	{ Min: -	4'14	4'16	4'09	3'99	3'94	3'80	3'95	4'24	4'23	4'33	4'37	4'34
1929	{ Max: -	4'34	5'09	5'34	5'27	5'23	5'34	5'39	5'57	5'61	6'14	5'38	4'78
	{ Min: -	4'30	5'03	5'30	5'23	5'19	5'29	5'36	5'44	5'57	6'09	5'30	4'73

DAY TO DAY LOANS.

NO. 142.—MONTHLY AVERAGES of the highest and lowest DAILY RATES of INTEREST on DAY to DAY LOANS in LONDON in each of the YEARS 1919 to 1929.

(Compiled from the Bankers' Magazine.)

YEARS.		January.	February.	March.	April.	May.	June.	July.	August.	September.	October.	November.	December.
1919	{ Max: -	3'14	3'24	3'09	3'01	3'06	2'81	2'85	3'00	3'20	3'38	4'37	3'83
	{ Min: -	2'79	2'94	2'63	2'62	2'82	2'26	2'47	2'61	2'75	2'57	3'67	2'37
1920	{ Max: -	3'98	4'48	4'28	4'58	5'66	5'23	5'14	5'24	5'69	5'09	5'49	5'19
	{ Min: -	2'90	3'56	3'00	3'23	4'82	4'42	4'56	4'50	5'13	4'02	4'83	4'21
1921	{ Max: -	5'25	5'77	6'12	5'46	5'17	4'75	4'09	4'43	3'76	3'54	3'85	3'27
	{ Min: -	4'72	5'15	5'32	4'70	4'41	3'83	3'37	3'74	2'74	2'40	3'02	2'47
1922	{ Max: -	3'48	3'08	3'74	2'52	2'04	2'42	1'96	2'53	2'19	1'96	2'39	1'69
	{ Min: -	2'44	1'77	2'84	1'74	1'19	1'72	1'26	2'07	1'52	1'36	1'53	1'20
1923	{ Max: -	1'37	2'42	2'53	2'10	1'87	1'67	2'29	2'42	2'60	2'58	2'82	1'98
	{ Min: -	0'84	1'73	1'87	1'42	1'39	1'20	1'65	1'87	2'15	2'21	2'28	1'40
1924	{ Max: -	2'45	2'98	2'59	2'46	2'53	2'10	3'04	3'47	3'23	3'21	3'41	2'86
	{ Min: -	1'83	2'33	1'99	1'81	1'86	1'47	2'21	2'68	2'57	2'00	2'62	2'15
1925	{ Max: -	3'42	3'54	4'00	4'16	4'55	3'96	3'82	3'78	3'28	3'61	3'63	3'85
	{ Min: -	2'69	2'87	3'37	3'59	3'81	3'51	3'31	3'11	2'81	2'93	3'11	3'16
1926	{ Max: -	4'27	4'36	4'82	4'23	4'37	4'08	4'15	4'30	4'31	4'30	4'42	4'05
	{ Min: -	3'73	3'83	4'24	3'69	3'98	3'62	3'65	3'74	3'86	3'87	3'88	3'54
1927	{ Max: -	4'09	4'21	4'33	3'88	4'30	3'82	3'85	4'06	3'89	3'91	4'14	3'66
	{ Min: -	3'46	3'76	3'90	3'44	3'64	3'13	3'30	3'33	3'38	3'40	4'03	3'23
1928	{ Max: -	3'79	4'04	4'04	3'97	3'94	3'36	3'58	3'90	3'84	4'22	4'47	3'31
	{ Min: -	3'12	3'40	3'55	3'43	3'31	2'92	2'86	3'29	3'35	3'63	3'47	2'81
1929	{ Max: -	3'69	4'69	4'84	4'61	4'96	4'48	4'93	4'58	4'59	5'67	5'62	4'65
	{ Min: -	3'15	4'00	4'33	4'13	4'51	4'01	4'43	4'03	4'08	4'97	5'06	4'06

LONDON CLEARING BANKS.

No. 143.—AVERAGE WEEKLY POSITION of LONDON CLEARING BANKS during the undermentioned periods in respect of certain LIABILITIES and ASSETS in each of the YEARS 1921 to 1929.

(Compiled from the published Returns.)

PERIODS.		Liabilities.		Assets.						Total Liabilities or Assets.
		Current, Deposit and other Accounts.	Acceptances, Endorsements, etc.	Cash in Hand, etc.	Balances with other Banks, etc.	Money at Call and Short Notice.	General Investments. (a)	Bills Discounted.	Advances to Customers, etc.	
MILLION £.										
1921	I Quarter(b)	1,805'3	79'7	201'4	53'7	98'2	352'7	330'6	867'7	2,006'7
	II "	1,777'2	61'9	210'9	48'8	103'2	322'5	311'7	853'8	1,961'0
	III "	1,817'8	50'3	211'8	43'3	110'1	321'4	385'0	818'3	1,969'6
	IV "	1,848'7	58'5	219'4	47'0	109'6	326'7	424'0	793'4	2,028'8
1922	I "	1,840'0	61'8	210'2	44'1	117'6	369'7	403'4	767'0	2,021'9
	II "	1,790'0	56'7	211'4	44'5	115'6	403'5	333'0	753'6	1,968'3
	III "	1,739'7	51'5	201'3	41'8	112'1	405'4	316'4	733'6	1,912'8
	IV "	1,726'4	64'5	202'1	47'5	107'6	384'7	305'4	746'5	1,909'3
1923	I "	1,691'1	77'8	197'5	44'8	109'7	367'1	291'2	751'5	1,890'6
	II "	1,858'8	76'8	195'6	46'9	114'4	346'7	262'8	762'5	1,857'0
	III "	1,662'7	72'6	194'9	41'9	106'1	356'3	270'7	762'1	1,856'8
	IV "	1,683'9	86'9	198'2	46'8	109'3	355'4	276'2	767'5	1,892'6
1924	I "	1,674'3	101'7	193'6	45'5	99'0	358'0	259'4	790'1	1,899'2
	II "	1,667'1	91'0	194'2	49'1	105'7	344'7	237'8	806'8	1,882'9
	III "	1,663'0	76'6	192'4	47'0	106'0	336'8	242'0	809'4	1,864'9
	IV "	1,678'9	95'5	197'8	52'3	109'9	324'9	238'6	826'2	1,900'0
1925	I "	1,673'1	115'2	196'2	51'5	117'6	305'8	229'9	843'1	1,914'0
	II "	1,648'0	99'3	194'7	53'9	113'5	289'7	201'5	865'5	1,873'0
	III "	1,656'9	85'1	196'3	48'2	117'9	273'5	233'5	858'1	1,868'5
	IV "	1,668'5	101'4	195'7	52'8	117'7	276'7	239'7	856'9	1,897'1
1926	I "	1,647'7	105'0	192'1	49'5	115'3	270'6	211'9	881'9	1,881'4
	II "	1,640'6	92'1	194'2	51'9	121'2	259'8	197'1	890'9	1,863'0
	III "	1,671'5	83'1	196'0	47'4	120'4	262'8	228'3	890'6	1,885'1
	IV "	1,698'8	92'9	199'1	51'6	124'9	266'3	227'6	903'1	1,922'4
1927	I "	1,696'6	96'4	195'7	49'3	124'9	260'4	222'3	918'8	1,924'7
	II "	1,696'0	94'1	197'9	54'0	134'7	252'1	202'6	929'2	1,921'8
	III "	1,710'0	87'0	196'1	50'1	139'3	251'5	213'1	934'4	1,929'1
	IV "	1,748'1	112'9	200'3	55'4	148'5	251'4	235'6	931'3	1,993'2
1928	I "	1,742'5	145'5	194'6	51'5	148'5	256'7	227'9	938'6	2,023'3
	II "	1,740'6	149'9	193'6	58'1	155'0	247'5	212'2	948'3	2,026'4
	III "	1,774'4	170'4	196'6	51'7	145'2	251'1	253'7	946'7	2,081'4
	IV "	1,807'2	200'0	200'0	58'0	152'8	257'8	254'0	956'9	2,143'7
1929	January	1,846'4	232'5	201'6	54'8	149'8	264'8	276'5	971'6	2,214'9
	February	1,814'3	230'8	190'0	51'5	138'2	261'2	262'5	962'9	2,181'1
	March	1,776'6	222'1	187'8	52'7	136'1	258'9	216'6	965'9	2,134'3
	April	1,780'7	206'3	191'8	59'9	145'2	259'3	193'7	1,001'6	2,122'4
	May	1,769'6	196'4	191'6	54'9	145'5	259'4	197'2	992'4	2,101'5
	June	1,807'9	195'6	196'3	59'4	152'5	258'7	218'3	993'2	2,139'1
	July	1,816'0	187'5	193'2	54'0	144'5	256'9	236'1	1,002'1	2,139'2
	August	1,798'3	186'2	191'5	49'4	145'1	256'6	227'4	997'4	2,118'0
	September	1,791'8	198'7	194'5	49'1	150'3	256'2	224'1	988'3	2,116'1
	October	1,802'5	203'2	192'7	55'6	149'8	255'0	229'3	990'0	2,141'2
	November	1,789'0	215'2	189'7	53'3	144'3	249'2	233'2	989'6	2,139'8
	December	1,810'7	169'6	204'9	62'0	143'2	250'2	229'0	989'1	2,115'7

NOTE.—At December 31st, 1928, the paid-up Capital of the Banks amounted to £73,495,000, and Reserve to £60,188,000; Bank Premises were valued at £39,634,000, and Investments in Affiliated Banks amounted to £24,779,000.

(a) Excluding Investments in Affiliated Banks.

(b) The figures for this quarter, so far as concerns the National Bank, represent the average position during the eight weeks ended 19th March.

BANKERS' CLEARING HOUSES.

No. 144.—AMOUNTS CLEARED at the LONDON BANKERS' CLEARING HOUSE.

(Compiled from the Annual Statements of the London Bankers' Clearing House.)

YEARS.	Amount cleared in Twelve Months ended 31st December.						Total Amount cleared in Six Months ended 30th June.	Total Amount cleared on Stock Exchange Account Days.
	Town.		Metropolitan.		Country.		Total.	
	Million £.	Per cent. of Total.	Million £.	Per cent. of Total.	Million £.	Per cent. of Total.	Million £.	Million £.
1913	14,191	86'3	856	5'2	1,389	8'4	16,436	8,265
1916	12,329	80'7	1,074	7'0	1,872	12'2	15,275	7,339
1917	15,700	82'1	1,177	6'1	2,244	11'7	19,121	9,811
1918	17,032	80'3	1,430	6'7	2,736	12'9	21,198	10,214
1919	23,214	81'6	1,814	6'3	3,387	11'9	28,415	12,157
1920	32,553	84'1	2,094	5'3	4,072	10'4	39,019	20,175
1921	30,268	86'6	1,660	4'7	3,003	8'5	34,930	17,509
1922	32,780	88'2	1,575	4'2	2,906	7'5	37,161	19,468
1923	32,270	88'1	1,547	4'2	2,811	7'6	36,628	18,950
1924	35,039	88'6	1,594	4'0	2,900	7'3	39,533	20,039
1925	35,801	88'5	1,678	4'1	2,958	7'3	40,437	20,478
1926	35,346	88'7	1,661	4'1	2,818	7'0	39,825	19,892
1927	36,820	88'6	1,758	4'2	2,973	7'1	41,551	20,940
1928	39,311	88'9	1,854	4'1	3,039	6'8	44,204	22,388
1929	39,936	88'9	1,882	4'1	3,079	6'8	44,897	22,312

(a) Twenty-five Settlements.

(b) Twenty-six Settlements.

No. 145.—AMOUNTS CLEARED at PROVINCIAL BANKERS' CLEARING HOUSES.

(Compiled from the Annual Statements of the London Bankers' Clearing House.)

YEARS.	Birming- ham.	Bradford.	Bristol.	Hull.	Leeds.	Leicester.	Liver- pool.	Man- chester.	Newcastle- on-Tyne.	Notting- ham.	Sheffield.	TOTAL.
MILLION												
1913	75'8	30'4	35'5	Opened 1st February, 1921.	26'2	15'1	238'4	370'7	62'3	18'0	27'4	599'8
1916	96'1	44'0	44'3		38'5	24'1	365'1	445'1	89'3	23'6	42'3	1,212'4
1917	110'4	51'5	49'5		43'7	30'0	427'2	561'8	88'9	25'8	49'4	1,438'2
1918	126'1	69'7	56'0		54'7	40'0	488'9	767'6	85'3	32'1	56'9	1,777'3
1919	145'4	96'6	77'6		69'3	51'9	678'9	946'1	115'4	39'1	64'1	2,284'4
1920	185'0	132'7	91'1		88'3	62'1	823'8	1,451'2	157'1	56'2	36'0	3,134'4
1921	119'9	63'2	76'3		57'4	38'8	455'0	741'9	91'5	35'6	55'8	1,786'1
1922	112'4	81'3	(a) 69'3		55'8	54'3	40'7	432'9	774'6	94'7	33'5	1,796'9
1923	116'2	78'8	57'8		55'7	51'7	37'4	450'3	780'6	103'8	31'4	1,801'4
1924	122'4	93'2	60'3		56'7	52'0	37'9	474'3	802'9	94'4	32'4	1,881'1
1925	133'1	76'0	61'1		54'0	51'1	40'8	465'9	814'2	81'5	34'1	1,965'5
1926	123'1	76'1	59'3		46'5	49'9	39'9	400'6	685'2	65'6	31'7	1,627'7
1927	132'6	71'4	60'7		46'5	53'4	42'5	428'5	707'8	78'0	32'6	1,710'0
1928	137'3	68'6	63'6		45'9	49'6	43'2	426'7	681'3	75'8	32'6	1,673'4
1929	132'3	59'4	60'6		44'0	50'7	40'7	402'8	648'0	77'4	32'1	1,599'4

(a) Area restricted July, 1922.

WHOLESALE PRICES.

No. 146.—INDEX NUMBERS of WHOLESALE PRICES from 1920 to 1929,
BASED ON THE YEAR 1913 = 100.

(Compiled by the Board of Trade.)

(A.)—ALL ARTICLES.

Year.	January.	February.	March.	April.	May.	June.	July.	August.	September.	October.	November.	December.
1920 - - -	296.6	310.3	319.0	325.2	325.5	322.4	316.9	313.1	311.4	302.3	286.9	263.8
1921 - - -	245.9	225.2	210.8	204.8	201.7	197.7	194.1	190.0	187.0	180.7	172.8	167.9
1922 - - -	164.0	161.8	160.0	160.3	160.6	159.9	160.3	156.3	154.3	155.2	157.6	155.8
1923 - - -	157.0	157.5	160.3	162.0	159.8	159.3	156.5	154.5	157.8	158.1	160.8	163.4
1924 - - -	165.4	167.0	165.4	164.7	163.7	162.6	162.6	165.2	166.9	170.0	169.8	170.1
1925 - - -	171.0	168.7	166.0	161.9	158.6	157.2	156.9	156.2	155.1	153.9	153.7	152.1
1926 - - -	150.1	147.6	144.1	143.6	144.9	146.9	149.1	149.8	150.9	152.1	153.4	146.1
1927 - - -	143.8	142.6	140.8	139.9	141.4	142.1	141.4	141.3	142.6	141.8	141.1	140.4
1928 - - -	141.3	140.1	140.6	143.1	143.6	142.6	141.1	139.3	137.6	138.1	137.9	138.1
1929 - - -	138.3	138.4	140.3	138.6	135.8	135.6	137.4	136.0	135.8	136.1	134.0	132.5

(B.)—GROUPS.

YEAR AND MONTH.	I. Cereals.	II. Meat and Fish.	III. Other Foods.	Total Foods.	IV. Iron and Steel.	V. Other Metals and Minerals.	VI. Cotton.	VII. Other Tex- tiles.	VIII. Other Arti- cles.	Total, not Food.	All Articles.
Number of Items included - - -	17	17	19	53	24	20	16	15	22	97	150
Yearly averages, 1913 - - - -	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
1920 - - - -	273.4	262.5	278.9	271.8	357.8	251.5	480.2	358.9	272.9	328.5	307.3
1921 - - - -	194.3	218.5	214.1	209.0	209.9	178.9	192.3	171.6	195.6	190.9	197.2
1922 - - - -	151.1	172.1	172.3	165.2	136.8	141.2	182.2	165.5	166.0	155.3	158.8
1923 - - - -	139.2	155.7	168.4	154.5	147.2	148.0	201.9	171.1	161.9	161.3	158.9
1924 - - - -	160.1	153.6	184.4	166.3	142.9	143.9	227.8	195.8	157.6	165.9	166.2
1925 - - - -	163.5	161.7	173.2	166.5	126.0	133.3	209.8	186.4	157.4	154.9	159.1
1926 - - - -	150.2	153.8	159.7	154.8	123.5	148.8	158.3	160.4	145.0	144.3	148.1
1927 - - - -	152.7	137.5	165.4	152.0	119.9	122.3	154.7	156.4	142.5	136.0	141.6
1928 - - - -	149.1	140.9	166.7	152.3	112.3	112.2	164.2	164.9	142.3	133.9	140.3
1929 - - - -	140.2	143.5	158.6	147.5	112.5	115.6	162.2	160.9	139.0	133.2	138.3
January - - -	141.5	143.8	160.4	148.7	112.6	118.1	159.0	159.0	137.1	132.7	138.4
February - - -	139.8	145.3	165.2	150.2	113.2	126.3	162.0	158.0	135.5	134.7	140.3
March - - - -	137.0	145.6	153.4	147.2	113.9	124.6	159.0	156.4	134.9	133.9	138.6
April - - - -	132.9	145.8	152.1	143.5	114.5	119.0	155.4	153.7	133.5	131.6	135.8
May - - - - -	131.6	143.5	155.3	143.4	114.7	119.3	154.2	151.2	133.6	131.2	135.6
June - - - - -	143.3	144.2	158.4	148.7	114.7	119.1	152.9	149.6	136.3	131.4	137.4
July - - - - -	145.5	144.4	143.5	144.3	114.9	118.9	154.4	148.6	135.7	131.2	136.0
August - - - -	140.6	142.8	144.6	142.7	114.7	120.7	154.0	147.2	137.7	131.9	135.8
September - -	137.4	148.1	149.7	145.0	115.3	121.2	151.7	144.1	137.1	131.2	136.1
October - - - -	132.2	150.2	145.1	142.4	114.9	119.6	146.9	143.7	134.1	129.4	134.0
November - - -	131.9	137.9	134.8	140.7	114.7	120.0	143.7	140.2	131.4	127.9	132.5
December - - -	137.8	146.2	151.9	145.3	114.2	120.2	154.4	151.0	135.5	131.7	136.5

WHOLESALE PRICES.

No. 147.—INDEX NUMBERS of WHOLESALE PRICES in each MONTH
from 1926 to 1929, based on the YEAR 1924 = 100.

(Compiled by the Board of Trade.)

MONTH.	I. Cereals.	II. Meat and Fish.	III. Other Foods.	Total Food.	IV. Iron and Steel.	V. Other Metals and Minerals.	VI. Cotton.	VII. Other Tex- tiles.	VIII. Other Arti- cles.	Total, not Food.	All Articles.
<i>Number of items included</i>	17	17	19	53	24	20	15	15	22	97	150
Yearly averages.											
1924 - - -	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
1925 - - -	102.1	105.3	93.9	100.1	88.2	92.6	92.1	95.2	99.8	93.4	95.7
1926.											
January - -	95.8	107.6	84.9	95.2	82.9	91.0	76.8	90.1	97.1	87.6	90.3
February - -	92.1	102.0	86.6	93.1	82.5	90.9	76.2	87.9	94.5	86.5	88.8
March - - -	89.5	98.3	83.7	90.0	82.2	80.9	72.4	85.7	93.2	84.9	86.7
April - - -	92.6	96.9	85.3	91.2	82.1	90.0	71.2	82.8	91.5	83.9	86.4
May - - -	93.7	102.3	89.6	94.8	82.0	89.5	72.1	81.7	89.0	83.2	87.2
June - - -	93.9	99.7	89.8	94.2	83.8	100.4	70.7	80.5	88.4	85.3	88.4
July - - -	94.6	98.1	86.9	92.8	87.1	110.9	69.5	80.4	90.9	87.9	89.7
August - - -	95.0	99.2	84.8	92.4	87.8	115.3	70.0	78.9	91.6	88.9	90.1
September - -	92.6	98.2	85.6	91.7	89.2	119.0	71.5	79.8	91.9	90.3	90.8
October - - -	94.9	100.8	84.3	94.3	92.4	122.3	64.6	79.5	91.8	90.0	91.5
November - -	97.5	89.4	87.1	94.2	94.0	128.6	61.7	78.1	91.6	90.4	91.7
December - -	94.2	99.6	87.1	93.2	91.4	103.3	59.1	78.0	91.0	85.1	87.9
Average for 1926	93.8	100.1	86.6	93.1	86.4	103.4	69.5	81.9	92.0	87.0	89.1
1927.											
January - -	93.3	95.7	83.0	92.3	89.4	97.4	58.9	77.8	91.2	83.5	86.5
February - -	93.2	91.6	90.1	91.6	88.7	94.0	60.2	77.8	90.3	82.9	85.8
March - - -	92.4	86.0	87.2	88.4	88.1	92.2	62.0	78.8	89.7	82.9	84.7
April - - -	92.3	86.4	89.1	89.1	87.1	88.2	61.8	79.1	88.9	81.7	84.2
May - - -	96.0	80.9	93.2	91.9	85.5	85.3	65.9	78.2	89.2	81.5	85.1
June - - -	98.0	89.2	94.9	93.9	83.6	82.9	68.2	78.6	89.5	81.2	85.5
July - - -	97.4	87.7	92.6	92.4	82.6	81.2	70.4	80.2	90.0	81.4	85.1
August - - -	88.2	87.8	87.7	90.9	81.8	81.4	73.9	80.8	89.9	81.9	85.0
September - -	97.9	92.7	87.0	92.2	80.9	80.7	78.0	81.1	90.2	82.5	85.8
October - - -	97.1	89.8	89.1	91.7	80.5	80.2	75.4	81.4	91.2	82.0	85.3
November - -	94.8	89.9	90.1	91.4	80.0	79.4	73.1	82.4	91.6	81.6	84.9
December - -	94.5	91.2	87.5	90.8	79.4	79.2	70.7	82.9	92.4	81.1	84.5
Average for 1927	95.4	89.5	89.7	91.4	83.9	85.0	77.0	79.9	90.4	82.0	85.2
1928.											
January - -	95.0	93.4	88.7	92.1	78.9	79.1	70.6	83.8	93.2	81.3	85.0
February - -	94.5	88.8	90.3	91.1	78.9	78.2	69.0	85.2	92.6	80.9	84.3
March - - -	95.6	86.7	92.4	91.4	79.1	77.3	71.8	86.0	91.4	81.1	84.6
April - - -	97.6	90.3	98.5	95.4	78.9	77.4	74.2	86.8	89.8	81.3	86.1
May - - -	99.2	93.4	95.2	95.8	78.6	77.6	76.0	86.2	90.5	81.6	86.4
June - - -	96.8	95.2	92.7	94.7	78.6	77.6	75.4	85.5	89.9	81.3	85.8
July - - -	94.4	90.9	90.8	91.9	78.4	76.7	75.4	85.6	90.7	81.3	84.9
August - - -	91.1	92.9	88.6	90.7	78.2	76.7	71.1	84.6	90.9	80.3	83.8
September - -	87.9	92.0	86.8	88.7	78.4	77.9	69.4	82.7	89.7	79.8	82.8
October - - -	88.7	90.1	89.2	89.2	78.5	78.7	70.3	80.9	89.7	79.9	83.1
November - -	89.5	92.7	86.3	89.3	78.6	79.3	70.7	81.3	87.7	79.7	83.0
December - -	87.6	94.6	85.9	89.1	78.6	79.6	71.4	81.9	87.6	80.0	83.1
Average for 1928	93.1	91.7	90.4	91.6	78.6	78.0	72.1	84.2	90.3	80.7	84.4
1929.											
January - -	87.6	93.4	86.0	88.7	78.7	80.3	71.2	82.2	88.2	80.3	83.2
February - -	88.4	93.6	87.0	89.4	78.8	82.1	69.8	81.2	87.0	80.0	83.3
March - - -	87.3	94.6	89.6	90.3	76.2	87.8	71.1	80.7	86.0	81.2	84.4
April - - -	85.6	94.8	85.9	88.5	79.7	86.6	69.8	79.9	85.6	80.7	83.4
May - - -	83.0	94.9	82.5	86.3	80.1	82.7	68.2	78.5	84.7	79.3	81.7
June - - -	82.2	93.4	84.2	86.2	80.3	82.9	67.7	77.2	84.8	79.1	81.6
July - - -	89.5	93.9	85.9	89.4	80.3	82.8	67.1	76.4	86.5	79.2	82.7
August - - -	90.9	94.0	77.8	86.8	80.4	82.6	67.3	75.9	86.1	79.1	81.8
September - -	87.8	93.0	78.4	85.5	80.3	83.9	67.6	75.2	87.4	79.5	81.7
October - - -	85.8	96.4	81.2	87.2	80.7	84.2	66.6	73.6	87.0	79.1	81.9
November - -	82.6	97.8	78.7	85.6	80.4	83.1	64.5	73.4	85.1	78.0	80.6
December - -	82.4	102.8	73.1	84.6	80.3	83.4	63.1	71.6	83.4	77.1	79.7
Average for 1929	86.1	95.2	82.4	87.4	79.9	83.5	67.8	77.1	86.0	79.4	82.1

SAVINGS BANKS—Post Office.

No. 148.—TOTAL AMOUNT RECEIVED from, PAID to, and DUE to DEPOSITORS in
REMAINING OPEN, and the AMOUNT of GOVERNMENT SECURITIES
(Supplied by the

YEARS.	Number of Active Accounts.				Amount.				Average Amount due to each Depositor in Active Accounts. (b)	Amount of Government Securities standing to Credit of Holders at end of Year.			
	Opened during Year.	Closed during Year.	Transferred to Dormant Ledgers. (a)	Remaining open at end of Year.	Received from Depositors.	Interest Credited to Depositors.	Paid to Depositors.	Due to Depositors at end of Year.		No. of Holdings.	Amount.		
ENGLAND AND WALES.													
1913	Information not available.		146,852	8,255,494	46,097	3,875	45,372	165,996	20	1	3	Information not available.	
1916			—	9,505,967	51,262	4,046	45,003	176,608	18	10	9		
1917			—	9,916,493	55,604	4,109	52,599	183,722	18	9	9		
1918			—	10,537,597	73,193	4,653	48,548	213,020	20	3	7		
1919(r)			—	11,638,988	158,727	5,477	135,033	242,191	20	15	6		
1920			—	11,542,875	93,967	5,694	98,513	242,439	20	19	5		
1921				1,917,175	9,576,624	76,935	5,730	84,279	240,825	25	1		10
1922				—	9,691,054	81,296	5,714	83,400	244,435	25	3		11
1923(e)				244,258	9,673,349	79,034	5,925	78,289	251,105	25	18		0
1924				133,354	9,822,735	76,971	6,087	75,299	258,964	26	5		11
1925	1,237,834	983,631	226,837	9,850,101	79,013	6,268	79,496	264,649	26	16	2		
1926	1,154,195	1,030,076	327,304	9,646,916	70,629	6,323	77,768	263,833	27	5	8		
1927	1,093,039	906,124	613,799	9,220,032	72,324	6,309	77,039	265,427	28	14	3		
1928	985,019	764,598	293,134	9,147,319	74,346	6,374	76,342	269,805	29	8	4		
1929	1,057,005	884,637	116,229	9,203,458	74,205	6,429	83,156	267,283	28	19	3		
SCOTLAND.													
1913	Information not available.		7,811	445,583	2,200	189	2,183	8,090	18	2	3	Information not available.	
1916			—	546,761	2,577	195	2,445	8,498	15	0	6		
1917			—	563,992	2,534	187	2,636	8,583	14	16	7		
1918			—	594,329	3,366	269	2,275	9,583	16	1	9		
1919(e)			—	614,053	4,231	236	3,582	10,468	17	0	4		
1920			—	613,840	3,571	240	4,283	9,996	16	5	1		
1921				120,291	484,827	2,869	231	3,437	9,479	19	9		9
1922				—	488,504	2,634	222	2,739	9,546	19	9		10
1923(e)				14,049	434,751	2,753	231	2,668	9,862	20	5		8
1924				10,288	438,617	2,576	238	2,532	10,144	20	13		11
1925	62,366	50,404	15,072	435,507	2,505	241	2,692	10,198	20	18	9		
1926	56,556	53,547	19,647	468,869	2,106	240	2,636	9,903	21	1	2		
1927	66,938	56,029	15,900	463,873	2,198	234	2,472	9,868	21	3	11		
1928	57,916	47,000	62,976	411,818	2,249	234	2,438	9,863	23	16	11		
1929	56,021	53,382	4,090	410,358	2,047	229	2,778	9,361	22	14	1		

NOTE.—In these statements there are included in the amount received, Dividends on Stock credited to Depositors' Accounts, Deposits for immediate investments in Stock and for purchases of Annuities and Insurances; also sums credited for Stock sold and for payments under Annuity and Insurance Contracts.

The amount paid includes withdrawals for investment in Stock or Annuities and Insurances; also withdrawals consequent on sale of Stock, and of payments to Annuitants and Insurants or their representatives.

The amounts due to Depositors are exclusive of Government Stock held for Depositors, for which see separate column.

SAVINGS BANKS—Post Office.

the POST OFFICE SAVINGS BANKS, together with the NUMBER of the ACCOUNTS standing to the CREDIT of HOLDERS at the end of each YEAR.

(Postmaster-General.)

Number of Active Accounts..				Amount.				Average Amount due to each Depositor in Active Accounts. (b)	Amount of Government Securities standing to Credit of Holders at end of Year.		YEARS.
Opened during Year.	Closed during Year.	Transferred to Dormant Ledgers. (a)	Remaining open at end of Year.	Received from Depositors.	Interest Credited to Depositors.	Paid to Depositors.	Due to Depositors at end of Year.		No. of Holdings.	Amount.	
IRELAND.											
Information not available.		8,941	479,873	Thousand £ 2,869	Thousand £ 311	Thousand £ 2,842	Thousand £ 13,162	£ s. d. 27 7 10			1913
		—	502,896	2,339	278	2,922	11,549	22 18 7			1916
		—	507,052	2,400	262	3,054	11,157	21 19 4			1917
		—	533,195	3,034	272	2,433	12,030	22 10 7			1918
		—	576,894	4,768	306	3,415	13,689	23 13 11			1919(c)
		—	584,866	4,685	328	4,629	14,073	24 0 8			1920
		121,584	(d) 465,201	3,676	333	4,229	13,853	29 14 4			1921
		—	466,774	3,561	329	3,581	14,162	30 5 7	Information not available.		1922
		10,661	386,473	1,774	306	4,138	12,104	31 4 11			1923(e)
		8,561	359,458	1,509	279	2,527	11,365	31 10 9			1924
21,191	32,918	10,538	337,193	1,468	264	2,453	10,644	31 9 6		1925	
21,031	30,486	15,977	311,761	1,142	245	2,114	9,917	31 14 1		1926	
25,000	30,244	4,556	301,961	1,138	229	1,929	9,355	30 17 5		1927	
21,717	24,597	74,776	224,305	1,183	219	1,806	8,951	39 14 5		1928	
22,621	24,826	1,200	220,900	1,169	207	2,018	8,309	37 8 7		1929	
UNITED KINGDOM.											
1,856,664	1,380,118	163,604	9,180,950	Thousand £ 51,166	Thousand £ 4,375	Thousand £ 50,397	Thousand £ 187,248	£ s. d. 20 7 0	183,627	Thousand £ 26,576	1913
1,635,110	1,071,159	—	10,555,626	56,178	4,519	50,370	196,655	18 11 10	2,315,254	104,244	1916
1,544,985	1,113,074	—	10,987,537	60,538	4,558	58,489	203,262	18 19 3	3,533,761	150,983	1917
1,758,845	1,081,261	—	11,665,121	79,493	5,134	53,256	234,633	20 1 7	4,495,513	185,683	1918
5,525,316	4,360,502	—	12,829,935	167,726	6,019	142,030	266,348	20 14 7	4,770,138	215,253	1919(c)
1,695,487	1,783,841	—	12,741,581	101,323	6,262	107,425	266,508	20 17 8	4,256,803	204,282	1920
1,370,929	1,426,803	2,159,050	10,526,652	83,300	6,294	91,945	264,157	25 0 9	4,073,288	209,731	1921
1,383,130	1,273,750	—	(d) 10,636,032	87,491	6,265	89,770	268,143	25 3 1	3,532,599	206,502	1922
1,399,068	1,221,559	268,968	10,544,573	83,561	6,462	85,095	273,071	25 16 9	3,172,606	202,451	1923(e)
1,443,491	1,185,051	152,203	10,670,810	81,056	6,604	80,358	280,373	26 4 4	2,910,719	197,514	1924
1,321,391	1,066,953	252,447	10,672,801	82,986	6,773	84,641	285,491	26 13 9	2,537,482	183,683	1925
1,231,782	1,114,109	363,928	10,427,546	73,877	6,808	82,518	283,658	27 2 9	2,454,210	184,563	1926
1,184,977	992,397	634,255	9,983,871	75,660	6,772	81,440	284,650	28 8 7	2,134,418	188,649	1927
1,064,632	836,195	430,896	9,793,442	77,778	6,827	80,636	288,619	29 8 5	1,953,978	191,464	1928
1,135,647	962,845	121,528	9,834,716	77,421	6,865	87,952	284,953	28 17 10	1,800,086	190,779	1929

(a) Accounts with balances of less than £1 which have been dormant 5 years and upwards.

(b) Average amount due to each Depositor in Dormant Accounts; 1913—2s. 1d.; 1929—1s. 11d.

(c) The figures for 1919 include transactions in connection with the payment of Gratuities to Demobilized men of the Navy, Army, and Air Force.

(d) Accounts which became dormant during the war years were not deducted from the active accounts until 1921.

(e) As from 1st January, 1923, the Irish Free State Post Office Savings Bank commenced operations and deposits for the British Post Office Savings Bank were no longer accepted at Irish Free State Post Offices.

SAVINGS BANKS—TRUSTEE.

No. 149.—NUMBER of ACCOUNTS, DEPOSITS, WITHDRAWALS and AMOUNT due to TRUSTEE SAVINGS BANKS for each YEAR ended 20th November, held on the GOVERNMENT STOCK REGISTERS

(Supplied by the Commissioners for

YEARS ENDED 20th NOVEMBER.	ORDINARY DEPARTMENT.						SPECIAL	
	No. of Active Accounts open on 20th November of each year.	Received from Depositors.	Interest Credited to Depositors.	Paid to Depositors	Due to Depositors at end of Year	Average Amount due to each De- positor on Active Accounts.	No. of Accounts open on 20th November of each year. (a)	Received from Depositors.
ENGLAND, WALES AND CHANNEL ISLANDS.								
		Thousand £	Thousand £	Thousand £	Thousand £	£ s. d.		Thousand £
1913	1,229,855	8,665	742	9,103	31,492	25 11 11	60,966	1,989
1916	1,275,417	10,457	698	9,976	30,264	23 14 5	62,807	1,194
1917	1,291,840	14,699	673	15,747	29,889	23 2 7	58,034	1,260
1918	1,333,429	16,147	751	12,337	34,450	25 16 6	57,610	1,326
1919	1,393,873	22,913	887	17,474	40,777	29 4 11	56,940	1,948
1920	1,430,829	23,873	987	22,164	43,472	30 7 6	58,627	2,803
1921	1,424,440	18,883	1,013	20,591	42,777	30 0 5	64,843	3,143
1922	1,433,374	19,565	1,013	19,967	43,388	30 5 3	70,907	3,314
1923	1,461,282	18,923	1,044	18,664	44,692	30 11 6	71,160	2,487
1924	1,487,932	18,828	1,065	19,098	45,486	30 11 2	74,078	2,942
1925	1,519,133	21,361	1,085	21,783	46,144	30 7 3	80,466	3,801
1926	1,545,213	18,662	1,080	20,512	45,374	29 7 1	86,061	3,654
1927	1,574,560	19,998	1,060	21,417	45,015	28 11 7	96,923	4,933
1928	1,601,822	20,926	1,055	22,098	44,899	28 0 4	113,009	6,398
1929	1,632,053	20,262	1,053	20,055	44,093	27 0 1	130,622	7,293
SCOTLAND								
		Thousand £	Thousand £	Thousand £	Thousand £	£ s. d.		Thousand £
1913	610,277	6,193	476	6,539	20,115	32 19 0	33,808	853
1916	666,690	8,577	486	7,917	20,957	31 8 6	34,299	560
1917	680,918	10,286	450	11,708	19,985	29 6 10	33,817	1,826
1918	718,921	12,895	506	9,718	23,667	32 18 3	31,952	465
1919	747,552	16,093	607	12,576	27,790	37 3 4	31,496	871
1920	754,403	15,689	662	16,032	23,110	37 5 0	34,143	1,512
1921	726,198	12,957	641	14,923	26,785	36 17 6	40,728	2,344
1922	716,395	15,056	642	14,118	28,364	39 11 8	45,222	2,393
1923	711,862	14,946	701	13,729	30,282	42 10 7	45,659	1,818
1924	727,753	15,327	740	14,388	31,962	43 18 2	45,986	1,630
1925	740,610	15,768	768	16,076	32,422	43 15 4	48,208	2,065
1926	741,781	13,719	768	14,974	31,934	43 0 10	49,261	1,823
1927	768,746	15,257	753	16,071	31,874	41 9 1	53,516	2,512
1928	787,666	16,297	759	16,657	32,273	40 19 3	61,378	3,453
1929	786,235	14,919	760	15,808	30,873	39 5 2	69,422	3,753

(a) Only persons who are depositors in the Ordinary Department can hold accounts in the Special Investment Department or on the Government Stock Register.

SAVINGS BANKS—TRUSTEE.

DEPOSITORS in the ORDINARY and SPECIAL INVESTMENT DEPARTMENTS of the together with TOTAL NUMBER of ACCOUNTS OPEN and STOCK on the 20th November of each YEAR.

the Reduction of the National Debt.)

INVESTMENT DEPARTMENT.				Aggregate Amount due to Depositors in Ordinary and Special Investment Departments.	GOVERNMENT STOCK REGISTERS.		YEARS ENDED 20th NOVEMBER.
Interest Credited to Depositors	Paid to Depositors.	Due to Depositors at end of Year.	Average Amount due to each Depositor.		No. of Accounts open on 20th November of each Year. (a)	Nominal Amount of Stock Held. (b)	
ENGLAND, WALES AND CHANNEL ISLANDS.							
Thousand £	Thousand £	Thousand £	£ s. d.	Thousand £		Thousand £	
248	1,450	9,237	151 10 2	40,729	13,613	2,136	1913
274	1,941	9,243	147 3 3	39,507	73,644	3,912	1916
252	2,456	8,320	143 7 3	38,209	133,661	9,082	1917
254	1,305	8,595	149 3 10	43,045	163,403	9,014	1918
264	1,685	9,122	160 4 0	49,899	176,538	9,448	1919
294	2,379	9,840	167 16 9	53,312	175,942	16,189	1920
353	2,013	11,323	174 12 5	54,100	174,328	17,181	1921
413	2,070	12,980	183 1 1	56,368	160,848	16,947	1922
386	2,320	13,533	190 3 6	58,225	149,580	16,951	1923
416	2,469	14,422	194 13 8	59,908	144,540	17,255	1924
485	2,699	16,009	198 19 0	62,153	131,892	17,119	1925
556	2,845	17,374	201 17 7	62,748	131,664	18,287	1926
634	3,123	19,818	204 9 5	64,833	124,964	19,277	1927
813	3,255	23,774	210 7 5	68,673	118,744	20,495	1928
988	4,134	27,921	213 15 1	72,014	119,196	22,519	1929
SCOTLAND.							
Thousand £	Thousand £	Thousand £	£ s. d.	Thousand £		Thousand £	
138	802	5,124	151 11 2	25,239	2,497	400	1913
165	999	5,451	158 18 5	26,408	49,132	2,369	1916
183	1,728	5,731	169 9 5	25,716	103,461	5,865	1917
170	833	5,533	173 3 3	29,200	130,288	5,814	1918
171	778	5,797	184 1 1	33,587	140,709	5,957	1919
198	1,117	6,390	187 3 0	34,500	138,095	10,253	1920
278	1,072	7,940	194 19 0	34,725	136,227	10,950	1921
317	1,152	9,498	210 0 7	37,862	122,229	10,704	1922
289	1,578	10,027	219 12 1	40,309	110,215	10,661	1923
306	1,648	10,315	224 6 1	42,277	105,932	10,968	1924
350	1,701	11,029	228 16 0	43,451	96,265	10,761	1925
385	1,840	11,397	231 7 2	43,331	95,823	11,659	1926
419	1,915	12,413	231 18 11	44,287	90,281	12,337	1927
528	1,885	14,509	236 7 9	46,782	85,417	12,874	1928
611	2,398	16,475	237 6 4	47,348	83,352	13,885	1929

(b) Exclusive of Stock and Bonds held on the Registers as an investment for the Special Investment Department.

Table continued on next page.

SAVINGS BANKS—TRUSTEE.

No. 149.—NUMBER of ACCOUNTS, DEPOSITS, WITHDRAWALS and AMOUNT due to TRUSTEE SAVINGS BANKS for each YEAR ended 20th November, held on the GOVERNMENT STOCK REGISTERS

(Supplied by the Commissioners for

YEARS ENDED 20th NOVEMBER.	ORDINARY DEPARTMENT.						SPECIAL	
	No. of Active Accounts open on 20th November of each Year.	Received from Depositors.	Interest Credited to Depositors.	Paid to Depositors.	Due to Depositors at end of Year.	Average Amount due to each Depositor on Active Accounts.	No. of Accounts open on 20th November of each Year. (a)	Received from Depositors.
IRELAND.								
		Thousand £	Thousand £	Thousand £	Thousand £	£ s. d.		Thousand £
1913	56,867	504	64	555	2,652	46 12 8	—	—
1916	55,894	718	61	732	2,563	45 17 1	—	—
1917	56,292	918	58	1,063	2,476	43 19 8	—	—
1918	58,431	1,073	63	745	2,867	49 1 3	—	—
1919	61,642	1,446	74	1,036	3,351	54 7 2	—	—
1920	62,340	1,397	81	1,326	3,502	56 3 6	—	—
1921	61,325	1,155	82	1,219	3,521	57 8 3	—	—
(b) 1922	61,733	1,430	83	1,057	4,032	65 6 1	—	—
(b) 1923	64,697	1,766	105	1,310	4,592	70 19 6	—	—
(b) 1924	66,405	1,532	113	1,401	4,837	72 16 9	—	—
(b) 1925	67,537	1,533	116	1,655	4,830	71 10 3	—	—
(b) 1926	67,691	1,374	114	1,579	4,740	70 0 5	—	—
(b) 1927	68,744	1,481	110	1,816	4,513	65 12 11	1,490	317
(b) 1928	70,584	1,587	107	1,720	4,486	63 11 1	2,740	363
(b) 1929	73,786	1,548	107	1,527	4,365	59 3 2	3,559	337
UNITED KINGDOM.								
		Thousand £	Thousand £	Thousand £	Thousand £	£ s. d.		Thousand £
1913	1,896,999	15,362	1,282	16,197	54,259	28 11 11	94,774	2,842
1916	1,998,001	19,752	1,245	18,625	53,784	26 18 3	97,106	1,754
1917	2,029,050	25,903	1,181	23,518	52,350	25 15 10	91,851	3,106
1918	2,110,781	30,115	1,320	22,800	60,984	28 17 8	89,562	1,791
1919	2,209,067	40,452	1,568	31,086	71,918	32 12 9	83,436	2,319
1920	2,247,632	40,959	1,730	39,622	75,084	33 7 11	82,770	4,315
1921	2,211,966	32,995	1,736	36,733	73,083	33 0 7	105,571	5,487
(b) 1922	2,211,507	36,101	1,743	35,142	75,784	34 5 2	116,129	5,707
(b) 1923	2,237,841	35,635	1,850	33,703	79,566	35 10 11	116,819	4,305
(b) 1924	2,282,090	35,687	1,918	34,837	82,235	36 0 11	120,064	4,572
(b) 1925	2,327,280	38,662	1,969	39,519	83,396	35 16 6	128,669	5,866
(b) 1926	2,354,685	33,755	1,962	37,065	82,048	34 16 8	135,322	5,477
(b) 1927	2,412,050	36,736	1,923	39,304	81,402	33 14 9	151,929	7,762
(b) 1928	2,460,072	38,810	1,921	40,475	81,658	33 3 8	177,127	10,214
(b) 1929	2,492,073	36,729	1,920	37,390	79,331	31 16 5	203,603	11,383

NOTE.—The above statement includes the sums received and paid for Government Stock bought and sold for Depositors and dividends credited, but it is exclusive of Government Stock held for Depositors, shown separately in the last column.

The number of accounts of, and the amount due to, Penny Banks, Charitable Institutions and Friendly Societies included above, are as follows:—

Years	England, Wales, and Channel Islands	Scotland.	Ireland.	United Kingdom.
Number of Accounts.				
1913	No. 28,953	No. 14,084	No. 749	No. 43,786
1929	37,618	21,955	(b) 1,170	(b) 60,743
Amount Due.				
1913	£ 1,731,244	£ 528,405	£ 50,141	£ 2,307,790
1929	1,679,225	731,573	(b) 69,566	(b) 2,480,364

SAVINGS BANKS—TRUSTEE.

DEPOSITORS in the Ordinary and SPECIAL INVESTMENT DEPARTMENTS of the together with TOTAL NUMBER of ACCOUNTS OPEN and STOCK on the 20th November of each YEAR—*continued.*

(the Reduction of the National Debt.)

INVESTMENT DEPARTMENT.				Aggregate Amount due to Depositors in Ordinary and Special Investment Departments.	GOVERNMENT STOCK REGISTERS.		YEARS ENDED 20th NOVEMBER.
Interest Credited to Depositors.	Paid to Depositors.	Due to Depositors at end of Year.	Average Amount due to each Depositor.		No. of Accounts open on 20th November of each Year. (a)	Nominal Amount of Stock Held. (c)	
IRELAND.							
Thousand £	Thousand £	Thousand £	£ s. d.	Thousand £		Thousand £	
—	—	—	—	2,652	1,106	187	1913
—	—	—	—	2,563	3,137	269	1916
—	—	—	—	2,476	5,849	523	1917
—	—	—	—	2,867	6,798	516	1918
—	—	—	—	3,851	7,402	546	1919
—	—	—	—	3,502	7,198	804	1920
—	—	—	—	3,521	7,102	832	1921
—	—	—	—	4,032	6,710	847	1922 (b)
—	—	—	—	4,592	6,363	903	1923 (b)
—	—	—	—	4,837	6,206	961	1924 (b)
—	—	—	—	4,830	5,891	1,058	1925 (b)
—	—	—	—	4,740	5,971	1,187	1926 (b)
5	23	299	200 13 5	4,812	5,959	1,290	1927 (b)
15	107	570	208 0 7	5,056	5,827	1,358	1928 (b)
23	180	750	210 14 8	5,115	6,153	1,562	1929 (b)
UNITED KINGDOM.							
Thousand £	Thousand £	Thousand £	£ s. d.	Thousand £		Thousand £	
386	2,252	14,361	151 10 6	68,620	17,216	2,723	1913
439	2,940	14,694	151 6 4	68,478	125,913	(c) 6,550	1916
435	4,184	14,051	152 19 8	66,401	242,971	(c) 15,470	1917
424	2,138	14,128	157 14 10	76,112	300,484	(c) 15,344	1918
435	2,463	14,919	163 13 11	86,837	324,049	(c) 15,951	1919
492	3,486	16,230	174 18 11	91,314	321,235	(d) 27,246	1920
631	3,085	19,263	182 9 3	92,346	317,657	28,963	1921
730	3,222	22,478	193 11 2	98,262	289,787	28,498	1922 (b)
675	3,898	23,560	201 13 7	103,126	286,158	28,515	1923 (b)
722	4,117	24,737	206 0 7	107,022	256,678	29,184	1924 (b)
835	4,400	27,038	210 2 8	110,434	234,048	28,938	1925 (b)
941	4,685	28,771	212 12 2	110,819	233,458	31,133	1926 (b)
1,058	5,061	32,530	214 2 3	113,932	221,204	32,904	1927 (b)
1,356	5,247	38,853	219 7 0	120,511	209,988	34,727	1928 (b)
1,622	6,712	45,146	221 14 8	124,477	208,701	37,966	1929 (b)

(a) Only persons who are depositors in the Ordinary Department can hold accounts in the Special Investment Department or on the Government Stock Registers.

(b) The figures include particulars for the whole of Ireland as in previous years.

(c) Exclusive of Exchequer Bonds and National War Bonds held on the Post Office Register.

(d) As at 20th November, 1920, the accounts formerly kept in the Post Office Register in respect of Bonds held through Trustee Savings Banks were closed, and this figure represents the total amount of Stock and Bonds of all descriptions held through those Banks at that date.

(e) Exclusive of Stock and Bonds held on the Registers as an investment for the Special Investment Department.

SAVINGS CERTIFICATES.

No. 150.—AMOUNTS SUBSCRIBED, and REPAYED in each YEAR and remaining INVESTED on the 31st MARCH of each YEAR.

(Compiled from the Reports of the National Savings Committee and Finance Accounts.)

YEARS ENDED 31st MARCH.	AMOUNT SUBSCRIBED.		AMOUNT REPAYED (Excluding Interest).		Remaining Invested (excluding Interest) on 31st March.
	CASH.	Conversions of Old Series Savings Certificates.	CASH.	Conversions into New Series Savings Certificates and other Loans.	
	£	£	£	£	£
1916	75,607,747	—	1,120,731	—	1,387,191
1917	—	—	—	—	74,487,016
1918	66,514,577	—	3,251,766	—	137,749,827
1919	97,921,218	—	3,700,001	—	226,971,044
1920	71,519,472	—	24,949,701	—	273,540,815
1921	41,195,949	—	29,741,244	—	284,965,520
1922	39,163,553	—	36,193,732	—	341,965,346
1923	39,842,989	—	27,966,804	—	353,841,531
1924	45,212,654	—	32,915,500	—	366,138,685
1925	32,226,151	—	29,529,290	—	368,835,546
1926	35,117,918	—	28,370,074	—	375,575,390
1927	31,743,164	181,619	35,189,313	487,532	371,823,328
1928	35,862,757	1,546,009	39,441,093	7,343,221	362,447,780
1929	40,778,894	1,094,881	41,002,268	2,080,975	361,238,312
1930	41,109,652	989,508	44,366,358	930,307	(a) 358,040,807

(a) The interest accrued on Certificates outstanding at 31st March, 1930, amounted to about £121,400,000.

BUILDING SOCIETIES—GREAT BRITAIN.

No. 151.—NUMBER, MEMBERSHIP, ADVANCES, SHARE CAPITAL BALANCE due upon MORTGAGE and other ASSETS of BUILDING SOCIETIES.

(Supplied by the Chief Registrar of Friendly Societies.)

YEARS.	Number of Societies.	Number of Members.	Amount advanced on Mortgage during year.	Share Capital.	Due to Depositors and other Creditors.	Balance due on Mortgage.	Other Assets.
			£	£	£	£	£
1913	1,550	617,423	9,131,017	45,560,955	15,974,273	60,733,464	4,582,434
1916	1,402	620,335	4,924,842	46,704,879	14,346,430	57,069,267	8,069,243
1917	1,366	612,753	4,484,794	46,581,771	13,622,874	54,477,004	9,885,168
1918	1,336	625,013	6,970,366	50,127,095	14,057,026	53,397,803	15,290,145
1919	1,311	673,369	15,840,981	56,617,227	16,183,978	57,265,967	19,480,636
1920	1,271	747,589	25,094,961	63,864,926	18,320,366	68,811,690	18,248,668
1921	1,226	789,053	19,673,408	70,861,612	19,072,003	75,503,123	19,762,151
1922	1,184	826,032	22,707,799	80,430,092	20,975,323	83,724,228	23,712,613
1923	1,151	895,524	32,015,720	93,482,716	24,395,205	98,844,891	25,873,799
1924	1,112	1,000,988	40,584,606	108,983,304	28,107,255	119,744,906	25,144,779
1925	1,092	1,129,455	49,822,473	127,827,111	32,361,921	145,857,119	23,339,539
1926	1,064	1,257,400	52,150,941	147,739,010	35,711,393	171,220,815	22,635,219
1927	1,034	1,416,456	55,886,903	172,818,111	38,567,925	197,748,150	25,597,932
1928	1,035	(a) 1,130,066	58,664,684	213,235,101	41,882,801	227,532,832	40,931,949
1929	1,026	(a) 1,265,329	74,718,748	250,224,511	46,811,348	268,141,456	44,604,427

(a) Share Investors only.

(b) INDUSTRIAL AND PROVIDENT SOCIETIES—GREAT BRITAIN.

No. 152.—NUMBER, MEMBERSHIP, and ASSETS of all CLASSES of INDUSTRIAL and PROVIDENT SOCIETIES registered under the INDUSTRIAL and PROVIDENT SOCIETIES ACTS.

(Supplied by the Chief Registrar of Friendly Societies.)

YEARS.	Number of Societies.	Number of Members.	Assets. (a)
			£
1913	3,229	3,208,852	73,298,599
1916	3,366	3,892,761	104,411,522
1917	3,659	4,211,980	108,367,080
1918	4,066	4,394,413	123,382,722
1919	4,661	4,756,325	153,068,050
1920	5,522	5,336,221	178,173,037
1921	6,166	5,516,165	174,010,022
1922	6,274	5,473,695	176,931,211
1923	6,217	5,549,152	187,395,488
1924	5,981	5,684,194	202,875,426
1925	5,905	5,899,793	215,673,203
1926	5,889	6,201,943	(a) 173,287,648
1927	5,892	6,623,950	189,252,225
1928	5,888	6,474,260	209,792,795
1929	5,853	7,270,836	221,868,277

(a) In 1925 and prior years figures are expanded owing to investment of some societies with others. In 1929, such investments, amounting to about £56,000,000, are omitted.

(b) For further details of some of these societies see Table No. 153, pp. 217-8.

CO-OPERATIVE TRADING SOCIETIES (a)—GREAT BRITAIN.

No. 153.—PRODUCTIVE and DISTRIBUTIVE TRADING SOCIETIES, classified, showing NUMBER, MEMBERSHIP, SALES, CAPITAL, VALUE of GOODS PRODUCED and SALARIES and WAGES.

(Supplied by the Chief Registrar of Friendly Societies.)

YEARS.	Number of Societies.	Number of Members.	Sales.	Share and Loan Capital, Reserves, and Insurance Funds.	Value of Goods Produced.	Total Salaries and Wages.
(1) GENERAL PRODUCTIVE SOCIETIES.						
			£	£	£	£
1913	136	42,667	4,104,022	1,980,515	3,837,913	680,933
1916	125	43,804	4,833,681	2,073,710	4,431,941	766,485
(b) 1917	122	43,917	5,492,024	2,070,348	4,973,215	784,600
1918	149	44,275	5,905,925	2,351,799	5,346,893	926,566
1919	156	44,290	7,256,792	2,707,781	6,553,453	1,252,892
1920	166	49,385	9,853,079	3,279,447	8,916,744	1,788,470
1921	175	45,979	7,282,228	3,484,775	6,583,041	1,783,214
1922	174	45,507	5,795,064	3,528,964	5,191,195	1,471,237
1923	171	45,396	5,826,088	3,709,685	5,263,561	1,495,638
1924	172	45,501	6,234,899	3,797,232	5,674,589	1,550,285
1925	159	45,553	6,658,154	3,986,491	6,033,726	1,599,480
1926	160	47,052	6,621,362	4,106,372	5,931,362	1,591,610
1927	154	50,479	7,046,168	4,302,068	6,733,260	1,679,179
1928	157	52,110	7,236,425	4,441,570	6,878,956	1,713,797
1929	148	51,697	7,481,978	4,650,936	7,146,816	1,821,572
(2) GENERAL DISTRIBUTIVE TRADING SOCIETIES—WHOLESALE.						
			£	£	£	£
1913	2	2,022	40,340,349	12,298,822	10,305,717	1,803,891
1916	2	2,106	66,732,485	14,842,608	20,305,496	2,412,891
(b) 1917	2	2,120	74,789,975	15,447,802	25,034,271	2,639,743
1918	3	2,227	84,653,371	20,965,112	23,685,965	3,327,076
1919	3	2,225	115,125,596	25,350,113	34,050,775	5,125,445
1920	3	2,186	136,479,615	28,595,791	47,176,298	7,497,894
1921	4	2,205	102,955,518	30,908,398	37,028,521	6,620,480
1922	5	2,267	82,979,755	34,643,294	27,619,886	5,959,851
1923	6	2,247	83,527,728	38,592,463	28,264,425	5,798,897
1924	6	2,229	90,273,421	43,453,436	32,238,837	6,249,828
1925	5	2,164	94,642,496	42,832,191	35,062,673	6,307,465
1926	4	2,143	92,814,878	43,320,752	34,009,189	6,211,988
1927	4	2,113	106,155,686	44,551,308	35,930,416	6,867,391
1928	5	2,107	104,180,193	48,735,802	35,927,177	6,585,598
1929	10	2,246	109,352,860	53,421,919	38,487,471	7,107,080

(a) These societies are registered under the Industrial and Provident Societies Acts and are included in Table No. 152. They include a few societies with relatively insignificant transactions which are not conducted on a Co-operative basis.

(b) In this and previous years the number of societies making returns is given.

Table continued on next page.

CO-OPERATIVE TRADING SOCIETIES—GREAT BRITAIN.

No. 153.—PRODUCTIVE and DISTRIBUTIVE TRADING SOCIETIES, classified, showing NUMBER, MEMBERSHIP, SALES, CAPITAL, VALUE of GOODS PRODUCED, and SALARIES and WAGES.
—continued.

YEARS.	Number of Societies.	Number of Members.	Sales.	Share and Loan Capital, Reserves, and Insurance Funds.	Value of Goods Produced.	Total Salaries and Wages.
(3) GENERAL DISTRIBUTIVE TRADING SOCIETIES—RETAIL.						
			£ (a)	£	£	£
1913	1,466	2,881,400	85,154,741	45,763,650	12,944,647	5,964,422
1916	1,436	3,520,491	124,493,864	57,348,721	20,898,702	7,614,068
1917 (c)	1,435	3,786,509	142,949,686	58,940,745	24,420,943	8,591,138
1918	1,456	3,862,377	156,430,892	66,300,949	22,882,439	10,450,960
1919	1,454	4,062,171	200,439,592	79,462,127	23,114,316	14,445,096
1920	1,478	4,443,088	246,064,774	91,391,315	38,231,575	19,680,377
1921	1,481	4,531,577	220,968,127	91,206,081	38,353,381	21,353,570
1922	1,442	4,471,590	171,062,290	89,922,418	30,184,936	18,272,884
1923	1,422	4,531,647	166,309,253	93,035,464	28,170,529	17,161,033
1924	1,415	4,662,795	176,561,602	99,329,597	29,500,760	17,777,315
1925	1,381	4,869,493	184,787,344	106,676,421	32,427,582	18,474,190
1926	1,367	5,146,628	185,995,866	110,311,102	32,833,737	19,082,543
1927	1,351	5,532,223	198,882,494	116,122,120	37,927,524	20,391,840
1928	1,329	5,844,573	209,126,014	125,734,065	38,660,699	21,720,271
1929	1,305	6,128,822	216,214,109	134,623,323	39,069,464	22,861,831
(4) AGRICULTURAL PRODUCTIVE AND DISTRIBUTIVE SOCIETIES.						
			£	£ (b)	£	£
1913	381	36,936	2,424,117	316,181	942,218	85,864
1916	488	51,954	5,257,556	433,557	1,790,863	99,049
1917 (c)	638	79,751	7,241,399	710,655	2,514,154	131,061
1918	995	117,886	9,148,609	958,144	3,994,951	186,604
1919	1,077	140,247	16,152,988	2,323,340	6,333,238	336,316
1920	1,132	161,241	21,462,945	3,182,839	8,536,303	591,181
1921	1,109	157,914	16,632,094	3,534,581	6,906,659	643,058
1922	1,078	152,218	13,012,888	3,426,064	4,921,228	578,015
1923	1,010	145,270	11,710,485	3,340,928	4,003,319	513,097
1924	830	133,456	12,527,190	3,047,579	4,389,967	507,480
1925	791	132,209	12,984,192	2,969,560	4,825,807	517,625
1926	753	130,425	13,646,412	2,962,006	6,406,183	504,402
1927	713	126,478	13,791,304	2,811,557	6,321,605	492,936
1928	682	125,295	15,860,434	2,694,152	7,851,317	508,910
1929	665	125,443	15,933,531	2,642,723	8,148,945	522,715

(a) These figures include the sale of goods purchased from the Wholesale Societies which are included in the Sales of those Societies shown in Section (2) of this Table on p. 217.

(b) Excludes Reserves and Insurance Funds, for which separate figures are not now available. The Reserves for the years 1921-5 however, were largely outweighed by accumulated losses of societies which have since terminated. The combined Reserves and Aggregate Balance of Unappropriated Profit in 1929 amounted to £483,070.

(c) For this and previous years the number of societies making returns is given.

FRIENDLY SOCIETIES—GREAT BRITAIN.

No. 154.—STATISTICS OF FRIENDLY SOCIETIES IN GREAT BRITAIN. (a)
(Supplied by the Chief Registrar of Friendly Societies.)

YEARS.	Number of Societies and Branches.	Number of Members at end of Year.	Total Funds at end of Year.	Benefits.			
				Sickness Pay.	Sums at Death.	Other Benefits.	Total.
A.—SOCIETIES WITHOUT BRANCHES, EXCLUDING COLLECTING SOCIETIES.							
1913	4,777	3,818,048	£ 23,056,001	£ 1,595,411	£ 415,263	£ 1,325,102	£ 3,335,776
1916	4,159	3,657,987	25,585,357	1,285,411	575,559	1,207,439	3,068,409
1917(c)	4,060	3,676,759	27,152,499	1,219,471	648,162	1,263,039	3,130,672
1918	3,967	3,710,013	28,611,363	1,323,691	755,013	1,207,896	3,286,600
1919	3,900	3,966,283	30,180,786	1,230,045	628,500	1,481,150	3,339,695
1920	3,811	4,159,587	31,961,842	1,199,186	492,998	1,659,519	3,351,703
1921	3,728	4,265,656	34,638,429	1,341,441	512,636	1,924,327	3,778,404
1922	3,677	4,344,599	37,331,794	1,651,289	592,132	2,144,684	4,388,105
1923	3,632	4,496,534	40,496,553	1,628,403	587,928	2,255,655	4,471,984
1924(b)	3,458	3,766,958	41,031,879	1,811,586	507,056	2,349,503	4,668,145
1925	3,437	3,954,192	45,041,206	1,917,027	523,628	2,544,984	4,990,639
1926	3,388	4,111,286	48,160,299	2,047,664	585,902	2,839,625	5,473,191
1927	3,351	4,209,270	51,333,912	2,177,980	628,510	3,077,651	5,884,141
1928	3,290	4,299,196	54,525,958	2,140,083	627,709	Not available.	
1929	3,246	4,430,441	57,690,950	2,496,484	Not available.		
B.—SOCIETIES WITH BRANCHES.							
1913			£ Particulars	£ not available.	£	£	£
1916	21,485	2,877,575	31,767,607	2,163,268	718,212	163,584	3,045,064
1917	21,315	2,875,256	32,488,914	2,033,194	792,209	179,540	3,004,943
1918	21,054	2,901,401	32,937,127	2,112,448	903,397	177,425	3,193,270
1919			Particulars	not available			
1920	20,704	3,056,639	35,524,564	1,930,947	539,773	260,603	2,731,323
1921			Particulars	not available.			
1922	19,908	3,134,222	38,190,434	2,396,418	591,148	294,604	3,282,170
1923			Particulars	not available.			
1924	19,240	3,123,333	40,609,470	2,499,220	597,967	322,530	3,419,617
1925			Particulars	not available.			
1926	18,868	3,131,926	43,031,684	2,636,367	609,358	373,400	3,619,125
1927			Particulars	not available.			
1928	18,489	3,048,067	45,368,937	2,614,349	607,797	Not available.	
1929			Particulars	not available.			

(a) Medical Societies are excluded. With a few exceptions the remaining societies provide Sickness and/or Death Benefits.

(b) On 1st January, 1924, 129 Societies with 866,927 members and £2,446,378 funds came under the provisions of the Industrial Assurance Act, 1923.

(c) In this and previous years the number of societies making returns is given.

LIFE ASSURANCE AND ANNUITIES.

No. 155.—AMOUNT of INCOME and OUTGOINGS

(Compiled from the Annual Returns

YEARS. and I. Business within United Kingdom. II. Business out of United Kingdom.	INCOME.					OUTGOINGS.	
	Premiums.	Considera- tion for Annuities.	Interest, &c. (less tax).	Mis- cellaneous.	Total.	Claims.	Surren- ders

I. ORDINARY LIFE COMPANIES

		£	£	£	£	£	£	£
1913	I - -	28,143,391	2,303,272	14,901,434	207,093	48,972,469	21,177,934	2,228,034
	II - -	3,347,236	70,043				2,413,176	303,915
1916	I - -	30,226,100	912,271	14,646,816	383,405	49,026,687	26,724,408	2,178,456
	II - -	2,838,902	12,193				2,718,583	238,147
1917	I - -	30,476,951	1,173,954	15,182,462	178,610	49,539,737	27,264,217	1,918,399
	II - -	2,813,817	13,943				2,596,884	262,692
1918	I - -	33,804,785	1,517,041	15,242,539	1,987,560	55,809,473	27,525,241	1,547,467
	II - -	3,235,691	21,857				3,061,716	236,650
1919	I - -	37,764,724	2,128,856	16,180,716	1,515,011	61,203,918	27,694,416	1,967,198
	II - -	3,481,394	133,217				3,095,724	233,261
1920	I - -	41,934,138	1,832,711	17,527,163	1,033,803	66,042,619	26,841,014	2,670,449
	II - -	3,615,326	99,478				2,949,449	512,391
1921	I - -	44,093,049	1,518,261	18,696,253	1,440,696	69,098,466	28,755,493	3,390,804
	II - -	3,313,823	36,384				2,660,582	439,247
1922	I - -	45,645,070	2,530,969	20,609,357	2,403,978	74,486,346	31,506,072	3,688,155
	II - -	3,269,560	27,322				2,204,967	512,245
1923	I - -	46,816,986	3,009,391	22,139,051	2,964,405	79,364,736	31,157,362	3,846,662
	II - -	4,385,434	48,809				3,109,693	791,027
1924	I - -	51,461,498	2,704,151	23,431,959	937,507	83,151,714	33,382,012	4,126,535
	II - -	4,565,507	46,092				3,165,965	767,034
1925	I - -	57,921,047	3,215,755	25,181,241	1,436,787	92,417,210	32,620,124	4,460,671
	II - -	4,602,939	59,441				3,103,450	620,478
1926	I - -	58,494,934	2,288,882	26,636,450	1,069,681	93,097,990	32,858,637	4,734,699
	II - -	4,554,967	53,376				2,988,906	742,748
1927	I - -	63,907,441	2,693,310	28,481,264	777,795	100,673,711	41,922,003	5,536,190
	II - -	4,751,394	60,507				3,111,213	697,864
1928	I - -	68,171,779	3,130,842	30,256,786	1,228,506	107,471,619	45,170,191	5,640,334
	II - -	4,615,737	67,969				3,142,511	654,861
1929	I - -	69,411,308	3,263,353	32,350,803	1,353,503	111,727,461	47,070,919	6,774,973
	II - -	4,870,179	78,315				3,400,491	919,720

II. LIFE COMPANIES ESTABLISHED OUT OF THE UNITED

	£	£	Total In- come from all sources. (d)	£	£
1913 - - -	1,739,268	789,734	£	78,347,970	868,410
1916 - - -	1,619,989	347,223		82,903,185	1,068,224
1917 - - -	1,623,964	256,327		93,351,021	1,359,191
1918 - - -	1,652,382	314,110		91,774,893	1,314,120
1919 - - -	1,406,904	433,387		102,056,379	1,458,440
1920 - - -	2,159,297	401,681		113,905,587	1,428,168
1921 - - -	2,131,397	301,324	Not available in respect of Business within the United Kingdom only.	118,236,054	1,467,241
1922 - - -	2,252,493	394,247		139,541,275	1,681,056
1923 - - -	2,374,265	643,040		150,200,753	1,668,750
1924 - - -	2,917,081	1,154,114		121,575,043	1,750,516
1925 - - -	3,913,833	1,050,532		124,443,029	1,440,519
1926 - - -	4,345,336	789,310		139,961,123	1,436,792
1927 - - -	4,601,934	1,213,234		220,187,473	1,705,981
1928 - - -	5,338,115	1,361,419		246,091,069	1,934,514
1929 - - -	6,482,334	1,762,683		265,165,692	2,190,626
					563,190

(a) Prior to 1925 described as "Expenses of Management."

(b) Prior to 1925 described as "Dividends and Profits to Shareholders."

LIFE ASSURANCE AND ANNUITIES.

OF LIFE ASSURANCE COMPANIES.

on Life Assurance Companies.)

OUTGOINGS.							YEARS and	
Annuities.	Cash Bonuses and Reduc- tion of Premiums.	Com- mission.	Expenses of Management and Transfers to Staff Pensions Fund. (a)	Shareholders' Surplus and Transfers to Profit and Loss Account. (b)	Miscellaneous, including transfers to Investment Reserve. (c)	Total.	I. Business within United Kingdom.	II. Business out of United Kingdom.
ESTABLISHED IN THE UNITED KINGDOM.								
2,567,033	1,303,378	1,431,649	2,623,501	503,706	2,621,803	37,667,269	I	1913
124,116	86,049	282,975					II	
2,488,839	1,075,243	1,371,965	2,589,566	147,746	4,442,451	44,301,693	I	1916
111,622	21,210	173,467					II	
2,449,108	755,223	1,432,071	2,547,280	211,649	5,168,318	45,270,346	I	1917
104,660	16,135	183,709					II	
2,389,735	626,781	1,686,848	2,975,571	165,537	3,655,752	44,178,458	I	1918
94,065	11,571	201,524					II	
2,518,175	824,627	2,427,567	3,358,373	446,700	3,516,366	46,447,361	I	1919
94,225	16,298	324,686					II	
2,503,053	851,403	2,335,521	4,028,783	438,598	10,072,793	54,271,424	I	1920
100,955	56,204	411,111					II	
2,537,498	974,874	2,619,065	4,435,174	589,656	1,086,505	47,564,322	I	1921
60,709	38,056	358,669					II	
2,535,344	871,871	2,525,709	4,536,413	861,618	1,541,880	51,171,955	I	1922
63,379	32,351	339,921					II	
2,651,215	1,227,949	2,538,698	4,688,138	1,012,929	2,066,723	53,709,610	I	1923
97,542	89,060	431,697					II	
2,774,786	823,374	2,651,466	4,938,949	1,097,193	1,264,757	55,583,971	I	1924
98,143	52,930	441,827					II	
2,878,855	1,114,730	2,820,232	5,213,540	983,400	1,326,387	55,775,588	I	1925
83,867	103,178	446,676					II	
2,916,345	1,300,724	2,778,595	5,216,288	1,163,032	1,765,357	57,026,302	I	1926
83,908	69,263	407,800					II	
3,062,390	910,396	3,012,283	5,600,137	1,226,435	901,847	65,881,321	I	1927
82,983	65,534	452,046					II	
3,067,866	1,712,513	3,127,525	5,563,636	1,371,762	1,340,423	71,467,082	I	1928
81,133	184,402	408,925					II	
3,167,504	1,017,984	3,192,809	5,889,249	1,536,676	2,458,467	76,001,590	I	1929
83,561	77,210	415,027					II	

KINGDOM (Business within the United Kingdom only). (d)

£	£	£	Total of Outgoings from all Sources, (d)	£	
303,640	307,171	98,460	58,432,513		1913
413,633	314,430	85,236	64,325,774		1916
423,169	361,129	87,324	70,268,074		1917
435,525	503,792	100,789	76,930,670		1918
470,229	454,811	141,434	92,515,443		1919
470,881	410,564	185,677	97,357,903		1920
507,858	360,071	169,024	103,163,884		1921
489,703	436,947	176,271	112,341,267		1922
518,407	543,328	186,585	125,932,040		1923
562,404	590,237	244,782	86,993,950		1924
639,638	510,923	280,608	87,102,436		1925
684,181	391,347	304,300	92,421,985		1926
733,218	305,161	341,708	125,421,406		1927
803,975	391,955	377,763	146,424,837		1928
908,221	568,063	486,678	168,108,073		1929

(c) Prior to 1925 described as "Depreciation written off and Transfers to Investment Reserve."

(d) The totals of income and outgoings are inclusive of business out of the United Kingdom.

Table continued on next page.

LIFE ASSURANCE AND ANNUITIES.

No. 155.—AMOUNT OF INCOME AND OUTGOINGS

III.—INDUSTRIAL LIFE COMPANIES ESTABLISHED

(Compiled from the Annual Returns on Life Assurance
Assurance Commissioner)

YEARS.	INCOME.				OUTGOINGS.
	Premiums.	Interest (a) (less tax).	Miscellaneous. (b).	Total.	Claims.
	£	£	£	£	£
1913	17,291,641	2,024,752	300,874	19,617,067	7,236,404
1916	19,572,728	2,265,848	391,744	22,230,320	9,232,476
1917	20,958,949	2,621,434	403,733	23,984,016	9,917,877
1918	22,398,430	2,869,875	968,416	26,236,521	11,455,569
1919	25,349,822	3,106,465	624,501	29,080,788	9,828,359
1920	29,268,521	3,643,890	877,179	33,789,590	9,271,633
1921	31,087,690	4,176,171	765,094	36,028,955	10,167,648
1922	31,580,117	4,777,869	769,291	37,127,277	10,573,131
1923	33,212,837	5,498,518	712,469	39,423,824	10,800,279
1924	34,133,051	6,638,653	674,535	41,446,239	11,509,044
1925	36,615,413	7,607,291	733,379	44,956,083	12,143,046
1926	36,802,162	8,667,071	84,980	45,554,222	14,090,380
1927	38,805,282	9,391,441	56,015	48,252,738	16,763,720
1928	40,876,520	10,102,245	34,608	51,013,373	18,913,796
1929 (c)	42,002,389	10,837,698	33,427	52,973,514	20,498,196

(a) From 1924 onwards, Interest is shown in gross, Income Tax being included under "Miscellaneous" Outgoings.

(b) Prior to 1923, "Miscellaneous" Income was mainly reimbursement of expenditure on behalf of State Insurance. In the company accounts for 1926 and subsequent years however, the "Commission" and "Expenses of Management," under which headings this expenditure was previously included, have been given net.

(c) The numbers of Companies, and Friendly (Collecting) Societies undertaking Industrial Assurance Business were 17 and 151 respectively.

No. 156.—AMOUNT OF INCOME AND OUTGOINGS

(Supplied by the Industrial

YEARS.	INCOME.				OUTGOINGS.
	Premiums.	Interest.	Miscellaneous.	Total.	Claims.
	£	£		£	£
1913	3,188,422	462,663		3,651,085	1,358,596
1916	3,844,141	481,375		4,325,516	1,889,690
1917	4,215,233	560,469		4,775,692	2,053,836
1918	4,633,930	622,148		5,256,078	2,400,163
1919	5,441,013	690,056		6,131,069	2,173,585
1920	6,525,578	905,210		7,430,788	2,170,416
1921	6,713,361	1,199,114		7,912,475	2,278,549
1922	7,088,288	1,306,082		8,395,270	2,555,371
1923	7,589,333	1,322,730		8,912,063	2,533,029
1924	8,355,926	1,415,141	166,866	9,937,933	2,994,596
1925	8,821,302	1,581,379	17,065	10,419,746	3,201,535
1926	8,915,566	1,720,551	46,088	10,682,200	3,400,448
1927	9,562,353	1,879,575	31,849	11,473,777	3,719,886
1928	9,980,548	2,053,984	81,101	12,115,633	3,883,146
1929	10,407,437	2,241,835	90,942	12,740,214	4,748,527

LIFE ASSURANCE AND ANNUITIES.

OF LIFE ASSURANCE COMPANIES—*continued.*

IN THE UNITED KINGDOM.

Companies prior to 1924, and supplied by the Industrial in later years.)

OUTGOINGS.						YEARS.
Surrenders.	Commission. (b)	Expenses of Management. (b)	Dividends and Profits to Shareholders.	Miscellaneous	Total.	
£	£	£	£	£	£	
274,217	4,504,839	3,448,816	758,781	666,601	16,889,661	1913
191,794	4,546,978	3,503,267	462,426	683,342	18,620,283	1916
169,763	4,735,971	3,786,801	473,875	647,453	19,731,740	1917
148,282	5,025,668	4,235,578	477,539	300,540	21,643,176	1918
234,448	5,729,192	5,256,699	814,133	631,306	22,484,137	1919
340,829	6,699,886	6,843,193	512,424	1,008,096	24,675,861	1920
713,612	6,891,510	6,496,570	710,363	591,930	25,571,633	1921
1,074,231	6,702,580	6,025,984	758,976	531,459	25,666,361	1922
1,159,055	6,877,972	6,218,540	1,006,903	662,692	26,725,441	1923
1,057,451	6,791,984	5,821,795	1,051,736	1,764,632	27,996,642	1924
1,131,803	7,114,039	6,020,247	1,047,561	2,134,577	29,591,273	1925
1,666,920	6,473,246	5,858,901	1,059,930	2,341,525	31,490,902	1926
1,732,222	6,698,560	6,149,578	1,122,331	2,491,609	34,258,020	1927
1,939,099	6,965,755	6,347,901	1,336,731	2,624,375	38,127,667	1928
3,080,621	7,058,602	6,615,235	1,391,136	3,246,180	41,889,990	1929

OF COLLECTING SOCIETIES IN GREAT BRITAIN.

Assurance Commissioner.)

OUTGOINGS.						YEARS.
Cash Bonuses.	Surrenders.	Commission.	Expenses of Management.	Miscellaneous.	Total.	
£	£	£	£	£	£	
21,381		1,418,623		16,473	2,815,073	1913
159,017		1,623,539		44,570	3,716,616	1916
38,631		1,741,522		24,316	3,858,095	1917
18,114		1,918,681		103,609	4,440,567	1918
21,597		1,857,622	615,026	145,611	4,815,441	1919
27,441		2,215,417	780,222	209,610	5,403,106	1920
57,067		2,263,352	870,178	278,048	5,747,194	1921
167,626		2,240,758	793,692	179,272	5,936,619	1922
157,460		2,337,468	837,930	120,434	5,986,321	1923
14,173	136,958	2,536,283	812,917	249,433	6,744,360	1924
186,137	146,670	2,700,890	945,413	509,644	7,690,289	1925
52,867	222,555	2,640,628	852,414	336,684	7,505,596	1926
123,963	261,228	2,967,002	717,267	441,960	8,251,306	1927
53,590	333,326	3,145,579	744,083	350,198	8,511,922	1928
62,738	435,925	3,283,878	772,106	367,394	9,670,568	1929

LIFE ASSURANCE AND ANNUITIES.

No. 157.—NUMBER and AMOUNT of CONTRACTS for LIFE ANNUITIES entered into by TRUSTEE SAVINGS BANKS) and Amount received in respect
(Compiled from Returns furnished by the

	1913-4.	1916-7.	1917-8.	1918-9.	1919-20.	1920-1.	1921-2.	1922-3.
Years ended 31st March.								
ANNUITIES IMMEDIATE. (b)								
Contracts for Annuities entered into:—								
Number	458	294	233	564	595	507	554	727
Amount of Annuities	£ 24,049	18,644	16,010	48,340	47,388	40,732	46,657	63,423
Receipts by the Banks and National Debt Office in respect of Contracts. (a)	£ 299,210	207,713	170,013	528,990	480,718	388,720	467,333	682,282

(a) Including the Money Value of Stock transferred for the purchase of Annuities.

No. 158.—NUMBER and AMOUNT of CONTRACTS for LIFE ANNUITIES and ASSURANCES POST OFFICE in respect of CONTRACTS, and NUMBER and AMOUNT of PAYMENTS by the
(Compiled from Returns furnished

	1913.	1916.	1917.	1918.	1919.	1920.	1921.	1922.
IMMEDIATE ANNUITIES.								
IMMEDIATE ANNUITIES. (a)								
Contracts for Annuities entered into:—								
Number - - - - -	1,566	987	857	1,103	1,339	1,283	1,270	1,497
Amount of Annuities - - - £	30,404	20,650	16,621	24,247	34,936	33,478	32,670	42,320
Receipts by Post Office in respect of Contracts. £	391,205	234,591	187,925	263,020	373,481	335,822	327,909	462,608
Payments by Post Office in respect of Contracts:—								
Number (Payable half-yearly) - -	44,216	43,334	42,343	41,492	40,999	40,811	40,481	40,268
Amount - - - - - £	711,985	638,601	610,747	594,189	600,315	620,528	623,431	631,029
LIFE ASSURANCES.								
LIFE ASSURANCES.								
Contracts for Life Assurances entered into:—								
Number - - - - -	238	442	340	284	336	365	285	241
Amount of Assurances - - - £	11,199	27,253	18,832	16,181	19,808	20,810	16,153	12,761
Receipts by Post Office in respect of Contracts. £	21,087	20,532	20,284	19,921	19,387	19,290	18,768	18,048
Payments by Post Office in respect of Contracts:—								
Number - - - - -	397	424	495	440	535	489	472	471
Amount of Claims on Death and Surrender. £	18,291	24,074	28,473	24,156	27,238	26,705	26,611	26,981

NOTE.—For particulars of Annuity Contracts entered into through Life Insurance Companies see Table No. 155, pp. 220-1.

LIFE ASSURANCE AND ANNUITIES.

the NATIONAL DEBT OFFICE (including Contracts entered into through the medium of of Contracts in Years ended 31st March.

Commissioners for the Reduction of the National Debt.)

1923-4.	1924-5.	1925-6.	1926-7.	1927-8.	1928-9.	1929-30.	
Years ended 31st March.							
722	408	303	352	359	347	335	ANNUITIES IMMEDIATE. (b)
87,462	31,912	26,156	30,279	36,329	32,245	28,298	Contracts for Annuities entered into :—
709,461	342,281	274,118	332,716	403,400	355,070	307,024	Number.
							£ Amount of Annuities.
							£ Receipts by the Banks and National Debt Office in respect of Contracts. (a)

(b) For particulars of Deferred Annuities for which no contracts have been entered into since 1912-3, see the 69th number of this Abstract.

entered into through the POST OFFICE, AMOUNT of PURCHASE MONEY received by the POST OFFICE in respect of ANNUITIES and ASSURANCES in Years ended 31st December. *by the Postmaster-General.)*

1923.	1924.	1925.	1926.	1927.	1928.	1929.	
IMMEDIATE ANNUITIES.							
1,612	1,196	1,128	985	1,079	1,119	1,041	IMMEDIATE ANNUITIES. (a)
47,345	35,188	30,620	27,479	32,448	34,610	31,413	Contracts for Annuities entered into :—
522,293	400,357	357,517	320,909	375,504	396,701	359,131	Number.
							£ Amount of Annuities.
							£ Receipts by Post Office in respect of Contracts.
40,275	40,176	40,977	42,567	43,442	44,552	45,243	Payments by Post Office in respect of Contracts :—
647,542	647,032	634,647	642,240	637,912	636,956	630,768	Number (Payable half-yearly).
							£ Amount.
LIFE ASSURANCES.							
260	290	244	238	397	322	58	LIFE ASSURANCES.
12,746	13,205	11,325	11,152	17,995	14,238	2,890	Contracts for Life Assurances entered into :—
17,567	16,895	16,252	15,427	19,145	14,553	18,030	Number.
							£ Amount of Assurances.
							£ Receipts by Post Office in respect of Contracts.
505	498	508	493	481	500	538	Payments by Post Office in respect of Contracts :—
26,150	26,670	27,960	24,127	25,555	24,639	27,479	Number.
							£ Amount of Claims on Death and Surrender.

(a) There were in addition 1,736 Deferred Annuity Contracts amounting to £33,371 in existence on 31st December, 1929. The Deferred Annuity Tables were withdrawn on 6th July, 1912. For information respecting years prior to 1929, see previous issues of this Abstract.

JOINT STOCK COMPANIES.

No. 159.—TOTAL NUMBER and PAID-UP CAPITAL (including AMOUNTS considered as paid on VENDORS' and OTHER SHARES) of all REGISTERED COMPANIES having a SHARE CAPITAL, and believed to be carrying on BUSINESS on the dates specified in the under-mentioned YEARS.

(Compiled from the General Annual Reports by the Board of Trade, and from information supplied by the Government of Northern Ireland.)

YEARS.	Registered in England.		Registered in Scotland.		Registered in Ireland.		TOTAL.	
	No.	Paid-up Capital.	No.	Paid-up Capital.	No.	Paid-up Capital.	No.	Paid-up Capital.
		£		£		£		£
1914 APRIL 30TH	58,164	2,276,596,067	4,598	203,273,585	1,930	50,078,009	64,692	2,531,947,661
1917 " "	59,254	2,468,812,058	4,756	216,458,249	2,121	52,462,827	66,131	2,737,733,134
1918 " "	59,507	2,461,052,473	4,777	217,455,732	2,172	52,085,903	66,456	2,730,594,008
1918 DEC. 31ST	59,805	2,532,237,531	4,835	220,557,586	2,212	53,719,999	66,852	2,806,515,116
1919 " "	65,638	2,787,454,405	5,326	238,131,100	2,377	57,500,544	73,341	3,083,086,049
1920 " "	71,278	3,165,908,596	5,743	272,231,671	2,520	69,872,219	79,541	3,508,012,466
1921(a) " "	74,060	3,791,438,789	5,934	308,613,736	—	—	79,994	4,100,052,525
1922(b) " "	77,969	3,862,898,212	6,135	317,887,626	(c) 1,223	43,598,594	85,327	4,224,614,439
1923(b) " "	81,620	3,941,610,713	6,310	323,750,754	(c) 1,270	44,343,763	89,200	4,301,705,250
1924(b) " "	84,382	4,026,696,738	6,536	329,170,792	(c) 1,290	48,935,252	92,208	4,404,802,732
1925(b) " "	88,360	4,119,626,952	6,695	350,739,845	1,539	49,434,475	96,394	4,519,801,272
1926(b) " "	90,653	4,275,954,016	6,935	369,459,366	1,575	49,668,905	98,963	4,686,282,287
1927(b) " "	94,886	4,480,660,014	7,045	377,076,848	1,414	49,924,294	103,345	4,907,667,156
1928(b) " "	98,443	4,587,088,638	7,286	390,825,620	1,435	49,277,980	107,164	5,027,192,238
1929(b) " "	101,249	4,789,160,904	7,449	410,965,234	1,441	49,968,053	110,139	5,250,114,151

NOTE.—Most British Joint Stock Banks are registered under the Companies Act, 1862, and, consequently, the bulk of the Capital of such concerns is included in the figures given in the above Tables. With the exception of Municipal Tramways, the majority of the Companies working tramways in the United Kingdom are registered under the Companies Acts, and their Capital is accordingly also included. Railway Companies in the United Kingdom are not incorporated under the Companies Acts, but by special Acts of Parliament, as they need powers beyond those conferred by registration under the Companies Acts. Their Capital is, therefore, not comprised in these Tables.

(a) Great Britain only.

(b) Excluding Irish Free State.

(c) Estimated figures pending completion of re-constitution of Records.

No. 160.—TOTAL NUMBER and NOMINAL CAPITAL of COMPANIES REGISTERED in each YEAR in the UNITED KINGDOM under "The COMPANIES (CONSOLIDATION) ACT, 1908," and preceding Acts.

(Compiled from the General Annual Reports by the Board of Trade, and from information supplied by the Government of Northern Ireland.)

YEARS.	With Nominal Capital.				Without Nominal Capital.		Total Number of Companies.	Total Nominal Share Capital. (a)
	New Limited.	New Unlimited.	Old Limited.	Old Unlimited.	Limited by Guarantee.	Unlimited.		
1913	7,321	—	2	2	96	4	7,423	£ 157,186,653
1916	3,317	4	2	1	69	—	3,393	50,442,871
1917	3,895	—	2	1	62	—	3,963	67,813,926
1918	3,385	1	1	1	113	3	3,504	127,879,495
1919	10,592	—	4	—	125	4	10,725	412,967,204
1920	10,861	1	—	2	142	3	11,011	593,189,032
1921(b)	6,192	20	1	—	119	2	6,334	107,214,588
1922(c)	8,768	78	4	—	111	1	8,962	132,251,865
1923(c)	8,400	27	2	1	110	1	8,541	114,772,568
1924(c)	8,420	34	2	—	85	1	8,542	124,361,701
1925(c)	8,437	47	2	—	118	2	8,596	132,946,708
1926(c)	8,178	50	5	—	131	2	8,366	215,168,530
1927(c)	8,777	30	4	2	115	1	8,929	186,216,553
1928(c)	9,442	24	—	1	117	—	9,584	237,254,544
1929(c)	9,013	34	2	—	115	4	9,168	241,012,240

NOTE.—See the note to the preceding Table. (a) Exclusive of increases of Capital after registration.

(b) Great Britain only.

(c) Excluding Irish Free State.

PATENTS, DESIGNS, AND TRADE MARKS.

No. 161.—NUMBER of PATENTS APPLIED FOR and SEALED and of DESIGNS and TRADE MARKS REGISTERED.

Compiled from the Annual Reports of the Comptroller-General of Patents, Designs and Trade Marks.)

YEARS.	PATENTS.		DESIGNS REGISTERED.	TRADE MARKS REGISTERED.
	Applications for.	Sealed.(a)		
1913	No. 30,077	No. 16,599	No. 39,275	No. 5,071
1916	18,602	8,424	14,766	2,878
1917	19,285	9,847	12,729	2,744
1918	21,839	10,809	9,597	3,055
1919	32,853	12,301	13,049	4,837
1920	36,672	14,191	13,071	7,122
1921	35,132	17,697	12,313	7,518
1922	35,494	17,366	14,419	7,099
1923	32,621	17,073	17,807	7,794
1924	31,370	16,839	20,155	7,968
1925	33,003	17,190	22,308	7,464
1926	33,080	17,333	21,874	7,774
1927	35,469	17,624	21,009	7,543
1928	38,556	17,695	23,899	6,813
1929	39,898	18,937	22,072	7,445

(a) These figures relate to the number of Patents actually sealed during each year, and not the number of Patents sealed in respect of the applications made in each year.

COMPANY LIQUIDATION—ENGLAND AND WALES.

No. 162.—NUMBER of COMPANIES WOUND UP in ENGLAND and WALES, showing the various methods of Liquidation.

[Compiled from the General Annual Reports by the Board of Trade under Section 283 of the Companies Consolidation Act, 1908.]

YEARS.	Compulsory Liquidations by order of the Court.	Voluntary Liquidations subject to the supervision of the Court.	Voluntary Liquidations.	TOTAL.
1913	137	10	1,799	1,946
1916	81	8	1,265	1,354
1917	99	2	1,132	1,233
1918	84	1	1,028	1,113
1919	65	3	1,840	1,908
1920	119	9	3,031	3,158
1921	271	7	2,050	2,928
1922	264	14	2,556	2,834
1923	294	13	2,552	2,859
1924	261	8	2,541	2,810
1925	236	5	2,489	2,730
1926	231	3	2,503	2,737
1927	221	3	2,479	2,703
1928	215	6	2,343	2,664
1929	239	8	2,707	2,954

INSOLVENCY—ENGLAND AND WALES.

No. 163.—NUMBER OF BANKRUPTCIES, &c.,

[The Tables below are compiled from the General

	1913.	1916.	1917.	1918.	1919.	1920.	1921.	1922.
Number of debtors adjudicated bankrupts - - }	3,275	1,503	1,045	592	709	1,521	3,397	4,635
Number of compositions and schemes of arrangement - }	51	32	22	19	20	23	51	64
Number of orders for the administration of deceased debtors' estates - - }	32	22	22	17	16	21	24	34
Total - - - -	3,358	1,557	1,089	628	745	1,565	3,472	4,733
Number of Administration Orders made by County Courts under sec. 123 of the Act of 1883 - - }	5,426	1,091	727	353	33	436	645	1,548

No. 164.—AMOUNT OF LIABILITIES in BANKRUPTCIES, &c.,

	1913.	1916.	1917.	1918.	1919.	1920.	1921.	1922.
Amount of liabilities as estimated by debtors :—	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
Adjudications - - -	4,900,019	2,634,207	1,637,123	851,516	1,740,429	4,637,549	13,358,911	15,967,008
Compositions and schemes of arrangement - - }	124,349	75,093	275,664	24,302	48,712	37,428	310,062	250,037
Estimated amount of liabilities of estates of deceased Debtors under Administration Orders - - - }	66,897	22,659	20,548	32,093	33,683	28,038	151,255	97,620
Total - - - -	5,091,265	2,731,959	1,933,329	907,611	1,822,624	4,703,015	13,820,228	16,314,660

No. 165.—AMOUNT OF ASSETS in BANKRUPTCIES, &c.,

	1913.	1916.	1917.	1918.	1919.	1920.	1921.	1922.
Amount of assets as estimated by debtors :—	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
Adjudications - - -	1,658,665	933,275	1,118,605	868,872	615,139	1,920,166	3,856,435	3,859,269
Compositions and schemes of arrangement - - }	95,763	63,408	103,463	5,028	5,460	33,407	106,796	67,726
Estimated amount of assets of estates of deceased Debtors under Administration Orders - - - }	36,035	9,231	8,361	7,965	9,008	10,548	25,033	42,176
Total - - - -	1,790,463	1,005,914	1,230,429	881,865	629,657	1,964,121	3,990,194	3,969,173

INSOLVENCY—ENGLAND AND WALES.

in ENGLAND and WALES under the BANKRUPTCY ACTS.

Annual Reports by the Board of Trade.]

1923.	1924.	1925.	1926.	1927.	1928.	1929.	—
4,965	4,706	4,637	4,149	4,234	4,081	3,856	{ Number of debtors adjudicated bankrupts.
55	52	51	53	35	38	29	{ Number of compositions and schemes of arrangement.
28	36	30	37	45	48	44	{ Number of orders for the administration of deceased debtors' estates.
5,048	4,794	4,708	4,239	4,314	4,167	3,929	Total.
2,196	1,926	1,962	1,519	1,637	1,713	1,444	{ Number of Administration Orders made by County Courts under sec. 122 of the Act of 1883.

under the BANKRUPTCY ACTS of ENGLAND and WALES.

1923.	1924.	1925.	1926.	1927.	1928.	1929.	—
£ 10,515,238	£ 12,223,858	£ 9,945,619	£ 9,357,369	£ 8,014,724	£ 7,669,305	£ 8,889,386	Amount of liabilities as estimated by debtors:— Adjudications.
205,468	219,928	105,189	131,294	170,573	144,400	115,068	{ Compositions and schemes of arrangement.
33,304	173,296	567,091	134,298	156,653	70,884	118,355	{ Estimated amount of liabilities of estates of deceased Debtors under Administration Orders.
10,754,010	12,617,084	10,617,899	9,622,961	8,341,950	7,883,589	9,122,839	Total.

under the BANKRUPTCY ACTS of ENGLAND and WALES.

1923.	1924.	1925.	1926.	1927.	1928.	1929.	—
£ 2,269,101	£ 2,284,207	£ 1,907,729	£ 2,723,598	£ 1,737,963	£ 1,637,819	£ 2,637,163	Amount of assets as estimated by debtors:— Adjudications.
89,942	46,593	41,651	19,270	83,449	29,963	22,016	{ Compositions and schemes of arrangement.
10,870	23,027	75,894	23,913	27,777	24,608	27,350	{ Estimated amount of assets of estates of deceased Debtors under Administration Orders.
2,368,913	2,353,827	2,025,474	2,766,781	1,848,489	1,692,390	2,686,529	Total.

INSOLVENCY—ENGLAND AND WALES.

No. 166.—NUMBER OF ASSIGNMENTS, COMPOSITIONS, &c., REGISTERED
[The Tables below are compiled from the General

—	1913.	1916.	1917.	1918.	1919.	1920.	1921.	1922.
Number of—								
Assignments - -	2,198	942	554	175	145	394	1,155	1,616
Compositions - -	190	101	57	23	19	54	193	209
Absolute Assignments	6	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Inspectorships -	17	7	1	—	1	3	20	22
Total - -	2,411	1,050	612	198	165	451	1,368	1,847

No. 167.—AMOUNT of LIABILITIES in ASSIGNMENTS, COMPOSITIONS, &c.
as estimated

—	1913.	1916.	1917.	1918.	1919.	1920.	1921.	1922.
Liabilities in—	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
Assignments - -	2,466,734	1,116,571	945,890	388,771	495,201	1,934,200	6,203,410	7,048,259
Compositions - -	227,570	337,061	79,811	24,973	43,854	205,029	1,557,525	963,913
Absolute Assignments	20,160	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Inspectorships - -	51,465	11,417	646	—	6,919	11,064	306,210	592,163
Total - -	2,765,929	1,465,049	1,026,347	413,744	550,974	2,150,293	8,067,145	8,604,335

No. 168.—AMOUNT of ASSETS in ASSIGNMENTS, COMPOSITIONS, &c., under
estimated by

—	1913.	1916.	1917.	1918.	1919.	1920.	1921.	1922.
Assets in—	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
Assignments - -	1,346,195	583,397	487,258	164,510	272,338	937,350	4,174,353	2,804,581
Compositions - -	121,069	158,440	40,950	11,504	40,519	136,789	596,635	402,815
Absolute Assignments	11,934	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Inspectorships - -	33,731	9,242	635	—	7,177	10,733	137,071	326,517
Total - -	1,512,919	751,079	528,843	176,014	320,034	1,084,872	4,908,059	3,533,913

INSOLVENCY—ENGLAND AND WALES.

under the Deeds of Arrangement Acts, in ENGLAND and WALES.
Annual Reports by the Board of Trade.]

1923.	1924.	1925.	1926.	1927.	1928.	1929.	—
1,586	1,672	1,638	1,624	1,712	1,869	1,839	Number of— Assignments.
203	203	172	128	130	149	117	Compositions.
7	—	2	—	—	1	—	{ Absolute Assignments.
12	26	15	11	14	15	15	Inspectorships.
1,808	1,901	1,877	1,763	1,856	2,054	1,971	Total.

under the Deeds of Arrangement Acts, in ENGLAND and WALES,
 by the Debtors.

1923.	1924.	1925.	1926.	1927.	1928.	1929.	—
£ 4,600,229	£ 3,615,651	£ 3,842,502	£ 3,823,138	£ 3,984,121	£ 3,826,196	£ 4,865,463	Liabilities in— Assignments.
570,280	595,317	588,331	383,658	349,088	468,366	338,619	Compositions.
14,862	—	3,552	—	—	1,017	—	{ Absolute Assignments.
64,554	117,333	21,164	25,214	56,945	79,522	59,394	Inspectorships.
5,249,425	4,328,301	4,455,569	4,232,010	4,392,154	4,375,101	5,263,476	Total.

the Deeds of Arrangement Acts, in ENGLAND and WALES, as
 the Debtors.

1923.	1924.	1925.	1926.	1927.	1928.	1929.	—
£ 2,054,813	£ 1,645,360	£ 1,666,852	£ 1,675,995	£ 1,738,170	£ 1,844,65	£ 2,307,089	Assets in— Assignments.
296,920	232,483	289,905	170,473	180,499	203,302	144,951	Compositions.
6,538	—	2,177	—	—	178	—	{ Absolute Assignments.
113,705	88,442	14,823	13,300	43,732	83,682	43,577	Inspectorships.
2,471,976	1,966,305	1,973,757	1,859,768	1,967,401	2,131,819	2,495,617	Total.

INSOLVENCY—SCOTLAND AND IRELAND.

No. 169.—NUMBER OF BANKRUPTCIES and AMOUNT OF LIABILITIES and ASSETS thereunder in SCOTLAND, distinguishing SEQUESTRATIONS and CESSIOS.

(Compiled from the General Annual Reports by the Board of Trade.)

YEARS.	Sequestrations.			Cessios.		
	Net Number awarded during the Year.	Net Liabilities.	Net Assets.	Net Number Reported to Accountant during the Year.	Net Liabilities.	Net Assets.
1913	169	£ 409,888	£ 86,821	93	£ 29,185	£ 5,134
1916	126	254,960	69,344	The Cessio Acts were repealed by the "Bankruptcy (Scotland) Act, 1913."		
1917	109	326,472	51,994			
1918	65	166,510	42,533			
1919	65	72,591	18,208			
1920	77	90,786	30,224			
1921	209	583,092	172,945			
1922	259	763,206	158,382			
1923	291	707,465	148,462			
1924	247	1,098,492	199,465			
1925	248	690,114	148,118			
1926	199	685,894	88,085			
1927	252	462,569	151,421			
1928	208	484,596	135,015			
1929	216	790,681	99,137			

No. 170.—NUMBER OF BANKRUPTCIES and AMOUNT OF LIABILITIES and ASSETS in BANKRUPTCIES in IRELAND, together with the NUMBER OF DEEDS OF ARRANGEMENT.

(Compiled from the General Annual Reports by the Board of Trade, &c., and from information supplied by the Government of Northern Ireland.)

YEARS.	Nature of Insolvency.		No. of Cases.	Liabilities.	Assets.
				£	£
1913	Bankruptcies: Dublin	- - -	96	72,409	22,057
	" Belfast	- - -	33	59,551	7,919
	" Cork	- - -	13	11,638	5,058
	TOTAL	- - -	142	143,598	35,034
	Deeds of Arrangement	- - -	82	121,227	66,235
	Arrangements under the control of the Court.	- - -	79	66,222	43,756
1916	Bankruptcies: Dublin	- - -	55	61,883	21,602
	" Belfast	- - -	10	3,000	1,104
	" Cork	- - -	5	3,478	1,687
	TOTAL	- - -	70	68,361	24,403
	Deeds of Arrangement	- - -	50	39,283	18,228
	Arrangements under the control of the Court.	- - -	56	50,965	21,351
1917	Bankruptcies: Dublin	- - -	51	41,108	24,307
	" Belfast	- - -	20	20,331	4,108
	" Cork	- - -	6	8,522	3,225
	TOTAL	- - -	77	69,761	31,640
	Deeds of Arrangement	- - -	57	66,940	37,603
	Arrangements under the control of the Court.	- - -	67	63,179	46,687
1918	Bankruptcies: Dublin	- - -	15	7,021	2,194
	" Belfast	- - -	5	2,047	514
	" Cork	- - -	1	381	—
	TOTAL	- - -	21	9,449	2,708
	Deeds of Arrangement	- - -	21	50,001	14,242
	Arrangements under the control of the Court.	- - -	22	17,523	11,063
1919	Bankruptcies: Dublin	- - -	19	11,906	6,985
	" Belfast	- - -	3	530	211
	" Cork	- - -	2	829	10
	TOTAL	- - -	24	13,265	7,146
	Deeds of Arrangement	- - -	6	1,944	848
	Arrangements under the control of the Court.	- - -	10	9,803	1,813

INSOLVENCY—IRELAND.

No. 170.—NUMBER of BANKRUPTCIES and AMOUNT of LIABILITIES and ASSETS in BANKRUPTCIES in IRELAND, together with the NUMBER of DEEDS of ARRANGEMENT—*continued.*

YEARS.	Nature of Insolvency.	No. of Cases.	Liabilities.	Assets.
1920	Bankruptcies: Dublin - - -	37	£ 39,613	£ 11,769
	" Belfast - - -	10	8,493	3,186
	" Cork - - -	3	412	206
	TOTAL - - -	50	48,520	15,161
	Deeds of Arrangement - - -	10	9,911	5,315
	Arrangements under the control of the Court.	23	64,193	271,091
1921	Bankruptcies: Dublin - - -	40	Cannot be stated.	22,597
	" Belfast - - -	2	218,208	505
	" Cork - - -	2	1,052	—
	Deeds of Arrangement: Dublin -	23	Cannot be stated.	44,547
	" Belfast -	2	92,125	4,579
	" Cork -	2	7,107	—
	Arrangements under the control of the Court { Dublin -	37	Cannot be stated.	24,890
	{ Belfast -	6	85,579	14,998
	{ Cork -	6	23,144	—
1922	Bankruptcies: Dublin (a) - - -	30	31,290	11,671
	" Belfast - - -	60	125,874	27,446
	" Cork - - -	2	5,477	1,664
	Deeds of Arrangement: Dublin -	41	Cannot be stated.	133,572
	" Belfast -	35	705,353	—
	" Cork -	35	78,512	38,289
	Arrangements under the control of the Court { Dublin (a) -	45	147,904	39,863
	{ Belfast -	—	—	—
	{ Cork -	—	—	—
1923	Belfast: Bankruptcies - - - - -	66	107,980	27,874
	Deeds of Arrangement - - -	33	146,099	102,911
	Arrangements under the control of the Court.	73	206,286	65,259
1924	Belfast: Bankruptcies - - - - -	51	78,890	19,669
	Deeds of Arrangement - - -	27	66,763	38,451
	Arrangements under the control of the Court.	66	134,536	40,631
1925	Belfast: Bankruptcies - - - - -	52	84,168	26,563
	Deeds of Arrangement - - -	39	269,857	166,190
	Arrangements under the control of the Court.	58	107,944	34,289
1926	Belfast: Bankruptcies - - - - -	56	86,112	22,965
	Deeds of Arrangement - - -	30	377,821	170,938
	Arrangements under the control of the Court.	64	125,338	36,977
1927	Belfast: Bankruptcies - - - - -	54	84,507	14,975
	Deeds of Arrangement - - -	36	126,063	69,226
	Arrangements under the control of the Court.	46	73,221	17,299
1928	Belfast: Bankruptcies - - - - -	38	55,281	13,898
	Deeds of Arrangement - - -	47	123,788	52,597
	Arrangements under the control of the Court.	52	111,369	45,063
1929	Belfast: Bankruptcies - - - - -	37	58,976	8,551
	Deeds of Arrangement - - -	55	39,477	45,151
	Arrangements under the control of the Court.	45	89,951	25,775

(a) Figures relate to the period from 29th April, 1923.

ACREAGE OF CROPS AND NUMBER OF LIVE STOCK.

No. 171.—ACREAGE under each CROP, and also under FALLOW and GRASS, together
of the under-

(Compiled from the Agricultural Statistics

DESCRIPTION of CROPS and LIVE STOCK.	GREAT BRITAIN (Total Area 56,802,118 Acres). (a)							
	1913.	1916.	1917.	1918.	1919.	1920.	1921.	1922.
	Acres.	Acres.	Acres.	Acres.	Acres.	Acres.	Acres.	Acres.
CULTIVATED AREA - -	31,927,301	31,849,590	31,857,804	31,748,613	31,499,428	31,246,057	30,873,675	30,751,292
CORN CROPS.								
Wheat - - - -	1,756,372	1,975,291	1,979,416	2,635,723	2,300,704	1,929,011	2,041,195	2,032,168
Barley or Bere - - -	1,757,104	1,501,815	1,618,931	1,633,644	1,683,462	1,841,591	1,606,241	1,521,068
Oats - - - -	2,912,616	3,075,263	3,300,252	4,023,886	3,675,137	3,303,901	3,160,558	3,162,357
Mixed Corn - - - -	Included with Wheat, Barley, and Oats.			145,591	144,074	149,745	136,188	126,260
Rye - - - -	56,696	59,218	60,976	107,082	119,333	109,404	85,032	91,276
Beans (b) - - - -	274,247	241,697	216,727	257,936	291,280	262,868	251,523	228,620
Peas - - - -	164,757	113,274	131,395	150,521	163,849	166,048	142,997	174,071
Total - - - -	6,921,792	6,966,558	7,307,697	8,974,403	8,370,839	7,755,568	7,423,534	7,385,820
GREEN CROPS.								
Potatoes - - - -	591,115	558,067	655,704	803,329	629,972	707,092	711,620	718,581
Turnips and Swedes - - -	1,485,534	1,352,479	1,386,679	1,307,507	1,409,849	1,416,663	1,305,799	1,225,240
Mangold - - - -	421,295	380,484	391,257	403,844	398,558	357,634	376,542	424,649
Sugar Beet - - - -	4,087	152	222	678	407	3,045	8,334	8,413
Cabbage, Kohl-Rabi, and Rape (d) - - - -	150,198	145,176	125,636	118,654	168,869	191,775	170,167	179,650
Vetches or Tares (c) - - -	112,132	100,313	90,665	77,696	89,567	133,236	114,053	146,097
Other Crops - - - -	187,694	238,257	201,704	195,492	229,381	235,506	205,382	217,520
Total - - - -	2,952,055	2,774,928	2,851,927	2,907,200	2,926,603	3,074,951	2,891,897	2,920,150
OTHER CROPS, GRASS, &c.								
Flax - - - -	648	928	2,516	19,742	19,461	23,917	8,300	9,643
Hops (g) - - - -	35,676	31,352	16,946	15,666	16,745	21,002	25,133	26,452
Small Fruit - - - -	83,992	80,366	78,732	72,060	64,803	65,084	75,891	81,504
Bare Fallow - - - -	396,140	430,081	361,335	413,547	657,335	573,267	513,592	411,360
Clover, Sainfoin, and Grasses under Rotation - - - -	2,115,597	2,182,798	2,103,401	1,833,976	1,895,499	2,099,698	2,168,092	1,959,247
Not for Hay - - - -	1,854,287	1,887,841	1,884,094	1,613,541	1,766,070	1,786,495	1,857,564	1,854,408
Total - - - -	3,969,884	4,070,639	3,987,495	3,447,517	3,661,569	3,886,193	4,025,656	3,813,655
Permanent Pasture (exclusive of Heath or Mountain Land) - - - -	5,226,303	4,985,211	4,953,957	4,447,372	4,318,188	4,547,112	4,195,414	4,557,922
Not for Hay - - - -	12,340,311	12,509,537	12,297,179	11,449,106	11,463,885	11,298,963	11,710,958	11,544,787
Total - - - -	17,567,114	17,494,748	17,251,136	15,896,478	15,782,073	15,846,075	15,906,372	16,102,709
ORCHARDS (c) - - - -	245,283	252,821	261,066	264,743	234,009	221,624	Figures not available.	
LIVE STOCK.								
Horses on Agricultural Holdings - - - -	No. 1,606,587	No. 1,566,856	No. 1,582,870	No. 1,585,856	No. 1,600,155	No. 1,580,065	No. 1,601,208	No. 1,552,264
Cattle - - - -	6,963,854	7,442,155	7,437,007	7,410,327	7,424,176	6,712,517	6,659,859	6,869,468
Sheep - - - -	23,931,412	25,006,987	24,043,091	23,353,373	21,534,352	19,743,601	20,490,024	20,122,117
Pigs - - - -	2,233,855	2,314,331	2,051,486	1,825,073	1,936,373	2,122,483	2,650,964	2,449,520

(a) Including Rivers and Lakes but not including Moreshore and Tidal waters.

(b) Figures for Scotland relate only to Beans harvested as corn.

(c) Figures for Scotland include Beans, Mashlum, &c., for fodder.

ACREAGE OF CROPS AND NUMBER OF LIVE STOCK.

with the Number of LIVE STOCK, in GREAT BRITAIN in the first week of June mentioned Years.

issued by the Ministry of Agriculture and Fisheries.)

GREAT BRITAIN (Total Area 56,802,11 Acres). (a)							DESCRIPTION of CROPS and LIVE STOCK.
1923.	1924.	1925.	1926.	1927.	1928.	1929.	
Acres.	Acres.	Acres.	Acres.	Acres.	Acres.	Acres.	
30,667,699	30,592,087	30,460,683	30,369,281	30,271,551	30,170,714	30,090,667	CULTIVATED AREA.
							COEN CROPS.
1,799,046	1,594,253	1,548,245	1,645,989	1,702,557	1,453,770	1,380,939	Wheat.
1,485,604	1,465,660	1,470,731	1,269,959	1,166,295	1,296,927	1,220,831	Barley or Bere.
2,945,844	2,993,488	2,794,171	2,803,981	2,648,516	2,641,152	2,745,139	Oats.
118,087	135,363	126,395	115,475	110,476	120,641	141,614	Mixed Corn.
79,623	65,277	55,423	52,853	39,820	33,637	37,203	Rye.
238,796	245,426	194,222	217,621	205,237	173,122	159,883	Beans. (b)
141,884	171,661	131,619	119,554	119,174	114,354	132,889	Peas.
6,808,884	6,671,623	6,320,805	6,225,432	5,992,075	5,833,603	5,816,496	- - - Total.
							GREEN CROPS.
603,629	590,523	635,396	641,281	661,131	633,045	663,578	Potatoes.
1,271,637	1,238,157	1,202,401	1,157,777	1,093,007	1,100,266	1,070,649	Turnips and Swedes.
404,528	390,976	360,190	339,608	306,708	299,645	300,378	Mangold.
16,923	22,637	56,243	129,463	232,918	178,047	230,531	Sugar Beet.
181,415	179,001	166,620	177,739	172,058	168,844	170,021	Cabbage, Kohl-Rabi, and Rape. (d)
97,509	123,219	99,547	109,547	92,534	79,686	78,980	Vetches or Tares. (c)
239,384	242,949	208,325	235,002	221,942	211,945	201,917	Other Crops.
2,814,045	2,787,462	2,728,522	2,790,416	2,780,298	2,671,478	2,716,054	- - - Total.
							OTHER CROPS, GRASS, &c.
10,053	5,869	5,143	3,980	3,710	5,549	6,404	Flax.
24,893	25,897	26,256	25,599	23,004	23,605	23,986	Hops. (g)
(f) 70,631	(f) 80,484	(f) 75,541	(f) 77,334	(f) 77,218	(f) 72,727	(f) 72,986	Small Fruit.
442,947	362,591	472,267	423,789	426,593	475,934	330,878	Bare Fallow.
2,229,354	2,167,358	2,120,185	1,991,469	1,985,845	1,968,696	1,932,075	For Hay. { Clover, Sain-foin, and
1,876,490	1,895,404	1,951,056	1,995,747	1,971,410	1,974,473	1,937,139	Not for Hay. { Grasses under Rotation.
4,105,844	4,062,762	4,076,241	3,987,216	3,957,255	3,943,169	3,869,214	- - - Total.
4,509,700	4,656,213	4,467,870	4,524,612	4,484,559	4,666,463	4,863,731	For Hay. { Permanent Pasture (exclusive of Heath or Mountain Land).
11,678,720	11,734,085	12,081,401	12,102,209	12,308,251	12,262,076	12,173,700	Not for Hay. {
16,188,420	16,390,296	16,549,271	16,626,821	16,792,840	16,928,539	17,037,431	- - - Total.
(e) (f) 233,474	(f) 240,821	(f) 239,244	(f) 241,953	(f) 249,993	(f) 249,482	(f) 249,372	ORCHARDS.
							LIVE STOCK.
No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	{ Horses on Agricultural Holdings.
1,485,112	1,425,594	1,349,673	1,307,491	1,249,323	1,204,198	1,160,278	Cattle.
7,016,582	7,058,726	7,368,121	7,450,913	7,485,690	7,240,281	7,190,539	Sheep.
20,621,256	21,729,347	23,093,614	24,061,819	24,607,752	23,078,314	23,660,973	Pigs.
2,797,633	3,427,166	2,798,576	2,345,431	2,888,127	3,166,547	2,508,760	

(d) Figures for Scotland exclude Kohl-Rabi.

(e) Prior to 1923 the area of Orchards was also shown against the crop, grass or bare fallow beneath the trees.

(f) Including Small Fruit in Orchards.

(g) England and Wales only.

ACREAGE OF CROPS AND NUMBER OF LIVE STOCK.

No. 171.—ACREAGE under each CROP, and also under FALLOW and GRASS,
of the under-

(Compiled from the

DESCRIPTION of CROPS and LIVE STOCK.	IRELAND (Total Area 20,741,297 Acres(a)—Area of Northern Ireland 3,351,444 Acres(f)).							
	1913.	1916.	1917.	1918.	1919.	1920.	1921.	1922.
CULTIVATED AREA - -	Acres. 14,691,147	Acres. 14,714,277	Acres. 14,354,554	Acres. 14,392,975	Acres. 14,707,000	Acres. 14,707,000	Acres. 14,707,000	Acres. 14,707,000
CORN CROPS.								
Wheat - - - - -	34,004	76,438	124,063	157,336	69,663	50,252	43,963	40,864
Barley or Bere - - -	172,948	150,063	177,135	184,712	186,635	206,888	175,460	170,283
Oats - - - - -	1,648,813	1,071,593	1,463,737	1,579,537	1,442,458	1,332,050	1,254,189	1,213,692
Rye - - - - -	6,723	6,611	7,640	8,947	5,222	5,580	5,701	6,949
Beans - - - - -	1,264	996	1,365	1,850	1,689	1,702	1,653	1,635
Peas - - - - -	211	148	268	421				
Total - - -	1,963,963	1,305,851	1,774,227	1,932,793	1,705,657	1,596,472	1,479,966	1,433,423
GREEN CROPS.								
Potatoes - - - - -	532,303	586,308	709,263	701,847	583,808	584,316	568,091	569,549
Turnips and Swedes - -	276,596	263,814	293,453	294,795	273,460	276,507	265,599	247,911
Mangold - - - - -	78,914	80,434	93,074	97,663	74,839	77,447	73,643	83,554
Cabbage and Rape - - -	38,218	37,282	25,814	(d) 27,012	26,352	28,409	33,999	31,920
Vetches or Tares - - -	2,267	2,121	2,668	23,227	21,826	21,277	23,040	21,930
Other Crops - - - - -	31,189	18,497	14,642					
Total - - -	1,009,481	987,456	1,138,913	1,144,344	985,279	987,966	969,372	954,864
OTHER CROPS, GRASS, &c.								
Flax - - - - -	59,205	91,454	107,705	143,355	95,610	127,198	39,845	34,032
Small Fruit (c) - - -	15,734	15,567	17,024	18,503	19,793	21,396	21,147	21,300
Bare Fallow - - - - -	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Olover, Sainfoin, and Grasses under Rotation	For Hay - 909,748 Not for Hay 1,720,348 Total - - - 2,630,097	870,266 1,770,640 2,640,906	902,252 1,015,587 2,008,139	967,457 1,063,663 2,031,120	Figures not available (e).			
Permanent Pasture (exclusive of Heath or Mountain Land)	For Hay - 1,572,074 Not for Hay 3,140,493 Total - - - 2,712,567	1,535,981 3,128,063 2,664,045	1,540,471 7,768,075 9,308,546	1,502,980 7,619,380 9,122,360				
WOODS, Coppices, and Plantations - - - - -	297,809	293,585	292,450	289,944	Figures not available.			
LIVE STOCK.								
Horses: used solely for Agriculture, Mares kept solely for breeding, and unbroken Horses - - -	No. 541,341	No. 533,151	No. 547,172	No. 570,910	No. 567,969	No. 562,474	No. 554,863	No. 544,464
Cattle - - - - -	4,932,635	4,970,441	4,908,516	4,963,232	5,029,450	5,022,860	5,197,296	5,156,625
Sheep - - - - -	3,620,724	3,763,705	3,744,453	3,627,178	3,513,345	3,585,598	3,708,264	3,566,521
Pigs - - - - -	1,060,360	1,290,289	947,472	974,385	977,963	982,418	977,152	1,036,726

(a) Including Rivers and Lakes, but not including Foreshore and Tidal waters.

ACREAGE OF CROPS AND NUMBER OF LIVE STOCK

together with the Number of LIVE STOCK, in IRELAND in the first week of June mentioned Years—*continued.*

Agricultural Statistics of Ireland.)

IRELAND (Total Area 20,741,997 Acres(a)—Area of Northern Ireland 3,351,444 Acres (f)).							DESCRIPTION of CROPS and LIVE STOCK
1923.(b)	1924.(b)	1925.(b)	1926.(b)	1927.(b)	1928.(b)	1929.(b)	
Acres.	Acres.	Acres.	Acres.	Acres.	Acres.	Acres.	
Figures not available.							CULTIVATED AREA.
							CORN CROPS.
6,997	5,023	3,639	6,105	5,952	4,874	3,617	Wheat.
2,149	2,391	2,317	1,659	1,543	2,032	1,874	Barley or Bere.
351,546	332,903	322,063	320,173	309,639	307,103	314,067	Oats.
661	687	678	762	647	599	554	Rye.
784	688	750	985	1,111	1,001	926	{ Beans. Peas.
362,137	341,692	329,447	329,684	318,892	315,609	321,058	- - - Total.
							GREEN CROPS.
162,559	157,220	154,384	153,071	153,136	155,509	151,804	Potatoes.
49,241	50,581	46,380	45,842	42,330	42,548	41,990	Turnips and Swedes.
1,873	1,684	982	1,221	1,185	1,404	1,271	Mangold and Beetroot.
3,577	2,158	2,065	2,975	2,098	2,203	2,499	Cabbage and Rape. (d)
4,306	3,627	2,185	2,244	1,974	2,173	2,377	{ Vetches or Tares. Other Crops.
221,556	215,270	206,596	205,353	200,653	203,837	199,941	- - - Total.
							OTHER CROPS, GRASS, &c.
2,712	42,838	37,786	30,524	26,334	37,248	33,911	Flax.
9,808	10,450	9,346	9,065	8,633	8,846	8,493	Small Fruit. (c)
							Bare Fallow.
244,445	242,058	242,953	242,634	237,196	221,138	226,722	For Hay. { Clover, Sain- foin, and Not for Hay. { Grasses under Rotation.
Figures not available.							- - - Total.
216,402	230,239	235,196	241,456	231,207	227,209	238,730	For Hay. { Permanent Pasture Not for Hay. { (exclusive of Heath or Mountain Land).
Figures not available.							- - - Total.
Figures not available.							{ Woods, Coppices, and Plantations.
							LIVE STOCK.
No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	{ Horses: used solely for Agriculture. Mares kept solely for breeding, and unbroken Horses.
109,617	103,411	97,754	95,749	93,908	92,891	92,130	Cattle.
747,618	735,622	667,142	666,402	687,339	738,005	699,989	Sheep.
463,971	509,405	484,067	529,474	600,349	624,084	654,589	Pigs.
195,789	139,778	112,412	158,331	236,285	229,128	192,068	

(b) Northern Ireland only.

(c) Including Orchards.

(d) Cabbage only from 1918 inclusive. Rape included in Other Crops.

(e) The total acreage of Hay was 2,369,700 acres in 1921 and 2,544,404 acres in 1922.

(f) Excluding large rivers, lakes, and tideways.

ACREAGE OF CROPS AND NUMBER OF LIVE STOCK.

No. 171.—ACREAGE under each CROP, and also under FALLOW and GRASS, together with
June of the under-
(Compiled from the

DESCRIPTION of CROPS and LIVR STOCK.		UNITED KINGDOM, excluding the Isle of Man and Channel Islands (Area—including Irish Free State, 77,049,418 Acres—excluding Irish Free State, 60,153,562 Acres). (a)							
		1913.	1916.	1917.	1918.	1919.	1920.	1921.	1922.
		Acres.	Acres.	Acres.	Acres.	Acres.	Acres.	Acres.	Acres.
CULTIVATED AREA - -		46,618,448	46,563,867	46,212,358	46,141,588	46,206,000	45,953,000	45,581,000	45,458,000
CORN CROPS.									
Wheat - - - - -		1,790,376	2,051,729	2,103,488	2,793,049	2,370,367	1,979,263	2,084,158	2,073,033
Barley or Bere - - - -		1,930,052	1,631,878	1,796,066	1,838,356	1,870,087	2,048,479	1,781,801	1,691,333
Oats - - - - -		3,961,429	4,146,856	4,769,989	5,603,423	5,117,595	4,635,951	4,414,747	4,366,049
Mixed Corn - - - - -	Included with "Wheat," "Barley," and "Oats."				145,591	144,074	149,745	136,189	126,360
Rye - - - - -		63,419	65,829	68,616	116,029	117,555	107,984	90,738	98,225
Beans - - - - -	(b) 275,511	242,695	218,092	259,806	456,818	430,618	396,173	464,326	
Peas - - - - -	164,968	113,422	131,663	150,942					
Total - - - - -		8,185,755	8,273,409	9,081,924	10,907,196	10,076,496	9,352,040	8,903,800	8,819,225
GREEN CROPS.									
Potatoes - - - - -		1,173,418	1,141,375	1,364,967	1,505,176	1,218,774	1,391,408	1,279,711	1,288,130
Turnips and Swedes - - -		1,762,130	1,615,293	1,680,131	1,602,302	1,683,309	1,693,170	1,571,398	1,473,151
Mangold - - - - -		500,209	460,918	484,331	501,507	473,397	465,081	455,185	508,203
Sugar, Beet (f) - - - -		4,087	152	282	678	407	3,045	8,334	8,413
Cabbage, Kohl-Rabi, and Rape (g) - - - - -	(h) 188,410	182,458	151,450	(g) 145,666	195,221	220,184	204,166	211,570	
Vetches or Tares - - - -	(c) 114,399	102,434	93,333	(f) 77,696	89,567	133,236	114,053	146,097	
Other Crops - - - - -		218,883	236,754	216,346	219,019	251,207	256,783	228,422	239,450
Total - - - - -		3,961,536	3,762,384	3,990,840	4,052,044	3,911,882	4,062,907	3,861,269	3,875,014
OTHER CROPS, GRASS, &c.									
Flax - - - - -		59,953	92,382	110,221	163,097	115,071	151,115	48,143	43,674
Hops (j) - - - - -		35,676	31,352	16,946	15,666	16,745	21,002	25,133	26,432
Small Fruit (d) - - - -		99,726	95,923	95,776	90,563	84,598	86,380	100,038	102,804
Bare Fallow - - - - -		596,140	430,081	361,335	413,547	637,335	573,267	513,592	411,360
Clover, Sainfoin, and Grasses under Rotation. } For Hay - - - -		3,023,345	3,053,064	3,095,653	2,803,413	}	Figures for Ireland not available.		
Not for Hay - - - - -		3,374,636	3,667,481	2,899,981	2,677,224				
Total - - - - -		6,599,981	6,720,545	5,995,634	5,480,637				
Permanent Pasture (exclusive of Heath or Mountain Land) } For Hay - - - -		6,798,877	6,521,192	6,494,428	5,950,352				
Not for Hay - - - - -		20,480,804	20,637,599	20,065,254	19,038,466				
Total - - - - -		27,279,681	27,158,791	26,559,682	25,018,838				
LIVE STOCK.		No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.
Horses (k) - - - - -		2,147,928	2,100,007	2,130,042	2,156,766	2,168,124	2,142,539	2,156,071	2,096,728
Cattle - - - - -		11,896,479	12,412,596	12,345,523	12,273,609	12,453,626	11,735,377	11,857,085	12,026,093
Sheep - - - - -		27,552,136	28,770,692	27,787,544	26,960,551	25,047,697	23,329,199	24,198,288	23,688,638
Pigs - - - - -		3,294,215	3,604,620	2,998,958	2,799,458	2,914,336	3,104,901	3,628,116	3,486,546

(a) Including Rivers and Lakes, but not including Poreshore and Tidal waters in Great Britain, but excluding inland water in the Irish Free State and Northern Ireland.

(b) Figures for Scotland relate only to Beans harvested as corn from 1913 inclusive.

(c) Figures for Scotland include Beans, Mashlum, &c., for fodder from 1913 inclusive.

(d) Including Irish Orchards.

(d) Including Irish Orchards. (e) Excluding Irish Free State (Area—16,895,856 Acres).

(f) Figures for Ireland included in Other Crops from 1918 inclusive.

the Number of LIVE STOCK, in the UNITED KINGDOM in the first week of mentioned Years—*continued*.

Agricultural Statistics.)

UNITED KINGDOM, excluding the Isle of Man and Channel Islands (Area—including Irish Free State, 77,049,118 Acres—excluding Irish Free State, 60,153,562 Acres). (a)							DESCRIPTION of CROPS and LIVE STOCK.
1923. (e)	1924. (e)	1925. (e)	1926. (e)	1927. (e)	1928. (e)	1929. (e)	
Acres.	Acres.	Acres.	Acres.	Acres.	Acres.	Acres.	
Figures not available.							CULTIVATED AREA.
							CORN CROPS.
1,806,043	1,599,276	1,551,834	1,632,094	1,708,509	1,458,644	1,384,536	Wheat.
1,487,753	1,468,051	1,473,048	1,271,618	1,167,838	1,298,959	1,222,705	Barley or Bere.
3,297,390	3,224,398	3,116,234	3,124,154	2,958,135	2,948,255	3,057,226	Oats.
118,087	135,863	126,395	115,475	110,476	120,641	141,614	Mixed Corn.
80,234	65,964	56,100	53,615	40,467	34,236	37,757	Rye.
381,464	417,775	326,591	338,160	323,522	288,477	263,698	{ Beans. (b) Peas.
7,171,021	7,013,313	6,650,232	6,555,116	6,310,967	6,149,212	6,137,556	- - - Total.
							GREEN CROPS.
706,186	747,743	789,780	794,232	814,267	788,534	815,382	Potatoes.
1,320,898	1,288,733	1,248,781	1,203,619	1,135,337	1,142,814	1,112,639	Turnips and Swedes.
406,401	392,660	361,172	340,829	307,893	301,049	301,649	Mangold.
16,923	22,637	56,243	129,463	232,918	178,047	230,531	Sugar Beet. (i)
184,992	181,159	169,285	180,713	174,086	171,047	172,520	{ Cabbage, Kohl-Rabi, and Rape. (g) (h)
97,509	123,219	99,347	109,547	92,534	79,686	78,930	Vetches or Tares. (c) (f)
242,690	246,376	210,510	237,246	223,916	214,118	204,294	Other Crops.
3,035,601	3,002,732	2,935,118	2,996,766	2,980,951	2,875,315	2,915,995	- - - Total.
							OTHER CROPS, GRASS, &c.
52,765	48,707	42,929	34,504	30,044	42,794	40,315	Flax.
24,893	25,897	26,256	25,590	23,004	22,905	23,936	Hops. (j)
80,413	80,934	84,897	86,399	85,851	81,573	81,362	Small Fruit. (d)
442,947	362,591	472,267	423,789	429,593	473,934	330,878	Bare Fallow.
2,473,799	2,409,416	2,268,138	2,234,103	2,223,041	2,189,834	2,158,797	For Hay. { Clover, Sain- foin, and Not for Hay. { Grasses under Rotation.
Figures not available.							- - - Total.
							For Hay. { Permanent Pasture (exclusive of Not for Hay. { Heath or Mountain Land).
4,726,102	4,886,432	4,703,066	4,766,068	4,715,766	4,863,672	5,102,461	- - - Total.
Figures not available.							
							LIVE STOCK.
No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	Horses. (k)
1,594,729	1,529,305	1,447,427	1,403,240	1,242,231	1,297,079	1,282,408	
7,764,200	7,794,248	8,035,263	8,117,315	8,183,029	7,978,286	7,880,528	Cattle.
21,095,227	22,238,752	23,577,681	24,591,293	25,208,101	24,602,598	24,315,562	Sheep.
2,923,422	3,566,944	2,910,268	2,503,762	3,124,412	3,365,675	2,700,818	Pigs.

(g) Figures for Ireland for Kohl-Rabi and from 1918 inclusive for Rape included in Other Crops.

(A) Figures for Scotland exclude Kohl-Rabi from 1913, inclusive.

(i) Great Britain only. (j) England and Wales only.

(k) Figures for Great Britain are the total numbers of Horses on agricultural holdings. Figures for Ireland are those of horses used for agriculture, and unbroken horses only.

AGRICULTURAL PRODUCE.

No. 172.—STATEMENT showing the ESTIMATED TOTAL PRODUCE of
and in the
(Compiled from the

DESCRIPTION OF CROPS.	ESTIMATED							
	1913.	1916.	1917.	1918.	1919.	1920.	1921.	1922.
GREAT BRITAIN.								
Corn Crops:—	Tons.	Tons.	Tons.	Tons.	Tons.	Tons.	Tons.	Tons.
Wheat - - - - -	1,541,000	1,559,000	1,634,000	2,428,000	1,848,000	1,515,000	2,027,000	1,742,000
Barley and Bere - -	1,408,000	1,110,000	1,189,000	1,289,000	1,202,000	1,391,000	1,171,000	1,096,000
Oats - - - - -	1,986,000	2,100,000	2,280,000	2,965,000	2,343,000	2,215,000	2,142,000	1,932,000
Mixed Corn (b) - -	Included with "Wheat," "Barley," and "Oats."							
				102,000	102,000	95,000	94,000	81,000
Beans - - - - -	216,000	202,000	104,000	212,000	204,000	225,000	184,000	192,000
Peas - - - - -	94,000	58,000	60,000	98,000	99,000	99,000	70,000	57,000
Green Crops:—								
Potatoes - - - -	3,865,458	3,035,535	4,451,080	5,560,000	3,565,000	4,388,000	3,998,000	5,203,000
Turnips and Swedes -	20,124,526	18,882,259	20,216,784	17,532,000	18,305,000	21,885,000	18,740,000	17,788,000
Mangold - - - - -	7,647,615	7,381,918	8,534,872	8,280,000	6,337,000	7,336,000	6,286,500	8,594,600
Other Crops:—								
Hay from Clover, Sainfoin, &c. - -	3,397,386	3,658,714	3,061,395	2,692,000	2,290,000	3,278,000	2,725,000	2,410,000
" from Permanent Pasture - - -	6,601,993	6,213,726	5,399,190	4,912,000	3,608,000	5,875,000	3,400,000	4,281,000
Hops (b) - - - -	Cwts. 255,641	Cwts. 307,856	Cwts. 220,719	Cwts. 130,000	Cwts. 189,000	Cwts. 291,000	Cwts. 224,000	Cwts. 301,000
IRELAND.								
Corn Crops:—	Tons.	Tons.	Tons.	Tons.	Tons.	Tons.	Tons.	Tons.
Wheat - - - - -	35,000	76,000	122,000	132,000	66,000	38,000	39,000	38,000
Barley and Bere - -	172,000	140,000	169,000	179,000	174,000	161,000	128,000	154,000
Oats - - - - -	944,000	891,000	1,352,000	1,449,000	1,222,000	934,000	803,000	880,000
Beans - - - - -	1,700	1,200	1,700	2,000	Figures not available.			
Peas - - - - -	180	120	230	320				
Green Crops:—								
Potatoes - - - -	3,739,346	2,453,346	4,152,740	3,863,000	2,747,000	1,986,000	2,556,000	3,431,000
Turnips and Swedes -	5,189,292	4,435,911	4,624,834	5,903,000	4,487,000	4,107,000	3,882,000	3,438,000
Mangold - - - - -	1,628,514	1,627,834	1,834,164	2,041,000	1,432,000	1,246,000	1,510,000	1,330,000
Other Crops:—								
Hay from Clover, Sainfoin, &c. - -	1,833,654	1,828,655	1,671,828	1,701,000	4,810,000			
" from Permanent Pasture - - -	3,562,055	3,496,777	3,030,114	3,027,000				
Flax - - - - -	12,652	14,492	15,382	15,703	13,720	17,020	4,788	5,548
UNITED KINGDOM (excluding the								
Corn Crops:—	Tons.	Tons.	Tons.	Tons.	Tons.	Tons.	Tons.	Tons.
Wheat - - - - -	1,576,000	1,635,000	1,756,000	2,580,000	1,914,000	1,553,000	2,066,000	1,780,000
Barley and Bere - -	1,580,000	1,250,000	1,358,000	1,478,000	1,376,000	1,552,000	1,299,000	1,250,000
Oats - - - - -	2,930,000	2,891,000	3,632,000	4,414,000	3,565,000	3,149,000	2,945,000	2,812,000
Mixed Corn (b) - -	Included with "Wheat," "Barley," and "Oats."							
				102,000	102,000	95,000	94,000	81,000
Beans - - - - -	218,000	203,000	106,000	214,000	Figures for Ireland not available.			
Peas - - - - -	94,000	58,000	60,000	98,000				
Green Crops:—								
Potatoes - - - -	7,604,804	5,468,881	8,603,820	9,223,000	6,312,000	6,374,000	6,554,000	8,634,000
Turnips and Swedes -	25,313,918	23,318,170	24,841,618	22,835,000	22,792,000	25,992,000	17,622,000	21,226,000
Mangold - - - - -	9,276,129	9,009,752	10,369,036	10,321,000	7,769,000	8,582,000	7,796,500	9,924,600
Other Crops:—								
Hay from Clover, Sainfoin, &c. - -	5,231,040	5,487,369	4,733,223	4,393,000	10,708,000			
" from Permanent Pasture - - -	10,164,048	9,710,503	8,429,304	7,989,000				
Flax (c) - - - -	12,652	14,492	15,382	15,703	13,720	17,020	4,788	5,548
Hops (b) - - - -	Cwts. 255,641	Cwts. 307,856	Cwts. 220,719	Cwts. 130,000	Cwts. 189,000	Cwts. 281,000	Cwts. 224,000	Cwts. 301,000

(a) Excluding Irish Free State.

(b) England and Wales only.

AGRICULTURAL PRODUCE.

each of the PRINCIPAL CROPS in GREAT BRITAIN, in IRELAND,
UNITED KINGDOM.

Agricultural Statistics.)

TOTAL PRODUCE.							DESCRIPTION OF CROPS.
1923.	1924.	1925.	1926.	1927.	1928.	1929.	
GREAT BRITAIN.							
Tons.	Tons.	Tons.	Tons.	Tons.	Tons.	Tons.	
1,586,000	1,412,000	1,414,000	1,360,000	1,488,000	1,328,000	1,329,000	Corn Crops:—
1,099,000	1,143,000	1,153,000	1,025,000	956,000	1,122,000	1,099,000	Wheat.
2,025,000	2,200,000	2,095,000	2,240,000	1,964,000	2,147,000	2,277,000	Barley and Bere.
83,000	96,000	94,000	88,000	82,000	85,000	116,000	Oats.
							Mixed Corn. (b)
193,000	191,000	162,000	161,000	166,000	133,000	113,000	Beans.
68,000	80,000	64,000	53,000	51,000	55,000	64,000	Peas.
3,579,000	3,541,000	4,209,000	3,662,000	3,854,000	4,545,000	4,743,000	Green Crops:—
17,410,000	18,290,000	16,013,000	17,876,000	14,567,000	16,613,000	14,909,000	Potatoes.
6,969,000	7,846,000	7,151,000	7,143,000	5,468,000	5,777,000	5,712,000	Turnips and Swedes.
							Mangold.
3,484,000	3,507,000	3,209,000	3,071,000	2,755,000	2,769,000	2,429,000	Other Crops:—
5,113,000	5,466,000	4,783,000	5,050,000	4,424,000	4,533,000	3,857,000	{ Hay from Clover,
Cwts.	Cwts.	Cwts.	Cwts.	Cwts.	Cwts.	Cwts.	Sainfoin, &c.
229,000	444,000	355,000	332,000	255,000	242,000	339,000	" from Permanent Pasture.
							Hops. (b)
IRELAND.							
(a) Tons.	(a) Tons.	(a) Tons.	(a) Tons.	(a) Tons.	(a) Tons.	(a) Tons.	
6,190	4,210	3,450	6,080	5,680	4,900	3,800	Corn Crops:—
1,780	1,990	2,240	1,540	1,450	1,930	1,820	Wheat.
275,000	268,000	274,000	292,730	275,760	276,520	286,750	Barley and Bere.
							Oats.
							{ Beans.
							Peas.
							Green Crops:—
917,000	829,000	1,168,000	1,068,800	1,057,010	1,154,130	1,124,000	Potatoes.
855,000	475,000	859,000	876,010	709,210	765,840	843,150	Turnips and Swedes.
30,800	14,000	16,300	23,040	18,630	22,400	23,180	Mangold.
391,000	498,000	441,000	464,000	401,000	343,000	309,000	Other Crops:—
443,000	583,000	614,000	632,000	544,000	452,000	442,000	{ Hay from Clover,
7,300	6,820	5,850	6,030	4,960	5,860	6,910	Sainfoin, &c.
							" from Permanent Pasture.
							Flax.
Isle of Man and Channel Islands.							
(a) Tons.	(a) Tons.	(a) Tons.	(a) Tons.	(a) Tons.	(a) Tons.	(a) Tons.	
1,592,000	1,416,000	1,417,000	1,366,000	1,494,000	1,333,000	1,333,000	Corn Crops:—
1,101,000	1,145,000	1,153,000	1,027,000	957,000	1,124,000	1,101,000	Wheat.
2,300,000	2,408,000	2,369,000	2,533,000	2,240,000	2,424,000	2,564,000	Barley and Bere.
83,000	96,000	94,000	88,000	82,000	85,000	116,000	Oats.
							Mixed Corn. (b)
							{ Beans.
							Peas.
							Green Crops:—
4,496,000	4,370,000	5,377,000	4,731,000	4,911,000	5,699,000	5,867,000	Potatoes.
18,205,000	18,705,000	16,872,000	18,752,000	15,276,000	17,379,000	15,752,000	Turnips and Swedes.
6,999,000	7,860,000	7,167,000	7,166,000	5,487,000	5,799,000	5,735,000	Mangold.
3,875,000	4,005,000	3,650,000	3,553,000	3,156,000	1,112,000	2,798,000	Other Crops:—
5,556,000	6,049,000	5,397,000	5,682,000	4,968,000	4,985,000	4,299,000	{ Hay from Clover,
7,300	5,820	5,850	6,030	4,990	5,860	6,910	Sainfoin, &c.
Cwts.	Cwts.	Cwts.	Cwts.	Cwts.	Cwts.	Cwts.	" from Permanent Pasture.
229,000	444,000	355,000	332,000	255,000	242,000	339,000	Flax. (c)
							Hops. (b)

(c) A small amount of Flax is grown in England and Scotland, quantity for which is not available.

AGRICULTURAL PRODUCE.

No. 173.—STATEMENT showing the ESTIMATED AVERAGE YIELD PER
and in the
(Compiled from the

DESCRIPTION OF CROPS.	ESTIMATED AVERAGE							
	1913.	1916.	1917.	1918.	1919.	1920.	1921.	1922.
GREAT BRITAIN.								
Corn Crops:—	Cwts.	Cwts.	Cwts.	Cwts.	Cwts.	Cwts.	Cwts.	Cwts.
Wheat - - -	17'55	15'79	16'51	18'42	16'06	15'71	19'86	17'14
Barley and Bere - -	16'03	14'79	14'69	15'71	14'28	15'11	14'58	14'41
Oats - - -	13'84	13'66	13'82	14'74	12'75	13'44	13'55	12'29
Mixed Corn (b) - -	Included with "Wheat,"		"Barley,"		14'32	13'05	13'88	13'09
	and "Oats."							
Beans - - -	16'31	17'30	9'84	18'97	14'51	17'83	15'25	13'90
Peas - - -	14'71	13'49	11'72	15'32	14'94	15'27	13'28	9'32
Green Crops:—	Tons.	Tons.	Tons.	Tons.	Tons.	Tons.	Tons.	Tons.
Potatoes - - -	6'54	5'44	6'79	6'7	5'7	6'2	5'6	7'2
Turnips and Swedes -	13'59	14'02	14'61	13'4	13'0	15'5	10'5	14'5
Mangold - - -	18'15	19'46	21'89	20'6	16'0	19'0	16'8	20'3
Other Crops:—								
Hay from Clover } Sainfoin, &c. }	1'61	1'68	1'46	1'46	1'21	1'56	1'25	1'23
" from Permanent } Pasture - - - }	1'26	1'25	1'09	1'10	0'83	1'29	'81	'94
Hops(b) - - -	Cwts. 7'17	Cwts. 9'82	Cwts. 13'02	Cwts. 8'3	Cwts. 11'3	Cwts. 13'4	Cwts. 8'9	Cwts. 11'4
IRELAND.								
Corn Crops:—	Cwts.	Cwts.	Cwts.	Cwts.	Cwts.	Cwts.	Cwts.	Cwts.
Wheat - - -	20'41	19'81	19'74	19'38	18'86	14'95	18'09	18'6
Barley and Bere - -	19'83	18'67	19'05	19'40	18'66	15'59	14'54	18'0
Oats - - -	18'01	16'63	18'48	18'34	16'94	14'08	12'81	14'5
Beans - - -	26'14	24'68	25'40	21'89	Figures not available.			
Peas - - -	17'41	16'24	16'82	15'27				
Green Crops:—	Tons.	Tons.	Tons.	Tons.	Tons.	Tons.	Tons.	Tons.
Potatoes - - -	6'42	4'15	5'86	5'5	4'7	3'4	4'5	6'0
Turnips and Swedes -	18'76	16'88	15'76	18'0	16'4	14'9	14'6	13'9
Mangold - - -	20'64	20'24	19'71	20'9	19'1	16'1	19'2	15'9
Other Crops:—								
Hay from Clover } Sainfoin, &c. }	2'02	2'10	1'68	1'76	Figures not available.			
" from Permanent } Pasture - - - }	2'27	2'28	1'97	2'01				
Flax - - -	Stones (of 14 lbs.) 34'1	Stones (of 14 lbs.) 25'4	Stones (of 14 lbs.) 22'8	Stones (of 14 lbs.) 17'5	Stones (of 14 lbs.) 23'0	Stones (of 14 lbs.) 21'4	Stones (of 14 lbs.) 19'2	Stones (of 14 lbs.) 26'1
UNITED KINGDOM (excluding Ireland).								
Corn Crops:—	Cwts.	Cwts.	Cwts.	Cwts.	Cwts.	Cwts.	Cwts.	Cwts.
Wheat - - -	17'60	15'94	16'70	18'48	16'15	15'69	19'82	17'17
Barley and Bere - -	16'37	15'14	15'12	16'08	14'72	15'16	14'58	14'78
Oats - - -	14'79	14'43	15'25	15'75	30'93	13'81	13'35	13'80
Mixed Corn (b) - -	Included with "Wheat,"		"Barley,"		14'71	14'32	13'05	13'98
	and "Oats."							
Beans - - -	16'36	17'33	10'04	17'01	Figures for Ireland not available.			
Peas - - -	14'72	13'49	11'73	15'32				
Green Crops:—	Tons.	Tons.	Tons.	Tons.	Tons.	Tons.	Tons.	Tons.
Potatoes - - -	6'48	4'78	6'80	6'1	5'2	4'9	5'1	6'7
Turnips and Swedes -	14'40	14'49	14'81	14'3	13'6	15'4	11'2	14'4
Mangold - - -	18'54	19'60	21'47	20'6	16'5	18'5	17'2	19'6
Other Crops:—								
Hay from Clover } Sainfoin, &c. }	1'73	1'80	1'53	1'56	Figures for Ireland			
" from Permanent } Pasture - - - }	1'49	1'49	1'30	1'33				
Flax(r) - - -	Stones (of 14 lbs.) 34'1	Stones (of 14 lbs.) 25'4	Stones (of 14 lbs.) 22'8	Stones (of 14 lbs.) 17'5	Stones (of 14 lbs.) 23'0	Stones (of 14 lbs.) 21'4	Stones (of 14 lbs.) 19'2	Stones (of 14 lbs.) 26'1
Hops(b) - - -	Cwts. 7'17	Cwts. 9'82	Cwts. 13'02	Cwts. 8'3	Cwts. 11'3	Cwts. 13'4	Cwts. 8'9	Cwts. 11'4

(a) Excluding Irish Free State.

(b) England and Wales only.

AGRICULTURAL PRODUCE.

ACRE of each of the PRINCIPAL CROPS in GREAT BRITAIN, in IRELAND,
UNITED KINGDOM.

Agricultural Statistics.)

YIELD PER ACRE.							DESCRIPTION OF CROPS.
1923.	1924.	1925.	1926.	1927.	1928.	1929.	
GREAT BRITAIN.							
Cwts.	Cwts.	Cwts.	Cwts.	Cwts.	Cwts.	Cwts.	Corn Crops:—
17'6	17'7	18'3	18'5	17'5	18'3	19'2	Wheat.
14'8	15'6	15'7	16'1	16'4	17'3	18'0	Barley and Bere.
13'8	14'7	15'0	16'0	14'8	16'3	16'6	Oats.
14'4	14'5	15'2	15'5	15'1	16'1	16'8	Mixed Corn.(b)
17'0	16'5	17'7	15'7	17'2	16'6	15'3	Beans.
14'3	14'8	14'6	14'6	13'2	15'9	16'3	Peas.
Tons.	Tons.	Tons.	Tons.	Tons.	Tons.	Tons.	Green Crops:—
5'9	6'0	6'6	5'7	5'3	7'2	7'1	Potatoes.
13'8	14'8	13'3	15'4	13'3	15'1	13'9	Turnips and Swedes.
17'3	20'2	19'9	21'1	17'9	19'3	19'0	Mangold.
1'56	1'62	1'51	1'54	1'39	1'4	1'3	Other Crops:—
1'13	1'17	1'07	1'12	'99	'97	0'79	{ Hay from Clover, Sainfoin, &c.
Cwts.	Cwts.	Cwts.	Cwts.	Cwts.	Cwts.	Cwts.	{ " from Perma- nent Pasture.
9'2	17'1	13'5	13'0	11'1	10'2	15'0	Hops.(b)
IRELAND.							
(a) Cwts.	(a) Cwts.	(a) Cwts.	(a) Cwts.	(a) Cwts.	(a) Cwts.	(a) Cwts.	Corn Crops:—
17'7	16'8	19'0	18'9	19'1	20'1	21'0	Wheat.
16'6	16'7	19'3	18'6	18'8	19'0	19'4	Barley and Bere.
15'7	16'1	17'0	18'3	17'8	18'0	18'3	Oats.
Figures not available.							{ Beans. Peas.
Tons.	Tons.	Tons.	Tons.	Tons.	Tons.	Tons.	Green Crops:—
5'6	5'3	7'6	7'0	6'9	7'4	7'4	Potatoes.
17'4	9'4	18'5	19'1	16'8	18'0	20'1	Turnips and Swedes.
16'2	8'4	16'6	18'9	15'7	16'0	18'2	Mangold.
1'6	2'1	1'8	1'9	1'7	1'5	1'6	Other Crops:—
2'0	2'5	2'6	2'6	2'4	2'0	1'8	{ Hay from Clover, Sainfoin, &c.
Stones (of 14 lbs.).							{ " from Perma- nent Pasture.
27'3	21'7	24'8	31'6	30'3	25'2	32'6	Flax.
Isle of Man and Channel Islands)							
(a) Cwts.	(a) Cwts.	(a) Cwts.	(a) Cwts.	(a) Cwts.	(a) Cwts.	(a) Cwts.	Corn Crops:—
17'6	17'7	18'3	16'5	17'5	18'3	19'3	Wheat.
14'8	15'6	15'7	16'1	16'4	17'3	18'0	Barley and Bere.
14'0	14'8	15'2	16'2	15'1	16'4	16'8	Oats.
14'4	14'5	15'2	15'5	15'1	16'1	16'8	Mixed Corn.(b)
Figures for Ireland not available.							{ Beans. Peas.
Tons.	Tons.	Tons.	Tons.	Tons.	Tons.	Tons.	Green Crops:—
5'9	5'8	6'8	6'0	6'0	7'2	7'2	Potatoes.
13'9	14'6	13'5	15'6	13'5	15'2	14'2	Turnips and Swedes.
17'2	20'0	19'9	21'0	17'9	19'3	19'0	Mangold.
not available.							Other Crops:—
{							{ Hay from Clover, Sainfoin, &c.
{							{ " from Perma- nent Pasture.
{							{
Stones (of 14 lbs.).	Stones (of 14 lbs.).	Stones (of 14 lbs.).	Stones (of 14 lbs.).	Stones (of 14 lbs.).	Stones (of 14 lbs.).	Stones (of 14 lbs.).	Flax.(c)
27'3	21'7	24'8	31'6	30'3	25'2	32'6	Hops.(b)
Cwts.	Cwts.	Cwts.	Cwts.	Cwts.	Cwts.	Cwts.	
9'2	17'1	13'5	13'0	11'1	10'2	15'0	

(c) See note (c), page 241.

CORN PRICES—ENGLAND AND WALES.

No. 174.—AVERAGE PRICES of BRITISH WHEAT, BARLEY, and OATS, per Cwt. in ENGLAND and WALES in each MONTH.

(Compiled from Returns made to the Ministry of Agriculture and Fisheries from Towns scheduled under the Corn Returns Act, 1832, and published in the Agricultural Statistics.)

YEARS.	January.	February.	March.	April.	May.	June.	July.	August.	September.	October.	November.	December.	THE YEAR.
WHEAT, PER CWT.													
1913	s. d. 7 1	s. d. 7 3	s. d. 7 3	s. d. 7 4	s. d. 7 7	s. d. 7 7	s. d. 7 10	s. d. 7 10	s. d. 7 5	s. d. 7 3	s. d. 7 1	s. d. 7 3	s. d. 7 5
1916	13 3	13 5	13 3	12 7	12 10	11 6	11 8	13 4	13 10	14 2	16 2	17 1	13 7
1917	17 8	17 9	18 6	19 7	18 2	18 3	18 3	18 2	16 7	16 6	16 5	16 6	17 8
1918	16 7	16 9	16 10	17 1	17 1	17 3	17 4	17 4	16 11	16 11	16 11	16 10	17 0
1919	16 11	16 11	16 11	17 0	17 1	17 1	17 1	17 1	17 1	17 1	16 11	16 11	17 0
1920	16 11	16 11	16 11	16 11	17 0	17 4	19 9	20 9	21 1	21 2	21 0	20 4	18 10
1921	19 11	18 5	18 10	20 6	20 4	20 10	19 8	15 11	13 8	12 0	10 6	10 8	16 8
1922	10 7	11 1	12 4	12 0	12 11	12 8	12 5	12 3	9 2	9 3	9 10	9 8	11 2
1923	9 9	9 5	9 5	9 10	10 10	10 11	11 3	10 4	8 11	8 11	9 2	9 9	9 10
1924	9 10	10 8	10 10	10 6	10 11	11 3	11 11	12 9	12 1	12 6	12 7	12 3	11 6
1925	12 11	15 7	13 3	12 3	12 7	12 10	11 11	11 9	11 6	10 5	11 2	12 3	12 2
1926	12 3	11 10	11 6	11 11	13 3	13 6	14 0	13 6	11 3	11 4	12 5	11 10	12 5
1927	11 10	11 10	11 8	11 6	12 1	12 8	12 7	12 6	11 1	10 6	10 1	9 10	11 6
1928	9 10	9 7	9 8	10 2	11 1	10 11	10 10	10 5	9 2	9 6	9 10	9 7	10 0
1929	9 6	9 9	9 8	9 10	9 11	9 7	10 4	11 8	9 10	9 5	9 4	9 5	9 10
BARLEY, PER CWT.													
1913	s. d. 8 0	s. d. 8 1	s. d. 7 11	s. d. 7 7	s. d. 7 2	s. d. 6 11	s. d. 7 0	s. d. 7 3	s. d. 8 7	s. d. 8 1	s. d. 7 9	s. d. 7 9	s. d. 7 7
1916	13 9	14 11	15 5	14 11	14 10	14 4	13 2	13 2	14 6	15 2	16 6	18 5	15 0
1917	18 3	17 10	18 5	19 9	18 1	20 1	19 5	20 3	16 4	16 6	16 10	16 3	18 1
1918	16 3	16 6	16 0	15 10	15 10	16 5	16 7	16 8	16 10	16 10	17 0	17 5	16 6
1919	17 5	17 5	17 6	17 7	17 6	17 7	17 7	21 4	26 0	26 6	28 5	29 8	21 2
1920	30 4	28 4	26 6	24 8	24 0	25 7	24 11	22 10	22 5	24 9	25 2	21 1	25 0
1921	20 6	16 10	14 7	13 5	12 10	11 11	13 1	14 9	17 6	15 5	13 9	12 11	14 7
1922	12 1	12 0	11 6	11 5	11 4	11 9	11 3	11 3	10 6	10 11	11 5	9 8	11 2
1923	9 7	9 1	8 7	8 5	8 11	8 8	8 5	8 3	10 10	10 7	10 7	10 6	9 5
1924	10 9	11 7	11 6	11 4	11 2	11 0	11 5	13 3	17 3	17 3	16 1	14 6	13 1
1925	14 6	12 10	11 6	10 7	10 5	10 3	10 1	12 3	14 1	12 3	11 6	10 8	11 9
1926	10 6	9 7	9 1	9 4	9 0	9 0	8 9	11 6	12 6	12 1	11 6	10 10	10 4
1927	10 11	11 1	10 11	10 10	11 2	11 5	11 9	12 5	13 6	13 9	12 4	11 2	11 9
1928	11 2	10 10	10 9	10 10	10 10	10 10	10 3	12 0	12 6	10 9	10 8	10 3	11 0
1929	10 1	10 4	10 2	10 1	10 3	9 10	9 9	9 11	10 7	10 3	9 5	8 10	9 11
OATS, PER CWT.													
1913	s. d. 7 0	s. d. 7 3	s. d. 7 2	s. d. 6 10	s. d. 7 1	s. d. 7 0	s. d. 7 4	s. d. 6 9	s. d. 6 5	s. d. 6 5	s. d. 6 5	s. d. 6 7	s. d. 6 10
1916	11 7	11 6	11 4	11 2	11 10	11 6	11 4	11 4	11 5	11 5	13 2	16 2	12 0
1917	17 0	17 0	17 10	20 8	19 9	19 9	19 9	19 9	16 7	15 10	15 5	15 10	17 11
1918	16 10	16 4	16 3	17 1	16 11	16 6	16 8	18 10	18 6	18 3	18 1	18 3	17 11
1919	17 9	17 8	17 0	17 0	17 3	17 5	17 9	20 11	22 0	20 11	20 0	20 3	18 9
1920	20 9	21 4	20 9	19 11	21 5	23 0	23 3	21 2	19 8	19 10	18 6	15 6	20 5
1921	15 8	13 8	12 9	13 0	13 9	14 0	13 7	11 8	11 0	9 6	9 5	10 2	12 3
1922	10 2	10 8	10 9	10 7	11 5	11 10	11 11	11 1	8 11	9 2	9 7	9 6	10 5
1923	9 9	9 10	9 8	9 10	10 6	10 7	10 9	9 1	8 9	8 8	8 8	9 1	9 7
1924	9 5	10 0	10 0	9 7	9 8	10 7	10 9	9 11	9 4	9 2	10 2	9 7	9 9
1925	10 0	10 1	9 9	9 6	10 1	10 4	10 3	10 0	9 8	9 1	9 1	8 3	9 0
1926	9 3	9 0	8 10	8 11	9 8	9 10	10 2	9 4	8 5	8 5	8 1	8 2	9 1
1927	8 2	8 3	8 1	8 4	9 5	10 0	10 2	10 0	9 1	9 2	9 1	9 2	9 1
1928	9 6	10 1	10 7	11 7	12 11	12 8	12 1	10 5	9 0	8 9	8 11	9 0	10 1
1929	9 2	9 8	9 8	9 8	9 9	9 5	9 5	9 1	7 11	7 9	7 5	7 2	8 10

NOTES.—The Corn Sales Act of 1921, which came into force on 1st January, 1923, provides that all transactions in British corn to be legally binding must be carried out in terms of the cwt. instead of the bushel or quarter. For purposes of comparison, average prices for 1923 and prior years, formerly shown per quarter, have been converted to per cwt. at the following rates:—Wheat—60 lbs. per bushel, Barley—50 lbs. per bushel and Oats—39 lbs. per bushel.

Returns were collected from 173 towns.

AGRICULTURE. EMPLOYMENT, &C.—GREAT BRITAIN.

No. 175.—NUMBER of WORKERS (a) EMPLOYED on AGRICULTURAL HOLDINGS of more than one acre, and TOTAL NUMBER of such HOLDINGS, in GREAT BRITAIN, on one day in JUNE in each of the YEARS 1922 to 1930.

(Compiled from the Agricultural Statistics.)

	1922.	1923.	1924.	1925.	1926.	1927.	1928.	1929.	1930.
ENGLAND AND WALES.									
Number of Regular Workers:—	Not available.								(c)
Males:—									
Under 21 years of age - -		138,898	140,772	137,489	135,508	134,238	129,033	125,267	118,890
21 years of age or over - -		426,925	441,491	441,914	455,904	452,835	454,151	451,706	445,500
Females - - - - -		59,477	62,276	59,940	62,949	62,629	67,418	67,004	65,400
Number of Casual Workers:—									
Males:—									
Under 21 years of age - -		24,990	26,461	23,878	19,738	18,034	11,418	11,278	10,700
21 years of age or over - -		78,099	88,533	90,870	79,193	67,078	75,535	79,619	69,800
Females - - - - -		42,998	46,930	49,237	41,607	39,635	35,270	35,378	31,600
Total, Regular and Casual Workers - - - - -		772,387	806,463	803,338	794,899	774,449	772,825	770,252	741,800
Total Number of Holdings of over 1 acre - - - - -	414,715	411,673	409,353	405,708	402,639	401,734	400,895	399,247	395,800
SCOTLAND.									
Number of Regular Workers:—									
Males:—									
Under 21 years of age - -	22,923	22,879	22,073	22,896	22,483	22,273	21,709	21,471	20,878
21 years of age or over - -	58,601	57,561	58,014	59,750	60,803	59,826	59,897	60,603	60,037
Females - - - - -	20,812	20,393	20,098	19,619	19,692	19,486	18,957	19,009	18,582
Number of Casual Workers:—									
Males:—									
Under 21 years of age - -	3,942	3,283	2,958	3,188	4,434	5,379	3,181	3,335	3,972
21 years of age or over - -	7,239	6,242	5,801	7,276	8,534	5,859	6,140	6,186	6,023
Females - - - - -	11,089	9,766	8,398	9,333	10,149	8,452	7,416	7,430	7,216
Total, Regular and Casual Workers - - - - -	124,616	120,024	117,342	122,082	126,065	119,275	117,300	118,034	115,508
Total Number of Holdings of over 1 acre (b) - - - - -	76,001	76,134	76,210	76,161	76,017	75,868	75,812	75,746	75,676
GREAT BRITAIN.									
Number of Regular Workers:—	Not available.								(c)
Males:—									
Under 21 years of age - -		161,777	162,945	160,365	157,991	156,511	150,742	146,738	139,500
21 years of age or over - -		484,486	499,505	501,894	516,707	512,661	514,048	512,309	505,500
Females - - - - -		79,770	82,374	79,359	82,641	82,115	86,375	86,013	84,000
Number of Casual Workers:—									
Males:—									
Under 21 years of age - -		26,273	29,419	27,066	24,172	21,413	14,599	14,613	13,700
21 years of age or over - -		85,341	94,334	98,146	87,727	72,937	61,675	85,805	75,800
Females - - - - -		52,764	55,328	58,570	51,756	48,087	42,686	42,808	36,800
Total, Regular and Casual Workers - - - - -		892,411	923,805	925,400	920,994	893,724	890,125	888,286	857,300
Total Number of Holdings of over 1 acre (b) - - - - -	490,716	487,807	485,593	481,869	478,656	477,600	476,707	474,993	471,476

(a) The figures exclude occupiers, occupiers' wives, and domestic servants, but include members of occupiers' families working on the holdings.

(b) The figures as to holdings exclude holdings in Scotland consisting only of mountain and heath land.

(c) Figures for 1930 are subject to revision.

SEA FISHERIES.

No. 176.—QUANTITY and VALUE of FISH (exclusive of SALMON) of
(Compiled from the Statistical Tables)

KIND OF FISH.	ENGLAND AND WALES. (a)							
	1913.	1916.	1917.	1918.	1919.	1920.	1921.	1922.
QUANTITY (Cwts.).								
Bream - - -	106,715	15,872	4,509	7,895	36,721	59,593	58,384	63,466
Brill - - -	19,954	7,327	5,913	11,273	22,603	29,958	25,362	24,132
Catfish - - -	160,190	65,363	26,406	10,659	65,160	161,513	134,824	140,437
Coalfish (Saithe) - - -	363,499	140,825	89,173	49,226	185,060	294,848	246,921	329,062
Cod - - -	2,646,666	1,104,745	861,597	646,038	1,555,727	2,505,560	2,039,120	2,325,968
Conger Eels - - -	55,181	33,502	22,376	18,179	43,295	39,474	69,389	64,538
Dabs - - -	107,343	65,227	62,596	66,973	64,464	97,664	97,052	119,020
Dogfish - - -	64,966	55,360	49,121	44,464	47,724	67,949	80,711	75,570
Gurnards - - -	105,520	49,835	36,796	44,751	77,203	82,518	79,335	59,714
Haddock - - -	1,553,869	791,815	879,085	1,161,541	2,131,221	2,731,602	2,185,854	2,498,374
Hake - - -	621,560	123,251	72,799	79,679	477,784	828,727	615,603	741,461
Halibut - - -	106,663	25,013	9,547	6,174	32,464	73,010	87,521	131,831
Herrings - - -	7,313,425	645,443	1,142,238	1,521,362	3,552,425	4,636,536	2,835,926	2,676,819
Lemon Soles - - -	59,522	29,314	15,458	7,689	19,753	31,714	27,412	35,261
Ling - - -	214,046	56,094	27,953	23,333	106,824	182,196	170,757	195,858
Mackerel - - -	345,095	161,483	68,015	45,315	216,666	327,689	295,031	269,992
Megrim - - -	74,664	24,212	13,542	13,444	46,371	68,280	61,908	55,905
Monks (Anglers) - - -	38,396	20,510	10,295	8,655	17,552	26,755	28,235	28,239
Pilchards - - -	51,563	37,011	12,228	13,409	63,245	36,349	86,769	91,272
Plaice - - -	699,298	226,419	177,667	372,547	667,696	908,739	655,957	770,045
Pollack - - -	12,893	5,087	6,793	8,494	7,883	18,151	21,805	36,887
Skates and Rays - - -	359,446	168,813	118,495	124,327	244,656	356,869	375,480	438,505
Soles - - -	66,766	23,010	18,104	21,103	45,102	61,783	82,550	101,464
Sprats - - -	75,156	47,997	67,289	74,433	93,489	75,317	67,950	110,246
Torsk (Tusk) - - -	31,973	5,368	1,554	2,690	2,690	12,077	19,631	53,688
Turbot - - -	64,914	10,568	9,292	23,537	61,013	114,047	97,395	96,487
Whiting - - -	427,262	157,304	136,094	174,609	280,625	411,796	384,035	317,082
Witches - - -	36,266	11,252	5,528	3,623	15,456	20,133	26,209	25,775
Other kinds or mixed - - -	369,733	126,671	101,200	92,428	127,577	283,067	208,670	301,600
Total, Wet Fish (b) - - -	16,152,374	4,244,181	4,051,613	4,681,000	10,308,449	14,584,413	11,174,596	12,158,508
VALUE (£).								
Bream - - -	28,527	17,430	8,116	21,345	31,457	43,490	34,574	25,253
Brill - - -	71,705	38,404	40,574	102,325	120,748	120,741	106,835	91,745
Catfish - - -	60,834	79,710	48,533	20,004	93,855	164,395	100,752	87,387
Coalfish (Saithe) - - -	118,125	145,211	155,832	154,613	219,166	194,597	152,845	112,854
Cod - - -	1,700,921	1,890,903	2,293,365	2,624,789	3,635,215	4,091,013	3,336,977	2,560,653
Conger Eels - - -	40,148	51,254	50,906	54,367	92,741	104,485	97,085	67,189
Dabs - - -	100,434	123,163	181,522	224,432	159,814	210,877	186,651	151,393
Dogfish - - -	20,242	43,151	55,974	64,612	49,300	60,367	59,119	40,539
Gurnards - - -	34,039	33,791	40,244	68,474	61,921	49,397	46,833	29,677
Haddock - - -	1,334,519	1,446,513	2,345,666	4,178,691	4,489,776	4,193,083	3,176,605	2,833,321
Hake - - -	666,853	311,194	268,459	321,406	1,367,755	2,015,578	1,534,931	1,963,832
Halibut - - -	349,173	134,396	62,613	54,331	194,847	395,066	464,506	534,546
Herrings - - -	2,325,084	706,334	1,302,518	1,865,504	2,494,264	2,752,727	1,036,593	948,922
Lemon Soles - - -	162,440	135,506	106,787	59,185	118,928	155,023	135,648	130,013
Ling - - -	109,042	82,792	68,493	95,888	174,302	207,249	186,834	152,677
Mackerel - - -	167,236	156,824	116,725	92,626	323,415	410,909	317,129	226,039
Megrim - - -	63,679	55,949	49,735	61,196	103,404	123,920	111,842	70,252
Monks (Anglers) - - -	21,747	30,339	26,526	25,275	33,553	43,676	46,978	35,762
Pilchards - - -	21,865	17,518	10,921	16,640	63,926	26,286	48,749	33,144
Plaice - - -	1,011,374	731,273	832,569	2,286,152	2,707,521	3,266,073	2,346,301	2,101,483
Pollack - - -	8,819	8,435	19,312	30,249	18,729	27,897	32,877	30,740
Skates and Rays - - -	253,729	256,839	264,744	338,304	464,998	625,534	684,674	608,048
Soles - - -	465,286	202,815	184,029	274,111	445,701	670,532	608,503	696,693
Sprats - - -	17,794	20,836	35,200	64,585	28,216	25,153	20,178	21,338
Torsk (Tusk) - - -	12,054	4,375	2,449	4,718	10,757	18,594	18,594	15,927
Turbot - - -	287,174	69,364	77,814	228,312	336,947	455,907	398,590	355,262
Whiting - - -	280,329	255,878	326,602	582,660	439,730	439,423	376,860	247,399
Witches - - -	47,425	35,257	26,387	22,675	41,152	49,898	40,643	34,530
Other kinds or mixed - - -	238,719	139,511	149,023	211,159	181,108	270,468	260,723	213,626
Total, Wet Fish - - -	10,009,326	7,222,965	9,151,636	14,147,810	18,495,216	21,202,521	15,998,068	13,817,830
Total, Shell Fish - - -	327,363	327,862	335,973	450,501	537,997	615,949	558,929	473,477
TOTAL, ALL FISH - - -	10,336,689	7,550,827	9,487,600	14,598,311	19,033,213	21,818,470	16,556,997	14,291,307

NOTE.—A small quantity of Salmon landed in England is included under "Other kinds or mixed."

SEA FISHERIES.

BRITISH TAKING LANDED in each DIVISION of the UNITED KINGDOM.
relating to Sea Fisheries for England and Wales.)

ENGLAND AND WALES.(a)							KIND OF FISH.
1923.	1924.	1925.	1926.	1927.	1928.	1929.	
QUANTITY (Cwts.).							
76,206	97,788	100,006	68,122	76,722	81,545	80,719	Bream.
20,439	17,962	12,605	10,007	14,210	15,293	16,179	Brill.
142,894	152,142	185,168	190,643	226,642	251,337	242,754	Catfish.
290,233	333,231	307,460	226,286	339,128	423,185	463,828	Coalfish (Saithe).
2,044,593	2,594,044	2,736,024	2,704,353	2,938,935	2,706,712	3,052,415	Cod.
56,370	41,568	40,941	35,780	40,772	36,598	46,832	Conger Eels.
119,147	114,590	107,514	90,154	96,556	80,474	94,730	Dabs.
95,979	109,365	120,778	133,112	148,421	163,159	180,373	Dogfish.
78,607	69,156	57,060	52,785	57,017	60,763	67,303	Gurnards.
2,036,668	1,807,198	2,250,051	1,965,710	1,967,226	1,944,994	2,059,084	Haddock.
679,840	787,477	971,346	946,715	903,104	741,173	711,000	Hake.
154,135	141,724	137,645	100,488	123,577	125,034	143,923	Halibut.
3,033,045	4,723,082	3,912,861	3,613,174	3,474,396	4,155,826	4,210,433	Herrings.
47,582	46,586	49,769	51,215	79,957	79,047	74,224	Lemon Soles.
158,859	144,255	145,975	126,294	172,445	172,216	169,973	Ling.
235,783	212,623	188,779	167,178	146,987	137,477	130,902	Mackerel.
43,816	60,039	71,868	68,510	79,704	89,923	95,785	Megrim.
27,596	26,915	25,010	23,370	30,068	31,178	37,213	Monks (Anglers).
69,151	85,765	88,189	100,455	77,722	84,063	133,254	Pilchards.
697,108	683,606	678,375	559,231	646,223	595,743	654,963	Plaice.
34,789	20,290	18,319	13,632	24,108	21,683	27,311	Pollack.
448,436	422,181	399,723	364,533	430,508	424,734	446,317	Skates and Rays.
86,638	70,960	60,102	43,131	63,319	69,607	83,337	Soles.
51,428	93,705	56,746	62,612	69,624	46,428	77,221	Sprats.
32,088	46,496	49,345	36,483	43,008	33,996	27,826	Torsk (Tusk).
77,461	63,207	57,674	45,061	58,141	63,643	72,556	Turbot.
320,791	317,338	270,188	274,800	300,312	306,342	354,004	Whiting.
25,334	35,169	34,963	38,386	54,795	56,100	51,401	Witches.
323,784	387,459	400,993	367,828	395,589	444,386	510,496	Other kinds or mixed.
11,514,148	13,688,001	13,537,475	12,504,138	13,079,653	13,443,626	14,287,296	Total, Wet Fish.(b)
VALUE (£).							
24,109	36,876	44,848	32,826	31,120	44,227	49,897	Bream.
88,884	88,094	67,581	55,253	61,933	66,097	69,187	Brill.
89,345	102,254	113,231	114,877	116,931	147,261	161,205	Catfish.
103,816	133,270	113,975	84,460	95,577	158,684	194,771	Coalfish (Saithe).
2,307,251	2,617,329	2,649,779	2,406,956	2,414,667	2,631,681	2,880,298	Cod.
60,914	55,169	51,056	43,095	43,321	40,934	44,626	Conger Eels.
160,119	148,497	122,783	112,840	93,588	90,959	101,341	Dabs.
49,980	51,312	54,589	63,707	68,179	72,621	89,198	Dogfish.
31,621	30,537	25,917	24,978	23,901	24,953	26,122	Gurnards.
2,762,081	2,425,130	2,338,999	2,214,416	2,003,098	2,065,952	2,308,677	Haddock.
1,417,074	1,468,912	1,609,614	1,653,250	1,653,990	1,583,717	1,642,978	Hake.
646,569	593,186	680,328	490,497	479,046	446,451	540,754	Halibut.
1,204,463	2,072,027	2,045,629	1,544,723	1,635,495	1,709,438	1,877,023	Herrings.
178,455	178,959	188,419	191,423	244,530	249,340	244,705	Lemon Soles.
126,025	119,085	122,682	98,796	112,240	126,463	127,683	Ling.
186,307	188,508	153,785	142,784	142,604	117,804	127,274	Mackerel.
67,020	75,817	78,710	82,270	84,449	96,570	109,316	Megrim.
32,941	33,230	32,017	26,360	34,430	42,017	58,671	Monks (Anglers).
19,668	41,760	45,514	51,191	33,102	31,423	54,943	Pilchards.
2,052,242	1,895,515	1,630,164	1,451,839	1,429,260	1,373,960	1,489,908	Plaice.
32,295	22,860	20,580	15,586	20,151	22,022	27,466	Pollack.
639,098	599,761	577,776	539,905	573,644	573,238	614,729	Skates and Rays.
658,772	618,396	536,306	436,377	492,311	551,248	605,651	Soles.
12,881	28,776	18,371	19,982	18,156	17,109	28,405	Sprats.
14,515	19,726	22,757	13,763	15,065	17,112	15,344	Torsk (Tusk).
343,339	329,756	304,940	251,361	266,769	301,232	324,963	Turbot.
296,437	302,004	245,030	248,401	218,684	248,508	272,989	Whiting.
42,891	58,335	55,230	51,235	66,873	73,458	75,272	Witches.
223,080	230,140	224,131	237,400	229,128	259,301	280,752	Other kinds or mixed.
13,871,992	15,150,221	14,324,682	12,700,657	12,705,125	13,183,830	14,444,068	Total, Wet Fish.
423,598	444,573	485,428	501,501	430,435	429,312	378,333	Total, Shell Fish.
14,295,590	15,594,794	14,710,110	13,202,158	13,135,558	13,613,142	14,822,401	TOTAL, ALL FISH.

(a) Including the Isle of Man.

(b) The weight of all kinds of Shell Fish cannot be given.

SEA FISHERIES.

No. 176.—QUANTITY and VALUE of FISH (exclusive of SALMON) of BRITISH

(Compiled from the Annual Reports)

KIND OF FISH.	SCOTLAND.							
	1913.	1916.	1917.	1918.	1919.	1920.	1921.	1922.
QUANTITY (Cwts.).								
Brill - - - -	199	45	34	55	590	644	686	470
Catfish - - - -	26,270	14,504	11,210	8,616	16,623	21,434	21,367	28,709
Coalfish (Saithe) - - - -	321,356	385,527	44,504	45,614	106,999	170,231	118,031	191,561
Cod - - - -	867,336	381,424	317,915	273,794	645,223	949,182	714,970	764,431
Conger Eels - - - -	21,933	6,489	15,705	32,384	13,964	13,130	14,352	11,692
Dabs - - - -	9,883	11,927	8,618	9,950	7,127	8,912	9,434	8,779
Flounders (Flukes) - - - -	8,239	4,185	3,186	2,802	2,934	4,254	3,840	3,945
Gurnards - - - -	6,592	7,347	7,173	11,788	6,109	5,321	6,165	2,720
Haddock - - - -	856,607	440,778	392,171	507,029	903,943	1,199,861	947,776	901,066
Hake - - - -	18,854	3,784	3,471	6,202	10,153	16,996	24,472	40,216
Halibut - - - -	46,206	13,416	4,905	8,214	44,184	76,493	75,734	97,054
Herrings - - - -	4,449,321	2,086,177	1,972,346	2,061,741	3,735,486	3,155,165	2,461,896	2,706,256
Lemon Soles - - - -	35,867	19,807	8,420	9,741	18,155	33,144	41,171	43,046
Ling - - - -	209,827	35,714	24,292	19,312	84,662	127,482	144,483	220,364
Mackerel - - - -	74,333	55,091	62,870	60,841	47,895	69,746	53,895	42,510
Megrim - - - -	18,180	2,144	2,470	1,716	8,183	11,404	10,687	10,108
Monks (Anglers) - - - -	24,504	8,670	6,702	5,986	9,675	18,602	26,324	23,343
Plaice - - - -	43,650	48,890	43,169	41,630	68,553	92,120	89,001	68,658
Skates and Rays - - - -	133,459	50,670	38,753	52,316	82,105	126,789	171,769	189,958
Sprats - - - -	8,117	12,119	36,856	61,791	50,894	33,189	44,633	13,407
Torsk (Tusk) - - - -	17,254	4,357	1,217	1,220	4,800	11,220	15,977	22,287
Turbot - - - -	3,783	2,143	1,423	1,631	3,153	7,860	7,823	9,914
Whiting - - - -	222,628	106,701	59,927	74,876	84,205	157,861	177,872	163,642
Witches - - - -	28,305	3,340	2,175	1,813	4,212	6,021	7,469	16,311
Other kinds or mixed - - - -	14,605	8,581	10,256	12,134	9,109	8,933	10,292	10,831
Total, Wet Fish(a) - - - -	7,267,328	3,412,030	3,079,768	3,313,228	5,968,866	6,325,939	5,200,229	5,591,278
VALUE (£).								
Brill - - - -	404	151	187	368	3,045	1,712	1,916	1,238
Catfish - - - -	7,523	10,255	13,835	13,346	18,017	16,695	17,688	13,195
Coalfish (Saithe) - - - -	52,322	47,397	46,018	81,528	95,254	99,930	56,988	44,011
Cod - - - -	461,945	505,033	618,968	908,243	1,135,286	1,252,725	1,001,796	715,344
Conger Eels - - - -	9,859	5,992	16,364	62,587	28,025	15,025	11,036	7,414
Dabs - - - -	4,030	12,783	11,072	17,859	8,204	7,210	6,806	6,298
Flounders (Flukes) - - - -	5,525	5,859	5,761	8,105	4,735	7,433	5,800	3,836
Gurnards - - - -	1,050	3,035	4,306	12,447	3,602	2,065	2,052	905
Haddock - - - -	520,233	694,870	857,184	1,513,807	1,545,245	1,584,005	1,285,937	956,056
Hake - - - -	15,837	7,182	9,528	26,155	21,273	36,128	50,598	49,000
Halibut - - - -	107,621	51,029	23,979	63,917	215,246	359,454	333,640	314,241
Herrings - - - -	2,087,753	1,350,509	1,563,824	2,537,110	2,236,559	2,244,680	1,173,789	1,041,846
Lemon Soles - - - -	82,998	80,105	46,967	65,977	98,886	139,138	178,332	167,821
Ling - - - -	77,473	36,211	34,325	50,803	118,003	115,902	107,850	110,609
Mackerel - - - -	10,189	20,557	35,018	65,333	29,247	33,490	22,933	18,970
Megrim - - - -	22,085	5,902	9,866	8,309	21,355	26,147	24,416	18,286
Monks (Anglers) - - - -	6,600	7,185	8,812	9,899	8,847	12,616	14,773	9,352
Plaice - - - -	68,675	110,616	142,211	197,735	255,314	258,494	290,454	190,964
Skates and Rays - - - -	35,397	32,716	33,665	86,168	72,955	81,492	112,878	86,170
Sprats - - - -	1,772	3,159	23,598	45,386	10,327	5,001	5,446	1,964
Torsk (Tusk) - - - -	6,534	5,445	1,332	1,770	4,393	9,430	15,150	11,965
Turbot - - - -	12,407	10,797	9,045	14,713	14,713	25,939	27,316	28,453
Whiting - - - -	104,743	127,675	112,888	173,590	106,915	136,124	141,401	105,949
Witches - - - -	27,960	9,333	9,212	12,052	12,246	13,355	15,938	26,982
Other kinds or mixed - - - -	2,930	4,270	6,466	11,921	7,047	5,893	5,662	35,342
Total, Wet Fish - - - -	3,733,379	3,147,675	3,645,015	5,991,693	6,063,739	6,519,983	4,910,624	3,966,211
Total, Shell Fish - - - -	72,357	58,875	59,774	74,895	84,206	106,846	102,332	111,164
TOTAL, ALL FISH - - - -	3,805,736	3,206,550	3,704,789	6,066,588	6,147,945	6,626,829	5,012,956	4,077,375

(a) The weight of all kinds of Shell Fish cannot be given.

SEA FISHERIES.

TAKING LANDED in each DIVISION of the UNITED KINGDOM—*continued.*
of the Fishery Board for Scotland.)

SCOTLAND.							KIND OF FISH.
1923.	1924.	1925.	1926.	1927.	1928.	1929.	
QUANTITY (Cwts.).							
182	153	187	97	93	193	253	Brill.
21,233	23,860	22,336	20,903	24,261	24,571	25,874	Catfish.
98,005	117,328	119,150	78,227	88,525	92,567	98,172	Coalfish (Saithe).
518,211	548,282	557,223	627,334	685,232	597,182	558,443	Cod.
12,708	7,178	10,454	11,795	11,050	11,982	11,246	Conger Eels.
8,296	9,841	11,631	10,086	9,822	10,878	11,320	Dabs.
2,100	1,820	1,091	1,414	1,561	1,024	982	Flounders (Flukes).
3,489	3,496	2,403	1,591	1,366	1,295	1,307	Gurnards.
739,964	773,423	936,421	945,606	996,763	1,029,170	1,019,597	Haddock.
26,129	42,732	40,111	24,052	34,779	29,953	29,963	Hake.
63,838	68,810	54,795	40,472	45,080	39,204	42,507	Halibut.
3,254,695	4,504,930	3,188,428	4,013,631	4,234,671	4,003,824	4,053,804	Herrings.
33,937	39,925	45,835	47,657	61,256	61,617	61,818	Lemon Soles.
115,288	131,147	145,423	103,085	109,543	108,972	133,373	Ling.
25,970	32,465	40,835	31,492	39,188	34,521	58,113	Mackerel.
6,856	18,515	22,248	20,886	23,105	21,738	30,099	Megrim.
19,187	26,829	23,947	23,787	29,641	38,678	45,168	Monks (Anglers).
50,477	55,730	57,173	60,231	56,638	51,727	57,010	Plaice.
146,158	156,712	160,895	151,232	147,341	133,029	132,596	Skates and Rays.
67,724	147,911	16,075	11,180	26,515	12,028	70,328	Sprats.
16,570	24,927	27,863	25,472	29,762	36,133	26,942	Torsk (Tusk).
8,121	7,937	10,634	8,530	9,721	8,783	8,377	Turbot.
150,728	199,619	161,921	162,729	203,165	203,304	245,117	Whiting.
16,686	43,463	40,702	25,066	29,643	53,077	27,292	Witches.
11,135	11,349	12,914	14,452	21,199	18,315	24,365	Other kinds or mixed.
5,617,635	6,996,387	5,713,685	6,460,807	6,919,920	6,603,770	6,774,036	Total, Wet Fish.(a)
VALUE (£).							
623	518	670	345	321	546	811	Brill.
11,762	10,834	9,298	8,802	8,910	10,068	11,082	Catfish.
24,953	30,993	30,559	18,764	19,637	27,378	34,479	Coalfish (Saithe).
574,298	587,242	587,304	585,343	586,138	623,772	602,394	Cod.
7,407	5,711	8,461	9,199	7,346	10,552	8,331	Conger Eels.
6,312	7,025	6,825	7,340	6,279	7,210	8,080	Dabs.
3,562	3,023	1,543	2,194	2,871	1,716	1,334	Flounders (Flukes).
1,130	1,095	1,039	590	386	410	412	Gurnards.
877,695	917,477	901,323	939,912	912,239	1,005,825	1,053,685	Haddock.
33,094	57,836	50,076	32,002	45,315	49,413	51,111	Hake.
236,157	243,239	209,438	172,491	162,315	187,668	152,621	Halibut.
929,594	1,865,798	1,732,976	1,731,416	1,746,449	1,820,304	1,700,370	Herrings.
147,584	179,230	200,452	212,809	233,083	259,425	267,392	Lemon Soles.
61,939	74,596	84,376	60,985	54,628	61,752	72,586	Ling.
8,935	13,894	12,540	10,871	11,197	9,897	13,748	Mackerel.
13,373	33,477	37,449	37,769	38,776	41,351	56,315	Megrim.
9,012	14,479	15,203	12,705	15,349	20,731	28,821	Monks (Anglers).
160,612	169,773	153,369	144,324	141,814	132,281	143,701	Plaice.
83,924	98,802	105,703	99,197	92,529	99,529	99,923	Skates and Rays.
13,323	17,067	2,198	1,746	3,823	2,708	15,896	Sprats.
8,797	13,979	16,817	14,524	14,849	24,433	19,885	Torsk (Tusk).
28,582	34,854	47,503	40,339	39,864	35,766	35,637	Turbot.
103,432	155,130	122,395	116,113	135,273	153,839	198,379	Whiting.
34,694	74,182	75,982	53,809	40,278	58,981	51,869	Witches.
27,608	37,574	40,469	35,605	41,300	42,547	45,554	Other kinds or mixed.
3,408,642	4,647,858	4,454,168	4,349,205	4,369,968	4,858,100	4,672,916	Total, Wet Fish.
104,136	106,999	100,200	98,316	93,421	97,974	100,783	Total, Shell Fish.
3,512,778	4,754,857	4,554,368	4,447,521	4,463,389	4,756,074	4,773,699	TOTAL, ALL FISH

SEA FISHERIES.

No. 176.—QUANTITY and VALUE of FISH (exclusive of SALMON) of BRITISH
(Compiled from the Annual Reports on

KIND OF FISH.	IRELAND.							
	1913.	1916.	1917.	1918.	1919.	1920.	1921.	1922.
QUANTITY (Cwts.).								
Brill - - - -	400	241	300	204	265	252	292	350
Cod - - - -	20,381	15,883	18,398	20,740	30,805	34,388	40,236	32,753
Conger Eels - -	5,027	2,639	3,049	2,594	1,763	1,876	2,743	3,000
Haddock - - -	10,292	3,554	3,518	2,993	4,137	8,981	11,251	6,242
Hake - - - -	5,229	4,648	2,488	1,784	4,569	3,462	1,811	2,790
Herrings - - -	420,620	298,021	257,421	191,404	238,769	274,569	157,667	142,309
Ling - - - -	7,211	841	1,092	1,971	1,564	1,605	1,947	1,936
Mackerel - - -	160,459	196,803	332,761	489,993	465,653	282,789	196,476	166,473
Plaice - - - -	12,018	10,961	10,808	12,363	16,154	19,816	18,602	15,051
Skates and Rays -	6,904	6,494	6,924	8,284	5,906	5,164	5,252	6,215
Soles - - - -	2,005	1,376	948	1,259	1,317	1,397	1,418	1,253
Sprats - - - -	1,464	16	226	1,594	1,634	555	547	1,567
Turbot - - - -	581	328	291	305	254	311	372	325
Whiting - - - -	7,236	13,097	11,653	8,516	10,909	11,940	15,212	22,025
Other kinds or mixed	16,565	11,083	12,873	16,932	23,918	24,791	22,856	23,428
Total, Wet Fish(a)	676,392	566,137	662,755	780,996	806,737	671,896	476,482	425,247
VALUE (£).								
Brill - - - -	974	998	1,199	1,075	1,464	1,213	1,226	1,450
Cod - - - -	15,737	25,236	41,078	68,965	70,109	70,549	72,879	51,467
Conger Eels - -	3,797	2,935	4,538	4,776	3,060	3,069	3,396	2,999
Haddock - - -	6,775	4,467	7,065	9,921	9,041	12,672	13,673	7,421
Hake - - - -	6,259	10,858	9,719	7,756	16,290	10,368	5,297	9,160
Herrings - - -	159,457	229,728	227,125	257,847	185,933	177,159	74,973	55,111
Ling - - - -	5,438	897	1,539	3,516	2,938	1,719	2,258	2,199
Mackerel - - -	52,735	111,052	273,938	517,277	313,730	141,888	81,890	69,602
Plaice - - - -	12,419	17,512	27,648	43,235	44,314	56,200	52,565	38,372
Skates and Rays -	3,426	4,080	6,491	11,998	6,859	5,497	4,964	6,415
Soles - - - -	8,841	7,631	6,070	10,559	10,734	9,138	7,266	6,666
Sprats - - - -	213	47	138	426	967	340	167	412
Turbot - - - -	2,612	1,743	1,676	2,140	1,717	1,718	1,600	1,515
Whiting - - - -	5,472	16,917	20,006	20,884	17,611	15,765	15,232	20,892
Other kinds or mixed	10,470	10,848	17,785	33,046	33,938	28,629	22,971	21,406
Total, Wet Fish	294,625	444,929	646,003	993,421	718,706	535,944	360,977	294,486
Total, Shell Fish	63,922	51,067	53,237	64,815	68,864	60,905	50,199	55,003
TOTAL, ALL FISH	358,547	495,996	704,240	1,058,236	787,570	596,849	411,176	349,489

(a) The weight of all kinds of Shell Fish cannot be given.

SEA FISHERIES.

TAKING LANDED in each DIVISION of the UNITED KINGDOM—*continued.*
the Sea and Inland Fisheries of Ireland.)

IRELAND.							KIND OF FISH.
1923. (b)	1924. (b)	1925. (b)	1926. (b)	1927. (b)	1928. (b)	1929. (b)	
QUANTITY (Cwts.).							
6	54	34	6	16	120	27	Brill.
1,892	2,474	2,126	3,388	1,927	1,577	1,907	Cod.
48	609	78	79	121	138	46	Conger Eels.
318	54	14	329	309	856	732	Haddock.
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	Hake.
34,620	43,697	36,645	127,029	81,179	54,058	45,231	Herrings.
16	108	7	12	18	9	6	Ling.
1,318	—	—	—	—	—	—	Mackerel.
1,816	2,071	2,070	2,395	1,960	2,383	1,837	Plaice.
967	1,219	870	1,204	1,231	1,185	1,463	Skates and Rays.
50	35	30	40	48	43	43	Soles.
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	Sprats.
—	33	21	3	6	9	4	Turbot.
1,890	761	1,564	2,015	2,983	2,353	2,518	Whiting.
2,523	4,104	6,575	4,900	5,578	5,374	7,297	Other kinds or mixed.
45,362	55,219	100,034	141,400	95,466	68,105	61,101	Total, Wet Fish. (a)
VALUE (£).							
18	114	85	21	36	301	90	Brill.
3,399	4,469	3,983	5,747	3,144	2,639	2,973	Cod.
65	523	88	86	116	111	31	Conger Eels.
514	83	—	496	609	928	822	Haddock.
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	Hake.
15,012	29,944	54,943	72,920	53,236	33,933	23,677	Herrings.
17	188	14	18	32	11	15	Ling.
437	—	—	—	—	—	—	Mackerel.
4,063	4,878	4,792	5,463	4,562	5,220	3,982	Plaice.
891	1,039	693	1,113	1,582	1,502	1,949	Skates and Rays.
246	200	148	226	266	240	232	Soles.
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	Sprats.
30	92	48	11	20	20	10	Turbot.
1,601	713	1,394	1,457	2,040	1,719	1,684	Whiting.
2,650	2,966	5,080	3,723	3,575	3,152	3,123	Other kinds or mixed.
22,842	45,239	71,293	91,271	69,218	49,776	37,588	Total, Wet Fish.
9,324	8,825	9,481	7,028	7,964	7,990	3,511	Total, Shell Fish.
38,166	54,064	80,774	98,297	77,082	57,766	41,099	TOTAL, ALL FISH.

(b) Northern Ireland only; the figures for 1929 are subject to revision.

SEA FISHERIES.

No. 176.—QUANTITY and VALUE of FISH (exclusive of
the UNITED
(Compiled from the Annual

KIND OF FISH	UNITED KINGDOM.							
	1913.	1916.	1917.	1918.	1919.	1920.	1921.	1922.
QUANTITY (Cwts.).								
Bream	106,715	15,872	4,509	7,895	36,721	59,593	53,384	63,466
Brill	20,553	7,613	6,247	11,532	23,388	30,854	26,340	24,952
Catfish	186,460	79,807	37,816	19,275	81,783	182,947	156,191	169,146
Coalfish (Saithe)	684,855	238,352	133,677	95,540	292,059	465,079	364,952	520,623
Cod	3,534,403	1,502,052	1,197,910	940,572	2,231,755	3,489,130	2,794,326	3,123,152
Conger Eels	82,141	42,630	41,130	53,157	59,022	74,480	66,484	79,230
Dabs	117,226	77,154	71,214	76,923	71,591	106,576	106,486	127,799
Dogfish	64,996	55,360	49,121	44,464	47,724	67,949	80,711	75,370
Gurnards	112,112	56,182	43,969	56,539	83,312	87,839	80,000	72,434
Haddock	2,220,768	1,286,147	1,274,724	1,671,563	3,039,321	3,940,444	3,144,881	3,405,682
Hake	645,443	131,683	78,758	87,685	492,506	849,185	641,886	784,467
Halibut	152,869	41,429	14,452	14,418	76,648	149,448	163,255	228,885
Herrings	12,183,366	3,029,641	3,372,005	3,774,507	7,526,680	8,066,270	5,455,489	5,525,384
Lemon Soles	95,389	49,621	23,878	17,430	37,908	64,858	65,583	78,307
Ling	431,084	92,639	53,337	49,666	195,050	311,283	317,187	418,156
Mackerel	579,887	413,377	463,046	596,149	730,214	680,224	545,312	478,975
Megrim	92,844	26,356	16,012	15,169	54,554	79,684	72,793	66,013
Monks (Anglers)	62,900	29,380	16,907	14,641	27,227	45,337	54,539	51,532
Pilchards	51,563	37,011	12,228	13,499	63,245	36,349	36,769	91,272
Plaice	754,961	281,270	231,644	426,540	752,403	1,020,675	763,500	853,754
Pollack	12,893	5,087	6,793	8,494	7,833	18,151	21,805	36,887
Skates and Rays	499,809	225,977	164,172	84,927	332,667	488,822	552,501	634,678
Soles	68,771	24,886	19,052	22,262	46,419	83,180	84,268	102,817
Sprats	54,737	60,284	104,371	137,818	146,017	109,061	132,930	125,220
Torsk (Tusk)	49,227	7,725	2,771	1,220	7,490	23,297	35,608	45,975
Turbot	69,778	13,039	11,006	25,473	64,430	122,818	105,590	166,726
Whiting	657,126	277,102	207,674	253,063	374,839	531,597	577,119	502,759
Witches	64,571	14,592	7,703	5,436	19,668	26,153	27,678	42,086
Other kinds or mixed	409,142	150,520	127,520	124,346	163,538	321,045	245,658	339,834
Total, Wet Fish(a)	24,090,094	8,222,348	7,794,136	8,755,214	17,084,052	21,582,248	16,851,307	18,175,633
VALUE (£).								
Bream	28,527	17,430	8,116	21,346	31,457	43,490	31,574	25,253
Brill	73,083	39,553	41,960	103,768	125,257	123,666	109,977	94,433
Catfish	6,337	39,965	62,368	38,350	111,872	181,090	148,440	100,582
Coalfish (Saithe)	170,447	130,008	201,850	236,141	314,430	294,527	209,833	156,863
Cod	2,178,613	2,421,162	2,953,409	3,401,937	4,840,610	5,414,787	4,411,652	3,327,464
Conger Eels	53,904	60,141	72,398	121,730	121,926	122,599	133,457	77,552
Dabs	104,464	135,946	192,594	246,291	168,018	218,087	183,457	157,891
Dogfish	20,242	43,151	55,974	64,612	49,309	60,367	58,118	40,539
Gurnards	35,089	36,826	44,550	80,921	65,423	51,463	48,685	30,582
Haddock	1,861,532	2,145,840	3,209,905	5,702,419	6,044,062	5,789,760	4,476,233	3,796,798
Hake	678,949	329,234	287,706	355,317	1,405,318	2,062,074	1,590,826	1,421,992
Halibut	456,794	185,425	86,592	118,248	410,093	754,520	798,155	848,787
Herrings	4,572,294	2,286,671	3,093,465	4,660,461	4,916,756	5,174,566	2,285,355	2,043,879
Lemon Soles	244,838	215,611	153,754	125,162	298,814	292,161	313,980	297,834
Ling	191,953	119,900	104,357	150,207	295,244	324,770	296,942	265,485
Mackerel	230,160	288,433	425,681	675,236	666,392	586,287	421,952	314,611
Megrim	85,764	61,851	59,601	69,505	124,759	150,067	136,258	88,538
Monks (Anglers)	28,347	37,324	35,338	35,174	42,500	56,292	61,751	45,114
Pilchards	21,865	17,518	10,921	16,640	63,926	26,286	48,749	33,144
Plaice	1,092,468	859,401	1,002,428	2,527,122	3,007,149	3,610,787	2,689,320	2,330,819
Pollack	8,819	8,435	19,312	30,249	18,729	27,897	32,877	30,740
Skates and Rays	292,552	293,635	304,900	436,370	544,812	712,525	802,516	700,633
Soles	474,127	210,446	190,099	284,470	454,435	679,670	615,769	702,759
Sprats	19,779	24,042	58,936	110,837	39,510	30,494	25,791	23,614
Torsk (Tusk)	18,388	9,820	3,781	1,779	9,111	20,187	33,744	25,892
Turbot	302,393	81,904	88,535	244,730	363,377	453,561	427,506	385,230
Whiting	390,540	400,470	459,490	777,134	564,256	591,512	534,115	374,235
Witches	75,385	44,590	35,599	34,727	53,398	63,253	56,401	61,512
Other kinds or mixed	257,053	159,997	179,035	262,231	226,828	312,423	295,156	273,932
Total, Wet Fish	14,037,330	10,815,569	13,442,654	21,132,924	25,277,061	28,258,448	21,269,609	18,078,527
Total, Shell Fish	463,642	437,804	453,984	590,211	691,067	783,700	711,460	639,644
TOTAL, ALL FISH	14,500,972	11,253,373	13,896,638	21,723,135	25,968,728	29,042,148	21,981,129	18,718,171

NOTES.—The total quantity and value of Wet Fish landed by foreign vessels from the Deep Sea Fisheries are as follows:

Wet Fish	{ Cwts. ..	739,690	282,216	199,750	307,521	289,526	367,393	515,923	817,094
	{ £ ..	323,612	466,709	586,162	1,152,211	665,191	598,948	1,021,647	840,102

For total imports of Fish into the United Kingdom, inclusive of foreign landings from the Deep Sea Fisheries see Table No. 232, pp. 336-7.

(a) The weight of all kinds of Shell Fish cannot be given.

SALMON) of BRITISH TAKING LANDED in each DIVISION of
KINGDOM—continued.
Reports on Sea Fisheries.)

UNITED KINGDOM.							KIND OF FISH.
1923. (b)	1924. (b)	1925. (b)	1926. (b)	1927. (b)	1928. (b)	1929 (b)	
QUANTITY (Cwts.).							
76,206	97,788	100,006	68,122	76,722	81,545	80,719	Bream.
20,627	18,189	12,826	10,110	14,319	15,606	16,459	Brill.
164,127	176,002	207,504	211,546	250,903	275,908	268,628	Catfish.
388,238	452,559	426,610	304,513	427,653	515,752	562,000	Coalfish (Saithe).
2,564,606	3,144,800	3,297,373	3,335,075	3,626,094	3,305,471	3,612,765	Cod.
69,126	49,355	51,473	47,664	51,943	48,718	52,124	Conger Eels.
127,443	124,431	119,135	109,240	106,378	91,352	103,040	Dabs.
95,979	109,365	120,776	133,112	148,421	163,159	160,373	Dogfish.
82,046	72,652	59,463	54,376	58,333	62,058	68,610	Gurnards.
2,776,950	2,580,680	3,186,486	2,911,645	2,964,388	2,975,020	3,079,393	Haddock.
705,969	830,209	1,011,457	970,767	937,883	771,131	740,963	Hake.
217,873	208,534	192,440	140,960	168,657	164,238	206,430	Halibut.
6,322,360	9,271,709	7,187,034	7,753,834	7,790,136	8,213,708	8,309,468	Herrings.
61,519	86,511	85,604	98,572	141,213	140,664	136,042	Lemon Soles.
274,161	275,510	291,405	229,391	223,006	281,199	303,352	Ling.
262,971	245,088	229,614	198,670	186,175	171,998	189,015	Mackerel.
55,672	78,554	94,116	89,366	102,800	111,681	125,884	Megrim.
47,083	53,744	51,957	47,157	59,709	70,856	82,381	Monks (Anglers).
49,151	85,765	88,189	100,485	77,722	84,063	133,234	Pilchards.
749,401	721,497	737,618	631,917	704,821	646,853	693,800	Plaice.
34,789	20,280	18,319	13,632	24,105	21,658	27,311	Pollack.
595,551	580,092	561,438	516,959	579,080	558,938	580,376	Skates and Rays.
86,736	70,995	60,132	48,171	63,867	69,650	83,370	Soles.
119,152	241,616	72,821	73,792	96,139	58,456	147,549	Sprats.
48,668	71,423	77,208	61,955	72,770	70,129	54,768	Torsk (Tusk).
85,590	71,177	68,329	53,394	67,868	72,435	80,397	Turbot.
473,409	517,713	453,673	439,544	506,460	511,999	601,639	Whiting.
42,020	73,632	75,665	63,452	64,438	89,177	78,683	Witches.
339,542	404,732	421,373	389,594	423,627	469,099	543,140	Other kinds or mixed.
16,977,145	20,739,607	19,351,194	19,106,345	20,095,039	20,115,501	21,122,433	Total, Wet Fish. (a).
VALUE (£).							
24,109	36,876	44,848	32,826	31,120	44,227	49,897	
89,525	88,726	68,336	55,619	62,290	66,944	70,088	Bream.
101,107	113,088	122,529	123,679	125,841	157,329	172,287	Brill.
128,769	164,263	144,534	103,224	115,214	186,062	229,250	Catfish.
2,884,946	3,209,040	3,241,066	2,996,046	3,003,949	3,258,092	3,485,665	Coalfish (the).
68,386	61,403	59,605	52,380	50,783	51,597	52,988	Cod.
166,431	155,522	129,608	120,180	99,847	98,169	109,421	Conger Eels.
49,980	51,312	54,589	63,707	68,179	72,621	89,198	Dabs.
32,751	31,632	26,956	25,568	24,287	25,363	26,534	Dogfish.
3,640,290	3,342,690	3,240,338	3,154,814	2,915,946	3,072,705	3,363,184	Gurnards.
1,450,168	1,541,748	1,659,690	1,685,252	1,699,215	1,633,190	1,694,089	Haddock.
882,726	836,425	889,666	662,988	641,961	604,119	693,375	Hake.
2,149,089	4,667,769	3,853,546	3,249,065	3,455,180	3,563,675	3,600,070	Halibut.
326,279	353,189	359,071	404,242	477,612	508,765	512,097	Herrings.
187,981	193,869	207,072	159,709	168,900	188,226	200,264	Lemon Soles.
195,679	202,402	166,325	153,655	153,901	127,701	141,023	Ling.
80,393	109,294	116,159	120,039	123,225	137,921	165,631	Mackerel.
41,953	47,709	47,220	39,065	49,779	62,748	87,492	Megrim.
19,668	41,760	45,514	51,191	33,102	31,423	54,943	Monks (Anglers).
2,216,916	2,040,166	1,838,325	1,601,626	1,575,636	1,511,461	1,637,591	Pilchards.
32,295	22,860	20,580	15,586	20,151	22,022	27,406	Plaice.
723,913	699,602	684,172	640,215	667,755	674,269	716,601	Pollack.
659,018	618,596	536,454	436,603	492,577	551,488	605,883	Skates and Rays.
26,204	45,873	20,569	21,728	21,979	19,815	44,301	Soles.
23,112	33,705	39,574	28,287	32,914	41,545	35,220	Sprats.
371,951	364,702	352,541	291,731	306,646	337,068	360,610	Torsk (Tusk).
401,470	457,847	363,819	306,061	355,967	404,066	380,610	Turbot.
77,585	132,517	131,212	105,035	116,151	132,439	127,141	Whiting.
256,900	273,733	271,225	278,922	276,874	306,716	330,763	Witches.
17,309,476	19,843,318	18,750,143	17,141,133	17,144,311	17,891,706	19,154,572	Other kinds or mixed
537,058	560,397	595,109	606,943	531,718	535,276	492,627	Total, Wet Fish.
17,846,534	20,403,715	19,345,253	17,747,976	17,676,029	18,426,982	19,637,199	TOTAL, ALL FISH.

1,246,028	1,300,487	1,359,378	1,649,670	1,491,098	1,460,548	1,276,056	Cwts. } Wet Fish. £
1,090,631	963,054	978,882	1,370,851	1,297,393	1,371,411	1,096,989	

(b) Excluding Irish Free State. The figures for the year 1929 for Northern Ireland and consequently those for the United Kingdom are subject to revision.

FISHING BOATS.

No. 177.—NUMBER and NET TONNAGE of FISHING BOATS on the REGISTERS in each Division of the UNITED KINGDOM on the 31st December ; REGISTERED and

(Compiled from the Annual Statement of

	1913	1916.	1917.	1918.	1919.	1920.	1921.	1922. (b)
NUMBER AND NET TONNAGE OF FISHING BOATS.								
ENGLAND AND WALES (a)—								
First Class { Steam -	2,193	2,261	2,231	2,241	2,382	2,613	2,592	2,557
Sail -	1,353	982	817	721	638	559	535	514
Second Class { Steam -	208	700	1,019	1,258	1,478	1,639	1,822	1,934
Sail -	3,675	3,435	3,253	3,154	2,870	2,560	2,323	2,176
Third Class { Steam -	1,986	2,506	2,608	2,658	2,477	2,213	2,114	2,054
Sail -	2,401	2,961	3,250	3,499	3,860	4,252	4,414	4,491
Total { Steam -	7,014	6,923	6,678	6,533	5,985	5,332	4,970	4,744
Boats { Sail -	9,415	9,884	9,928	10,032	9,845	9,584	9,384	9,235
Total { Steam -	182,555	155,328	152,163	151,823	161,565	184,481	189,361	178,437
Net { Sail -	68,484	53,706	47,031	42,265	37,850	33,564	31,476	30,097
Tonnage { Total -	201,039	209,034	199,214	194,088	199,415	218,045	219,837	208,534
SCOTLAND—								
First Class { Steam -	1,280	1,522	1,582	1,684	1,767	1,765	1,773	1,730
Sail -	1,452	1,086	885	689	484	343	232	238
Second Class { Steam -	406	682	859	994	1,150	1,241	1,311	1,373
Sail -	2,804	2,301	2,066	1,866	1,679	1,508	1,357	1,258
Third Class { Steam -	2,108	3,053	3,192	3,225	3,063	2,914	2,842	2,786
Sail -	1,886	2,204	2,441	2,678	2,917	3,006	3,084	3,103
Total { Steam -	6,364	6,440	6,143	5,780	5,226	4,765	4,461	4,282
Boats { Sail -	8,050	8,644	8,584	8,458	8,143	7,771	7,545	7,385
Total { Steam -	48,791	71,378	74,154	77,962	83,383	84,447	86,123	85,964
Net { Sail -	69,230	55,235	46,354	37,561	28,665	22,512	19,386	16,341
Tonnage { Total -	118,021	126,613	120,508	115,523	112,048	106,959	105,509	102,305
IRELAND—								
First Class { Steam -	74	109	127	160	180	190	194	194
Sail -	388	304	283	236	193	161	149	149
Second Class { Steam -	108	205	268	364	420	418	415	415
Sail -	3,603	3,173	3,078	2,995	2,865	2,763	2,666	2,666
Third Class { Steam -	1,482	1,109	1,179	1,212	1,156	1,106	1,060	1,060
Sail -	182	314	395	544	600	608	609	609
Total { Steam -	5,472	4,676	4,540	4,443	4,214	4,030	3,875	3,875
Boats { Sail -	5,654	4,990	4,935	4,987	4,814	4,638	4,484	4,484
Total { Steam -	2,540	3,954	4,596	5,735	6,452	6,647	6,731	6,731
Net { Sail -	26,506	22,173	21,104	19,324	17,574	16,006	15,361	15,361
Tonnage { Total -	29,046	26,127	25,700	25,059	24,026	22,653	22,092	22,092
UNITED KINGDOM (a)—								
First Class { Steam -	3,547	3,892	3,940	4,085	4,329	4,568	4,559	4,481
Sail -	3,193	2,372	1,985	1,646	1,315	1,063	964	901
Second Class { Steam -	722	1,587	2,146	2,636	3,048	3,298	3,548	3,722
Sail -	10,081	8,909	8,597	8,015	7,414	6,831	6,326	6,100
Third Class { Steam -	5,576	6,738	6,979	7,085	6,686	6,233	6,016	5,900
Sail -	4,269	5,479	6,086	6,721	7,377	7,866	8,107	8,203
Total { Steam -	18,850	18,039	17,361	16,756	15,425	14,127	13,906	12,901
Boats { Sail -	23,119	23,518	23,447	23,477	22,802	21,993	21,413	21,104
Total { Steam -	183,886	230,660	230,933	235,520	251,400	275,575	275,215	271,132
Net { Sail -	164,220	131,114	114,489	96,150	84,089	72,082	66,223	61,799
Tonnage { Total -	348,106	361,774	345,422	334,670	335,489	347,657	341,438	332,931
ESTIMATED NUMBER OF FISHERMEN.								
ENGLAND AND WALES (a)								
Regular -	37,870				34,972	34,844	33,363	32,510
Occasional -	7,512				7,583	6,273	5,214	5,042
Total -	45,382				42,555	41,117	38,577	37,552
SCOTLAND								
Regular -	29,822				26,059	26,299	26,299	25,224
Occasional -	4,662				3,159	4,632	4,483	4,557
Total -	34,504				27,218	31,491	30,768	29,781
IRELAND								
Regular -	7,852				7,366	6,843	7,102	7,102
Occasional -	11,162				9,022	7,953	6,506	6,506
Total -	19,014				16,388	14,796	13,608	13,608
UNITED KINGDOM (a)								
Regular -	75,544				66,397	68,526	66,764	64,836
Occasional -	23,356				19,764	18,878	16,183	16,105
Total -	98,900				86,161	87,404	82,947	80,941

NOTES.—Motor boats are included with Steam.

Fishing boats are divided into the following classes :—

The *First Class* includes all steam and motor boats of 15 tons gross tonnage and upwards and all sailing boats of 15 tons net tonnage and upwards.

The *Second Class* includes all steam and motor boats of less than 15 tons gross tonnage and other vessels of less than 15 tons net tonnage but of 18 feet keel and upwards.

The *Third Class* includes all boats (other than steam or motor) under 18 feet keel, except those navigated by oars only and marked with the owner's name and the port or place to which they belong.

FISHING BOATS.

(i.e., REGISTERED under Part IV of the MERCHANT SHIPPING ACT, 1894)
with an estimate of the NUMBER of PERSONS EMPLOYED in
UNREGISTERED FISHING BOATS.

Navigation and Shipping of the United Kingdom.)

1923. (c)	1924. (c)	1925. (c)	1926. (c)	1927. (c)	1928. (c)	1929. (c)	
NUMBER AND NET TONNAGE OF FISHING BOATS.							
2,495	2,368	2,267	2,204	2,173	2,116	2,110	ENGLAND AND WALES (a)—
490	467	450	422	391	356	315	Steam - } First Class.
2,069	2,151	2,231	2,351	2,453	2,408	2,728	Steam - } Second Class.
1,995	1,843	1,668	1,476	1,313	1,113	960	Sail - } Third Class.
1,917	1,817	1,731	1,653	1,511	1,386	1,272	Sail - } Total
4,554	4,519	4,498	4,555	4,628	4,724	4,898	Steam - } Boats.
4,402	4,127	3,849	3,551	3,215	2,855	2,547	Sail - } Total
8,956	8,646	8,347	8,106	7,841	7,579	7,385	Total - } Net
174,139	168,007	163,775	162,229	161,671	161,115	165,229	Steam - } Tonnage.
23,210	26,620	25,163	23,153	21,213	18,840	16,523	Sail - } Total
202,349	194,627	188,938	185,382	182,884	179,955	181,752	Total - } Tonnage.
1,674	1,628	1,511	1,582	1,567	1,570	1,592	SCOTLAND—
194	165	133	107	99	70	65	Steam - } First Class.
1,385	1,377	1,374	1,414	1,458	1,452	1,461	Steam - } Second Class.
1,129	1,048	981	907	823	743	677	Sail - } Third Class.
2,675	2,624	2,520	2,431	2,356	2,257	2,175	Sail - } Total
3,059	3,005	2,985	2,996	3,025	3,022	3,053	Steam - } Boats.
3,998	3,837	3,634	3,445	3,278	3,079	2,917	Sail - } Total
7,057	6,848	6,619	6,441	6,303	6,101	5,970	Total - } Boats.
82,233	80,664	80,479	79,116	78,207	78,279	79,412	Steam - } Total
15,158	13,669	11,951	10,508	9,790	8,663	7,685	Sail - } Net
97,391	94,333	92,430	89,626	87,997	86,942	87,097	Total - } Tonnage.
70	69	60	56	54	54	52	IRELAND—
23	23	15	12	11	10	8	Steam - } First Class.
802	202	209	211	205	211	218	Sail - } Second Class.
768	768	665	633	571	556	531	Sail - } Third Class.
135	173	175	173	164	159	159	Sail - } Total
272	271	269	267	259	265	270	Steam - } Boats.
946	957	855	818	746	725	698	Sail - } Total
1,218	1,228	1,124	1,085	1,005	990	998	Total - } Boats.
2,612	2,584	2,443	2,339	2,287	2,329	2,333	Steam - } Total
3,280	3,266	3,694	2,502	2,227	2,163	2,002	Sail - } Net
5,892	5,870	5,137	4,841	4,514	4,491	4,335	Total - } Tonnage.
4,229	4,065	3,938	3,842	3,794	3,740	3,754	UNITED KINGDOM (a)—
707	655	598	541	501	445	388	Steam - } First Class.
3,656	3,730	3,814	3,978	4,116	4,271	4,407	Sail - } Second Class.
3,682	3,653	3,514	3,016	2,707	2,412	2,168	Sail - } Third Class.
4,757	4,613	4,426	4,257	4,031	3,802	3,606	Sail - } Total
7,885	7,795	7,752	7,818	7,910	8,011	8,161	Steam - } Boats.
9,346	8,921	8,538	7,814	7,239	6,659	6,162	Sail - } Total
17,231	16,716	16,090	15,632	15,149	14,670	14,323	Total - } Boats.
258,984	251,235	246,697	243,686	242,165	241,723	246,974	Steam - } Total
46,648	43,575	39,808	36,163	33,230	29,665	26,210	Sail - } Net
305,632	294,830	286,505	279,849	275,395	271,388	273,184	Total - } Tonnage.
ESTIMATED NUMBER OF FISHERMEN.							
32,935	32,541	31,506	31,088	30,556	30,203	30,111	Regular - } ENGLAND AND
5,210	4,486	4,438	4,297	3,940	3,839	3,899	Occasional - } WALES. (a)
38,145	37,027	35,944	35,385	34,496	34,042	34,010	Total - }
23,595	22,069	21,965	21,823	21,596	21,178	22,494	Regular - } SCOTLAND.
4,140	4,461	4,099	3,969	3,926	3,596	1,901	Occasional - }
27,735	26,530	26,064	25,782	25,522	24,774	24,395	Total - }
(c) 872	(c) 949	(c) 967	(c) 960	(c) 804	(c) 826	(c) 508	Regular - } IRELAND.
(c) 568	(c) 600	(c) 613	(c) 621	(c) 577	(c) 556	(c) 718	Occasional - }
(c) 1,440	(c) 1,549	(c) 1,580	(c) 1,481	(c) 1,381	(c) 1,382	(c) 1,226	Total - }
(c) 57,402	(c) 55,559	(c) 54,428	(c) 53,771	(c) 52,956	(c) 52,207	(c) 53,113	Regular - } UNITED
(c) 9,818	(c) 9,547	(c) 9,150	(c) 8,877	(c) 8,443	(c) 7,991	(c) 6,518	Occasional - } KINGDOM. (a)
(c) 67,320	(c) 65,106	(c) 63,578	(c) 62,648	(c) 61,599	(c) 60,198	(c) 59,631	Total - }

(a) Including the Isle of Man.

(b) The figures for Ireland relate to 1921: corresponding figures for 1922 are not available.

(c) Excluding the Irish Free State and in the case of the number of Fishermen, Londonderry is also excluded.

MINES.

No. 178.—QUANTITY and VALUE of the PRINCIPAL MINERALS
(Compiled from the Annual Reports on Mines and Quarries issued by the
information supplied by the

YEARS.	Metalliferous Ores.					Other Minerals.				
	Coal.	Iron Ore and Iron-stone.	Tin Ore, dressed.	Lead Ore, dressed.	Zinc Ore, dressed.	Barytes and Witherite.	Fluor-spar.	Gypsum (including Anhydrite).	Oil Shale.	Salt. (h)
QUANTITY (in Thousand Tons).										
1913	287,430	15,991	8	24	17	50	54	285	3,280	2,248
1916	256,375	13,473	8	17	8	76	55	219	3,009	1,960
1917	248,499	14,821	7	15	7	66	65	173	3,118	2,013
1918	237,749	14,595	6	15	9	66	53	179	3,081	1,976
1919	229,780	12,240	5	14	7	60	37	220	2,764	(h) 1,788
1920	229,532	12,678	5	15	5	64	55	287	2,843	2,039
1921	163,251	3,471	1	7	1	25	23	265	1,967	1,906
(a) 1922	249,607	6,848	1	11	2	41	33	258	2,604	(b) 1,765
(g) 1923	276,001	10,882	2	12	2	43	49	318	2,861	(b) 1,890
(g) 1924	287,118	11,057	4	14	2	55	49	372	2,857	(b) 2,039
(g) 1925	243,176	10,146	4	16	2	49	39	415	2,465	(b) 1,926
(g) 1926	126,279	4,096	4	10	2	43	36	465	1,960	(b) 1,722
(a) (g) 1927	251,232	11,212	4	20	3	47	40	506	2,047	(b) 1,983
(g) 1928	237,472	11,263	5	19	2	50	47	635	2,038	(b) 1,939
(g) 1929	257,907	13,216	6	23	2	57	42	967	2,024	(b) 1,967
VALUE (in Thousand £).										
1913	145,536	4,543	960	294	70	42	15	90	822	609
1916	200,015	5,539	712	339	65	127	19	73	1,032	904
1917	207,787	6,417	784	286	77	141	36	72	1,260	1,289
1918	238,241	7,099	1,116	273	96	219	41	109	1,529	1,648
1919	314,113	7,421	679	256	62	199	36	138	1,567	(h) 2,071
1920	396,672	9,942	783	335	34	207	57	196	2,061	2,461
1921	213,746	2,205	92	86	3	80	25	197	902	1,628
(a) 1922	219,998	2,391	50	151	6	108	33	253	1,047	(b) 1,597
(g) 1923	259,734	3,537	176	207	11	114	50	209	1,136	(b) 1,457
(g) 1924	251,665	3,415	420	302	13	117	54	188	1,071	(b) 1,608
(g) 1925	198,978	2,920	552	348	12	95	41	215	741	(b) 1,402
(g) 1926	123,384	1,227	571	368	12	85	40	262	680	(b) 1,378
(a) (g) 1927	183,544	3,241	621	296	14	83	40	312	616	(b) 1,435
(g) 1928	152,516	3,075	532	290	6	89	46	441	590	(b) 1,226
(g) 1929	173,233	3,646	587	306	8	105	58	551	598	(b) 1,209

(a) Figures of production, employment and accidents at mines and quarries producing coal, iron ore, limestone and other minerals used in the iron and steel industry were affected by protracted disputes in the coal mining industry in the years 1921 and 1926.

(b) Exclusive of Salt from Brine in Northern Ireland.

(c) Inclusive of Mica Clay in 1921 and prior years.

(d) Fireclay from Quarries in 1913 to 1921 is included with Clay, Shale &c.—Other Sorts.

PRODUCED in the UNITED KINGDOM.

Mines Department (prior to 1920, issued by the Home Office) and from Government of Northern Ireland.)

Other Minerals.											YRAB.
Slate.	Clay, Shale, &c.			Gravel and Sand.		Igneous Rocks.	Lime-stone (ex-cluding Calcspar.) (i)	Sandstone.		Total Minerals.	
	China Clay, China Stone and Pottery Clay (in-cluding Ball Clay)	Fireclay.	Other Sorts (ex-cluding Alum Clay and Shale and Mica Clay.)(c)	Moulding and Pig-bed Sand.	Other Sorts.			Silica Stone (in-cluding Gansster and Silica Sand used as Refractory Material.) (f)	Other Sorts.		
QUANTITY (in Thousand Tons).											
371	1,141	(d)2,586	(d)10,135	2,409		7,098	12,741	312	3,686	—	1913
177	769	(d)1,712	(d)3,990	1,902		4,843	10,542	414	1,596	—	1916
122	683	(d)1,889	(d)3,303	1,929		4,239	10,455	492	1,122	—	1917
110	557	(d)1,891	(d)3,532	2,023		3,962	10,157	444	1,110	—	1918
164	636	(d)1,850	(d)5,256	2,048		4,388	9,537	323	1,377	—	1919
215	1,014	(d)1,968	(d)8,021	2,757		5,621	11,228	310	1,874	—	1920
237	629	(d)1,353	(d)8,351	2,490		5,740	7,336	151	1,885	—	1921
231	872	1,826	(e)8,456	185	(e)2,071	(e)6,290	(e)9,431	(f)880	(e)2,197	—	1922
264	982	2,114	(e)8,599	431	(e)2,536	(e)7,114	(e)11,448	(f)591	(e)2,365	—	1923
288	1,087	2,131	(e)10,967	649	(e)2,953	(e)7,872	(e)12,844	(f)634	(e)2,693	—	1924
306	1,114	2,234	(e)13,230	680	(e)3,730	(e)8,730	(e)13,126	(f)494	(e)3,041	—	1925
300	1,058	1,497	(e)13,044	521	(e)4,510	(e)8,692	(e)11,077	(f)338	(e)3,124	—	1926
298	1,124	2,417	(e)14,758	695	(e)5,022	(e)8,893	(e)14,443	(f)669	(e)3,288	—	1927
300	1,033	2,206	(e)13,452	666	(e)5,348	(e)8,951	(e)14,180	(f)511	(e)3,366	—	1928
301	1,097	2,214	(e)14,460	682	(e)6,313	(e)9,178	(e)15,033	(f)549	(e)3,240	—	1929
VALUE (in Thousand £).											
927	734	519	495	185		1,386	1,369	89	1,054	160,113	1913
471	502	445	252	200		974	1,396	129	468	214,035	1916
366	470	609	246	238		1,049	1,722	194	369	223,934	1917
430	542	737	356	292		1,140	1,993	202	412	237,080	1918
844	813	829	643	336		1,721	2,432	163	808	335,670	1919
1,786	1,412	988	1,150	552		2,693	3,520	176	1,430	427,437	1920
2,145	845	625	1,097	477		3,160	2,362	94	1,323	231,677	1921
1,855	1,256	706	(e)699	58	(e)339	(e)2,948	(e)2,536	(f)129	(e)1,289	237,973	1922
1,930	1,359	799	(e)902	95	(e)406	(e)3,063	(e)2,769	(f)337	(e)1,295	280,026	1923
2,157	1,469	823	(e)1,144	130	(e)497	(e)3,243	(e)3,163	(f)247	(e)1,575	274,039	1924
2,271	1,532	856	(e)1,419	135	(e)631	(e)3,580	(e)3,229	(f)303	(e)1,835	221,662	1925
2,338	1,450	583	(e)1,368	112	(e)778	(e)3,360	(e)2,871	(f)131	(e)1,523	143,420	1926
2,373	1,503	909	(e)1,527	138	(e)849	(e)3,330	(e)3,450	(f)209	(e)1,795	206,936	1927
2,259	1,516	831	(e)1,376	129	(e)882	(e)3,319	(e)3,282	(f)188	(e)1,766	175,007	1928
2,152	1,599	808	(e)1,426	128	(e)1,063	(e)3,276	(e)3,385	(f)206	(e)1,671	196,785	1929

(e) The figures in italics are not strictly comparable with those for prior years as certain minerals previously in these classes, are now classified separately.

(f) Gansster is included throughout. Complete information with respect to other kinds of Silica Stone is available from 1922 only, from which year Silica Sand used as Refractory Material is also included. The latter was previously included with "Gravel and Sand."

(g) Excluding Irish Free State.

(h) Certain Quantities of Salt Brine have been duplicated in some years prior to 1919.

(i) Inclusive of Calcspar in 1921 and prior years.

MINES.

No. 179.—PRODUCTION of COAL in each

[Compiled from the Annual Reports on Mines and Quarries issued by the
information supplied by the

PRINCIPAL DISTRICTS.	1913.	1916.	1917.	1918.	1919.	1920.	1921. (b)	1922.
	Thousand Tons.							
ENGLAND AND WALES:								
Northumberland -	14,819	11,245	10,231	9,893	10,990	11,188	8,025	13,205
Durham - - -	41,533	33,743	30,843	28,404	31,009	30,818	21,768	34,863
Cumberland and Westmorland.	2,321	2,280	2,162	1,905	1,843	1,849	1,337	2,192
Lancashire and Cheshire.	24,629	21,734	22,063	19,871	19,873	19,021	13,099	17,778
Yorkshire: South -	27,682	25,510	26,013	22,566	20,029	22,182	18,491	27,696
West (a) -	15,997	14,712	14,877	13,101	12,825	14,001	9,992	14,423
Nottinghamshire -	12,394	12,347	12,915	11,824	11,347	12,120	8,291	12,628
Derbyshire (except South Derbyshire).	16,889	15,457	15,348	13,816	13,770	13,121	9,729	14,213
Derbyshire, South -	1,244	1,301	1,311	1,133	1,122	1,058	751	1,049
Staffordshire, North-	6,594	6,107	6,158	5,381	5,668	5,595	4,128	5,775
Cannock Chase - -	5,764	5,597	5,632	5,129	5,251	4,953	3,661	5,104
Staffordshire, South and Worcester.	2,571	2,482	2,558	2,235	2,109	2,024	984	1,165
Leicestershire - -	3,175	3,486	3,506	3,233	3,172	3,124	2,158	2,882
Warwickshire - -	5,072	4,915	4,762	4,181	4,258	4,129	3,434	4,739
Shropshire - -	846	784	790	728	739	711	515	735
Forest of Dean - -	1,342	1,398	1,423	1,209	1,180	1,206	694	1,087
Somerset - - -	1,180	1,241	1,211	1,113	1,139	1,168	683	821
Bristol - - -	464	383	363	293	325	337	229	313
Kent - - - -	59	209	256	236	278	378	260	404
South Wales and Monmouth.	56,830	52,081	48,508	46,717	47,522	46,249	30,572	50,325
North Wales - -	3,506	3,179	3,147	2,809	2,780	2,870	1,817	2,763
Total: England and Wales.	244,891	229,191	214,157	185,767	197,229	197,900	140,618	214,160
SCOTLAND:								
Fife and Clackman- nan.	10,132	7,725	6,767	6,800	7,456	7,024	4,927	8,233
Lothians (Mid and East).	4,322	3,539	3,288	3,095	3,490	3,641	2,779	4,295
Lanarkshire, etc. -	23,313	20,492	19,734	18,012	17,354	16,884	13,001	18,583
Ayrshire, Dumfries, and Argyll.	4,689	4,338	4,457	3,983	4,158	3,975	2,838	4,286
Total: Scotland - -	42,456	36,094	34,246	31,890	32,458	31,624	22,545	35,447
IRELAND - - -	83	90	96	92	93	108	88	(c)
Total: United Kingdom	287,430	256,375	248,499	227,749	229,780	229,532	163,251	(c) 249,607
Total Value 1,000£	145,536	200,015	207,787	238,241	314,113	396,872	213,746	219,998

(a) Includes North Riding.

(b) See note (a), p. 256.

MINES.

COLLIERY DISTRICT of the UNITED KINGDOM.

Mines Department (prior to 1920, issued by the Home Office) and from Government of Northern Ireland.]

1923.	1924.	1925.	1926. (b)	1927.	1928.	1929.	PRINCIPAL DISTRICTS.
Thousand Tons.							
14,294	13,660	11,955	6,152	13,506	12,968	14,547	ENGLAND AND WALES :
38,218	36,690	31,493	14,136	34,603	34,709	39,001	Northumberland.
2,116	2,190	1,986	978	2,417	2,139	2,022	Durham.
20,155	19,790	17,422	9,170	17,106	15,071	15,659	Cumberland and Westmorland.
30,604	30,932	30,853	14,165	31,963	30,939	33,506	Lancashire and Cheshire.
15,883	15,637	14,421	7,439	13,976	12,428	12,900	Yorkshire : South.
14,217	14,190	14,022	9,008	13,647	13,194	14,738	West.(a)
16,065	15,603	14,724	9,184	13,745	13,093	14,199	Nottinghamshire.
1,307	1,244	1,112	679	1,048	896	926	Derbyshire (except South Derbyshire).
6,590	6,495	5,916	3,723	6,201	5,457	5,891	Derbyshire, South.
5,982	6,061	5,608	3,853	5,342	4,810	5,251	Staffordshire, North.
1,644	1,732	1,634	1,288	1,725	1,668	1,632	Cannock Chase.
3,327	3,153	2,897	1,994	3,032	2,904	2,873	Staffordshire, South and Worcester.
5,288	5,147	4,789	3,521	4,932	4,461	4,759	Leicestershire
830	820	754	607	768	693	652	Warwickshire.
1,438	1,349	1,206	844	1,239	1,170	1,376	Shropshire.
1,066	1,117	1,003	466	879	768	848	Forest of Dean.
382	257	256	90	167	175	196	Somerset.
488	320	368	214	637	930	1,149	Bristol.
54,252	51,085	44,630	20,273	46,256	43,312	46,150	Kent.
3,380	3,446	3,099	1,761	3,446	3,328	3,456	South Wales and Monmouth.
237,506	230,928	210,148	109,525	216,635	205,113	223,731	North Wales.
							Total : England and Wales
8,796	8,411	7,661	3,810	7,907	7,973	8,516	SCOTLAND :
4,491	4,313	4,253	2,076	4,579	4,476	4,949	Fife and Clackmannan.
20,522	18,952	16,994	8,949	17,748	15,753	16,372	Lothians (Mid and East).
4,686	4,514	4,120	2,119	4,363	4,178	4,339	Lanarkshire, etc.
38,495	36,190	33,028	16,764	34,597	32,359	34,176	Ayrshire, Dumfries, and Argyll.
(c)	(c)	(c)	(c)	—	—	—	Total : Scotland.
(c) 278,001	(c) 267,118	(c) 243,176	(c) 126,279	(c) 251,232	237,472	257,907	IRELAND.
259,734	251,665	198,978	123,394	183,544	152,516	173,233	Total : United Kingdom.
							1,000£ Total Value.

(c) Excluding Irish Free State. In 1923 the output in Northern Ireland was less than 500 tons, and in 1923, nil. Particulars for later years cannot be given as only one mine was in operation. This mine was closed down in December, 1926.

MINES.

No. 180.—NUMBER OF PERSONS EMPLOYED in COAL MINING(a) in each

[Compiled from the Annual Reports of the *Mines Department* by the Government]

DISTRICT.	1913.	1916.	1917.	1918.	1919.	1920.	1921.	1922.
ENGLAND AND WALES :								
Northumberland - - -	60,627	44,566	45,119	45,303	58,347	62,335	58,630	61,138
Durham - - - - -	165,246	123,784	131,240	133,048	167,325	175,170	158,577	161,652
Cumberland and Westmorland	10,954	10,308	10,873	9,621	11,310	11,656	11,519	11,437
Lancashire and Cheshire- -	107,656	85,103	98,004	97,088	110,887	116,609	106,823	105,522
Yorkshire : South - - -	96,572	86,198	89,309	86,654	99,631	102,407	107,727	110,804
West - - - - -	63,826	59,559	58,811	58,217	66,083	70,202	67,909	67,539
Nottinghamshire - - -	40,473	40,724	42,775	42,160	49,463	52,825	50,645	52,074
Derbyshire (except South Derbyshire).	55,412	52,076	52,474	51,723	58,905	60,244	58,531	58,697
Derbyshire, South - - -	4,843	4,959	5,024	5,152	5,625	5,634	5,395	5,411
Staffordshire, North - - -	30,453	29,306	30,456	29,710	34,787	36,897	34,809	34,217
Cannock Chase - - - -	20,370	20,626	21,299	21,162	24,152	25,107	24,282	24,560
Staffordshire, South, and Worcestershire.	10,153	9,542	9,723	9,278	9,644	9,910	7,362	6,231
Leicestershire - - - -	10,327	11,465	11,563	11,643	13,309	13,131	12,708	12,564
Warwickshire - - - -	19,137	17,009	17,131	17,121	20,713	21,744	21,923	22,216
Shropshire - - - - -	3,578	3,237	3,528	3,401	4,067	4,350	4,117	4,080
Forest of Dean- - - - -	6,741	6,820	7,051	6,845	7,453	7,818	7,047	7,008
Somerset - - - - -	6,211	6,144	6,119	6,121	7,083	7,387	5,900	5,228
Bristol - - - - -	2,588	2,055	1,942	1,933	2,349	2,607	2,176	2,200
Kent- - - - -	1,134	1,128	1,098	1,299	1,954	2,402	2,076	1,805
South Wales and Monmouth..	232,800	213,674	219,255	218,554	257,002	271,161	232,043	243,015
North Wales - - - - -	15,881	15,671	15,809	15,451	17,937	19,010	16,708	17,035
Total : England and Wales -	964,982	858,959	877,903	874,483	1,028,023	1,078,606	996,907	1,014,433
SCOTLAND :								
Fife and Clackmannan - -	30,776	23,807	24,404	23,066	29,577	32,007	27,942	29,146
Lothians (Mid and East)- -	18,944	11,187	11,670	11,281	14,692	15,678	14,529	15,179
Lanarkshire, Linlithgow, Stirling, Renfrew and Dumbarton.	79,128	71,557	72,487	69,372	80,422	82,690	75,850	74,062
Ayrshire, Dumfries and Argyll	15,376	14,310	14,811	14,237	16,500	16,948	15,453	15,649
Total : Scotland - - - -	139,424	120,861	123,372	117,956	141,191	147,323	133,774	134,036
IRELAND - - - - -	765	767	863	893	886	956	915	(b) 41
TOTAL : UNITED KINGDOM -	1,105,171	980,587	1,002,138	990,332	1,170,105	1,226,885	1,131,596	(b) 1,148,510
Clerks and Salaried Persons—Great Britain—(included in the above figures).	Information not available.							
Average Output in tons per annum per person employed.	260	261	248	230	196	187	(c) 144	(b) 217

(a) This Table includes particulars of all persons who are employed in raising or handling coal, or in connection therewith, including those employed on sidings at the pits and on private branch railways and tramways, and in washing coal. Clerks and salaried persons employed in and about mines are also included. In all cases allowance has been made for persons who were employed in raising or handling other minerals when got with coal, e.g., ironstone, fireclay, &c.

MINES.

COLLIERY DISTRICT and AVERAGE OUTPUT PER HEAD in the UNITED KINGDOM.
and from information supplied by the Mines Department and
of Northern Ireland.]

1923.	1924.	1925.	1926. (d)	1927.	1928.	1929.	DISTRICT.
							ENGLAND AND WALES:
64,021	64,977	53,545	58,007	50,581	46,922	49,496	Northumberland.
174,192	174,756	143,000	147,332	130,725	130,155	138,827	Durham.
11,767	11,957	10,956	11,482	11,562	10,461	9,776	Cumberland and Westmorland.
106,430	105,575	99,330	98,898	90,532	81,366	79,233	Lancashire and Cheshire.
116,532	122,582	123,294	125,593	124,296	119,475	119,157	Yorkshire: South.
70,889	72,744	63,662	69,116	64,442	56,714	53,538	West.
55,364	57,360	57,223	58,487	57,965	52,114	52,702	Nottinghamshire.
60,979	62,413	60,109	59,215	56,856	53,064	53,021	Derbyshire (except South Derbyshire).
5,875	5,706	5,263	5,310	4,942	4,404	3,921	Derbyshire, South.
34,639	35,550	35,335	35,765	33,114	28,834	28,350	Staffordshire, North.
26,384	26,460	25,796	26,093	25,052	23,920	23,773	Cannock Chase.
6,189	6,977	6,456	6,558	5,825	5,151	4,919	Staffordshire, South, and Worcestershire.
12,530	12,556	11,843	11,938	11,536	11,343	11,305	Leicestershire.
22,063	22,149	20,389	20,344	19,482	17,765	17,025	Warwickshire.
3,977	3,893	3,777	3,641	3,479	3,006	2,827	Shropshire.
7,482	7,682	7,331	7,152	6,628	6,038	5,714	Forest of Dean.
5,671	6,007	5,595	5,265	4,376	4,233	4,159	Somerset.
2,254	1,667	1,523	1,449	1,003	985	992	Bristol.
2,116	1,743	1,873	2,117	2,795	3,553	4,357	Kent.
252,617	250,065	217,809	217,753	194,100	168,269	178,315	South Wales and Monmouth.
18,202	19,100	17,359	17,761	15,596	14,758	15,274	North Wales.
1,060,023	1,071,919	976,468	988,156	914,877	842,530	856,731	Total: England and Wales.
							SCOTLAND:
30,936	31,722	28,597	28,464	23,634	22,374	23,650	Fife and Clackmannan.
15,792	15,925	15,222	15,349	13,534	12,581	13,500	Lothians (Mid and East).
80,108	77,845	66,986	68,645	57,651	49,891	49,998	Lanarkshire, Linlithgow, Stirling, Renfrew and Dumbarton.
16,431	16,313	15,169	15,026	14,189	12,612	12,794	Ayrshire, Dumfries and Argyll.
143,267	141,805	125,074	127,484	109,008	96,458	99,942	Total: Scotland.
(b) 94	(b) 160	(b) 143	(b) 163	(b) 48	(b) —	(b) —	IRELAND.
(b) 1,203,384	(b) 1,213,884	(b) 1,102,590	(b) 1,115,803	(b) 1,023,933	(b) 938,988	(b) 956,673	TOTAL: UNITED KINGDOM.
Not available.	21,740	19,805	18,955	18,880	17,728	17,306	Clerks and Salaried Persons— Great Britain—(included in the above figures).
(b) 229	(c) 220	(c) 221	Not available.	(c) 245	(c) 253	(c) 270	Average Output in tons per annum per person employed.

(b) Excluding Irish Free State.

(c) Great Britain only.

(d) The figures for Great Britain represent the number of persons employed on or about the 13th March, 1926, the majority of the coal mines being idle during a considerable period of the year owing to a protracted dispute. The total number of persons employed at 11th December, 1926, was 943,805.

(e) See note (a), p. 256.

MINES.

No. 181.—NUMBER of PERSONS KILLED by ACCIDENTS at MINES, reported under the COAL MINES ACT, in each COLLIERY DISTRICT during the Years 1921 to 1929.

[Compiled from the Annual Reports of the Mines Department, and from information supplied by the Government of Northern Ireland.]

DISTRICTS.	1921. (b)	1922.	1923.	1924.	1925.	1926. (b)	1927.	1928.	1929.
ENGLAND AND WALES:									
Northumberland - - - -	22	53	56	53	82	84	51	58	61
Durham - - - - -	91	114	135	128	107	54	118	101	125
Cumberland and Westmorland -	7	56	10	18	14	5	13	21	6
Lancashire and Cheshire - -	73	100	105	117	106	57	91	74	91
Stratified Ironstone Mines of Cleveland, Lincolnshire and Northamptonshire.	1	4	4	3	8	4	7	6	11
Yorkshire: South - - - -	74	82	135	132	111	67	125	127	117
West - - - - -	38	47	70	54	52	31	49	40	35
Nottinghamshire - - - -	29	36	44	3	39	40	50	53	55
Derbyshire (except South Derbyshire).	37	57	50	51	57	32	44	44	49
Derbyshire, South - - - -	2	6	10	4	5	7	2	3	5
Staffordshire, North - - - -	22	28	36	29	34	20	36	21	29
Cannock Chase - - - - -	16	18	27	18	18	18	30	16	24
Staffordshire, South and Worcestershire.	9	11	12	6	10	4	9	7	17
Leicestershire - - - - -	—	11	10	7	11	6	10	12	15
Warwickshire - - - - -	11	11	8	12	13	10	12	14	11
Shropshire - - - - -	4	1	7	3	4	1	3	2	1
Forest of Dean - - - - -	4	4	4	3	3	2	3	5	5
Somerset - - - - -	—	3	3	3	6	3	3	3	1
Bristol - - - - -	—	—	2	—	3	2	—	3	4
Kent - - - - -	—	3	2	1	2	2	10	7	7
South Wales and Monmouth - -	180	270	337	318	273	146	284	223	227
North Wales - - - - -	14	10	27	25	16	17	20	16	16
Total: England and Wales - -	634	925	1,094	1,028	974	562	970	856	912
SCOTLAND:									
Fife and Clackmannan - - -	32	30	41	31	34	21	22	33	27
Lothians (Mid and East) - -	11	21	17	24	19	9	25	15	27
Lanarkshire, Linlithgow, Sterling, Renfrew and Dumbarton.	63	117	123	94	87	50	81	74	84
Ayrshire, Dumfries and Argyll -	15	12	22	24	22	7	30	11	26
Total: Scotland - - - - -	121	180	203	173	162	87	158	133	164
IRELAND - - - - -	1	(a) —	(a) —	(a) —	(a) —	(a) —	(a) 1	(a) —	(a) —
Total: United Kingdom - - -	756	(a) 1,105	(a) 1,297	(a) 1,201	(a) 1,136	(a) 649	(a) 1,129	(a) 989	(a) 1,076
Number of Persons Employed - -	1,144,311	1,162,812 (a)	1,220,544 (a)	1,230,544 (a)	1,118,000 (a)	1,128,400 (a) (c)	1,037,473 (a)	931,632 (a)	969,736 (a)
Output of Mineral at Mines under the Coal Mines Act. <i>Thousand Tons</i>	168,043	255,973 (a)	283,963 (a)	275,305 (a) (e)	250,912 (a) (e)	131,004 (d)	258,996 (d)	244,944 (d)	265,805 (d)

(a) Excluding Irish Free State

(b) See note (a), p. 256.

(c) The figure for Great Britain represents number employed in March.

(d) Great Britain only.

(e) Excluding coal from Northern Ireland. See note (c) p. 259.

MINES.

No. 182.—NUMBER of PERSONS KILLED by ACCIDENTS at MINES REPORTED under the COAL MINES ACT, showing CAUSES of ACCIDENTS, including DEATH-RATE.

[Compiled from the Annual Reports on Mines and Quarries issued by the Mines Department (prior to 1920, issued by the Home Office) and from information supplied by the Government of Northern Ireland.]

YEARS.	Number of Deaths resulting from						Total Number of Deaths.	Death-rate from Accidents.	
	Accidents Underground, viz. :					Accidents on Surface.		Per 1,000 Persons Employed. (a)	Per 1,000,000 Tons of Mineral Raised. (a)
	Explosions of Fire-damp or Coal Dust.	Falls of Ground.	Accidents in Shafts.	Haulage Accidents.	Miscellaneous Accidents Underground.				
1913	462	620	96	251	149	173	1,753	1.55	5.81
1916	22	706	44	266	125	150	1,313	1.32	4.92
1917	20	724	62	307	101	156	1,370	1.34	5.27
1918	160	685	47	263	122	124	1,401	1.39	5.86
1919	27	589	45	238	104	115	1,118	0.94	4.67
1920	26	544	40	267	118	138	1,103	0.88	4.60
1921 (b)	19	383	26	170	84	74	756	(c) 0.87	(c) 4.49
1922 (d)	73	551	39	211	125	106	1,105	0.95	4.32
1923 (d)	60	585	58	314	162	118	1,297	1.06	4.57
1924 (d)	35	607	59	262	124	114	1,201	0.96	(c) 4.36
1925 (d)	29	547	34	260	158	108	1,196	1.02	(c) 4.53
1926 (b) (d)	5	334	28	131	79	72	649	(c) 1.08	(c)(e) 4.95
1927 (d)	72	565	53	232	111	96	1,129	1.09	(c) 4.36
1928 (d)	36	496	28	231	100	98	989	1.04	(c) 4.04
1929 (d)	34	581	41	220	120	80	1,076	1.11	(c) 4.05

(a) For particulars of persons employed and mineral raised see Table 161, p. 262.

(b) See note (a), p. 256

(c) Great Britain only.

(d) Excluding Irish Free State.

(e) For 1921 the death-rates have been estimated on the basis of the nine working months and those for 1926 on the basis of the first four months of the year.

MINES.

No. 183.—AVERAGE WEEKLY NUMBER of DAYS on which COAL was wound in one FORTNIGHT (a) of each MONTH.

(Taken from the Nineteenth Abstract of Labour Statistics and the Ministry of Labour Gazette.) (b)

YEARS.	January.	February.	March.	April.	May.	June.	July.	August.	September.	October.	November.	December.	Yearly Mean.
1913 - - - -	5·64	5·61	5·67	5·69	5·64	5·44	5·26	5·54	5·60	5·59	5·56	5·66	5·58
1916 - - - -	5·73	5·70	5·71	5·71	5·75	5·59	5·71	5·68	5·75	5·73	5·59	5·52	5·68
1917 - - - -	5·66	5·46	5·38	5·55	5·55	5·53	5·20	5·52	5·50	5·46	5·46	5·45	5·48
1918 - - - -	5·41	5·49	5·62	5·73	5·66	5·75	5·58	5·66	5·74	5·76	5·23	5·75	5·62
1919 - - - -	5·55	5·72	5·64	5·59	5·74	4·92	4·80	5·70	5·66	5·68	5·69	5·71	5·53
1920 (b) - - -	5·74	5·75	5·72	5·76	5·75	5·70	5·64	5·69	5·74	(c)	5·70	5·68	5·72(d)
1921 - - - -	5·09	4·64	4·56	(c)	(c)	(c)	5·61	4·70	4·60	4·58	4·97	5·18	4·88(e)
1922 - - - -	5·16	5·35	5·17	5·30	4·85	4·49	4·65	5·33	5·27	5·44	5·50	5·56	5·17
1923 - - - -	5·56	5·50	5·63	5·69	5·59	5·57	4·89	5·14	5·37	5·56	5·54	5·68	5·46
1924 - - - -	5·17	5·66	5·68	5·71	5·31	5·07	4·61	5·17	5·18	5·13	5·26	5·36	5·28
1925 - - - -	5·39	5·31	5·20	5·28	4·93	4·54	5·05	4·48	4·59	4·88	5·15	5·46	5·02
1926 - - - -	5·47	5·37	5·30	5·57	(c)	(c)	(c)	(c)	(c)	(c)	(c)	5·33	5·41(f)
1927 - - - -	5·02	5·11	4·89	5·04	4·63	4·68	4·43	4·63	4·83	4·75	4·72	4·93	4·81
1928 - - - -	4·95	4·84	4·92	4·98	4·70	4·52	4·18	4·58	4·77	4·72	4·85	5·31	4·78
1929 - - - -	5·24	5·46	5·59	5·00	4·95	4·86	4·56	5·05	5·09	4·93	5·07	5·19	5·08

(a) Selected so as to eliminate as far as possible, the effect of holiday stoppages.

(b) From November, 1920, the statistics are based on returns collected by the Mines Department, and relate to all the mines in Great Britain. Previous to that date the returns were collected by the Ministry of Labour, and covered between one-half and two-thirds of the workpeople in the industry in the United Kingdom.

(c) General coal mining stoppage.

(d) Average of 11 months.

(e) Average of 9 months.

(f) Average of 5 months.

MINES.

No. 184.—PRODUCTION of IRON ORE and IRONSTONE by principal kinds
in VARIOUS DISTRICTS of the UNITED KINGDOM.

[Compiled from the Annual Reports on Mines and Quarries issued by the Mines Department (prior to 1920, issued by the Home Office), and from information supplied by the Government of Northern Ireland.]

YEARS.	West Coast Hematite (non-phosphoric).	Jurassic Ironstone.		Coal Measure Ironstone.		Other Occurrences of Iron Ore.	Total.	Total Value.
	Cumberland and Lancashire.	Cleveland (N. Yorks.).	Other Districts.	North Staffordshire.	Other Coalfield Districts.			
	THOUSAND TONS.							Thousand £
1913 - -	1,767	6,011	6,555	860	682	116	15,991	4,543
1916 - -	1,608	4,333	6,271	704	413	144	13,473	5,539
1917 - -	1,569	4,832	7,035	755	465	165	14,821	6,417
1918 - -	1,516	4,568	7,258	690	431	132	14,595	7,099
1919 - -	1,214	3,718	6,164	676	365	103	12,240	7,421
1920 - -	1,257	3,718	6,667	612	338	86	12,678	9,942
1921 (b) -	336	1,004	1,857	89	141	44	3,471	2,205
1922 (a) -	840	1,170	4,480	152	121	85	6,848	2,391
1923 (a) -	1,190	2,080	6,965	418	131	98	10,882	3,537
1924 (a) -	1,051	2,234	7,173	405	95	99	11,057	3,415
1925 (a) -	952	2,284	6,464	271	72	103	10,146	2,980
1926 (a) (b)	497	977	2,464	92	30	36	4,096	1,247
1927 (a) -	1,241	2,530	7,013	241	57	130	11,212	3,241
1928 (a) -	1,172	2,272	7,268	331	39	181	11,263	3,075
1929 (a) -	1,392	2,674	8,524	370	47	209	13,216	3,646
Average Percentage of metal content 1929 (c) — Great Britain.	53%	28%	27%	29%	31%	—	30%	—

(a) Excluding Irish Free State.

(b) See note (a) p. 256.

(c) The yearly variations in the average metal contents of the above kinds of Iron Ore etc., are small and the figures shown for 1929 may be regarded as typical. In the case of the total figures, the variation is mainly dependent on the relative amounts of the various classes produced.

METALS.

No. 185.—QUANTITY and VALUE of the PRINCIPAL METALS obtainable by SMELTING ORES raised in the UNITED KINGDOM.

[Compiled from the Annual Reports on Mines and Quarries issued by the Mines Department (prior to 1920, issued by the Home Office).]

YEARS.	Pig Iron.		Lead.		Tin.		Zinc.	
	Thousand Tons.	(a) Thousand £	Thousand Tons.	(a) Thousand £	Thousand Tons.	(a) Thousand £	Thousand Tons.	(a) Thousand £
1913	5,199	22,097	18	842	5	1,081	6	132
1916	4,819	35,045	13	389	5	859	3	205
1917	4,888	42,272	11	338	4	935	3	143
1918	4,582	46,789	11	329	4	1,303	3	169
1919	3,908	51,511	10	290	3	842	2	103
1920	3,953	50,183	11	419	3	907	2	75
1921	1,071	10,331	5	117	1	112	(c)	8
(d)								
1922	2,129	10,649	8	200	(c)	59	1	17
(b)								
1923	3,263	17,863	9	254	1	207	1	25
(b)								
1924	3,315	16,824	11	374	2	494	1	27
(b)								
1925	3,043	13,313	12	432	2	613	1	21
(b)								
1926	1,269	5,199	14	449	2	678	1	22
(b) (d)								
1927	3,362	14,513	16	375	3	749	1	28
(b)								
1928	3,370	12,562	14	297	3	627	1	14
(b)								
1929(b)	3,964	15,329	18	411	3	667	1	16

(a) Value is calculated at the Average Market Price, except in the case of Pig Iron which is calculated at the average declared value of exports.

(b) Great Britain only.

(c) Less than 500 tons

(d) See note (a) p. 256.

No. 186.—PRODUCTION of PIG IRON and FERRO-ALLOYS in GREAT BRITAIN.

[Supplied by the National Federation of Iron and Steel Manufacturers.]

YEARS.	Hematite.	Ordinary.		Basic.	Direct Castings and Other Qualities.	Ferro-Alloys.	Total.
		Foundry.	Forge.				
THOUSAND TONS.							
1913 - -	3,605	2,500	1,301	2,530	(a)	324	10,260
1916 - -	4,042	1,419	899	2,291	(a)	292	9,048
1917 - -	3,922	(c) 1,459	(c) 920	2,723	(a)	298	9,322
1918 - -	3,557	(c) 1,426	(c) 876	2,986	(a)	241	9,086
1919 - -	2,782	1,237	610	2,375	(a)	(b) 394	7,898
1920 - -	2,942	1,457	605	2,662	125	244	8,035
1921 (d) -	842	747	240	700	35	52	2,616
1922 - -	1,571	1,166	277	1,570	91	227	4,902
1923 - -	2,431	1,733	423	2,422	147	285	7,441
1924 - -	2,343	1,302	376	2,445	149	192	7,307
1925 - -	1,909	1,631	296	2,065	176	185	6,262
1926 (d) -	815	669	105	759	64	46	2,458
1927 - -	2,453	1,889	277	2,359	134	181	7,293
1928 - -	2,139	1,539	268	2,432	84	148	6,610
1929 - -	2,348	1,473	275	3,196	118	179	7,589

(a) Not separately recorded, but in 1916 the quantity of Direct Castings was 105,000 tons.

(b) Includes "Other Qualities."

(c) Approximate figures.

(d) See note (a) p. 256.

METALS.

No. 187.—PRODUCTION of STEEL by PROCESSES in GREAT BRITAIN.

(Supplied by the National Federation of Iron and Steel Manufacturers.)

YEARS.	Converter.		Open Hearth.		Electric.		All Other Steel Castings.	Total.
	Acid.	Basic.	Acid.	Basic.	Ingots.	Castings.		
THOUSAND TONS.								
1913 - -	1,049	552	3,811	2,252	—	—	—	7,664
1916 - -	914	542	4,356	2,979	43	4	154	8,992
1917 - -	916	585	4,545	3,356	85	14	216	9,717
1918 - -	755	550	3,881	3,986	79	47	241	9,539
1919 - -	493	296	2,960	3,935	47	30	133	7,894
1920 - -	553	268	3,302	4,682	55	34	173	9,067
1921 (a) -	184	54	1,137	2,214	11	16	87	3,703
1922 - -	273	196	1,681	3,624	21	18	68	5,881
1923 - -	358	137	2,516	5,278	41	23	129	8,482
1924 - -	406	109	2,359	5,117	42	23	145	8,901
1925 - -	447	38	1,969	4,744	40	24	133	7,385
1926 (a) -	153	—	1,027	2,350	39	22	95	3,596
1927 - -	445	—	2,519	5,921	48	26	138	9,097
1928 - -	476	—	2,171	5,661	50	28	134	8,520
1929 - -	528	—	2,404	6,480	57	30	137	9,636

(a) See note (a) p. 256.

No. 188.—NUMBER of TINPLATE and STEEL SHEETS MILLS working at the end of each MONTH (a).

(Taken from the Nineteenth Abstract of Labour Statistics and the Ministry of Labour Gazette.)

YEARS.	Number of Mills working at end of month at the establishments for which particulars are obtained. (c)												Yearly Mean.
	January.	February.	March.	April.	May.	June.	July.	August.	September.	October.	November.	December.	
1913 - -	576	580	487	481	525	498	504	523	539	540	551	538	527
1916 - -	485	483	486	478	454	444	440	412	381	346	347	309	423
1917 - -	327	307	310	296	291	258	292	300	282	305	305	312	299
1918 - -	288	314	315	316	312	318	315	318	317	316	318	337	315
1919 - -	365	391	413	437	437	446	440	435	434	458	477	484	436
1920 - -	491	497	496	499	501	514	514	510	506	(b)412	463	414	(b)485
1921 - -	208	167	136	(b)35	(b)13	(b)3	262	320	361	398	443	444	(b)233
1922 - -	436	436	445	457	470	471	480	486	467	466	493	501	467
1923 - -	500	509	511	513	527	527	523	514	513	539	539	537	531
1924 - -	537	539	545	546	539	546	542	540	539	538	513	442	531
1925 - -	444	436	453	466	468	489	499	505	523	524	525	514	487
1926 - -	529	520	513	469	(b)264	(b)165	(b)208	(b)300	(b)303	(b)319	(b)294	(b)506	(b)366
1927 - -	541	560	550	541	470	467	471	466	413	458	474	507	493
1928 - -	525	485	484	518	442	565	574	529	470	520	479	512	504
1929 - -	520	506	494	508	525	481	509	525	477	482	506	450	499

(a) The returns received cover the mills in South Wales, Monmouthshire and Gloucestershire and a few mills in North Wales and Staffordshire.

(b) Affected by general Coal Mining stoppage.

(c) From January, 1914, onwards, 2 additional mills were covered by the Returns.

GAS UNDERTAKINGS—GREAT BRITAIN.

No. 189.—FINANCIAL and STATISTICAL information relating to the working
each of the YEARS

(Compiled from the Annual Returns relating

	1913.	1919.	1920.	1921.	1922.	1923.
Paid-up Capital at end of each year:						
Local Authorities:						
Loans - - - - - <i>Thousand £</i>	43,464	46,868	48,916	53,770	57,124	58,612
Less Loans repaid and Balance in } Sinking Fund - - - - - }	17,946	23,907	25,077	26,725	28,616	30,027
Net Capital Liability - - "	25,518	22,961	23,839	27,045	28,508	28,585
Companies:						
Loans (including Debenture Stock) - - "	15,823	17,885	18,419	21,104	22,011	22,036
Shares and Stock - - - - - "	76,876	81,465	82,065	83,063	83,794	84,582
Total - - - - - "	92,699	99,350	100,484	104,167	105,805	106,598
Total Capital Liability - - "	118,217	122,911	124,323	131,212	134,313	135,183
Receipts - - - - - "	34,596	63,988	80,959	78,439	70,627	67,576
Expenditure - - - - - "	27,510	57,690	74,102	72,650	59,199	56,594
Profit:						
Local Authorities (Gross Profit) - - - "	2,470	2,476	2,709	1,507	4,670	4,595
Companies - - - - - "	4,617	3,823	4,148	4,282	6,757	6,388
Number of Authorised Undertakings - - No.	798	788	793	797	796	790
Gas made - - - - - Million Cub. Ft.	219,105	243,470	256,978	249,020	252,070	259,850
Gas sold - - - - - " "	201,595	222,883	235,403	229,077	232,803	241,627
Residuals made:						
Coke and Breeze - - - - - <i>Thousand Tons</i>	} Not available.	}	{	10,405	10,475	11,068
Tar - - - - - " <i>Galls.</i>				160,376	169,771	181,963
Sulphate of Ammonia - - - - - " <i>Tons</i>	Not available.			116	113	117
Number of Consumers - - - - - Thousands	6,918	7,350	7,448	7,559	7,672	7,910
Material used in Manufacture of Gas:						
Coal, carbonised - - - - - <i>Thousand Tons</i>	16,841	16,682	17,586	15,776	15,907	16,461
Coke for added Water Gas - - - " "	} Not available.	}	{	1,254	1,058	907
Oil - - - - - " <i>Galls.</i>				51,731	46,145	42,752

NOTE.—The particulars relate generally to the years ended 31st December with the following exceptions:—
1. Finance for Local Authorities (England and Wales)—twelve months ended 31st March of the years following those stated.
2. Finance for Local Authorities (Scotland)—twelve months ended 15th May of the years stated.
3. Statistical information (Scotland)—twelve months ended 15th May of the years stated.

GAS UNDERTAKINGS—GREAT BRITAIN.

of AUTHORISED GAS UNDERTAKINGS in GREAT BRITAIN in
1913 and 1919 to 1929.

to Gas Undertakings in Great Britain.)

1924.	1925.	1926.	1927.	1928.	1929.	—
60,323	62,652	65,997	68,688	70,591	Information not yet available	Paid-up Capital at end of each year :
31,746	33,426	35,071	37,330	38,881		Local Authorities :
28,577	29,226	30,926	31,358	31,710		Thousand £ Loans.
22,545	22,778	25,370	26,135	29,088		" { Less Loans repaid and
85,538	86,557	87,658	88,582	89,772		Balance in Sinking Fund.
108,083	109,335	113,028	114,717	118,860		" Net Capital Liability.
136,860	138,561	143,954	146,075	150,570		Companies:
66,710	66,043	74,702	74,830	68,258		Loans (including Debenture Stock).
57,888	56,909	66,973	63,613	56,271		" Shares and Stock.
3,285	3,301	2,569	3,907	4,924		" Total
5,538	5,833	5,161	7,311	7,063		" Total Capital Liability.
784	781	784	782	774	771	No. Number of Authorised Undertakings.
275,226	283,818	296,082	297,697	298,829	305,471	Million Cub. Ft. Gas made.
256,892	265,757	276,567	280,202	282,430	292,598	" " " Gas sold.
11,857	11,398	11,177	11,939	11,800	12,033	Residuals made :
95,257	104,168	187,546	201,966	210,656	215,138	Thousand Tons. Coke and Breeze.
125	126	116	126	129	129	" Galls. Tar.
7,994	8,200	8,405	8,686	8,901	9,138	" Tons. Sulphate of Ammonia.
17,329	17,031	16,564	17,704	17,562	17,897	Thousands. Number of Consumers.
976	1,153	1,436	1,035	979	949	Material used in Manufacture of Gas :
45,461	61,383	97,703	61,001	56,377	58,337	Thousand Tons. Coal, carbonised.
						" " Coke for added Water Gas.
						" Galls. Oil.

ELECTRICITY SUPPLY—GREAT BRITAIN.

No.190.—FINANCIAL and STATISTICAL information relating
UNDERTAKINGS in GREAT BRITAIN in each

(Compiled from the Returns

	1920-1.	1921-2.	1922-3.	1923-4.	1924-5.
Paid-up Capital at end of each year:					
Local Authorities:					
Loans - - - - - <i>Thousand £</i>		87,176	95,861	103,896	114,087
Less Loans redeemed and Funds provided for re- demption.		33,001	36,051	40,101	44,011
Net Capital Liability - - -		54,175	59,810	63,795	70,076
Companies:					
Loans (Debenture Stock, &c.) - - -		17,326	18,282	19,487	23,183
Shares and Stock - - - - -		27,616	29,066	31,472	34,718
Total - - - - -		44,942	47,348	50,959	57,901
Total Capital Liability- - - -		99,117	107,158	114,754	127,977
Revenue from Working:					
Lighting and Domestic - - - - -		13,501	14,534	16,782	18,162
Public Lighting - - - - -		597	699	650	681
Traction - - - - -		2,400	2,216	2,351	2,388
Power - - - - -		14,189	13,190	14,525	15,814
Unallocated - - - - -		1,844	2,180	214	228
Intersales - - - - -		1,179	1,163	1,457	1,740
Other Revenue from Working - -		1,672	1,643	1,860	2,098
Total - - - - -		35,382	35,520	37,839	40,914
Working Expenses: (<i>i.e.</i> , exclud- ing Capital Charges):					
Generation - - - - -		14,844	10,149	10,632	11,449
Energy purchased - - - - -		1,628	1,669	1,997	2,366
Transmission and Distribution -		2,344	2,383	2,469	2,849
Other Working Expenses - - -		5,396	5,512	5,940	6,746
Total - - - - -		24,212	19,713	21,038	23,410
Gross surplus (including Revenue other than from Working).		11,814	16,480	17,792	18,129
Generating Stations:					
Number - - - - -			473		494
Capacity of Generating Plant installed:					
Alternating Current - - - <i>Thousand KW.</i>			2,691		3,343
Direct Current - - - - -			402		881
Total - - - - -			3,093		3,724
Units Generated (<i>a</i>) - - - - - <i>Millions</i>	4,275	3,890	4,541	5,289	6,022
Units Sold to Consumers:					
For Lighting and Domestic - -	583	607	711	892	1,038
" Public Lighting - - - - -	48	51	60	70	81
" Traction - - - - -	377	359	386	417	447
" Power - - - - -	2,506	2,106	2,805	3,089	3,532
Total - - - - -	3,513	3,122	3,762	4,468	5,098
Fuel used:					
Coal and Coke - - - - - <i>Thousand Tons</i>	6,348	5,363	5,481	6,174	6,661
Oil - - - - -	14	85	43	51	52
Gas - - - - - <i>Million Cu. Ft.</i>	2,070	406	2,210	2,591	1,768

NOTE.—The figures are for the year ended 31st March in respect of Local Authorities in England and Wales; for the year ended 15th May in respect of Local Authorities in Scotland; and for the twelve months ended the previous December in respect of all Companies in Great Britain.

ELECTRICITY SUPPLY—GREAT BRITAIN.

to the working of AUTHORISED ELECTRICITY SUPPLY
of the YEARS 1920-1 to 1928-9.

(of the Electricity Commission.)

1925-6.	1926-7.	1927-8.	1928-9.	
126,663	138,470	155,331	168,817	Paid-up Capital at end of each year:
48,686	52,930	57,667	62,874	Local Authorities:
				Thousand £ Loans.
				Less Loans redeemed and Funds provided for redemption.
78,978	85,540	97,664	105,943	Net Capital Liability.
22,246	26,472	32,011	36,876	Companies:
40,311	50,202	54,146	62,263	Loans (Debenture Stock, &c.).
				Shares and Stock.
62,567	75,874	86,157	98,939	Total.
139,535	161,214	183,821	204,882	Total Capital Liability.
19,782	21,421	24,138	25,883	Revenue from Working:
781	803	861	888	Lighting and Domestic.
2,417	2,745	2,654	2,597	Public Lighting.
15,591	17,840	17,681	17,835	Traction.
				Power.
2,018	4,723	4,876	4,989	Unallocated.
2,422	2,767	3,120	3,472	Intersales.
				Other Revenue from Working.
42,961	50,498	59,330	55,454	Total.
10,926	15,693	11,715	11,005	Working Expenses: (i.e. excluding Capital Charges):
2,553	5,198	5,110	5,394	Generation.
3,111	3,418	3,744	4,154	Energy purchased.
7,903	8,932	9,473	10,709	Transmission and Distribution.
				Other Working Expenses.
24,493	33,241	30,042	31,262	Total.
19,658	18,659	24,791	25,858	Gross Surplus (including Revenue other than from Working).
491	482	490	485	Generating Stations:
				Number.
4,050	4,348	4,951	5,516	Capacity of Generating Plant installed:
373	534	807	286	Thousand KW. Alternating Current.
				Direct Current.
4,422	4,882	5,258	5,802	Total.
6,619	6,992	8,451	9,324	Millions (a) Units Generated.
1,344	1,444	1,708	2,036	Units Sold to Consumers:
90	96	114	128	For Lighting and Domestic.
512	581	643	710	Public Lighting.
3,760	3,767	4,638	4,926	Traction.
				Power.
5,806	5,868	7,003	7,800	Total.
6,997	7,004	7,957	8,228	Fuel used:
38	96	31	31	Thousand Tons Coal and Coke.
2,547	1,093	2,522	2,943	Million Cu. Ft. Oil.
				Gas.

(a) Board of Trade units of 1,000 watt-hours.

POST OFFICE—POSTAL, TELEGRAPHS AND TELEPHONES.

No. 191.—INCOME,

(Compiled from Returns)

	1913-4.	1916-7.	1917-8.	1918-9.	1919-20.	1920-1.	1921-2.	1922-3. (a)
	Years ended 31st March.							
INCOME:	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
Postal - - - - -	23,292,004	27,980,367	29,502,695	34,367,455	36,234,661	43,907,287	45,015,390	38,853,179
Telegraph - - - - -	3,120,518	4,842,373	5,447,136	5,905,520	5,741,415	5,585,381	5,944,710	5,510,463
Telephone - - - - -	6,191,184	8,389,362	10,136,825	10,470,414	9,241,473	9,420,635	13,713,200	14,034,714
Total - - - - -	33,603,701	41,212,102	45,085,656	51,143,389	51,217,549	58,913,303	64,673,300	58,395,356
EXPENDITURE:								
Postal - - - - -	17,119,241	21,460,956	22,654,410	26,606,469	52,764,833	42,193,049	42,684,764	33,645,107
Telegraph - - - - -	4,332,255	5,372,012	6,003,466	6,490,659	8,377,598	9,314,160	8,976,956	7,307,299
Telephone - - - - -	5,852,073	8,187,633	9,780,357	10,506,675	11,203,183	14,142,605	14,273,332	13,085,705
Total - - - - -	27,403,569	35,020,601	38,438,233	43,696,833	52,345,614	65,649,814	65,934,052	53,948,111
SURPLUS (+) OR DEFICIT (-):								
Postal - - - - -	+6,172,763	+6,519,411	+6,848,285	+8,168,956	+3,469,828	+1,714,238	+2,330,626	+5,208,072
Telegraph - - - - -	-1,211,742	-529,639	-556,330	-685,139	-2,636,183	-3,723,779	-3,032,246	-1,696,836
Telephone - - - - -	+239,111	+201,729	+355,468	-36,261	-1,961,710	-4,731,970	-559,132	+939,009
Total - - - - -	+5,200,132	+6,191,501	+6,647,423	+7,447,556	-1,128,065	-6,739,511	-1,260,752	+4,450,245
STAFF (POSTAL, TELEGRAPH AND TELEPHONE):	No.				No.	No.	No.	No.
Higher Grade Officials - - - -	868	Information not available			13,559	13,051	12,964	12,176
Clerks (including Sorting Clerks and Telegraphists) - - - - }	88,851				195,710	195,753	189,796	173,162
Other Staff (including Messengers) -	159,355				25,002	23,204	23,603	24,554
Total at 31st March - - - -	249,696				234,271	234,006	226,363	209,892

POST OFFICE—POSTAL, TELEGRAPHS AND TELEPHONES.

EXPENDITURE, AND STAFF.

furnished by the General Post Office.)

1923-4. (a)	1924-5. (a)	1925-6. (a)	1926-7. (a)	1927-8. (a)	1928-9. (a)	1929-30. (a)	
Years ended 31st March.							
£	£	£	£	£	£	£	INCOME :
36,366,757	38,457,226	(b) 40,587,593	(b) 40,056,109	(b) 42,987,693	(b) 43,575,133	(b) 44,865,882	Postal.
5,222,757	5,135,713	5,162,075	5,053,771	5,010,947	5,132,213	4,957,001	Telegraph.
14,584,461	15,006,512	16,163,206	17,468,221	18,874,816	20,329,077	21,891,927	Telephone.
56,173,975	58,599,451	61,912,874	62,598,101	66,883,656	69,036,423	71,714,810 (c)	Total.
£	£	£	£	£	£	£	EXPENDITURE :
31,401,727	31,945,113	(b) 33,171,327	(b) 33,202,774	(b) 34,154,107	(b) 34,329,827	(b) 35,207,112	Postal.
6,493,682	6,781,238	6,461,289	6,402,883	6,391,776	5,889,450	5,757,313	Telegraph.
12,987,544	14,543,506	15,612,376	17,204,846	18,767,425	19,804,382	21,378,713	Telephone.
50,882,953	53,169,857	55,244,992	56,810,503	59,313,308	60,023,659	62,343,138 (c)	Total.
							SURPLUS (+) OR DEFICIT (-) :
+4,965,030	+6,612,113	+7,416,266	+6,853,335	+8,843,786	+9,245,306	+9,658,770	Postal.
-1,270,925	-1,645,525	-1,299,214	-1,349,112	-1,380,829	-757,237	-800,312	Telegraph.
+1,596,917	+463,006	+550,830	+283,375	+107,391	+524,695	+513,214	Telephone.
+5,291,022	+5,429,594	+6,667,882	+5,787,598	+7,570,348	+9,012,764	+9,371,672	Total.
No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	STAFF (POSTAL, TELEGRAPH AND TELEPHONE) :
11,981	11,576	190,712	193,299	195,748	198,026	199,025	Headquarters.
174,132	177,312						Ex-Headquarters.
28,439	31,161						Industrial.
214,552	220,049	223,605	225,629	229,055	229,157	230,675	Total at 31st March.

(a) Excluding Irish Free State.

(b) Including cost of Post Office Savings Bank work under Expenditure and the Amount recovered from the Savings Bank Fund in respect thereof under Income.

(c) Provisional figures.

POST OFFICE—POSTAL, TELEGRAPHS AND TELEPHONES.

No. 192.—LETTERS, &C., and PARCELS delivered, LENGTH of LINE and

(Compiled from Returns furnished)

	1913-4.	1916-7.	1917-8.	1918-9.	1919-20.	1920-1.	1921-2.	1922-3. (e)
POSTAL.								
Letters, Printed Papers, Newspapers, and Postcards delivered - } <i>No. in Millions</i>	5,784	Information not available. {			5,730	5,579	5,231	5,455
Parcels (f) - - - " "	137'1				144'7	137'4	127'8	120'7
TELEGRAPHS AND TELEPHONES.								
Line Mileage at 31st March { Overhead - Miles Underground - " Submarine (a) - "	68,452 9,072 3,476	73,626 13,058 5,122	74,099 13,781 5,791	74,814 14,265 10,067	74,987 15,393 9,884	69,226 17,429 12,878	69,956 18,146 12,518	60,881 18,569 12,154
Total (b) - - - - "	81,000	91,806	93,671	98,946	100,264	99,533	100,620	91,604
Single Wire mileage at 31st March { Overhead - - - " Underground - - " Submarine - - - "	947,392 1,926,743 11,890	1,023,262 2,337,735 14,250	1,025,749 2,423,874 15,754	1,020,338 2,506,320 20,418	1,036,510 2,683,204 19,219	1,046,379 2,997,992 21,409	1,056,801 3,226,305 21,045	1,033,450 3,306,804 18,432
Total - - - - -	2,886,025	3,375,247	3,465,377	3,547,576	3,738,933	4,065,780	4,303,941	4,357,506
Postal Telegraph Offices - - No. Railway and Cable Companies' } Offices and Signalling Stations } Transacting Public Telegraph } Business - - - - - }	11,762 2,475	11,790 2,256	11,773 2,243	11,718 2,203	11,770 2,197	11,775 2,277	11,816 2,237	10,787 2,108
Total at 31st March - - - "	14,237	14,046	14,016	13,921	13,967	14,052	14,053	12,895
Telegraph Instruments in Use at } 31st March (c) - - - - - }	26,840	23,899	25,728	25,927	25,635	25,004	26,305	23,759
Telegrams, Inland - No. in Thous.	75,618	66,324	63,721	77,403	82,500	87,852	62,743	55,804
Foreign (d) - - - - "	17,268	12,715	11,023	11,210	18,346	20,109	20,361	23,768
Total - - - - -	92,886	79,039	79,744	88,703	100,846	87,961	83,104	79,572
Telephone Exchanges at 31st March No.	2,943	3,175	3,174	3,258	3,275	3,296	3,309	3,204
Telephone Stations at 31st March "	774,821	774,265	778,361	797,218	887,521	979,553	995,353	1,050,672
Local Telephone Calls (g) No. in Thous.	834,000	701,000	700,000	716,000	848,000	843,000	682,000	730,000
Trunk Telephone Calls - - - "	38,200	38,800	43,700	46,500	54,200	57,800	52,400	59,500
Wireless Receiving Licences current } at 31st March - No. in Thous. }	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	125

(a) Including this country's share of Submarine Cables connecting the United Kingdom with the Continent of Europe.

(b) Excluding Railway Companies' wires which are chiefly used for the transmission of messages on the service of the Railway Companies.

(c) Including telephones used for telegraph purposes.

POST OFFICE—POSTAL, TELEGRAPHS AND TELEPHONES.

WIRE, NUMBER of OFFICES, MESSAGES, TELEPHONE STATIONS, &C.

by the General Post Office.)

1923-4. (e)	1924-5. (e)	1925-6. (e)	1926-7. (e)	1927-8. (e)	1928-9. (e)	1929-30. (e)	
5,585	5,840	6,060	5,800	6,200	6,230	6,400	POSTAL.
126'0	137'2	145'6	141'5	153'1	154'5	160'5	No. in Millions { Letters, Printed Papers. Newspapers. and Postcards delivered.
							" " " Parcels. (f)
66,010	68,803	72,654	75,883	78,719	Record discontinued.		TRILOGRAPHS AND TELEPHONES
20,231	22,798	26,073	31,616	34,656			Miles { Line Mileage at 31st March { Overhead. Underground. Submarine.(a)
11,630	11,973	11,680	11,726	11,724			" " " Total.(b)
97,871	103,574	110,407	119,225	125,069			
1,063,372	1,106,375	1,143,810	1,175,444	1,216,897	1,252,618	1,306,327	" { Single Wire Mileage at 31st March { Overhead. Underground. Submarine.
3,637,286	4,095,591	4,721,162	5,704,807	6,288,870	6,912,352	7,344,406	" " "
19,180	20,458	20,738	21,862	23,074	22,825	(h) 17,121	" " "
4,739,838	5,229,424	5,885,710	6,902,113	7,528,641	8,187,795	8,667,854	" Total.
10,815	10,872	10,924	10,966	10,948	10,936	10,954	No. Postal Telegraph Offices.
2,074	2,047	2,010	1,921	1,833	1,713	1,598	" { Railway and Cable Companies' Offices and Signalling Stations Transacting Public Telegraph Business.
12,889	12,919	12,934	12,887	12,781	12,649	12,552	" Total at 31st March.
23,417	23,268	22,921	23,022	22,768	23,591	23,419	" { Telegraph Instruments in Use at 31st March.(c)
53,575	51,628	49,783	47,367	45,594	44,138	42,451	No. in Thous. Telegrams, Inland.
24,833	26,894	27,467	27,788	28,616	28,353	29,009	" " " " Foreign.(d)
78,408	78,522	77,250	75,155	74,210	72,491	71,460	" " " Total.
3,536	3,900	4,019	4,177	4,317	4,476	4,647	No. { Telephone Exchanges at 31st March.
1,158,492	1,273,800	1,390,153	1,508,786	1,631,191	1,754,641	1,882,110	" Telephone Stations at 31st March.
832,000	929,000	1,016,000	1,101,000	1,173,000	1,265,000	1,322,000	No. in Thous. Local Telephone Calls. (g)
70,800	78,111	86,922	95,749	103,426	111,282	119,290	" " " Trunk Telephone Calls.
743	1,350	1,980	2,270	2,483	2,730	3,091	" " " { Wireless Receiving Li- cences current at 31st March.

(d) Including telegrams dealt with entirely by Cable Companies etc., in this country.

(e) Excluding Irish Free State.

(f) Years 1913-14 to 1924-25 Parcels Delivered; and 1925-26 onwards Parcels Handled.

(g) Including originating Trunk calls.

(h) Decrease in mileage due to the transfer of Imperial Cables to the Imperial and International Communications, Ltd.

POST OFFICE—MONEY ORDERS.

No. 193.—NUMBER and AMOUNT of MONEY ORDERS ISSUED in each Division of the UNITED KINGDOM.

(Compiled from Returns furnished by the General Post Office.)

YEARS ENDED 31st MARCH (b)	NUMBER OF MONEY ORDERS ISSUED in—				AMOUNT for which MONEY ORDERS were Issued in—			
	ENGLAND AND WALES.	SCOTLAND.	IRELAND.	UNITED KINGDOM.	ENGLAND AND WALES.	SCOTLAND.	IRELAND.	UNITED KINGDOM.
1913	9,504,423	1,114,919	632,660	11,252,002	£ 39,143,228	£ 5,090,406	£ 2,611,614	£ 46,845,248
1916	12,914,380	1,541,460	715,056	15,170,896	48,922,928	7,066,292	3,134,731	59,123,951
1917	13,427,293	1,776,024	743,423	15,946,740	56,202,423	8,832,941	3,669,364	68,705,228
1918	12,749,614	1,908,020	802,304	15,359,938	66,204,887	10,857,826	4,513,149	81,575,863
1919	12,821,710	1,767,649	878,856	15,468,215	88,220,267	12,208,795	5,827,668	106,256,728
1920	11,953,573	1,818,209	1,002,812	14,774,594	84,505,635	12,498,129	7,612,560	104,616,324
1921	10,893,974	1,648,022	1,132,465	13,674,461	77,287,232	11,340,084	9,083,365	97,710,681
1922-3 (a)	10,167,353	1,477,124	230,987	11,875,444	73,518,709	10,378,257	1,692,502	85,589,468
1923-4 (a)	9,235,000	1,301,000	214,000	10,750,000	62,620,000	8,853,000	1,468,000	72,946,000
1924-5 (a)	9,367,000	1,326,000	199,000	10,892,000	62,039,000	8,002,000	1,279,000	71,320,000
1925-6 (a)	9,456,000	1,317,000	192,000	10,965,000	63,061,000	7,865,000	1,187,000	71,113,000
1926-7 (a)(c)	10,467,000	1,335,000	187,000	11,989,000	62,329,000	7,810,000	1,101,000	71,240,000
1927-8 (a)	11,258,000	1,385,000	184,000	12,827,000	62,046,000	7,835,000	1,053,000	70,934,000
1928-9 (a)	10,243,000	1,286,000	158,000	11,687,000	54,595,000	6,989,000	864,000	62,448,000
1929-30 (a)	10,495,000	1,305,000	159,000	11,959,000	53,916,000	6,902,000	848,000	61,666,000

NOTE.—The above statement does not include Money Orders issued in the United Kingdom for payment abroad, for which see the next Table.

(a) Excluding the Irish Free State. (b) In 1921 and prior years figures are for years ended December.

(c) Including Inland Trade Charge Orders from 1926-7.

No. 194.—NUMBER and AMOUNT of MONEY ORDERS ISSUED in the UNITED KINGDOM for PAYMENT in the COLONIES and in FOREIGN COUNTRIES; and the NUMBER and AMOUNT of MONEY ORDERS ISSUED in the COLONIES and in FOREIGN COUNTRIES for PAYMENT in the UNITED KINGDOM.

(Compiled from Returns furnished by the General Post Office.)

YEARS ENDED 31st MARCH.	COLONIAL MONEY ORDERS.				FOREIGN MONEY ORDERS.			
	Issued in the United Kingdom.		Issued in the Colonies.		Issued in the United Kingdom.		Issued in Foreign Countries.	
	Number.	Amount.	Number.	Amount.	Number.	Amount.	Number.	Amount.
1913-4	256,180	£ 1,365,456	2,002,806	£ 5,450,359	740,290	£ 2,633,436	1,796,134	£ 4,671,595
1916-7	243,000	1,147,000	1,406,000	3,589,000	516,000	1,646,000	1,244,000	2,759,000
1917-8	233,000	1,344,000	1,307,000	3,749,000	573,000	1,477,000	1,226,000	2,733,000
1918-9	220,000	1,283,000	1,270,000	4,737,000	472,000	1,468,000	1,244,000	3,032,000
1919-20 (b)	225,000	1,574,000	1,346,000	9,417,000	303,000	1,775,000	1,001,000	2,973,000
1920-1	170,000	1,151,000	1,395,000	12,401,000	215,000	968,000	601,000	1,846,000
1921-2	163,000	968,000	1,086,000	3,610,000	212,000	805,000	660,000	1,913,000
1922-3 (a)	536,000	2,771,000	1,288,000	4,430,000	226,000	743,000	773,000	2,260,000
1923-4 (a)	578,000	2,884,000	1,404,000	4,579,000	234,000	717,000	1,032,000	3,474,000
1924-5 (a)	374,000	2,137,000	1,412,000	4,435,000	218,000	712,000	842,000	2,551,000
1925-6 (a)	350,000	2,017,000	1,423,000	4,379,000	239,000	751,000	830,000	2,363,000
1926-7 (a)	315,000	1,824,000	1,454,000	4,446,000	255,000	738,000	857,000	2,457,000
1927-8 (a)	316,000	1,833,000	1,535,000	4,619,000	243,000	778,000	897,000	2,521,000
1928-9 (a)	301,000	1,638,000	1,551,000	4,739,000	232,000	818,000	911,000	2,572,000
1929-30 (a)	308,000	1,776,000	1,574,000	4,759,000	200,000	836,000	925,000	2,655,000

(a) Figures relating to the Irish Free State are included under Colonial Money Orders.

(b) Including Trade Charge Orders from 1919-20.

POST OFFICE—POSTAL ORDERS.

No. 195.—NUMBER and AMOUNT of POSTAL ORDERS ISSUED in each DIVISION of the UNITED KINGDOM.

(Compiled from Returns furnished by the General Post Office.)

YEARS ENDED 31st MARCH.	NUMBER of POSTAL ORDERS ISSUED in—				AMOUNT for which POSTAL ORDERS were Issued in—			
	ENGLAND AND WALES.	SCOTLAND.	IRELAND.	UNITED KINGDOM.	ENGLAND AND WALES.	SCOTLAND.	IRELAND.	UNITED KINGDOM.
1913-4 - -	131,176,000	14,645,000	6,519,000	152,340,000	£ 45,578,000	£ 5,133,000	£ 2,395,000	£ 53,106,000
1916-7 - -	106,416,000	12,954,000	5,520,000	124,890,000	28,778,000	4,458,000	1,844,000	35,080,000
1917-8 - -	107,643,000	13,180,000	5,653,000	126,476,000	30,313,000	4,760,000	1,969,000	37,042,000
1918-9 - -	93,507,000	11,729,000	5,311,000	110,547,000	29,437,000	4,739,000	1,971,000	36,147,000
1919-20 - -	86,650,000	12,039,000	5,928,000	106,617,000	30,087,000	5,029,000	2,319,000	37,435,000
1920-1 - -	84,891,000	11,741,000	4,985,000	101,617,000	30,202,000	5,048,000	2,118,000	37,368,000
1921-2 - -	81,682,000	11,277,000	4,767,000	97,726,000	28,982,000	4,837,000	2,042,000	35,861,000
1922-3 (a) -	86,665,000	12,759,000	1,381,000	100,805,000	30,076,000	5,105,000	564,000	35,745,000
1923-4 (a) -	94,238,000	13,679,000	1,482,000	109,399,000	32,017,000	5,324,000	579,000	37,920,000
1924-5 (a) -	100,471,000	14,038,000	1,589,000	116,098,000	34,033,000	5,391,000	611,000	40,035,000
1925-6 (a) -	106,792,000	14,903,000	1,645,000	123,340,000	35,533,000	5,533,000	619,000	41,685,000
1926-7 (a) -	118,360,000	15,162,000	1,733,000	135,255,000	35,827,000	5,302,000	594,000	41,723,000
1927-8 (a) -	119,742,000	15,038,000	1,703,000	136,483,000	38,678,000	5,536,000	600,000	44,814,000
1928-9 (a) -	125,124,000	15,239,000	1,721,000	142,084,000	39,873,000	5,559,000	610,000	46,042,000
1929-30 (a) -	144,872,000	16,992,000	1,932,000	163,796,000	44,345,000	5,883,000	666,000	50,894,000

NOTE.—In addition, British Postal Orders are issued on H.M. Ships, in many British Possessions and in other places abroad, for which see the "Post Office Guide."

(a) Including the Irish Free State.

ROADS—GREAT BRITAIN.

NO. 196.—CLASSIFICATION of ROADS, YEARS 1923-4 to 1928-9.
SCHEDULE of MILEAGE.

(Compiled from Returns furnished by the Ministry of Transport.)

	Class I.—Roads.		Class II.—Roads.		Other Roads.		Total Mileage.
	Mileage.	Per cent. of Total.	Mileage.	Per cent. of Total.	Mileage.	Per cent. of Total.	
TOTAL: GREAT BRITAIN:							
1923-4 - - - -	23,229·86	13·1	14,739·41	8·3	139,351·94	78·6	177,321·21
1924-5 - - - -	24,047·89	13·5	14,638·34	8·2	138,995·54	78·3	177,681·77
1925-6 - - - -	24,328·57	13·7	14,930·00	8·4	138,947·03	77·9	178,205·60
1926-7 - - - -	24,552·06	13·8	15,624·72	8·9	138,185·05	77·4	178,361·83
1927-8 - - - -	25,111·99	14·0	15,682·74	8·8	137,942·25	77·2	178,736·98
1928-9:							
ENGLAND AND WALES:							
Administrative Counties - -	18,072	12·9	11,337	8·1	110,742	79·0	140,151
County Boroughs - - - -	1,333	11·6	650	5·7	9,456	82·7	11,439
Metropolitan Boroughs and L.C.C. - - - -	264	11·7	127	5·6	1,870	82·7	2,261
Total - - - -	19,669	12·8	12,114	7·9	122,068	79·3	153,851
SCOTLAND:							
Counties - - - - -	5,580	23·5	3,556	15·0	14,599	61·5	23,735
Burghs - - - - -	279	18·5	77	5·1	1,153	76·4	1,509
Total - - - -	5,859	23·2	3,633	14·4	15,752	62·4	25,244
Total: Great Britain - - -	25,528	14·3	15,747	8·8	137,820	76·9	179,095

ROAD VEHICLES—GREAT BRITAIN.

No. 197.—APPROXIMATE NUMBER of ROAD-VEHICLE LICENCES CURRENT at the end of each QUARTER in each of the YEARS FROM 1922 TO 1929.

(Compiled from Returns furnished by the Ministry of Transport.)

QUARTER ENDED.		APPROXIMATE NUMBER OF LICENCES CURRENT.							Horse-drawn Vehicles.
		Motor Vehicles.							
		Cars taxed on Horse-Power.	Cycles.	Commercial Goods Vehicles.	Motor Hackneys.	Other Dutiable Licences.	Exempt Licences.	Total Motor Licences.	
1922	February 28th	214,529	217,427	131,866	60,382	36,013	9,313	669,530	176,039
	May 31st	276,271	335,796	144,674	74,839	41,594	10,747	883,921	214,465
	August 31st	314,769	377,943	150,995	77,614	43,397	11,065	975,783	232,865
	November 30th	293,740	352,340	158,856	72,263	44,570	11,539	933,308	237,342
1923	February 28th	274,151	257,107	155,931	65,414	38,950	10,916	802,469	159,266
	May 31st	346,423	387,274	166,351	79,267	44,414	11,927	1,035,656	193,010
	August 31st	383,525	450,138	173,363	85,965	46,109	12,465	1,181,565	207,313
	November 30th	382,538	391,087	181,235	78,358	47,061	13,032	1,093,311	215,088
1924	February 28th	345,959	295,506	183,987	72,424	40,094	12,740	950,700	136,071
	May 31st	433,212	448,775	194,179	85,476	44,263	13,366	1,217,271	165,240
	August 31st	473,528	495,579	203,156	94,153	45,892	14,040	1,326,348	178,946
	November 30th	474,261	440,770	209,763	83,527	46,760	14,525	1,269,606	181,416
1925	February 28th	425,705	329,292	206,802	75,870	40,631	14,113	1,092,413	114,554
	May 31st	532,909	518,457	216,966	92,024	45,192	14,912	1,420,460	140,584
	August 31st	579,901	571,552	224,287	98,833	46,954	15,813	1,537,340	151,164
	November 30th	565,737	491,438	231,957	84,444	47,377	16,302	1,437,455	153,487
1926	February 28th	498,188	338,905	232,482	77,424	41,785	15,277	1,204,061	96,784
	May 31st	626,528	585,746	243,542	91,918	46,258	16,104	1,610,096	117,070
	August 31st	676,207	629,643	248,367	99,077	47,716	17,276	1,718,291	125,693
	November 30th	642,850	498,255	257,283	83,677	49,658	17,668	1,547,391	137,249
1927	February 28th	572,444	356,949	259,618	73,560	42,768	16,298	1,321,637	77,790
	May 31st	727,443	635,427	271,709	86,488	47,738	17,187	1,785,992	95,682
	August 31st	778,056	671,620	275,831	95,676	49,284	18,259	1,888,726	102,591
	November 30th	739,310	518,867	282,712	78,283	49,873	18,920	1,687,965	103,857
1928	February 28th	665,664	380,278	280,189	74,783	44,714	17,324	1,463,452	63,837
	May 31st	832,171	662,249	290,352	86,692	49,602	18,939	1,940,005	77,385
	August 31st	877,277	690,672	294,190	93,429	51,243	20,132	2,026,943	82,702
	November 30th	821,481	516,306	301,121	77,996	51,725	20,923	1,789,552	83,824
1929	February 28th	726,875	343,125	300,637	75,204	45,527	19,856	1,511,224	48,848
	May 31st	917,946	670,071	312,442	87,772	50,265	20,850	2,069,346	61,463
	August 31st	970,275	705,025	318,253	95,798	51,795	21,930	2,165,076	65,617
	November 30th	898,586	516,053	324,805	80,589	52,667	22,706	1,895,496	66,471

No. 198.—AMOUNT RECEIVED IN PAYMENT for ROAD-VEHICLE LICENCES in each of the YEARS from 1922 to 1929.

(Compiled from Returns furnished by the Ministry of Transport.)

YEARS.	AMOUNT RECEIVED IN PAYMENT FOR LICENCES.							
	Motor Vehicles.						Horse-drawn Vehicles.	Miscellaneous Receipts.
	Cars taxed on Horse-Power.	Cycles.	Commercial Goods Vehicles.	Motor Hackneys.	Other Dutiable Licences.	Total Receipts from Motor Vehicles.		
	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
1922	4,884,161	952,740	3,280,067	1,727,398	169,495	11,013,861	184,714	325,256
1923	5,875,488	1,087,315	3,703,033	1,914,659	177,137	12,757,632	166,955	388,747
1924	6,929,851	1,260,796	4,245,566	2,154,865	192,667	14,783,745	140,719	439,943
1925	8,063,467	1,373,701	4,697,020	2,270,906	197,667	16,602,761	118,847	511,630
1926	9,054,681	1,500,972	5,228,445	2,373,074	207,147	18,364,319	98,459	569,904
1927	10,149,167	1,620,455	7,755,135	2,971,419	242,317	22,738,493	80,302	637,583
1928	11,358,240	1,673,742	8,265,825	3,205,803	263,258	24,766,886	64,675	689,509
1929	12,321,299	1,677,117	6,308,600	2,889,420	275,902	25,532,347	51,199	718,419

ROAD VEHICLES—GREAT BRITAIN.

No. 199.—AVERAGE RECEIPTS PER ROAD-VEHICLE LICENCE,
in respect of WHOLE YEAR LICENCES, in each of
the YEARS FROM 1922 TO 1929.

(Compiled from Returns furnished by the Ministry of Transport.)

YEARS.	AVERAGE RECEIPTS PER LICENCE, IN RESPECT OF WHOLE-YEAR LICENCES, FOR			
	Cars taxed on Horse-Power	Cycles.	Commercial Goods Vehicles.	Motor Hackneys.
1922	£ s. d. 17 12 0	£ s. d. 2 13 6	£ s. d. 21 13 0	£ s. d. 23 10 0
1923	16 18 6	2 11 6	21 7 0	25 11 6
1924	16 0 0	2 13 0	20 16 6	27 19 0
1925	15 8 0	2 13 6	21 1 6	31 9 0
1926	14 17 0	2 14 0	21 0 6	33 18 6
1927	14 7 6	2 14 0	28 10 0	46 19 0
1928	14 4 0	2 15 0	28 9 6	50 13 0
1929	14 1 6	2 15 0	26 9 0	45 5 6

STREET ACCIDENTS.

No. 200.—NUMBER of FATAL and NON-FATAL STREET
ACCIDENTS caused by VEHICLES.

(Compiled from the Annual Returns to the House of Commons.)

YEARS.	England and Wales.		Scotland.		Ireland.	
	Fatal.	Non-Fatal (so far as reported).	Fatal.	Non-Fatal (so far as reported).	Fatal.	Non-Fatal (so far as reported.)
1913	1,743	38,050	219	3,240	197	1,254
1916	2,393	46,090	285	3,890	159	1,461
1917	2,047	38,326	248	3,433	109	1,357
1918	1,852	31,604	242	2,987	99	1,141
1919	2,239	43,905	249	3,957	140	1,436
1920	2,386	49,317	318	4,417	133	1,176
1921	2,538	55,153	350	4,790	167	1,329
1922	2,441	62,504	327	4,987	Information not available.	
1923	2,694	74,290	285	5,832		
1924	3,269	87,867	362	6,717	(a) 79	(a) 1,004
1925	3,535	102,704	496	8,798	(a) 59	(a) 1,239
1926	4,236	106,846	567	10,638	(a) 73	(a) 1,321
1927	4,581	117,239	614	11,509	(a) 100	(a) 1,338
1928	5,353	129,199	625	12,405	(a) 110	(a) 1,367
1929	5,817	132,539	688	12,767	(a) 124	(a) 1,283

NOTE.—In 1913 accidents caused by Pedal Cycles are not included.

(a) Excluding Irish Free State.

RAILWAYS—GREAT BRITAIN:

NO. 201.—FINANCIAL ACCOUNTS OF RAILWAY COMPANIES OF GREAT
(Compiled from the Annual

A.—CAPITAL OF RAILWAY COMPANIES, WITH AVERAGE

PARTICULARS. (Applicable to year 1913 and years 1919 to 1926.)	1913. (b)	1919.	1920.	1921.	1922. (c)	1923.	1924.
Paid-up Capital at 31st December (in- cluding Nominal Additions and Capital raised for the purpose of subscribing to other undertakings):							
Ordinary:							
Amount - - - - £'000	476,000	477,340	477,716	477,889	456,667	316,086	316,329
Average Rate of Dividend Per cent.	3'75	3'97	3'95	3'99	4'33	5'25	5'20
Preferential:							
Amount - - - - £'000	333,000	341,201	341,197	341,205	335,713	362,745	362,643
Average Rate of Dividend Per cent.	3'80	3'67	3'68	3'66	3'82	4'18	4'20
Guaranteed (including Rent Charge):							
Amount - - - - £'000	131,000	131,214	131,285	131,280	137,817	155,772	157,606
Average Rate of Dividend Per cent.	3'95	3'96	3'96	3'96	4'00	4'19	4'14
Loans:							
Amount - - - - £'000	4,000	5,265	5,452	5,425	2,997	2,656	1,940
Average Rate of Interest Per cent.	3'85	4'41	4'36	4'52	5'36	6'37	6'57
Debentures:							
Amount - - - - £'000	338,000	343,485	343,615	344,025	348,062	318,274	322,882
Average Rate of Interest Per cent.	3'40	3'38	3'39	3'39	3'34	3'66	3'65
Total:							
Amount - - - - £'000	1,282,000	1,298,505	1,299,265	1,299,824	1,281,256	1,155,533	1,161,399
Average Rate of Dividend or Interest Per cent.	3'62	3'74	3'73	3'74	4'07	4'33	4'32
Nominal additions (included above):							
Ordinary - - - - £'000	93,537	94,942	95,179	95,398	80,703	27,641	27,807
Preferential - - - - "	40,115	40,111	40,111	40,111	31,683	15,670	15,757
Guaranteed (including Rent Charge). "	20,495	20,495	20,495	20,495	23,149	15,670	15,757
Loans - - - - "	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Debenture - - - - "	45,197	45,198	45,200	45,206	44,285	12,517	12,517
Total - - - - "	199,344	200,746	200,985	201,210	179,820	55,828	56,081

B.—RECEIPTS FROM PASSENGER AND GOODS TRAIN TRAFFIC,

PARTICULARS. (Applicable to year 1913 and years 1919 to 1926.)	1913. (b)	1919.	1920.	1921.	1922.	1923.	1924.
Railway Working:							
Passenger Train Traffic Receipts:							
Ordinary Passengers - - - - £	38,795,977	67,150,207	74,789,574	69,249,464	66,490,830	61,218,274	63,282,705
Season Tickets - - - - £	4,771,950	8,665,911	11,991,050	11,967,422	12,051,571	11,667,367	11,075,990
Workmen - - - - £	1,893,150	3,049,936	4,185,960	4,253,663	4,216,100	4,112,119	4,124,055
Mails - - - - £	1,124,022	5,228	1,530,910	2,249,150	2,054,202	1,981,923	1,713,706
Parcels, Parcels Post, Excess Luggage, &c., and Other Merchandise (less expenses of collection and delivery). £	8,170,722	10,412,242	16,304,220	18,133,323	16,967,942	15,100,375	14,914,850
Estimated value of Services rendered to H.M. Government. £	—	14,900,000	1,492,000	—	—	—	—
Total Passenger Train Receipts £	64,525,821	104,182,624	109,443,714	105,852,922	101,785,645	94,080,058	95,111,306
Goods Train Traffic Receipts:							
Merchandise (less expenses of collection and delivery). £	31,337,633	31,886,343	69,593,683	62,031,152	58,483,632	51,776,085	50,102,041
Coal, Coke, and Patent Fuel - £	22,872,036	22,177,431	35,447,035	31,931,595	40,515,667	40,089,670	37,773,394
Other Minerals - - - - £	8,959,091	9,162,516	18,414,414	13,238,227	14,208,591	15,827,933	16,456,844
Live Stock - - - - £	1,296,135	843,880	2,284,272	2,350,814	2,356,096	2,062,823	2,069,857
Estimated value of Services rendered to H. M. Government. £	—	8,000,000	1,168,000	—	—	—	—
Total Goods Train Receipts £	64,254,895	72,070,150	128,907,404	109,551,788	115,563,988	109,756,511	106,402,136

NOTE.—The scope of the statistics given in the Railway Returns for 1919 and subsequent years differs somewhat from that of the statistics previously published for 1913 and earlier years. The chief differences are due to the exclusion now made of figures relating to the Manchester Ship Canal.

(a) Excluding Manchester Ship Canal Company.

(b) The figures for 1913 given above have been adjusted to compare approximately with those for the years 1919 to 1926. Comparative figures for the years 1914 to 1918 are not available.

RAILWAYS—GREAT BRITAIN.

BRITAIN (a) IN EACH OF THE YEARS 1913 AND 1919 TO 1929.

Railway Returns.)

RATES OF DIVIDEND OR INTEREST THEREON.

1925.	1926.	1927. (a)	1928. (d)	1929. (d)	PARTICULARS. (Applicable to years 1927-1929.)
		(Not comparable with years.)	previous		Issued Capital at 31st December (including Nominal Additions but excluding duplications in respect of Capital raised for the purpose of subscribing to other railway companies):
313,222 4'60	308,780 3'23	307,390 3'48	307,296 2'87	307,239 3'08	Ordinary
					£'000 Amount.
					Per cent. Average Rate of Dividend.
380,497 4'20	381,174 4'23	381,024 4'24	381,025 4'24	381,027 4'24	Preferential
					£'000 Amount.
					Per cent. Average Rate of Dividend.
157,605 4'18	157,844 4'18	161,159 4'16	161,159 4'22	161,159 4'22	Guaranteed (including Rent Charge):
					£'000 Amount.
					Per cent. Average Rate of Dividend.
1,497 8'08	1,203 6'01	976 5'85	1,048 5'80	1,271 5'68	Loans:
					£'000 Amount.
					Per cent. Average Rate of Interest.
324,657 3'70	326,472 3'77	337,256 3'81	337,263 3'87	339,279 3'88	Debenture:
					£'000 Amount.
					Per cent. Average Rate of Interest.
1,177,418 4'19	1,175,473 3'87	1,187,705 3'91	1,187,790 3'78	1,189,975 4'06	Total:
					£'000 Amount.
					Per cent. Average Rate of Dividend or Interest.
26,807 15,756	21,900 15,756	21,900 15,756	21,900 15,756	21,900 15,756	Nominal additions (included above):
					£'000 Ordinary.
					" Preferential.
					" Guaranteed (including Rent Charge).
11,626	11,626	11,626	11,626	11,626	Loans.
					" Debenture Stock.
53,989	49,282	49,282	49,282	49,282	" Total.

WORKING EXPENSES, &C., AND AMOUNT AVAILABLE FOR APPROPRIATION.

1925.	1926.	1927. (d)	1928. (d)	1929. (d)	PARTICULARS. (Applicable to years 1927-1929.)
		(Not comparable with years.)	previous		Railway Working:
61,835,772	54,540,977	57,829,100	56,622,238	54,564,494	£ Passenger Train Traffic Receipts:
11,140,908	10,575,907	10,649,181	10,464,928	10,322,606	£ Ordinary Passengers.
4,115,577	3,512,944	3,818,923	4,009,474	4,174,388	£ Season Tickets.
1,757,215	1,754,931	3,934,874	3,698,743	3,982,594	£ Workmen.
15,229,445	14,736,431	14,041,344	13,928,039	13,947,358	£ Mails and Parcels Post.
					£ Parcels under 2 cwt., Excess Luggage, and Other Merchandise.
94,078,915	85,121,190	90,273,622	88,923,422	86,991,940	£ Total Passenger Train Traffic Receipts
50,109,106	46,025,256	53,709,067	50,949,334	50,461,314	£ Goods Train Traffic Receipts:
35,827,102	24,141,643	37,594,468	34,500,395	37,542,842	£ Merchandise (excluding Classes 1-6).
15,772,446	13,015,564	17,116,285	15,856,478	16,754,239	£ Coal, Coke, and Patent Fuel.
1,967,731	1,861,850	2,005,269	1,989,418	1,892,339	£ Minerals and Merchandise (Classes 1-6).
					£ Live Stock.
103,676,584	85,044,313	110,425,069	103,295,625	100,650,734	£ Total Goods Train Traffic Receipts.

(c) The amalgamations and absorptions under the Railways Act, 1921, involved certain re-arrangements of capital, and it is necessary to bear these alterations in mind in comparing the figures for 1923, and subsequent years to 1926, with those for previous years.

(d) As a result of a revision in the form and in the method of compilation of Railway Companies' accounts, which came into force as from 1st January, 1928, the figures for 1928 and 1929 are not comparable with those originally published for earlier years. The figures for 1927 given in this table were adjusted by the Companies for comparison with 1928.

Table continued on next page.

RAILWAYS—GREAT BRITAIN.

No. 201.—FINANCIAL ACCOUNTS OF

B.—RECEIPTS FROM PASSENGER AND GOODS TRAIN TRAFFIC, WORKING

PARTICULARS. (Applicable to year 1913 and years 1919-1926).	1913.(b)	1919.	1920.	1921.	1922.	1923.	1924.
Railway Working—continued:							
Total Traffic Receipts - - £	118,780,716	178,252,774	238,351,118	215,404,710	217,349,631	203,886,569	201,513,442
Miscellaneous Railway Receipts. £	1,027,554	1,719,214	2,539,121	2,392,281	1,981,062	1,977,664	1,903,543
Estimated value of Services rendered to H.M. Government. £	—	200,000	40,000	—	—	—	—
Total Receipts, Railway Working. £	119,808,270	178,171,988	238,930,239	217,796,991	219,330,693	205,814,233	203,416,985
Expenditure:							
Maintenance and Renewal of: Way and Works - - £	11,877,578	22,931,471	33,392,821	36,630,130	28,538,124	24,990,483	24,375,912
Rolling Stock - - - £	13,329,576	30,250,716	45,897,267	49,280,330	32,211,104	28,678,458	28,490,386
Locomotive Running Expenses. £	17,239,375	41,139,184	57,733,623	52,652,267	40,064,498	40,815,155	41,871,326
Traffic Expenses - - - £	23,568,029	55,657,700	74,966,175	67,101,771	56,117,645	54,315,640	55,219,133
General Charges - - - £	2,871,011	4,078,407	6,025,312	5,973,038	5,989,185	5,687,005	5,820,987
Compensation (accidents and losses). £	1,162,780	1,850,583	2,596,898	1,932,118	1,045,165	1,135,361	1,162,721
Rates - - - - - £	4,767,780	6,631,530	(c) 9,384,334	10,783,675	8,355,477	7,881,547	7,654,733
Government Duty - - £	285,539	6,256	22,206	184,387	477,877	443,877	421,703
National Insurance - - £	401,582	423,545	662,240	1,118,550	1,136,624	1,183,765	1,107,997
Other Expenditure - - £	401,070	1,676,691	1,509,084	1,111,194	908,643	847,553	757,714
Total Expenditure, Railway Working. £	75,704,320	164,946,083	231,968,870	228,767,460	174,844,342	165,978,844	166,882,592
Proportion of Railway Expenditure to Railway Receipts. Per cent.	63	92	97	104	80	81	82
Net Receipts, Railway Working. £	44,103,950	(e) 13,525,905	(e) 6,961,369	Dr. 8,970,469	44,486,351	39,835,389	36,534,393
Net Receipts, Ancillary Businesses. £	2,009,943	Dr. (e) 541,930	Dr. (e) 1,023,961	Dr. 874,193	2,662,468	3,079,111	2,469,807
Government Compensation - £	—	(f) 33,789,132	(f) 41,030,311	51,339,393	—	—	—
Total Net Receipts - £	46,113,893	46,773,107	48,967,719	41,494,731	47,148,809	42,914,500	39,004,200
Add — Miscellaneous Receipts (Net). £	2,827,313	4,605,910	4,391,058	4,514,663	6,216,053	8,314,136	8,174,236
Total Net Income - £	48,941,206	51,379,017	51,358,777	46,009,394	53,364,862	51,228,636	47,178,436
Balance brought forward from last year's accounts. £	815,919	1,529,888	1,509,452	1,532,487	1,547,086	1,587,215	1,731,254
Appropriation from Reserve, &c. £	22,383	12,326	18,000	306,721	6,436	350,290	2,351,430
Appropriation from amounts received under Section 11 of Railways Act, 1921. £	—	—	—	4,478,250	1,153,775	848,147	2,780,555
Amount available for appropriation. £	49,779,508	52,921,231	52,886,229	52,326,852	56,071,159	54,014,288	54,021,675

NOTE.—The scope of the statistics given in the Railway Returns for 1919 and subsequent years differs somewhat from that of the statistics previously published for 1913 and earlier years. The chief differences are due to the exclusion now made of figures relating to the Manchester Ship Canal.

RAILWAYS—GREAT BRITAIN.

RAILWAY COMPANIES OF GREAT BRITAIN (a)—continued.

EXPENSES, &C., AND AMOUNT AVAILABLE FOR APPROPRIATION—continued.

1925.	1926.	1927. (d)	1928. (d)	1929. (d)	PARTICULARS. (Applicable to years 1927-1929.)
		(Not comparable with previous years.)			
197,755,299	170,165,503	200,698,691	192,219,047	198,642,674	Railway Working—continued :
1,897,576	1,686,736	1,717,077	1,786,002	1,766,849	£ Total Traffic Receipts.
—	—				£ Miscellaneous Railway Receipts.
199,652,875	171,852,239	202,415,768	194,005,049	195,409,523	£ Total Receipts, Railway Working.
23,993,962	20,736,398	22,559,749	22,480,274	2,476,380	Expenditure :
28,148,339	24,250,714	28,128,114	26,516,847	26,992,441	£ Maintenance of : Way and Works.
40,907,853	41,614,690	39,911,433	36,477,770	36,205,837	£ Rolling Stock.
55,175,473	50,837,420	54,311,386	52,972,274	51,538,189	£ Locomotive Running Expenses.
5,854,516	5,791,285	5,391,531	5,399,146	5,403,602	£ Traffic Expenses.
1,160,253	1,071,158	1,030,453	996,501	1,044,088	£ General Charges.
7,634,442	7,446,791	7,337,469	6,657,981	4,969,439	£ Compensation (accidents and losses).
419,521	387,361	385,293	372,348	1,039,530	£ Rates.
1,081,599	1,337,492	1,355,662	1,333,629	76,346	£ Railway Freight Rebates Fund—Rate Relief.
668,254	506,832	178,732	230,149	359,348	£ Government Duty.
105,024,012	153,980,141	160,589,822	153,496,919	151,319,964	£ National Insurance.
83	90	79	79	77	£ Other Expenditure.
34,628,863	17,872,098	41,825,946	40,508,130	44,089,559	£ Total Expenditure, Railway Working.
2,106,984	1,287,329	725,849	604,611	1,009,945	Per cent. Proportion of Railway Expenditure to Railway Receipts.
—	—				£ Net Receipts, Railway Working.
36,735,847	19,159,427	42,551,795	41,112,741	45,099,504	£ Net Receipts, Ancillary Businesses.
8,035,234	7,388,710	6,800,232	6,839,261	7,028,684	£ Total Net Receipts.
44,771,081	26,548,137	49,352,027	47,952,005	52,128,188	£ Add—Miscellaneous Receipts (Net).
1,491,212	1,166,117	2,615,915	2,764,457	2,806,449	£ Aggregate.
2,892,587	11,810,149	46,736,112	45,187,548	49,321,739	£ Deduct—Miscellaneous Charges.
4,000,000	5,388,990	282,163	441,861	640,356	£ Net Revenue for the year.
53,155,180	44,913,393	46,896,498	45,520,350	49,743,120	£ Balance brought forward from last year's accounts.
		Dr. 191,777	Dr. 108,559	Dr. 218,266	£ Special items and appropriations from general reserve.
					£ Amount available for appropriation.

(a) See note (a), p. 280.

(b) See note (b), p. 280.

(c) Including taxes.

(d) See note (d), p. 281.

(e) Including estimated value of services rendered to H.M. Government.

(f) After deduction of estimated value of services rendered to H.M. Government.

RAILWAYS—GREAT BRITAIN.

No. 202.—STATISTICAL RETURNS RELATING TO THE WORKING OF RAILWAYS
(Compiled from the Annual

	1913.(b)	1919.	1920.	1921.	1922.	1923.	1924.
Mileage of Line open for traffic on 31st December:							
Length of Road - - - Miles	20,286	20,309	20,312	20,302	20,318	20,334	20,349
Running Lines (single track) - - - "	38,490	38,753	38,790	38,793	38,829	38,891	38,956
Total single track (including sidings) - - - "	50,804	51,332	51,412	51,477	51,587	51,818	51,967
Rolling Stock owned:							
Locomotives (f) - - - No.	24,664	(e) 24,457	(e) 24,707	(e) 24,479	24,319	24,231	24,288
Passenger-carrying Vehicles(c)(g) - - - "	55,024	52,690	52,190	52,264	51,570	51,015	51,238
Other Coaching Vehicles - - - "	20,935	20,922	20,911	20,917	20,565	21,943	21,585
Merchandise and Mineral Vehicles(c) - - - "	735,294	730,416	742,380	740,162	722,639	714,246	718,613
Service Rolling Stock (f) - - - "	48,155	48,849	49,107	50,479	50,402	52,997	53,742
Engine Mileage run (all traction):							
Train:							
Coaching - - - No. (Thous.)	260,678	195,931	219,028	205,416	239,440	251,669	254,626
Freight - - - "	155,363	139,148	144,724	109,719	131,908	143,115	143,791
Total Engine Mileage run - - - "	601,225	512,254	555,585	466,234	541,088	579,676	587,677
Passengers holding:							
Ordinary Tickets - - - "	943,581	(d) 1,109,743	(d) 1,119,880	922,610	895,079	925,265	925,929
Workmen's Tickets - - - "	255,684	(d) 412,841	(d) 459,134	306,814	299,603	310,301	310,281
Season Tickets (Equivalent No. of Annual Tickets) - - - "	584	903	1,011	929	924	894	851
Freight Traffic carried (j):							
Merchandise (excluding Thous. Tons. Classes 1-6) - - - "	67,756	(d) 68,355	(d) 68,687	50,528	52,845	58,980	60,943
Minerals and Merchandise (Classes 1-6) - - - "	71,067	(d) 56,359	(d) 68,125	39,061	48,679	62,052	65,393
Coal, Coke and Patent Fuel - - - "	225,601	(d) 180,147	(d) 181,242	128,292	200,102	222,235	209,161
Live Stock - - - No. (Thous.)	19,527	(d) 17,207	(d) 17,086	16,773	16,696	17,266	17,846
Average Receipts(i):							
Passenger Train Traffic per Route-mile - - - £							
Goods Train Traffic: Per Route-mile - - - £							
Per Ton - - - d.							
The figures given below relate to Standard Gauge Railways only.							
Engine-hours in traffic (all traction):							
Train:							
Coaching - - - No. (Thous.)			16,783	15,428	17,212	18,058	18,435
Freight - - - "			18,688	12,438	14,886	16,847	17,517
Total Engine-hours in traffic - - - "			69,585	54,756	62,361	67,510	69,572
Train-miles run (all traction):							
Per train-hour:							
Coaching - - - No.			12' 99	13' 24	13' 85	13' 87	13' 80
Freight - - - "			7' 74	8' 81	8' 85	8' 49	8' 20
Per engine-hour:							
Coaching - - - "			10' 10	10' 22	10' 72	10' 79	10' 74
Freight - - - "			3' 18	3' 41	3' 51	3' 42	3' 34
Freight Net Ton-miles No. (Thous.) worked (including free-hauled traffic):			19,172,975	13,288,986	16,798,715	18,960,609	19,062,603
Wagon-miles:							
Total, loaded and empty			5,026,491	3,780,299	4,552,705	5,020,803	5,057,653
Percentage of loaded to total Per cent.			70' 46	69' 31	66' 90	66' 82	67' 23
Average Number of Wagons per train:							
Loaded - - - No.			24' 49	23' 90	23' 12	23' 46	23' 66
Empty - - - "			10' 27	10' 59	11' 44	11' 65	11' 53
Average Freight Net Ton-miles per engine-hour			422' 09	412' 93	447' 55	453' 15	443' 17
Average Freight Train-load - Tons.			132' 49	121' 17	127' 54	132' 57	132' 64
Average Wagon-load - "			5' 41	5' 07	5' 52	5' 65	5' 61
Average Length of Haul, Freight (including free-hauled) traffic, Miles.			57' 72	57' 58	52' 51	51' 72	52' 97
Average Receipts per ton-mile (i) (j):							
Merchandise (excluding Classes 1-6 and Live Stock) - - - d.							
Minerals and Merchandise (Classes 1-6) - - - "							
Coal, Coke, and Patent Fuel - - - "							
All Traffic (freight) - - - "							

Not available.

NOTE.—See Note to Table No. 201.

(a) Excluding Manchester Ship Canal Company.

(b) See note (b), p. 280.

(c) These figures relate only to vehicles owned by the Railway Companies, and do not include privately-owned wagons (about 840,000 for Great Britain in 1924), or Pullman Cars (128 in 1921, 142 in 1922, 168 in 1923, 177 in 1924, 177 in 1925, 189 in 1926, 191 in 1927, 204 in 1928 and 229 in 1929).

(d) Includes traffic carried "free" on behalf of the Government.

(e) Including balance of locomotives on hire from and on loan to the Government.

(f) Excluding locomotives etc. employed solely on departmental services.

OF GREAT BRITAIN (a) IN EACH OF THE YEARS 1913 AND 1919 TO 1929.

Railway Returns.)

1925.	1926.	1927. (h)	1928. (h)	1929. (h)	
20,411	20,416	20,422	20,409	20,419	Mileage of Line open for traffic on 31st December :
37,060	37,100	37,137	37,143	37,169	Miles. Length of Road.
52,233	52,332	52,506	52,570	52,693	" Running Lines (single track).
					" Total single track (including sidings).
24,216	24,045	24,013	23,686	23,454	No. Rolling Stock owned :
50,823	51,210	52,261	51,981	51,243	" Locomotives, (f)
21,608	21,567	21,825	21,407	20,658	" Passenger-carrying Vehicles, (c) (o)
721,359	720,880	717,741	706,081	700,093	" Other Coaching Vehicles.
					" Merchandise and Mineral Vehicles, (c)
53,043	52,348	51,119	49,520	47,304	" Service Rolling Stock (f)
					Engine Mileage run (all traction) :
261,759	233,630	268,869	277,178	283,266	No. in Thous. Train :
141,077	112,893	144,135	139,516	144,096	" Coaching.
589,901	501,744	602,918	598,822	613,135	" Freight.
					" Total Engine Mileage run.
923,997	808,823	887,759	893,659	926,765	" Passengers holding :
308,584	260,161	286,980	302,196	309,443	" Ordinary Tickets.
851	788	794	784	781	" Workmen's Tickets.
					" Season Tickets (Equivalent No. of Annual Tickets).
59,739	53,439	60,243	57,215	57,575	Thous. Tons. Freight Traffic carried (f) :
					" Merchandise (excluding Classes 1-6).
62,550	48,060	65,837	61,585	64,374	" Minerals and Merchandise (Classes 1-6).
193,662	114,098	195,769	187,329	207,130	No. in Thous. Coal, Coke and Patent Fuel.
18,663	18,158	19,728	19,121	17,701	" Live Stock.
(i)	(i)	4,439	4,375	4,278	£ Average Receipts :
		5,429	5,082	5,245	£ Passenger Train Traffic per Route-mile.
		81	79	76	d. Goods Train Traffic :
					£ Per Route-mile.
					d. Per Ton.
					The figures given below relate to Standard Gauge Railways only.
					Engine-hours in traffic (all traction) :
18,817	16,873	19,002	19,225	19,568	No. in Thous. Train :
17,121	14,160	19,056	16,092	17,090	" Coaching.
69,322	58,792	71,175	68,043	70,015	" Freight.
					" Total Engine-hours in traffic.
13' 90	13' 84	14' 14	14' 33	14' 47	No. Train-miles run (all traction) :
8' 23	7' 97	7' 98	8' 66	8' 43	" Per train-hour :
					" Coaching.
10' 82	10' 80	11' 08	11' 28	11' 42	" Per engine-hour :
3' 34	3' 28	3' 27	3' 44	3' 41	" Coaching.
18,332,158	14,041,751	18,847,336	17,733,098	18,852,122	No. in Thous. Freight Net Ton-miles worked (including free-hauled traffic).
4,942,054	3,958,865	4,985,792	4,747,606	4,967,706	Wagon-miles :
67' 37	70' 14	67' 47	67' 38	67' 23	" Total, loaded and empty.
23' 62	24' 62	23' 36	22' 93	23' 19	" Percentage of loaded to total.
11' 43	10' 48	11' 26	11' 10	11' 30	No. Average Number of Wagons per train :
434' 47	405' 55	428' 27	438' 16	446' 65	" Loaded.
					" Empty.
130' 02	124' 47	130' 87	127' 09	130' 90	Tons. Average Freight Net Ton-miles per engine-hour.
5' 50	5' 06	5' 60	5' 54	5' 64	" Average Freight Train-load.
53' 95	60' 05	54' 59	54' 05	53' 69	Miles. Average Wagon-load.
					" Average Length of Haul, Freight (including free-hauled) traffic.
					" Average Receipts per ton mile (i) (j) :
		2' 401	2' 346	2' 269	d. Merchandise (excluding Classes 1-6) and Live Stock).
(i)	(i)	1' 155	1' 123	1' 105	" Minerals and Merchandise (Classes 1-6).
		1' 057	1' 059	1' 044	" Coal, Coke, and Patent Fuel.
		1' 501	1' 492	1' 438	" All Traffic (freight).

(g) Commencing with 1927 a different method of counting the numbers of articulated stock has been adopted and the figures for earlier years are not strictly comparable with those for 1927 and subsequent years.

(h) See note (d), p. 231. Modifications have also been made in the statistical returns, but where figures for earlier years are, for practicable purposes, comparable with those for 1927 and subsequent years they have been included in this table.

(i) Comparable figures for years prior to 1927 are not available.

(j) Prior to 1928 the three main classes into which freight traffic was divided were:—(1) General Merchandise, (2) Coal, Coke and Patent Fuel, and (3) Other Minerals. "General Merchandise" corresponds closely with "Merchandise" (excluding Classes 1-6) and "Other Minerals" with "Minerals and Merchandise (Classes 1-6)".

RAILWAY ACCIDENTS—GREAT BRITAIN.

No. 203.—NUMBERS of PERSONS KILLED or INJURED in all ACCIDENTS occurring
(Compiled from the Annual Returns)

YEARS.	NUMBER OF PERSONS															
	Passengers.								Servants of Companies and Contractors.							
	Through Train Accidents.		Through Movement of Railway Vehicles.		Through other Accidents on Railway Premises.		TOTAL.		Through Train Accidents.		Through Movement of Railway Vehicles.		Through other Accidents on Railway Premises.		TOTAL.	
	Killed.	Injured.	Killed.	Injured.	Killed.	Injured.	Killed.	Injured.	Killed.	Injured.	Killed.	Injured.	Killed.	Injured.	Killed.	Injured.
1913	32	713	106	2,205	7	634	145	3,602	8	144	398	5,451	41	22,598	447	28,193
1916	8	344	132	1,185	8	(b) 118	143	(c) 1,529	6	174	384	3,449	38	(b) 438	(c) 3,623	
1917	13	254	103	839	3	(b) 118	(c) 1,093		5	144	315	2,639	44	(b) 384	(c) 2,783	
1918	8	463	114	749	4	(b) 198	(c) 1,212		4	146	232	2,539	39	(b) 323	(c) 2,685	
1919	3	484	81	1,812	11	491	95	2,787	6	107	306	3,751	50	16,032	362	19,880
1920	6	679	112	1,966	7	543	125	3,190	4	173	362	4,138	43	17,032	409	21,343
1921	18	589	70	1,485	4	564	92	2,638	10	75	217	2,756	30	12,878	257	15,709
1922	5	406	73	1,870	7	571	85	2,647	4	81	203	2,864	33	13,021	240	15,968
1923	3	449	66	2,262	9	727	78	3,438	9	105	201	3,491	38	15,467	218	19,063
1924	24	502	85	2,677	3	787	112	3,966	8	139	220	3,764	35	17,195	263	21,098
1925	1	391	70	2,989	5	997	76	4,377	14	107	342	3,561	42	17,635	296	21,303
1926	13	765	72	2,647	8	855	93	4,267	2	98	159	2,882	37	15,493	198	18,473
1927	27	518	79	3,194	8	1,080	114	4,792	2	117	200	3,177	44	16,631	246	19,925
1928	48	602	70	3,238	6	1,181	124	5,021	15	108	201	3,019	40	15,344	256	18,471
1929	3	507	73	3,703	4	1,312	80	5,522	14	97	205	3,170	48	15,820	287	19,087

(a) Excluding Trespassers and Suicides. See next Column.

(b) Figures not available.

No. 204.—ACCIDENTS to TRAINS Reported by the RAILWAY
(Compiled from the Annual Returns)

YEARS.	ACCIDENTS TO		
	Collisions.	Deraillments.	Running into Level-Crossing Gates, etc.
1913	268	274	297
1916	274	271	171
1917	250	317	158
1918	247	349	174
1919	281	504	269
1920	346	551	218
1921	194	346	235
1922	181	301	243
1923	246	418	263
1924	290	406	331
1925	281	232	298
1926	247	232	291
1927	288	253	339
1928	246	229	372
1929	281	235	356

RAILWAY ACCIDENTS—GREAT BRITAIN.
on the RAILWAYS in GREAT BRITAIN, as reported by the Companies.
(of Accidents and Casualties.)

KILLED OR INJURED.												YEARS.
Other persons. (a)								Grand Total.(a)		Trespassers and Suicides.		
Through Train Accidents.		Through Movement of Railway Vehicles.		Through other Accidents on Railway Premises.		TOTAL.						
Killed.	Injured.	Killed.	Injured.	Killed.	Injured.	Killed.	Injured.	Killed.	Injured.	Killed.	Injured.	
—	3	96	212	14	511	110	726	702	32,531	443	123	1913
1	17	112	180	26	(b) 139	139	197	710	(c) 5,394	299	126	1916
—	—	81	157	24	(b) 105	(c)157	587	587	(c) 4,033	287	98	1917
6	22	90	130	27	(b) 123	(c)152	574	574	(c) 4,049	254	83	1918
5	25	62	133	23	413	90	(c)571	547	23,238	351	66	1919
3	38	78	140	20	432	101	610	635	25,143	326	135	1920
2	14	53	83	12	429	67	526	416	18,873	349	100	1921
12	30	46	106	16	393	77	529	402	19,344	326	118	1922
7	12	60	131	14	470	81	603	407	23,104	336	134	1923
10	42	61	97	16	438	87	577	463	25,641	363	123	1924
19	46	54	107	18	560	91	713	465	26,393	373	108	1925
17	54	53	89	13	550	83	693	374	23,433	318	119	1926
7	38	54	113	14	535	75	696	435	25,406	356	112	1927
9	71	56	106	15	541	80	713	460	24,210	377	124	1928
2	53	61	113	7	590	70	755	417	25,364	327	131	1929

(c) Excluding persons injured through accidents caused otherwise than by the movement of railway vehicles.

COMPANIES in GREAT BRITAIN.
(of Accidents and Casualties.)

TRAINS.		YEARS.
Fires.	Miscellaneous.	
152	2	1913
139	—	1916
112	4	1917
100	10	1918
139	5	1919
63	3	1920
60	2	1921
117	6	1922
96	4	1923
96	24	1924
53	9	1925
79	12	1926
90	31	1927
77	40	1928
99	32	1929

TRAMWAYS AND LIGHT RAILWAYS—GREAT BRITAIN.

No. 205.—FINANCIAL and STATISTICAL information relating to the working of TRAMWAYS and LIGHT RAILWAYS in GREAT BRITAIN, in each of the YEARS 1914 and 1923 to 1929.

(Compiled from the Annual Tramways and Light Railways, Street and Roads Returns.)

	1914. (a)	1923.	1924.	1925. (b)	1926.	1927.	1928.	1929.
Paid-up Capital of Tramway Undertakings at the end of each Year:								
Local Authorities:								
Loans - - - - - <i>Thousand £</i>	52,294	67,744	70,244	73,651	77,009	80,093	82,837	85,284
Less Loans redeemed and Funds provided for redemption - - - - -	Not available.			36,750	39,859	42,166	44,667	47,285
Net Capital Liability - - - - -	Not available.			36,901	37,150	37,927	38,170	37,999
Companies:								
Loans, Debenture and Debenture Stock - - - - -	6,796	6,732	6,760	7,307	6,896	6,760	7,115	7,436
Shares and Stock - - - - -	15,574	14,266	14,290	13,847	14,216	14,320	13,972	13,472
Capital Paid-up - - - - -	22,370	20,998	21,050	21,154	21,112	21,080	21,087	20,908
Less Capital redeemed and Funds provided for redemption - - - - -	Not available.			956	1,021	1,112	1,296	1,274
Net Capital Liability - - - - -	Not available.			20,198	20,091	19,968	19,791	19,634
Total, Great Britain:								
Loans, Debenture and Debenture Stock - - - - -	59,090	74,476	77,004	80,958	83,905	86,853	89,952	92,720
Shares and Stock - - - - -	15,574	14,266	14,290	13,847	14,216	14,320	13,972	13,472
Capital Paid-up - - - - -	74,664	88,742	91,294	94,805	96,121	101,173	103,924	106,192
Less Capital redeemed and Funds provided for redemption - - - - -	Not available.			37,706	40,880	43,279	45,963	48,559
Net Capital Liability - - - - -	Not available.			57,090	57,241	57,994	57,961	57,633
Traffic Receipts, Working Expenditure and Net Income of all Tramway Undertakings:								
Traffic Receipts - <i>Thousand £</i>	15,160	31,264	29,434	28,737	28,211	26,916	27,751	27,067
Expenditure - - - - -	9,779	23,831	22,882	22,733	22,598	22,128	21,943	21,480
Net Receipts - - - - -	5,381	7,433	6,552	6,004	5,613	4,788	5,808	5,587
Other Income - - - - -	63	1,035	1,181	1,307	1,256	1,563	1,341	1,196
Net Income from Tramways Transfers from other Businesses - - - - -	5,444	8,468	7,733	7,311	6,869	6,351	7,149	6,785
Total Net Income - - - - -	Not available.			(c) 103	(c) 175	(c) 205	(c) 329	(c) 296
Mileage of Lines:								
Route miles open for traffic - <i>Miles</i>	2,530	2,594	2,624	2,605	2,602	2,554	2,514	2,420
Track miles open for traffic - - - - -	Not available.			4,391	4,397	4,343	4,301	4,190
Cars owned: - - - - - <i>No.</i>	12,908	14,290	14,448	14,397	14,454	14,481	14,403	14,244
Average seating capacity - - - - -	Not available.			59'37	59'72	60'14	60'53	60'82
Passengers carried—No. of Single journeys paid for } <i>No. in Thousands</i>	3,301,915	4,348,553	4,443,327	4,620,502	4,668,812	4,460,299	4,705,843	4,623,259
Car miles run - - - - -	338,912	351,910	363,058	378,239	387,813	378,751	396,555	396,295
Car hours worked - - - - -	Not available.			48,480	48,638	46,842	48,488	47,765
Electricity consumed:								
Quantity - <i>Thousand B.T. units</i>	605,660	641,252	675,329	707,038	744,820	738,934	794,175	817,492
Units per Car mile - <i>B.T. units</i>	1'83	1'84	1'87	1'83	1'93	1'96	2'01	2'07
Average Fare paid per Passenger journey - <i>d.</i>	1'05	1'06	1'53	1'47	1'43	1'42	1'39	1'38
Average Traffic Income per Car mile - <i>d.</i>	10'28	20'61	18'81	17'98	17'23	16'83	16'55	16'15
Working Expenditure per Car mile - <i>d.</i>	5'72	11'75	10,824	10,674	10,689	10,336	10,853	10,594
Car mile - <i>d.</i>	6'93	16'25	15'13	14'43	13'97	14'03	13'27	13'01
Operating Ratio - - - - - <i>Per cent.</i>	64'51	76'23	77'74	79'11	80'10	82'21	79'07	79'36

NOTE.—The figures are for the twelve months ended 31st December of the year prior to that stated in respect of Companies, and for the twelve months ended 31st March of the year stated in respect of Local Authorities.

(a) The figures for 1914 are not strictly comparable with those for later years, as the Income and Expenditure of Tramways which are not worked by the owning Companies or Authorities are excluded and Other Income, apart from Aid from Rates, is included in Traffic Receipts.

(b) The figures for 1925 and subsequent years are not strictly comparable with those for earlier years owing to different methods of compilation, particulars of which are to be found in the Annual Returns.

(c) Income transferred from Other Businesses is in respect of Local Authorities only.

CIVIL AVIATION.

No. 206.—BRITISH CIVIL AVIATION—AIR TRANSPORT—
(INTERNAL, CONTINENTAL, and on the INDIA-ENGLAND AIR ROUTE).
(Furnished by the Air Ministry.)

YEARS.	Aircraft Mileage flown.	Number of Passengers carried. (a)	Weight of Cargo carried (tons). (b)
1919	104,000	870	30
1920	644,000	5,799	137
1921	225,000	5,256	19
1922	717,000	10,393	215
1923	943,000	15,552	328
1924	936,000	13,901	543
1925	862,000	(a) 11,193	(b) 550
1926	840,000	(a) 16,775	(b) 679
1927	892,000	(a) 19,432	(b) (c) 615
1928	1,136,000	(a) 28,483	(b) (c) 817
1929	1,386,000	(a) 29,312	(b) (c) 939

(a) The figures represent the actual number of individuals carried instead of, as in previous years, the number of persons carried over each stage of a route, each stage averaging about 200 miles.

(b) The figures represent the total paying cargo carried, that is, goods, mails and excess baggage. In previous years the totals do not include excess baggage, nor do they include a small amount of goods carried between aerodromes on the Continent.

(c) Includes company's stores.

No. 207.—ACCIDENTS INVOLVING DEATH of, or INJURY to,
OCCUPANTS of BRITISH AIRCRAFT on AIR TRANSPORT FLIGHTS.

YEARS.	Number of Accidents.		Crew.		Passengers.	
	Fatal. (a)	Non-fatal. (b)	Killed.	Injured.	Killed.	Injured.
1919	2	—	2	1	1	2
1920	1	1	2	—	2	2
1921	—	—	—	—	—	—
1922	1	1	2	1	—	1
1923	1	2	2	3	3	—
1924	1	—	1	—	7	—
1925	—	—	—	—	—	—
1926	—	—	—	—	—	—
1927	—	—	—	—	—	—
1928	—	—	—	—	—	—
1929	3	1	5	3	12	4

(a) Flying accidents resulting in the death of one or more occupants of machine.

(b) Non-fatal but resulting in injury to one or more occupants.

No. 208.—AIRCRAFT FLIGHTS and PASSENGERS CARRIED between
UNITED KINGDOM and ABROAD.

YEARS.	British Aircraft.		Foreign Aircraft.	
	Flights.	Passengers carried.	Flights.	Passengers carried.
1919	467	870	64	52
1920	2,854	5,799	768	584
1921	993	5,256	2,404	5,475
1922	2,891	9,490	2,043	2,568
1923	2,559	11,947	2,016	3,189
1924	2,794	10,456	2,044	7,402
1925	2,891	10,602	2,390	10,119
1926	2,879	15,450	2,641	10,074
1927	2,489	16,533	3,325	12,231
1928	3,120	24,810	4,490	18,369
1929	3,244	26,182	5,992	22,071

NOTE.—International civil flying commenced on 26th August 1919.

SHIPPING—FOREIGN TRADE.

No. 209.—TOTAL NET TONNAGE OF BRITISH AND FOREIGN VESSELS, distinguishing FOREIGN TRADE, at PORTS

(Compiled from the Annual Statement of

I. With Cargoes

YEARS.	ENTERED.								
	BRITISH.			FOREIGN.			TOTAL.		
	Sailing.	Steam and Motor.	Total.	Sailing.	Steam and Motor.	Total.	Sailing.	Steam and Motor.	Total.
1913	Tons. 376,059	Tons. 46,226,861	Tons. 46,602,920	Tons. 1,501,646	Tons. 34,044,003	Tons. 35,545,649	Tons. 1,877,705	Tons. 80,270,864	Tons. 32,148,569
1916(a)	299,342	25,601,012	25,900,354	1,214,491	22,578,582	23,793,073	1,513,833	48,179,594	49,693,427
1917(a)	280,174	22,909,167	23,089,341	407,363	10,636,222	11,043,585	687,537	33,447,389	34,134,926
1918(a)	271,945	23,441,733	23,713,678	289,818	9,261,085	9,550,903	561,763	32,702,818	33,264,581
1919(a)	343,134	29,776,667	30,119,801	596,199	18,936,309	19,532,508	939,333	48,712,976	49,652,309
1920(a)	426,928	32,790,472	33,217,400	562,941	21,937,482	22,500,423	989,869	54,727,954	55,717,823
1921	145,230	34,383,547	34,528,777	420,063	20,358,296	20,778,359	565,293	54,741,843	55,307,136
1922	97,275	44,090,323	44,187,598	267,167	31,790,821	32,057,988	364,442	73,881,144	76,245,586
1923(b)	134,811	51,358,455	51,393,266	286,053	38,683,474	38,969,527	420,864	89,941,929	90,362,793
1924(b)	139,183	52,131,916	52,271,099	297,205	34,488,273	34,785,477	436,388	86,620,188	87,056,576
1925(b)	147,696	51,873,038	52,020,734	291,628	31,705,419	31,997,047	439,324	83,578,457	84,017,781
1926(b)	125,155	53,144,990	53,270,145	223,455	28,784,723	29,008,178	348,610	81,929,713	82,278,323
1927(b)	113,920	55,720,834	55,834,754	272,505	34,335,053	34,607,558	386,425	90,055,887	90,442,312
1928(b)	93,774	56,468,451	56,562,225	260,194	34,243,826	34,504,020	353,968	90,712,277	91,015,245
1929(b)	95,877	58,758,564	58,854,441	232,739	37,522,447	37,755,186	328,616	98,276,011	98,604,627

II. With

YEARS.	ENTERED.								
	BRITISH.			FOREIGN.			TOTAL.		
	Sailing.	Steam and Motor.	Total.	Sailing.	Steam and Motor.	Total.	Sailing.	Steam and Motor.	Total.
1913	Tons. 270,077	Tons. 32,022,286	Tons. 32,292,363	Tons. 893,812	Tons. 15,878,078	Tons. 16,771,890	Tons. 1,163,889	Tons. 47,900,364	Tons. 49,064,233
1916(a)	187,965	20,089,369	20,277,334	935,439	8,906,775	9,842,214	1,123,404	28,836,144	30,059,548
1917(a)	78,605	18,716,440	18,795,045	228,091	4,205,410	4,433,501	306,696	22,921,850	23,228,546
1918(a)	28,039	19,791,480	19,819,519	122,610	3,291,535	3,414,145	150,649	23,083,015	23,233,664
1919(a)	125,338	21,954,274	22,079,612	354,004	7,137,074	7,491,078	479,342	29,091,348	29,570,690
1920(a)	164,715	25,342,284	25,506,999	382,532	10,603,788	10,986,320	547,247	33,946,072	34,493,319
1921	126,184	24,997,715	25,123,899	306,546	11,692,889	11,999,435	432,730	36,690,804	37,123,334
1922	82,508	28,391,373	28,473,881	197,537	14,723,177	14,920,714	280,045	43,114,550	43,394,595
1923(b)	93,731	32,985,714	33,079,445	232,651	17,779,943	18,012,594	326,382	50,765,657	51,092,039
1924(b)	115,959	36,740,171	36,856,130	225,356	18,289,254	18,513,610	341,315	55,028,425	55,369,740
1925(b)	133,807	37,839,890	37,973,697	217,890	17,320,068	17,537,958	351,497	55,159,988	55,511,485
1926(b)	121,594	43,401,001	43,522,595	179,145	20,478,883	20,658,028	300,739	63,879,884	64,180,623
1927(b)	107,877	40,314,434	40,422,311	325,873	19,941,868	20,167,541	333,750	60,256,102	60,589,852
1928(b)	80,767	40,140,218	40,220,985	177,161	19,938,378	20,115,539	257,928	60,078,596	60,336,524
1929(b)	88,746	40,658,941	40,747,687	215,645	21,739,082	21,953,727	304,391	62,397,023	62,701,414

(a) The tonnage of vessels employed by the Government in connection with the War is not included in the figures for 1916-1920.

SHIPPING—FOREIGN TRADE.

SAILING and STEAM (including MOTOR), ENTERED and CLEARED, in the
in the UNITED KINGDOM.

Navigation and Shipping of the United Kingdom.)

and in Ballast.

CLEARED.										YEARS
BRITISH.			FOREIGN.			TOTAL.				
Sailing.	Steam and Motor.	Total.	Sailing.	Steam and Motor.	Total.	Sailing.	Steam and Motor.	Total.		
Tons.	Tons.	Tons.	Tons.	Tons.	Tons.	Tons.	Tons.	Tons.		
338,206	46,308,447	46,846,653	1,455,796	34,558,563	36,014,359	1,794,002	80,867,010	82,661,012	1913	
330,301	22,290,346	22,620,647	1,242,988	22,221,805	23,464,793	1,573,289	44,512,151	46,085,440	(a)1916	
337,171	20,205,135	20,542,356	431,809	10,437,118	10,868,927	768,980	30,642,303	31,411,283	(a)1917	
284,856	20,072,291	20,357,147	316,681	8,507,033	8,823,719	601,537	28,579,329	29,180,866	(a)1918	
354,600	29,797,066	30,151,666	528,669	18,420,688	18,949,357	883,269	48,217,754	49,101,023	(a)1919	
405,313	33,599,818	34,005,131	596,525	22,741,045	23,337,570	1,001,838	56,340,863	57,342,701	(a)1920	
122,884	34,155,367	34,278,251	390,973	21,109,942	21,500,915	513,857	55,265,309	55,779,166	1921	
93,275	45,290,243	45,383,518	265,294	31,847,407	32,112,701	358,569	77,137,650	77,496,219	1922	
120,768	51,783,332	51,904,150	277,187	38,355,235	38,632,422	397,955	90,138,617	90,536,572	(b)1923	
134,565	53,259,431	53,393,996	301,649	35,084,224	35,385,873	436,214	88,343,655	88,779,869	(b)1924	
146,267	52,693,007	52,839,274	278,212	32,172,623	32,450,835	424,479	84,865,630	85,290,109	(b)1925	
121,863	53,305,109	53,426,971	195,289	28,985,557	29,180,846	317,151	82,290,666	82,607,817	(b)1926	
106,889	56,194,218	56,301,107	274,829	34,721,044	34,995,873	381,718	90,915,262	91,296,980	(b)1927	
87,978	57,491,245	57,579,223	212,747	34,470,543	34,683,290	300,725	91,961,788	92,262,513	(b)1928	
89,091	59,187,076	59,276,167	236,501	37,686,326	37,922,837	325,592	96,873,412	97,199,004	(b)1929	

Cargoes only.

CLEARED.										YEARS.
BRITISH.			FOREIGN.			TOTAL.				
Sailing.	Steam and Motor.	Total.	Sailing.	Steam and Motor.	Total.	Sailing.	Steam and Motor.	Total.		
Tons.	Tons.	Tons.	Tons.	Tons.	Tons.	Tons.	Tons.	Tons.		
191,890	39,909,342	40,101,232	988,390	26,730,079	27,718,469	1,180,280	66,639,421	67,819,701	1913	
192,679	17,559,274	17,751,953	644,758	17,199,183	17,843,941	837,437	34,758,457	35,595,894	(a) 1916	
315,226	16,611,436	16,926,662	239,556	8,909,606	9,149,162	554,782	25,521,042	26,075,824	(a) 1917	
280,121	14,685,571	14,965,692	297,812	7,473,827	7,771,639	577,933	22,159,398	22,737,331	(a) 1918	
298,346	21,664,549	21,962,895	419,120	12,180,092	12,599,212	717,466	33,844,641	34,562,107	(a) 1919	
324,898	23,207,561	23,532,459	410,671	12,782,405	13,193,076	735,569	35,989,966	36,725,535	(a) 1920	
35,133	24,247,171	24,282,304	154,972	11,960,165	12,115,137	190,105	36,207,336	36,397,441	1921	
45,886	36,771,609	36,817,495	176,411	22,688,224	22,864,635	222,297	59,459,833	59,682,130	1922	
80,227	42,058,903	42,139,130	179,681	28,372,167	28,551,848	259,908	70,431,070	70,690,978	(b) 1923	
53,431	41,678,657	41,732,088	182,117	23,384,554	23,566,671	235,548	65,063,211	65,298,759	(b) 1924	
45,276	41,362,029	41,407,305	145,725	20,739,307	20,905,032	191,001	62,121,336	62,312,337	(b) 1925	
25,909	33,841,619	33,867,528	55,261	13,039,974	13,094,235	81,170	46,880,593	46,961,763	(b) 1926	
25,940	42,336,963	42,362,903	100,710	21,036,449	21,137,159	126,650	63,373,412	63,500,062	(b) 1927	
19,205	43,352,704	43,371,909	78,635	20,993,738	21,072,373	97,840	64,346,442	64,444,282	(b) 1928	
21,191	45,316,294	45,337,485	77,150	23,264,995	23,342,145	98,341	68,581,289	68,679,630	(b) 1929	

(b) As from April 1st, 1923, trade between ports in Great Britain and ports in the Irish Free State and trade between ports in Northern Ireland and ports in the Free State, both of which were previously recorded as *coasting* trade, have been recorded as *foreign* trade. Further, as from the same date, the trade of ports in the Irish Free State with ports outside Great Britain and Ireland, and the trade of one Free State port with another, have been excluded from the navigation returns of the United Kingdom.

SHIPPING—FOREIGN TRADE.

No. 210.—TOTAL NET TONNAGE of SAILING, STEAM and MOTOR VESSELS of
the FOREIGN TRADE, at
(Compiled from the Annual Statement of

NATIONALITY.	1913.	1916. (n)	1917. (n)	1918. (a)	1919. (a)	1920. (a)	1921.	1922.
ENTERED.								
British - - - - -	Tons. 46,602,920	Tons. 25,900,354	Tons. 23,089,341	Tons. 23,713,678	Tons. 30,119,801	Tons. 33,217,400	Tons. 34,528,777	Tons. 44,187,598
Russian - - - - -	} 1,212,248	478,958	264,812	130,644	267,630	180,633	{ 6,561 220,516	254,391
Finnish - - - - -								
Swedish - - - - -	3,400,660	2,382,121	574,371	1,163,981	2,227,439	2,032,723	1,247,603	2,401,548
Norwegian - - - - -	5,883,316	8,277,018	3,886,345	2,806,942	3,980,670	4,390,803	3,096,813	5,179,290
Danish - - - - -	3,149,675	2,710,310	961,007	938,839	1,639,551	1,776,090	1,556,337	2,530,189
German - - - - -	9,073,855	—	—	—	365,859	309,600	786,185	1,847,181
Dutch - - - - -	3,169,375	2,594,733	576,058	277,374	2,579,028	2,734,140	3,927,042	4,963,577
Belgian - - - - -	1,568,456	872,788	459,001	326,929	744,173	1,088,437	885,066	1,322,582
French - - - - -	2,248,981	2,107,816	2,045,829	2,052,790	2,308,131	2,386,188	2,075,419	3,310,870
Spanish - - - - -	1,762,692	1,222,638	269,301	307,448	437,281	671,478	775,859	1,353,710
Portuguese - - - - -	Not separately distinguished.						84,572	176,513
Italian - - - - -	911,627	984,541	372,919	64,661	275,704	458,250	688,685	1,260,247
Austrian and Hungarian - - -	723,343	—	—	—	8,480	106	—	—
Greek - - - - -	999,316	838,960	391,423	215,086	287,614	497,934	441,365	823,051
United States of America - - -	817,970	879,452	766,828	892,722	3,232,735	4,268,174	3,615,129	4,494,100
Japanese - - - - -	415,160	278,709	193,997	145,306	673,349	1,152,240	1,072,634	904,763
Other Nationalities - - - - -	208,906	165,119	233,694	228,181	304,865	533,627	298,553	735,958
TOTAL - - - - -	82,148,569	49,693,427 (a)	34,134,926 (a)	33,264,581 (a)	49,652,309 (a)	55,717,823 (a)	55,307,136	76,245,586
CLEARED.								
British - - - - -	Tons. 40,646,653	Tons. 22,620,647	Tons. 20,542,356	Tons. 20,357,147	Tons. 30,151,666	Tons. 34,005,131	Tons. 34,278,251	Tons. 45,383,518
Russian - - - - -	} 1,231,063	307,997	263,856	108,628	242,686	148,322	{ 8,874 216,505	262,854
Finnish - - - - -								
Swedish - - - - -	3,455,329	2,389,158	549,522	1,129,088	2,165,692	2,115,143	1,271,481	2,432,034
Norwegian - - - - -	5,915,274	8,361,435	4,013,872	2,876,365	3,974,885	4,573,943	3,172,191	5,206,039
Danish - - - - -	3,170,815	2,763,883	867,739	894,617	1,821,552	1,806,751	1,590,390	2,488,475
German - - - - -	9,067,608	—	—	—	66,380	294,571	827,345	1,866,401
Dutch - - - - -	3,216,969	2,821,594	622,518	250,573	2,575,106	2,327,623	3,968,069	4,990,345
Belgian - - - - -	1,560,570	814,076	464,864	303,559	820,021	1,117,831	898,980	1,303,234
French - - - - -	2,274,635	1,615,126	1,817,027	1,806,693	2,347,274	2,556,652	2,173,531	3,626,644
Spanish - - - - -	1,802,781	1,280,335	297,083	289,938	504,662	721,685	861,509	1,338,879
Portuguese - - - - -	Not separately distinguished.						—	189,716
Italian - - - - -	989,197	1,010,809	420,799	61,538	327,512	634,656	97,433	1,300,981
Austrian and Hungarian - - -	750,463	—	—	—	—	—	735,665	—
Greek - - - - -	1,090,289	830,233	427,034	212,169	310,226	564,077	502,738	855,932
United States of America - - -	838,296	893,850	704,614	524,971	2,884,572	4,318,657	3,690,317	4,402,357
Japanese - - - - -	412,686	278,247	211,706	149,370	592,499	1,126,391	1,118,444	915,124
Other Nationalities - - - - -	218,181	153,950	208,231	216,210	316,784	531,168	352,443	733,736
TOTAL - - - - -	82,661,012	46,085,440 (n)	31,411,283 (n)	29,180,866 (n)	49,101,023 (n)	57,342,701 (n)	55,779,166	77,496,219

SHIPPING—FOREIGN TRADE.

each NATION ENTERED and CLEARED with CARGOES and in BALLAST, in
PORTS in the UNITED KINGDOM.

Navigation and Shipping of the United Kingdom.)

1923. (b)	1924. (b)	1925. (b)	1926. (b)	1927. (b)	1928. (b)	1929. (b)	NATIONALITY.
ENTERED.							
Tons. 51,393,266	Tons. 52,271,099	Tons. 52,020,734	Tons. 53,270,145	Tons. 55,834,754	Tons. 56,562,225	Tons. 58,849,441	British.
Not separately distinguished.							Russian.
255,903	282,753	294,963	293,367	390,062	413,400	502,481	Finnish.
2,997,091	2,747,852	2,435,244	1,878,921	2,411,290	2,317,984	2,758,447	Swedish.
5,760,103	4,614,734	4,320,173	3,623,612	4,251,535	3,818,215	4,176,267	Norwegian.
3,036,553	3,024,426	2,678,834	2,407,574	2,573,763	2,376,126	2,529,818	Danish.
4,428,193	4,160,415	3,890,165	4,371,280	4,735,643	4,961,898	5,637,045	German.
5,728,436	4,816,627	4,619,075	4,556,223	4,908,196	5,313,650	5,489,684	Dutch.
1,522,801	1,295,544	1,241,460	1,361,724	1,488,804	1,505,037	1,540,373	Belgian.
5,049,948	4,638,978	3,903,362	2,654,853	4,479,532	4,588,911	4,799,213	French.
1,428,203	1,528,652	1,496,616	990,183	1,529,510	1,532,212	1,316,278	Spanish.
196,660	186,562	176,038	103,457	116,867	117,085	116,963	Portuguese.
1,614,391	966,908	826,076	1,099,643	1,223,174	1,131,784	1,577,275	Italian.
Not separately distinguished.							Austrian and Hungarian.
995,557	924,474	793,521	864,116	1,225,827	1,301,090	1,563,105	Greek.
3,815,076	3,541,321	3,232,371	3,144,308	3,405,861	3,409,385	3,535,028	United States of America.
982,400	832,605	977,031	730,736	820,136	765,376	741,190	Japanese.
1,158,152	1,223,626	1,217,098	928,181	957,308	1,080,867	1,452,019	Other Nationalities.
90,362,793 (b)	87,056,576 (b)	84,017,781 (b)	82,278,323 (b)	90,442,312 (b)	91,015,245 (b)	96,604,627 (b)	TOTAL.
CLEARED.							
Tons. 51,904,150	Tons. 53,393,996	Tons. 52,839,274	Tons. 53,426,971	Tons. 56,301,107	Tons. 57,579,223	Tons. 59,276,167	British.
Not separately distinguished.							Russian.
252,869	297,068	301,153	284,535	404,824	423,776	490,126	Finnish.
2,980,271	2,807,184	2,462,494	1,892,731	2,438,153	2,326,444	2,769,943	Swedish.
5,712,920	4,708,897	4,264,633	3,688,245	4,284,745	3,899,689	4,245,944	Norwegian.
3,041,870	3,032,973	2,672,193	2,359,750	2,598,736	2,341,242	2,504,649	Danish.
4,445,375	4,226,680	3,880,633	4,369,511	4,836,569	4,962,310	5,698,966	German.
5,646,272	4,859,786	4,606,336	4,600,850	5,022,860	5,271,449	5,487,601	Dutch.
1,505,044	1,303,530	1,260,707	1,355,851	1,490,115	1,528,315	1,540,441	Belgian.
4,954,379	4,673,136	3,914,835	2,648,874	4,527,631	4,610,943	4,805,676	French.
1,409,528	1,565,358	1,490,890	1,018,290	1,510,083	1,331,226	1,297,968	Spanish.
196,672	190,145	179,652	102,467	117,212	124,967	117,658	Portuguese.
1,573,423	1,118,591	943,694	1,105,279	1,263,844	1,141,229	1,600,724	Italian.
Not separately distinguished.							Austrian and Hungarian.
1,011,133	964,805	854,187	903,574	1,285,391	1,369,227	1,616,814	Greek.
3,826,215	3,528,583	3,351,321	3,114,578	3,390,326	3,408,596	3,522,715	United States of America.
967,823	845,316	994,764	779,703	815,461	810,724	751,351	Japanese.
1,108,628	1,263,821	1,273,293	956,608	1,009,719	1,133,153	1,472,361	Other Nationalities.
6,9053,572 (b)	88,779,869 (b)	85,290,109 (b)	82,607,917 (b)	91,296,980 (b)	92,262,513 (b)	97,199,004 (b)	TOTAL.

(a) See note (a), p. 290.

(b) See note (b), p. 291.

SHIPPING—FOREIGN TRADE.

No. 211.—NET TONNAGE of BRITISH and FOREIGN VESSELS (SAILING
in the FOREIGN TRADE, at CERTAIN
(Compiled from the Annual Statement of

PORTS.	1913.	1916.	1917.	1918.	1919.	1920.	1921.	1922.
		(b)	(b)	(b)	(b)	(b)		
ENGLAND AND WALES.	Tons.	Tons.	Tons.	Tons.	Tons.	Tons.	Tons.	Tons.
Barrow - - - - -	269,446	214,039	306,298	383,682	347,262	347,412	250,092	224,229
Beaumaris (including Holy- head).	25,642	14,941	33,833	540	5,718	15,369	18,049	35,742
Blyth - - - - -	1,501,040	685,106	193,564	273,426	702,368	464,631	594,811	1,394,575
Bristol - - - - -	1,531,199	1,244,550	891,130	787,592	1,011,097	1,436,185	1,577,135	1,878,528
Cardiff - - - - -	7,617,450	5,860,223	3,544,712	3,182,131	5,014,035	4,447,728	3,925,463	6,891,293
Cardigan (including Fish- guard and Goodwick).	573,257	8,802	7,189	—	—	501	1,978	—
Cowes (including the coast of the Isle of Wight).	16,861	8,895	8,228	2,742	6,097	19,095	34,292	26,556
Dartmouth (including Brix- ham).	1,117,032	1,112,736	473,984	168,363	887,934	1,279,872	525,390	656,466
Dover - - - - -	2,416,943	2,066	404	27,396	540,435	1,325,228	1,547,122	1,469,635
Falmouth - - - - -	706,373	2,456,742	2,199,094	303,423	1,542,466	544,071	646,966	704,599
Fleetwood - - - - -	30,910	41,735	23,434	17,621	42,644	24,465	25,124	6,942
Folkestone - - - - -	777,739	461,126	597,984	598,020	557,750	593,859	659,550	721,924
Goole - - - - -	759,637	248,295	161,600	143,552	264,635	311,677	355,907	741,725
Grimsby - - - - -	2,498,883	595,051	424,792	447,463	861,214	993,738	1,212,915	2,463,483
Hartlepool - - - - -	1,136,164	664,937	327,821	266,373	478,190	710,980	448,586	901,107
Harwich - - - - -	966,881	15,895	46,743	35,977	364,168	708,333	924,462	1,104,477
Hull - - - - -	4,704,865	2,356,303	1,605,394	1,879,436	2,769,051	3,065,325	3,506,772	4,898,678
Liverpool (including Birken- head).	12,054,056	9,192,283	7,362,592	7,309,094	7,993,955	9,276,696	9,821,773	11,184,192
London - - - - -	13,725,156	9,029,164	6,200,345	5,720,998	9,951,905	11,776,739	13,488,259	15,049,055
Manchester (including Run- corn).	1,878,326	1,399,409	1,161,106	952,102	1,293,350	1,737,472	1,762,925	2,370,691
Run-corn - - - - -	49,120	59,014	32,306	33,774	37,439	37,691	27,547	22,738
Middlesbrough - - - - -	2,574,801	1,580,986	1,131,013	931,275	1,028,785	1,739,404	1,371,994	2,014,278
Newcastle and North and South Shields.	7,218,533	4,609,571	2,401,632	2,276,236	4,521,468	4,517,714	3,891,602	7,228,799
Newhaven - - - - -	491,390	941	403	22	141,411	270,997	414,146	474,900
Newport - - - - -	2,229,101	2,067,986	1,133,546	1,378,641	1,698,257	1,567,014	1,187,078	2,119,107
Plymouth - - - - -	3,809,341	1,535,883	770,548	975,489	2,467,095	2,477,149	2,974,915	4,256,358
Portsmouth - - - - -	47,759	16,519	47,841	1,390	155,925	202,770	130,185	125,963
Port Talbot - - - - -	824,372	942,456	553,775	469,761	751,628	625,335	326,756	768,578
Southampton - - - - -	6,700,780	550,696	711,234	549,693	1,391,758	3,863,482	4,480,469	6,690,785
Sunderland - - - - -	1,608,399	864,756	443,476	487,922	684,092	599,024	608,321	1,552,741
Swansea - - - - -	2,119,551	1,818,335	1,478,973	1,428,155	1,433,584	1,304,974	1,225,772	2,157,666
Weymouth - - - - -	1,116,918	519,455	470,071	134,759	477,071	693,042	450,038	576,258
SCOTLAND.								
Aberdeen - - - - -	271,161	107,329	58,020	37,520	99,222	163,131	161,537	231,364
Ardrossan - - - - -	242,862	339,780	175,577	112,442	184,016	168,350	79,882	306,252
Burntisland - - - - -	549,201	154,633	13,544	—	91,236	52,743	117,996	347,358
Dundee (including Perth) -	429,200	256,202	182,895	81,926	264,791	331,206	336,102	482,745
Glasgow - - - - -	3,573,945	2,808,397	1,873,694	1,883,579	1,808,526	2,636,513	2,644,295	3,309,395
Grangemouth - - - - -	1,089,436	16,000	7,888	10,048	403,968	622,345	509,040	947,905
Greenock (including Port Glasgow).	1,178,103	822,229	321,149	421,374	339,960	351,852	405,006	550,384
Leith - - - - -	1,608,022	943,320	383,426	383,365	898,126	849,450	1,043,345	1,419,045
Methil - - - - -	912,323	290,596	126,442	215,400	297,563	158,493	252,344	888,495
IRELAND.								
Belfast - - - - -	643,603	385,063	307,597	220,333	323,493	455,808	601,292	616,154
Cork (including Queenstown)	3,760,365	290,188	595,902	92,015	222,244	823,189	1,212,996	2,905,176
Dublin - - - - -	384,340	288,039	206,612	184,028	292,553	357,826	509,540	513,355
Londonderry - - - - -	718,293	25,958	20,273	4,809	49,601	117,193	308,024	499,047
Wexford - - - - -	3,383	—	—	—	—	355	648	574

SHIPPING—FOREIGN TRADE.

STEAM and MOTOR) that ARRIVED, with CARGOES and in BALLAST, PORTS in the UNITED KINGDOM.

Navigation and Shipping of the United Kingdom.)

1923. (c)	1924. (c)	1925. (c)	1926. (c)	1927. (c)	1928. (c)	1929. (c)	PORTS.
Tons.	Tons.	Tons.	Tons.	Tons.	Tons.	Tons.	ENGLAND AND WALES.
363,874	329,726	285,198	319,759	342,247	233,046	267,672	Barrow.
1,228,214	1,591,381	1,520,449	1,375,437	1,431,163	1,501,751	1,493,674	Beaumaris (including Holyhead).
1,527,359	1,242,015	1,128,408	475,772	1,007,373	963,313	1,105,447	Blyth.
2,178,634	2,380,099	2,270,474	2,342,708	2,408,428	2,337,754	2,563,034	Bristol.
7,733,548	6,588,730	5,497,296	5,345,577	5,970,854	5,889,268	6,309,948	Cardiff.
288,550	532,025	509,068	483,973	496,244	523,222	526,942	Cardigan (including Fishguard and Goodwick).
253,195	940,174	1,226,163	1,383,042	1,522,574	1,677,394	2,344,939	Cowes (including the coast of the Isle of Wight).
573,106	873,770	708,830	484,260	772,361	786,958	745,353	Dartmouth (including Brixham).
1,552,954	1,638,959	1,845,065	1,671,332	1,611,348	1,686,498	2,056,258	Dover.
681,588	813,199	929,686	553,478	798,571	984,244	1,071,690	Falmouth.
13,375	16,454	10,780	76,447	36,735	47,242	42,036	Fleetwood.
793,326	790,750	828,807	981,653	908,033	946,819	915,429	Folkestone.
986,491	671,071	585,804	512,095	568,802	654,148	789,401	Goolie.
3,008,624	2,178,474	2,082,843	1,882,732	1,663,383	1,745,043	2,091,104	Grimaby.
1,031,525	922,816	798,404	472,158	919,011	835,229	861,246	Hartlepool.
1,137,177	1,391,802	1,589,239	1,788,043	2,282,856	2,284,344	2,352,820	Harwich.
5,625,515	5,450,037	4,768,911	4,922,904	4,840,311	4,986,303	5,200,078	Hull.
12,700,252	13,185,360	13,590,951	14,033,355	13,839,715	13,943,707	14,538,586	Liverpool (including Birkenhead).
16,011,267	17,456,798	18,251,969	21,110,101	20,372,997	21,312,758	21,927,093	London.
2,690,225	2,805,349	3,069,819	3,544,667	3,318,373	3,464,359	3,677,681	Manchester (including Run-corn).
46,417	39,612	48,704	102,621	66,014	42,049	47,486	Run-corn.
2,369,658	2,470,275	2,210,553	1,896,621	2,401,834	2,280,067	2,632,543	Middlesbrough.
8,208,058	7,205,071	5,885,639	3,194,414	6,524,864	6,543,010	7,535,588	Newcastle and North and South Shields.
504,237	525,611	562,376	559,105	596,355	626,180	671,131	Newhaven.
2,745,141	2,173,870	1,999,133	1,377,666	2,146,605	1,928,890	2,065,436	Newport.
4,560,666	4,477,910	4,966,789	5,425,743	5,824,358	6,463,681	6,619,115	Plymouth.
114,391	122,293	113,065	202,401	81,590	102,814	149,931	Portsmouth.
1,086,595	869,919	704,184	412,523	708,839	615,631	889,793	Port Talbot.
8,746,778	9,196,723	9,274,060	9,652,545	9,311,835	10,605,964	10,981,310	Southampton.
1,622,131	1,315,707	1,258,538	653,563	1,381,260	1,376,743	1,510,065	Sunderland.
2,788,584	2,640,032	2,505,800	2,006,936	2,705,620	2,507,888	2,559,765	Swansea.
734,014	581,752	591,708	500,183	687,017	772,463	852,726	Weymouth.
SCOTLAND.							
332,005	469,927	449,774	501,763	394,149	406,752	394,567	Aberdeen.
399,480	253,618	188,992	149,151	286,660	286,237	253,889	Ardrossan.
447,604	393,007	248,320	104,070	191,567	224,285	235,209	Burntisland.
532,978	556,839	534,719	516,711	651,208	677,022	642,651	Dundee (including Perth).
4,034,820	4,143,556	4,119,668	3,975,982	3,979,707	4,220,622	4,307,776	Glasgow.
1,332,538	1,168,201	1,063,775	1,163,757	1,183,120	1,097,764	1,110,137	Grangemouth.
963,654	1,137,754	1,356,807	1,581,419	1,734,882	2,104,305	2,252,207	Greenock (including Port Glasgow).
1,599,949	1,453,064	1,566,191	1,541,271	1,478,502	1,427,540	1,436,429	Leith.
1,037,158	726,846	551,890	224,295	466,456	471,993	539,591	Methil.
IRELAND.							
1,218,663	1,776,971	1,540,685	2,096,212	2,189,142	2,527,829	2,917,071	Belfast.
(a) 409,954	(c)	(c)	(c)	(c)	(c)	(c)	Cork (including Queenstown).
(a) 116,160	(c)	(c)	(c)	(c)	(c)	(c)	Dublin.
527,126	696,193	923,393	888,203	818,969	809,473	709,044	Londonderry.
(a) 461	(c)	(c)	(c)	(c)	(c)	(c)	Wexford.

(a) 1st January to 31st March, 1923.

(b) See note (a), p. 290.

(c) See note (b), p. 291.

SHIPPING—FOREIGN TRADE.

No. 212.—NET TONNAGE OF BRITISH and FOREIGN VESSELS (SAILING,
BALLAST, in the FOREIGN TRADE at
(Compiled from the Annual Statement of

PORTS.	1913.	1916.	1917.	1918.	1919.	1920.	1921.	1922.
	(b)	(b)	(b)	(b)	(b)	(b)	(b)	(b)
ENGLAND AND WALES.								
Barrow - - - - -	88,228	88,293	33,203	50,942	87,163	133,298	157,198	200,146
Beaumaris (including Holyhead).	23,942	12,158	31,194	540	5,602	15,486	19,013	33,298
Blyth - - - - -	2,216,779	1,119,648	618,370	562,025	1,129,085	753,608	893,964	1,879,949
Bristol - - - - -	1,151,439	891,439	438,340	233,530	618,075	1,320,222	1,448,114	1,716,312
Cardiff - - - - -	10,447,151	6,320,814	4,872,404	4,653,318	7,559,482	6,724,264	5,557,478	5,857,550
Cardigan (including Fishguard and Goodwick).	572,996	3,532	4,249	2,443	—	—	—	—
Cowes (including the coast of the Isle of Wight).	23,618	5,491	4,370	1,214	3,632	20,065	44,275	38,989
Dartmouth (including Brixham).	1,025,993	1,004,708	388,092	79,117	784,720	1,331,346	491,235	631,855
Dover - - - - -	2,407,818	886	70	—	521,187	1,242,070	1,525,807	1,433,561
Falmouth - - - - -	663,994	2,361,792	2,107,739	268,097	1,439,939	532,478	566,673	593,060
Fleetwood - - - - -	23,353	38,696	18,363	10,203	33,865	13,847	14,449	1,713
Folkestone - - - - -	774,517	441,576	597,682	597,781	554,530	594,438	654,346	717,531
Goole - - - - -	766,978	218,352	150,890	136,974	240,376	318,508	371,464	811,405
Grimby - - - - -	2,755,332	523,823	281,989	217,824	515,796	735,533	1,099,086	2,450,855
Hartlepool - - - - -	819,536	530,684	237,970	195,088	382,518	634,162	419,847	746,281
Harwich - - - - -	940,801	16,892	46,054	15,027	374,822	639,772	921,341	1,082,401
Hull - - - - -	4,350,700	1,571,461	1,136,720	1,260,438	2,068,156	2,469,396	3,463,846	4,498,216
Liverpool (including Birkenhead).	11,209,415	8,554,194	6,628,448	6,362,035	7,545,677	8,756,159	9,169,890	10,494,338
London - - - - -	11,403,908	6,765,944	4,420,000	3,860,878	7,098,387	9,824,236	11,114,792	12,419,563
Manchester (including Runcorn).	1,484,826	1,056,817	820,672	645,239	956,520	1,370,393	1,465,005	2,024,735
Runcorn - - - - -	48,665	41,720	11,033	16,017	49,638	35,665	33,765	10,197
Middlesbrough - - - - -	2,117,882	1,187,119	731,634	447,551	1,026,280	1,751,840	1,533,643	1,968,380
Newcastle and North and South Shields.	8,496,747	5,517,801	3,517,347	3,466,370	5,710,143	5,693,172	4,808,481	8,141,750
Newhaven - - - - -	478,279	941	403	22	139,102	264,048	411,346	470,006
Newport - - - - -	2,674,683	1,947,739	1,208,309	1,097,624	2,144,254	3,175,057	1,502,746	2,843,817
Plymouth - - - - -	3,773,487	1,443,063	344,897	1,010,801	2,552,636	2,491,107	2,993,226	4,135,752
Portsmouth - - - - -	85,753	7,749	27,945	7,081	102,966	142,878	120,536	77,363
Port Talbot - - - - -	1,135,022	1,158,600	687,812	493,796	944,900	918,453	430,739	1,030,498
Southampton - - - - -	6,925,472	495,030	549,101	385,119	1,068,424	3,770,835	4,446,778	6,638,421
Sunderland - - - - -	1,993,128	1,172,707	575,066	613,363	908,196	869,381	873,460	1,763,311
Swansea - - - - -	2,782,414	2,005,329	1,491,647	1,417,294	1,787,612	1,987,313	1,640,518	2,715,789
Weymouth - - - - -	1,052,822	453,420	444,813	108,605	452,422	826,200	441,007	519,696
SCOTLAND.								
Aberdeen - - - - -	189,454	31,222	18,727	9,462	51,698	100,848	96,580	138,414
Ardrossan - - - - -	176,258	310,012	117,851	41,530	173,777	98,096	67,635	306,644
Burntisland - - - - -	895,591	296,373	36,184	3,512	143,509	92,059	184,567	504,271
Dundee (including Perth)	223,907	136,589	109,140	22,099	185,315	256,378	270,586	408,249
Glasgow - - - - -	4,331,003	3,227,946	2,063,284	1,692,304	2,461,998	3,138,869	3,181,452	4,152,645
Grangemouth - - - - -	1,059,270	14,469	3,444	6,046	339,167	567,230	411,696	968,324
Greenock (including Port Glasgow).	1,071,292	228,806	198,045	200,589	223,255	359,381	376,524	402,030
Leith - - - - -	1,518,637	921,360	560,611	364,249	859,911	843,745	1,061,813	1,494,668
Methil - - - - -	1,185,685	540,337	234,189	375,066	467,274	275,340	396,356	1,089,974
IRELAND.								
Belfast - - - - -	345,369	205,095	161,039	95,505	193,234	234,963	521,934	558,660
Cork (including Queenstown)	3,693,833	243,456	601,748	32,562	190,345	763,508	1,179,008	2,819,525
Dublin - - - - -	147,083	112,167	43,568	35,402	37,522	177,680	413,922	281,622
Londonderry - - - - -	681,505	5,518	10,206	537	45,447	107,620	357,979	506,880
Wexford - - - - -	2,875	—	—	—	—	201	263	423

SHIPPING—FOREIGN TRADE.

STEAM and MOTOR) that DEPARTED, with CARGOES and in CERTAIN PORTS in the UNITED KINGDOM.

Navigation and Shipping of the United Kingdom.)

1923.	1924.	1925.	1926.	1927.	1928.	1929.	PORTS.
(c)	(c)	(c)	(c)	(c)	(c)	(c)	
Tons.	Tons.	Tons.	Tons.	Tons.	Tons.	Tons.	ENGLAND AND WALES.
312,875	209,565	219,231	280,503	256,140	192,275	184,531	Barrow.
1,157,634	1,513,592	1,454,129	1,840,391	1,372,120	1,415,338	1,419,266	Beaumaris (including Holyhead).
2,091,417	1,909,180	1,740,373	733,554	1,590,092	1,295,975	1,470,115	Blyth.
1,917,099	2,075,123	2,113,161	2,116,564	1,950,295	1,913,348	2,067,692	Bristol.
9,613,952	8,829,013	7,293,182	4,209,375	7,784,738	7,505,174	7,986,704	Cardiff.
270,449	526,126	507,397	477,325	493,580	517,599	523,890	Cardigan (including Fishguard and Goodwick).
261,719	960,071	1,258,301	1,391,487	1,536,019	1,680,478	2,353,351	Cowes (including the coast of the Isle of Wight).
559,671	856,081	775,184	788,773	755,731	781,094	906,654	Dartmouth (including Brixham).
1,535,216	1,623,534	1,827,776	1,645,414	1,576,371	1,673,935	2,043,785	Dover.
752,099	758,364	859,572	617,328	864,439	983,103	1,169,775	Falmouth.
6,812	4,220	6,448	57,010	30,007	42,051	32,677	Fleetwood.
792,104	787,433	831,352	986,963	800,568	842,686	913,697	Folkestone.
1,053,933	715,680	656,031	539,449	612,547	736,556	875,749	Goole.
3,038,567	2,346,861	2,285,420	1,813,373	1,654,900	1,823,479	2,284,083	Grimby.
796,683	762,297	706,325	467,447	526,374	1,049,460	960,500	Hartlepool.
1,116,582	1,373,935	1,573,519	1,762,863	2,261,886	2,268,407	2,341,850	Harwich.
5,298,503	4,845,336	4,280,854	4,517,580	4,086,378	4,337,881	4,588,724	Hull.
11,996,265	12,572,997	12,687,494	13,297,474	12,355,885	12,773,030	13,324,813	Liverpool (including Birkenhead).
13,639,158	15,100,663	16,107,060	19,832,850	18,323,629	19,246,814	19,539,879	London.
2,325,738	2,476,316	2,582,782	3,241,062	2,885,732	3,054,673	3,098,698	Manchester (including Runcorn).
40,555	42,345	24,014	53,888	44,255	52,444	47,395	Runcorn.
2,216,298	2,414,896	2,188,361	2,006,067	2,422,225	2,442,996	2,546,015	Middlesbrough.
9,107,009	8,536,788	6,830,873	4,063,294	7,883,126	7,918,544	8,864,172	Newcastle and North and South Shields.
497,063	524,879	564,382	558,943	601,009	625,414	670,982	Newhaven.
3,349,419	2,928,578	2,703,492	1,872,427	2,794,600	2,639,832	2,340,733	Newport.
4,475,608	4,340,390	4,804,413	5,391,152	5,815,737	6,507,469	6,600,467	Plymouth.
81,596	81,391	103,099	205,417	101,524	90,233	114,979	Portsmouth.
1,248,302	1,053,339	916,227	476,051	981,430	723,809	990,064	Port Talbot.
8,612,917	9,151,009	9,263,653	9,669,189	9,693,529	10,583,118	10,879,148	Southampton.
1,856,805	1,644,312	1,556,815	756,653	1,822,059	1,601,979	1,498,539	Sunderland.
3,433,316	3,348,739	3,205,942	2,276,895	3,330,420	3,118,656	3,636,092	Swansea.
713,140	583,540	563,824	555,642	652,905	779,584	815,971	Weymouth.
							SCOTLAND.
201,380	231,585	293,779	421,116	257,882	275,215	262,133	Aberdeen.
327,198	241,350	185,741	135,492	205,461	210,594	238,651	Ardrossan.
625,274	551,179	408,402	177,306	432,418	425,199	425,240	Burntisland.
458,169	409,898	466,041	461,694	572,519	582,803	538,964	Dundee (including Perth).
4,638,667	4,894,653	4,979,966	4,780,316	4,864,551	4,796,412	4,989,113	Glasgow.
1,314,496	988,955	789,479	941,918	659,292	735,125	750,917	Grangemouth.
861,671	1,087,521	1,246,531	1,530,396	1,724,539	2,071,675	2,228,206	Greenock (including Port Glasgow).
1,673,097	1,523,867	1,655,348	1,548,521	1,558,552	1,414,911	1,428,331	Leith.
1,339,767	1,106,990	990,177	397,792	824,835	836,792	966,864	Methil.
							IRELAND.
992,468	1,474,194	1,294,873	1,943,008	1,952,396	2,304,023	2,734,007	Belfast.
(a) 471,036	(c)	(c)	(c)	(c)	(c)	(c)	Cork (including Queenstown).
(a) 106,239	(c)	(c)	(c)	(c)	(c)	(c)	Dublin.
493,463	662,859	887,817	864,192	779,865	757,464	666,431	Londonderry.
(a) —	(c)	(c)	(c)	(c)	(c)	(c)	Wexford.

(a) 1st January to 31st March, 1923.

(b) See note (a), p. 290.

(c) See note (b), p. 291.

SHIPPING—COASTING TRADE.

No. 213.—TOTAL NET TONNAGE of BRITISH and FOREIGN VESSELS
and DEPARTED in the COASTING TRADE,
(Compiled from the Annual Statement of
1.—With CARGOES

YEARS.	ARRIVED.								
	BRITISH.			FOREIGN.			TOTAL.		
	Sailing.	Steam and Motor.	Total.	Sailing.	Steam and Motor.	Total.	Sailing.	Steam and Motor.	Total.
	Tons.	Tons.	Tons.	Tons.	Tons.	Tons.	Tons.	Tons.	Tons.
1913	3,661,613	56,099,151	59,760,764	243,717	5,269,357	5,513,074	3,905,330	61,368,508	65,273,838
1916(a)	1,837,869	33,081,214	34,918,883	180,772	4,200,015	4,380,787	2,018,441	37,281,229	39,299,670
1917(a)	1,545,890	28,175,897	29,721,787	46,208	1,876,383	1,922,591	1,592,098	30,052,220	31,644,378
1918(a)	1,412,530	25,372,836	26,785,366	22,120	1,249,644	1,271,764	1,434,650	26,622,480	28,057,130
1919(a)	1,403,487	36,154,286	37,557,773	76,098	3,244,372	3,320,470	1,479,585	39,593,658	40,878,243
1920(a)	1,545,303	44,268,730	45,814,033	108,718	4,327,846	4,436,564	1,654,021	48,596,576	50,250,597
1921	1,221,248	37,897,808	38,619,056	85,269	2,694,969	2,780,238	1,306,517	40,092,777	41,399,294
1922	1,417,442	45,771,875	47,189,317	63,683	4,322,178	4,385,861	1,481,125	50,094,053	51,575,178
1923(b)	1,278,126	40,400,535	41,678,661	70,052	5,325,257	5,395,309	1,348,178	45,726,392	47,074,570
1924(b)	1,271,958	40,598,698	41,870,656	60,365	5,275,398	5,335,763	1,332,323	45,874,096	47,206,419
1925(b)	1,187,091	41,508,603	42,695,694	61,007	4,460,233	4,521,240	1,248,098	45,968,836	47,216,934
1926(b)	913,125	30,906,627	31,819,752	51,023	2,179,492	2,230,515	964,148	33,086,119	34,050,267
1927(b)	1,128,592	45,170,415	46,299,007	30,229	4,337,301	4,367,530	1,158,821	49,507,716	50,666,537
1928(b)	1,043,765	47,069,112	48,112,877	21,397	3,726,634	3,748,031	1,065,162	50,795,746	51,860,908
1929(b)	1,018,685	46,659,500	50,678,185	17,665	4,489,191	4,506,856	1,036,350	54,148,691	55,185,041

II.—With

YEARS.	ARRIVED.								
	BRITISH.			FOREIGN.			TOTAL.		
	Sailing.	Steam and Motor.	Total.	Sailing.	Steam and Motor.	Total.	Sailing.	Steam and Motor.	Total.
	Tons.	Tons.	Tons.	Tons.	Tons.	Tons.	Tons.	Tons.	Tons.
1913	2,539,476	31,923,046	34,462,522	40,532	256,102	296,634	2,580,008	32,179,148	34,759,156
1916(a)	1,252,952	20,978,068	22,231,020	16,875	112,228	129,103	1,269,827	21,090,296	22,360,123
1917(a)	1,034,088	18,109,318	19,143,406	6,642	51,415	58,057	1,040,730	18,160,733	19,201,463
1918(a)	893,936	15,837,213	16,731,149	3,888	45,364	49,252	897,824	15,882,577	16,780,401
1919(a)	889,788	18,881,964	19,771,752	5,143	123,710	128,853	894,931	19,005,674	19,900,605
1920(a)	960,988	22,693,230	23,654,218	11,450	310,782	322,232	972,438	23,204,012	24,176,450
1921	761,311	20,026,442	20,787,753	20,145	141,265	161,410	781,456	20,167,707	20,949,163
1922	872,116	24,658,096	25,530,212	10,484	109,342	119,826	882,600	24,767,438	25,650,038
1923(b)	800,450	20,424,954	21,225,404	11,805	170,809	182,014	812,255	20,595,163	21,407,418
1924(b)	784,513	19,596,392	20,380,905	10,588	184,655	195,243	795,101	19,781,047	20,576,148
1925(b)	713,584	19,906,786	20,620,370	13,225	98,534	106,589	726,839	19,900,120	20,626,959
1926(b)	568,858	15,542,786	16,111,644	21,048	63,898	84,946	589,906	15,606,684	16,196,590
1927(b)	672,786	21,384,645	22,057,431	12,657	90,015	102,672	685,443	21,474,660	22,160,103
1928(b)	620,627	22,322,430	22,943,057	6,831	87,918	94,749	627,458	22,410,348	23,037,806
1929(b)	597,088	23,287,368	23,884,456	1,471	134,877	136,348	598,559	23,422,245	24,020,804

SHIPPING—COASTING TRADE.

distinguishing SAILING and STEAM (including MOTOR), that ARRIVED at PORTS in the UNITED KINGDOM.

Navigation and Shipping of the United Kingdom.)

and in BALLAST.

DEPARTED.									YEARS.
BRITISH.			FOREIGN.			TOTAL.			
Sailing.	Steam and Motor.	Total.	Sailing.	Steam and Motor.	Total.	Sailing.	Steam and Motor.	Total.	
Tons.	Tons.	Tons.	Tons.	Tons.	Tons.	Tons.	Tons.	Tons.	
3,625,843	55,933,292	59,559,135	229,378	5,822,573	5,551,951	3,855,221	61,255,865	65,111,086	1913
1,830,444	33,446,023	35,276,467	172,004	4,198,367	4,370,375	2,002,452	37,644,390	39,646,842	(a)1916
1,533,929	28,690,064	30,223,993	45,449	1,992,143	2,037,592	1,579,378	30,682,207	32,261,585	(a)1917
1,393,762	24,463,040	25,856,802	33,914	1,188,540	1,222,454	1,427,676	25,651,580	27,079,256	(a)1918
1,364,119	35,395,262	36,759,381	85,163	3,192,501	3,277,664	1,449,282	38,587,763	40,037,045	(a)1919
1,523,692	44,296,019	45,819,111	107,576	4,331,130	4,438,706	1,630,668	48,627,149	50,257,817	(a)1920
1,232,200	37,067,535	38,299,735	72,769	2,649,571	2,722,340	1,304,969	39,717,096	41,022,065	1921
1,477,540	45,407,194	46,884,734	56,744	4,331,680	4,388,424	1,534,284	49,738,874	51,273,158	1922
1,279,419	40,262,052	41,541,471	70,608	5,307,983	5,378,591	1,350,027	45,570,035	46,920,062	(b)1923
1,258,792	40,675,769	41,934,561	58,685	5,256,934	5,315,619	1,317,477	45,932,703	47,250,180	(b)1924
1,197,921	41,401,158	42,599,079	67,693	4,448,319	4,516,012	1,265,614	45,849,477	47,115,091	(b)1925
900,349	30,992,122	31,892,471	50,737	2,141,225	2,191,962	951,086	33,133,347	34,084,433	(b)1926
1,127,821	45,019,556	46,147,377	29,083	4,162,897	4,191,980	1,156,904	49,182,453	50,339,357	(b)1927
1,039,798	46,948,332	47,988,130	20,292	3,653,882	3,674,174	1,060,090	50,602,214	51,662,304	(b)1928
1,020,215	49,556,676	50,576,891	14,166	4,339,282	4,353,448	1,034,381	53,895,958	54,930,339	(b)1929

CARGOES only.

DEPARTED.									YEARS.
BRITISH.			FOREIGN.			TOTAL.			
Sailing.	Steam and Motor.	Total.	Sailing.	Steam and Motor.	Total.	Sailing.	Steam and Motor.	Total.	
Tons.	Tons.	Tons.	Tons.	Tons.	Tons.	Tons.	Tons.	Tons.	
2,445,144	31,537,545	33,982,689	40,445	259,215	299,660	2,485,589	31,796,760	34,282,349	1913
1,252,320	20,914,077	22,166,397	11,568	114,090	125,658	1,263,888	21,029,167	22,292,055	(a)1916
1,028,927	18,116,309	19,145,136	8,342	47,385	55,727	1,037,169	18,163,694	19,200,863	(a)1917
914,339	15,350,378	16,264,717	4,073	40,271	44,344	918,412	15,390,649	16,309,061	(a)1918
869,633	18,809,257	19,678,890	5,474	145,401	150,875	875,107	18,954,658	19,829,765	(a)1919
954,404	22,714,181	23,668,585	11,852	323,527	335,379	966,256	23,037,708	24,003,964	(a)1920
759,577	19,923,831	20,683,708	18,404	145,130	163,534	778,281	20,068,961	20,847,242	1921
929,315	24,565,346	25,494,661	9,603	122,228	131,831	938,918	24,687,574	25,626,492	1922
787,838	20,528,347	21,316,185	12,826	191,871	204,697	800,664	20,720,218	21,520,882	(b)1923
756,145	19,718,105	20,474,250	11,717	206,237	217,954	767,862	19,924,342	20,692,204	(b)1924
697,452	19,780,673	20,478,125	15,220	108,550	123,770	712,672	19,889,223	20,601,895	(b)1925
523,915	15,480,850	16,004,265	21,425	70,016	91,441	545,340	15,550,366	16,095,706	(b)1926
640,440	21,324,700	21,965,140	12,361	95,739	108,100	652,801	21,420,439	22,073,240	(b)1927
595,645	22,200,072	22,795,717	5,874	102,220	108,094	601,519	22,302,292	22,903,811	(b)1928
583,666	23,011,970	23,595,636	1,985	135,765	137,750	585,651	23,147,735	23,733,386	(b)1929

(a) See note (a), page 290.

(b) See note b), p. 291.

SHIPPING—COASTING TRADE.

No. 214.—NET TONNAGE of BRITISH and FOREIGN VESSELS (SAILING, BALLAST, in the COASTING TRADE, at
(Compiled from the Annual Statement of Navigation

PORTS.	1913.	1916.	1917.	1918.	1919.	1920.	1921.	1922.
	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)		
ENGLAND AND WALES.	Tons.	Tons.	Tons.	Tons.	Tons.	Tons.	Tons.	Tons.
Barrow	282,763	94,962	55,799	42,364	88,112	112,704	133,705	244,320
Beaumaris (including Holyhead).	1,514,308	1,746,226	1,718,304	1,588,499	1,503,799	1,636,169	1,660,809	1,751,166
Blyth	962,904	581,533	342,537	322,576	678,869	788,370	595,213	678,282
Bristol	1,201,633	619,411	489,051	548,001	854,709	1,292,268	968,548	1,166,083
Cardiff	4,985,899	2,258,610	1,405,306	1,594,487	4,271,701	5,184,121	3,025,060	3,393,320
Cardigan (including Fishguard and Goodwick).	758,413	373,012	384,577	326,393	342,238	407,173	407,299	392,081
Cowes (including the coast of the Isle of Wight).	1,935,006	1,131,568	932,688	928,021	969,105	1,235,333	1,175,749	1,466,672
Dartmouth (including Brixham).	211,706	125,954	38,584	17,320	120,941	273,478	144,290	221,013
Dover	189,334	27,956	32,578	23,423	28,415	96,986	91,148	87,941
Falmouth	352,449	113,837	111,669	32,153	93,775	273,647	888,785	526,906
Fleetwood	572,987	292,517	321,334	381,280	406,348	492,751	435,053	559,220
Folkestone	75,877	15,775	8,344	8,811	11,272	13,912	35,155	32,160
Goole	661,305	228,581	146,828	94,529	124,211	137,978	140,287	303,312
Grimsby	557,689	52,659	19,579	8,974	34,961	190,141	131,514	225,740
Hartlepool	526,090	408,998	336,261	193,756	382,122	521,315	328,997	358,016
Harwich	243,442	53,201	28,871	16,522	59,561	49,233	45,408	41,404
Hull	1,199,833	465,106	302,353	303,516	517,390	484,263	533,580	778,170
Liverpool (including Birkenhead).	3,520,933	2,590,999	2,224,788	1,942,343	2,751,832	3,501,978	2,465,418	3,238,676
London	6,362,915	3,679,947	3,247,747	2,106,780	3,648,693	4,742,608	3,880,856	4,703,872
Manchester (including Runcorn).	806,856	497,656	481,731	360,179	427,226	543,107	421,999	474,686
Runcorn	212,470	83,253	63,358	54,922	73,790	79,770	59,964	77,308
Middlesbrough	1,041,781	639,381	419,998	301,479	631,903	691,365	508,788	760,902
Newcastle and North and South Shields.	4,482,772	3,168,940	2,568,954	1,797,460	3,379,333	3,873,626	2,978,601	3,138,267
Newhaven	224,317	282	142	—	38,283	78,466	35,161	87,289
Newport	1,401,540	948,831	883,927	1,017,795	1,218,299	1,545,036	862,847	1,355,463
Plymouth	908,397	290,266	130,772	568,207	614,665	407,981	475,213	601,017
Portsmouth	1,604,452	747,003	491,256	468,817	744,615	869,901	896,741	1,207,102
Port Talbot	559,504	368,632	299,357	251,115	444,349	484,546	197,171	432,291
Southampton	1,568,080	700,173	584,495	587,471	821,343	1,031,588	1,062,302	1,292,842
Sunderland	1,680,550	1,236,682	886,622	599,790	1,139,487	1,292,474	1,143,178	1,451,367
Swansea	1,254,888	592,232	427,459	461,733	649,167	913,307	779,577	1,132,712
Weymouth	215,162	12,741	6,354	2,210	70,405	124,961	91,372	86,880
SCOTLAND.								
Aberdeen	860,629	371,185	226,889	173,957	274,046	450,599	391,629	497,651
Ardrossan	447,449	395,227	340,569	437,144	494,268	514,457	231,899	456,032
Burntisland	315,117	214,822	84,843	37,420	81,789	84,375	72,923	165,158
Dundee (including Perth)	339,261	129,424	55,257	98,367	107,633	125,767	171,163	209,701
Glasgow	2,527,874	1,980,658	1,444,559	1,052,833	1,629,529	1,896,678	1,558,416	2,079,903
Grangemouth	482,549	5,406	2,370	3,697	286,391	246,550	180,720	482,850
Greenock (including Port Glasgow).	679,709	313,272	294,148	304,934	384,098	510,538	427,512	483,240
Leith	736,173	476,243	235,380	253,283	352,958	336,759	466,348	660,012
Methil	502,646	373,201	227,548	257,068	385,242	377,229	261,811	333,398
IRELAND.								
Belfast	2,702,176	3,353,335	2,067,503	2,017,502	2,259,381	2,570,710	2,178,675	2,548,492
Cork (including Queenstown)	557,601	483,100	413,680	283,583	394,872	447,180	477,965	556,153
Dublin	2,111,514	2,564,530	2,495,330	2,304,256	2,261,966	2,370,205	2,208,944	2,517,949
Londonderry	261,532	265,163	226,322	187,404	205,179	246,319	223,596	263,516
Wexford	589,600	235,395	253,346	212,004	209,289	282,412	234,357	210,102

SHIPPING—COASTING TRADE.

STEAM and MOTOR) that ARRIVED, with CARGOES and in
CERTAIN PORTS in the UNITED KINGDOM.
and Shipping of the United Kingdom.)

1923.	1924.	1925.	1926.	1927.	1928.	1929.	PORTS.
(b)	(b)	(b)	(b)	(b)	(b)	(b)	
Tons.	Tons.	Tons.	Tons.	Tons.	Tons.	Tons.	ENGLAND AND WALES.
218,541	176,334	199,891	154,458	182,826	199,407	207,841	Barrow.
753,628	426,282	468,253	497,006	595,783	600,000	641,440	Beaumaris (including Holyhead).
709,283	968,234	1,014,460	510,035	1,326,383	1,237,849	1,573,249	Blyth.
1,115,125	1,032,425	1,019,755	812,779	980,255	967,532	961,478	Bristol.
3,409,326	3,481,826	2,963,145	1,739,377	3,019,445	2,865,707	3,055,727	Cardiff.
80,415	25,497	26,062	21,670	25,504	24,328	18,510	Cardigan (including Fishguard and Goodwick).
1,654,229	1,708,600	1,848,345	1,637,606	2,016,534	2,244,346	2,275,618	Cowes (including the coast of the Isle of Wight).
290,009	251,382	260,558	460,867	190,946	250,331	424,119	Dartmouth (including Brixham).
115,967	117,308	106,874	86,613	133,023	138,458	171,034	Dover.
514,697	551,128	615,775	455,749	601,556	640,661	676,582	Falmouth.
599,450	626,480	641,672	508,086	648,346	444,566	405,774	Fleetwood.
66,527	78,261	73,926	62,052	75,443	81,213	82,982	Folkestone.
348,063	413,795	443,343	238,422	435,897	446,212	428,706	Goole.
425,420	462,472	537,137	214,857	360,589	379,883	408,199	Grimsby.
336,759	355,036	367,067	180,286	510,431	637,197	692,151	Harlepool.
45,479	73,715	51,088	46,942	55,118	49,720	54,906	Harwich.
941,908	827,726	787,698	676,046	798,223	827,600	861,687	Hull.
2,558,051	2,317,626	2,258,068	1,916,099	2,297,267	2,398,910	2,521,848	Liverpool (including Birkenhead).
4,679,776	5,288,275	5,338,962	3,467,245	5,839,623	6,428,976	6,984,605	London.
531,916	524,836	557,897	486,453	602,422	568,723	552,463	Manchester (including Run-corn).
106,463	117,452	102,719	91,919	138,392	129,219	115,262	Run-corn.
812,345	807,946	749,073	507,019	906,839	887,442	865,789	Middlebrough.
3,032,411	3,638,040	3,127,608	1,655,662	3,702,487	3,693,914	3,996,146	Newcastle and North and South Shields.
125,196	134,768	135,272	97,411	134,640	149,955	149,462	Newhaven.
1,162,022	1,303,390	1,319,819	683,475	1,371,260	1,306,878	1,400,161	Newport.
440,134	440,829	420,997	325,552	540,835	507,858	566,945	Plymouth.
1,292,333	1,328,867	1,555,110	1,399,544	1,626,175	1,727,595	1,756,119	Portsmouth.
390,002	355,538	413,501	164,363	409,272	331,048	345,883	Port Talbot.
1,134,799	1,047,369	1,143,934	1,119,899	1,333,830	1,506,375	1,575,927	Southampton.
1,502,483	1,687,323	1,638,010	898,785	1,943,768	1,917,949	1,888,579	Sunderland.
1,232,737	1,197,331	1,208,725	732,027	1,256,614	1,227,356	1,365,550	Swansea.
118,993	89,292	127,968	218,138	196,260	237,466	261,232	Weymouth.
							SCOTLAND.
487,862	561,492	592,931	466,794	596,749	625,272	637,102	Aberdeen.
487,345	553,930	575,137	375,821	639,254	658,533	672,068	Ardrossan.
157,962	208,648	150,358	75,597	215,829	156,346	180,032	Burntisland.
229,792	218,380	231,365	195,696	243,611	246,568	258,417	Dundee (including Perth).
1,970,517	1,913,717	1,932,728	1,667,753	2,023,159	1,833,111	2,013,190	Glasgow.
393,335	354,795	392,525	286,632	364,976	439,765	458,853	Grangemouth.
531,610	496,294	558,098	382,476	583,238	566,898	575,169	Greenock (including Port Glasgow).
667,768	711,199	705,921	521,140	603,824	715,790	744,551	Leith.
422,360	553,572	662,171	301,113	715,360	779,298	875,992	Methil.
							IRELAND.
2,645,682	2,641,435	2,644,871	2,009,607	2,682,103	2,692,346	2,972,321	Belfast.
(c) 128,947	(b)	(b)	(b)	(b)	(b)	(b)	Cork (including Queenstown).
(c) 674,235	(b)	(b)	(b)	(b)	(b)	(b)	Dublin.
278,137	282,292	281,617	191,408	271,534	301,761	303,568	Londonderry.
(c) 10,983	(b)	(b)	(b)	(b)	(b)	(b)	Wexford.

(a) See note (a), p. 290.

(b) See note (b), p. 291.

(c) 1st January to 31st March, 1923.

SHIPPING—COASTING TRADE.

No. 215.—NET TONNAGE of BRITISH and FOREIGN VESSELS (SAILING,
the COASTING TRADE, at CERTAIN
(Compiled from the Annual Statement of

PORTS.	1913.	1916.	1917.	1918.	1919.	1920.	1921.	1922.
		(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)		
ENGLAND AND WALES.	ons.	Tons.	Tons.	Tons.	Tons.	Tons.	Tons.	Tons.
Barrow - - - - -	451,379	229,140	184,821	110,185	349,760	317,444	217,769	277,445
Beaumaris (including Holyhead).	1,526,331	1,759,422	1,724,728	1,555,971	1,499,070	1,632,771	1,653,736	1,764,427
Blyth - - - - -	257,200	151,017	129,065	56,332	219,213	546,241	281,507	204,857
Bristol - - - - -	1,610,798	904,381	856,492	834,764	1,058,353	1,390,049	1,119,290	1,287,304
Cardiff - - - - -	2,207,472	771,770	587,820	661,446	1,486,907	2,890,008	1,303,274	1,527,312
Cardigan (including Fishguard and Goodwick).	755,563	389,676	590,710	327,583	340,809	403,903	408,062	391,172
Cowes (including the coast of the Isle of Wight).	1,928,325	1,135,978	934,211	930,878	970,723	1,289,769	1,164,906	1,456,202
Dartmouth (including Brixham).	304,174	215,467	145,831	88,454	199,660	211,033	114,860	244,186
Dover - - - - -	196,901	26,664	31,445	27,442	43,558	111,498	95,355	117,644
Falmouth - - - - -	403,522	207,882	158,190	95,055	171,574	231,503	885,242	676,242
Fleetwood - - - - -	581,206	298,135	321,859	383,117	405,849	490,438	435,924	560,252
Folkestone - - - - -	77,144	14,124	7,331	7,723	9,479	15,600	36,354	53,673
Goole - - - - -	672,196	236,643	142,588	80,881	124,264	134,107	127,150	268,798
Grimsby - - - - -	323,375	194,465	118,719	146,020	176,227	271,867	138,030	273,811
Hartlepool - - - - -	937,319	538,810	426,446	244,876	515,295	631,353	384,386	529,572
Harwich - - - - -	270,103	52,210	28,426	17,760	62,746	55,824	64,922	50,981
Hull - - - - -	1,444,694	929,261	610,417	630,006	1,114,081	1,106,448	843,634	1,093,638
Liverpool (including Birkenhead).	4,238,120	3,133,731	2,412,987	1,859,074	3,442,452	4,347,770	3,066,430	3,936,846
London - - - - -	8,588,303	5,501,382	4,184,910	2,875,552	5,648,206	6,415,021	5,805,876	7,120,649
Manchester (including Runcorn).	1,201,306	812,047	644,610	475,800	695,946	892,600	644,116	823,881
Runcorn - - - - -	289,257	92,995	63,063	63,896	69,169	67,428	69,070	88,780
Middlesbrough - - - - -	1,313,026	1,055,673	843,231	750,481	632,219	709,719	452,203	799,807
Newcastle and North and South Shields.	3,448,415	2,103,227	1,816,017	1,149,454	2,259,623	2,923,927	2,215,293	2,424,907
Newhaven - - - - -	238,066	292	142	—	40,991	84,077	38,345	90,774
Newport - - - - -	989,370	598,850	442,009	398,173	586,316	983,290	521,089	740,300
Plymouth - - - - -	929,846	275,658	164,519	342,963	375,520	482,617	512,924	662,444
Portsmouth - - - - -	1,612,297	749,117	497,464	466,158	753,983	1,000,790	937,735	1,355,976
Port Talbot - - - - -	250,411	142,328	83,612	98,203	146,253	202,985	107,546	177,473
Southampton - - - - -	1,577,505	720,469	631,168	533,282	764,116	1,117,188	986,753	1,206,358
Sunderland - - - - -	1,453,816	657,184	819,877	437,071	937,902	1,175,431	982,782	1,320,759
Swansea - - - - -	504,125	332,183	267,954	221,485	250,383	315,362	353,710	571,969
Weymouth - - - - -	247,530	32,102	38,720	17,240	69,379	173,965	90,402	126,437
SCOTLAND.								
Aberdeen - - - - -	923,234	411,337	242,365	187,023	311,140	500,329	442,816	542,484
Ardrossan - - - - -	558,313	388,055	350,080	437,860	493,569	575,650	295,678	443,046
Burntisland - - - - -	116,270	33,793	71,483	34,285	67,879	50,540	41,560	53,251
Dumdee (including Perth) - - - - -	552,324	225,333	91,365	145,495	196,172	219,028	242,309	299,283
Glasgow - - - - -	1,962,034	1,351,780	1,080,939	915,456	1,406,428	1,643,243	1,275,204	1,586,915
Grangemouth - - - - -	443,498	6,050	7,957	3,361	337,500	276,477	273,088	381,672
Greenock (including Port Glasgow).	807,502	293,826	272,699	285,916	517,328	472,927	379,970	526,175
Leith - - - - -	815,189	492,156	263,236	232,247	473,530	442,665	492,138	654,675
North Berwick - - - - -	227,973	112,042	124,598	103,749	218,859	256,359	119,885	129,909
IRELAND.								
Belfast - - - - -	3,120,217	2,528,941	2,199,292	2,075,490	2,446,413	2,877,175	2,300,750	2,767,969
Cork (including Queens-town).	627,494	510,337	387,408	270,470	426,412	457,995	487,359	591,498
Dublin - - - - -	2,273,398	2,734,261	2,552,754	2,313,635	2,486,968	2,502,495	2,306,356	2,540,293
Londonderry - - - - -	308,445	281,144	238,347	190,077	227,917	265,125	246,950	272,800
Wexford - - - - -	388,969	230,543	233,643	214,367	207,144	282,940	283,401	211,293

(a) See note (a), p. 290.

SHIPPING—COASTING TRADE.

STEAM and MOTOR) that DEPARTED, with CARGOES and in BALLAST, in PORTS in the UNITED KINGDOM.

Navigation and Shipping of the United Kingdom.)

1923.	1924.	1925.	1926.	1927.	1928.	1929.	PORTS.
(b)	(b)	(b)	(b)	(b)	(b)	(b)	
Tons.	Tons.	Tons.	Tons.	Tons.	Tons.	Tons.	ENGLAND AND WALES.
293,218	313,071	263,604	209,791	240,957	209,628	260,794	Barrow.
820,561	493,689	528,196	527,233	659,271	686,123	717,594	Beaumaris (including Holyhead).
161,000	334,137	419,824	240,099	744,877	901,605	1,199,454	Blyth.
1,375,215	1,345,802	1,255,580	1,019,462	1,433,143	1,398,324	1,435,078	Bristol.
1,516,981	1,440,366	1,265,991	858,167	1,214,868	1,268,100	1,305,574	Cardiff.
80,500	28,416	30,411	25,197	27,938	27,505	20,826	Cardigan (including Fishguard and Goodwick).
1,643,022	1,692,365	1,839,324	1,630,860	2,003,848	2,240,396	2,369,112	Cowes (including the coast of the Isle of Wight).
306,213	312,828	213,716	150,939	201,803	258,668	235,524	Dartmouth (including Brixham).
120,226	121,283	120,717	104,580	148,405	141,321	180,293	Dover.
657,578	611,363	659,082	417,311	531,578	614,508	515,882	Falmouth.
604,396	634,904	646,346	529,156	655,646	449,401	418,403	Fleetwood.
66,212	82,282	71,894	52,972	82,574	86,347	77,724	Folkestone.
294,148	396,137	415,388	229,400	428,185	392,332	369,526	Goole.
458,535	393,326	443,667	245,236	382,316	360,601	435,818	Grimsby.
645,451	566,587	536,969	197,380	548,046	521,928	650,781	Hartlepool.
69,010	90,552	66,663	52,032	65,214	53,161	58,749	Harwich.
1,190,668	1,401,984	1,264,943	978,550	1,456,714	1,369,797	1,396,554	Hull.
3,269,799	3,063,983	3,396,664	2,817,450	3,438,574	3,567,759	3,902,973	Liverpool (including Birkenhead).
6,884,727	7,546,908	7,366,984	4,867,977	8,040,503	8,435,133	9,128,578	London.
866,994	1,013,607	1,064,300	807,800	997,293	978,750	1,071,756	Manchester (including Runcorn).
101,723	132,077	113,377	101,041	147,838	115,506	136,255	Runcorn.
980,072	936,711	782,956	431,505	835,481	808,301	959,039	Middlesbrough.
2,132,796	2,514,118	2,350,953	1,217,010	2,353,788	2,349,678	2,652,214	Newcastle and North and South Shields.
130,633	136,523	133,148	94,482	127,987	146,978	149,933	Newhaven.
735,948	770,926	767,597	358,370	711,085	692,531	687,675	Newport.
515,374	561,691	473,329	347,390	558,310	516,991	578,971	Plymouth.
1,329,842	1,395,084	1,569,431	1,389,294	1,616,527	1,722,033	1,738,598	Portsmouth.
106,890	189,875	167,774	98,383	163,232	198,125	227,713	Port Talbot.
1,256,011	1,107,025	1,156,824	1,091,266	1,424,884	1,559,653	1,637,437	Southampton.
1,272,868	1,418,744	1,396,638	739,148	1,551,376	1,805,382	1,790,145	Sunderland.
630,377	617,432	596,403	544,841	712,169	596,052	580,065	Swansea.
135,654	92,416	153,502	157,324	239,619	237,413	293,966	Weymouth.
							SCOTLAND.
610,566	738,545	761,549	552,660	714,787	754,486	771,175	Aberdeen.
551,653	559,183	584,322	371,947	706,401	685,337	689,620	Ardrossan.
64,349	70,097	48,692	45,404	88,658	69,574	89,534	Burntisland.
332,319	368,379	311,250	255,485	332,089	345,885	352,408	Dundee (including Perth).
1,480,227	1,434,516	1,469,845	1,093,867	1,468,754	1,496,801	1,578,696	Glasgow.
335,801	463,304	574,301	473,866	786,737	713,701	723,477	Grangemouth.
537,358	476,042	557,519	383,898	541,660	570,234	620,257	Greenock (including Port Glasgow).
673,943	679,679	645,378	495,448	605,231	727,010	724,074	Leith.
113,514	183,111	216,691	137,066	350,299	413,551	448,104	Methil.
							IRELAND.
2,973,058	2,999,987	2,933,979	2,158,657	2,973,049	2,887,802	3,145,522	Belfast.
(c) 137,908	(b)	(b)	(b)	(b)	(b)	(b)	Cork (including Queens-town).
(c) 690,800	(b)	(b)	(b)	(b)	(b)	(b)	Dublin.
297,705	317,194	312,375	215,299	300,667	329,282	335,599	Londonderry.
(c) 11,215	(b)	(b)	(b)	(b)	(b)	(b)	Wexford.

(b) See note (b), p. 291.

(c) 1st January to 31st March, 1923

SHIPPING.

No. 216.—TOTAL NUMBER and TONNAGE of VESSELS REGISTERED under Part I. of the MERCHANT SHIPPING ACT, 1894, belonging to the UNITED KINGDOM, including JERSEY, GUERNSEY, and the ISLE OF MAN, at the end of each Year.

(Compiled from the Annual Statement of Navigation and Shipping of the United Kingdom.)

YEARS.	SAILING VESSELS.			STEAM VESSELS.			MOTOR VESSELS.			TOTAL.		
	Num- ber.	Tonnage.		Num- ber.	Tonnage.		Num- ber.	Tonnage.		Num- ber.	Tonnage.	
		Net.	Gross.		Net.	Gross.		Net.	Gross.		Net.	Gross.
		Tons.	Tons.		Tons.	Tons.		Tons.	Tons.		Tons.	Tons.
1913	8,336	846,504	921,861	12,602	11,273,387	18,683,039	Included with Steam Vessels.			20,938	12,119,891	19,604,900
1916	7,669	714,830	777,402	12,405	11,036,798	18,185,703				20,074	11,751,618	18,963,105
1917	7,186	625,428	679,560	11,534	9,606,671	15,890,075				18,720	10,232,099	16,559,638
1918	6,856	603,916	655,139	11,334	9,496,970	15,709,264				18,190	10,100,886	16,364,400
1919	6,555	592,933	642,745	11,791	10,334,986	17,159,766				18,346	10,927,919	17,802,511
1920	6,309	584,046	631,587	12,307	10,777,038	17,966,471				18,616	11,361,084	18,508,065
1921	6,272	609,761	657,417	12,660	10,932,369	18,288,690				18,933	11,542,130	18,946,100
1922	6,184	574,169	618,735	12,787	11,223,036	18,833,758				18,971	11,797,325	19,452,490
1923(a)	5,962	550,723	591,893	10,813	10,897,138	18,325,108	1,624	263,205	428,214	18,399	11,711,066	19,345,212
1924(a)	5,842	521,987	561,362	10,690	10,809,608	18,252,821	1,823	384,840	629,856	18,355	11,716,435	19,444,033
1925(a)	5,785	519,821	558,453	10,526	10,964,526	18,517,061	1,965	498,731	817,314	18,276	11,983,078	19,892,831
1926(a)	5,678	516,999	554,960	10,262	10,760,098	18,196,632	2,170	629,431	1,032,654	18,110	11,906,528	19,784,286
1927(a)	5,609	506,490	542,949	10,032	10,376,800	17,898,944	2,340	770,039	1,275,682	17,961	11,853,329	19,717,570
1928(a)	5,408	496,011	531,375	9,959	10,754,561	18,216,505	2,681	1,008,631	1,672,159	18,048	12,259,203	20,420,000
1929(a)	5,249	480,065	513,839	9,855	10,674,903	18,118,236	2,940	1,214,073	2,014,332	18,044	12,369,041	20,646,400

(a) Excluding vessels registered in the Irish Free State

SHIPPING.

No. 217.—NUMBER and NET TONNAGE of all SAILING, STEAM, and MOTOR VESSELS (other than War Vessels) BUILT in the UNITED KINGDOM.

(Compiled from the Annual Statement of Navigation and Shipping of the United Kingdom.)

YEARS.	SAILING VESSELS.		STEAM VESSELS.		MOTOR VESSELS.		TOTAL.	
	Number.	Net Tons.	Number.	Net Tons.	Number.	Net Tons.	Number.	Net Tons.
1913	338	30,382	909	1,170,107	Included with Steam Vessels.		1,247	1,200,489
1916	115	14,334	385	409,558			500	423,892
1917	59	7,229	348	764,598			407	771,827
1918	11	5,663	313	820,829			324	826,492
1919	186	44,413	620	974,812			806	1,019,225
1920	271	33,614	746	1,244,340			1,017	1,277,954
1921	215	24,517	545	929,339			760	953,856
1922	155	18,478	330	614,885	116	54,191	485	631,363
1923 (a)	273	26,569	216	327,944			605	408,704
1924 (a)	240	24,305	475	711,506			860	876,744
1925 (a)	329	36,753	332	480,580			810	879,461
1926 (a)	203	21,155	166	254,523			507	396,296
1927 (a)	221	20,995	325	528,814			768	761,468
1928 (a)	180	16,641	355	599,386			780	869,733
1929 (a)	179	15,173	445	630,096			878	931,397

NOTE.—The above Table, as stated in the heading, relates to all mercantile vessels built in the United Kingdom including those built for foreigners.

(a) Excluding vessels built in the Irish Free State.

No. 218.—NUMBER and NET TONNAGE of SAILING and STEAM (including MOTOR) VESSELS (other than War Vessels) SOLD to FOREIGN COUNTRIES, distinguishing between SHIPS NEW BUILT and VESSELS on the REGISTER of the UNITED KINGDOM which were sold to FOREIGN COUNTRIES.

(Compiled from the Annual Statement of Navigation and Shipping of the United Kingdom.)

YEARS.	VESSELS BUILT FOR FOREIGN OWNERS.				VESSELS ON THE UNITED KINGDOM REGISTER (INCLUDING ISLE OF MAN AND CHANNEL ISLANDS) WHICH WERE SOLD TO FOREIGN COUNTRIES.			
	SAILING.		STEAM AND MOTOR.		SAILING.		STEAM AND MOTOR.	
	Number.	Net Tons.	Number.	Net Tons.	Number.	Net Tons.	Number.	Net Tons.
1913	48	5,218	154	220,097	57	37,809	376	450,431
1916	1	40	20	37,537	14	3,092	36	13,828
1917	1	623	9	19,084	11	7,391	38	21,022
1918	—	—	4	5,608	33	1,094	31	18,367
1919	—	—	49	82,693	65	5,889	(a) 431	639,975
1920	1	101	203	471,343	55	17,713	(a) 255	429,240
1921	10	4,912	118	270,695	36	21,662	290	504,549
1922	5	717	41	128,410	43	22,507	318	509,026
1923 (b)	4	496	23	6,432	27	19,601	301	469,590
1924 (b)	2	1,460	44	92,051	40	15,047	302	423,348
1925 (b)	5	353	43	78,981	6	2,567	294	336,992
1926 (b)	20	2,504	24	37,491	22	4,567	251	367,366
1927 (b)	16	3,702	64	93,255	15	8,772	267	516,773
1928 (b)	10	2,211	50	86,267	25	6,883	212	301,935
1929 (b)	8	1,277	86	131,185	29	11,466	219	421,219

(a) Including Vessels returned by the Shipping Controller.

(b) Vessels built or registered in the Irish Free State are excluded.

SHIPPING.

No. 219.—(I) NUMBER and NET TONNAGE of REGISTERED SAILING and EMPLOYED in TRADING, distinguishing the HOME and FOREIGN

(Vessels employed on Rivers and in
(Compiled mainly from the Annual Statement of

TRADES IN WHICH EMPLOYED.		(I) VESSELS EMPLOYED.					
		SAILING VESSELS.		STEAM AND MOTOR VESSELS.		TOTAL.	
		Number.	Tons.	Number.	Tons.	Number.	Tons.
In the Home Trade.	1913	1,911	147,477	2,088	511,630	3,999	659,107
	1916 to 1918	Cannot be stated.					
	1919	1,192	102,028	1,724	408,104	2,916	510,132
	1920	1,094	108,115	1,919	460,899	3,013	569,014
	1921	954	75,586	2,028	476,547	2,982	552,113
	1922	890	79,796	2,067	515,639	2,957	595,435
	1923 (b)	756	60,595	2,083	598,906	2,839	659,401
	1924	723	56,294	1,946	499,848	2,669	556,142
	1925	646	49,348	1,832	461,058	2,478	500,406
	1925 (c)	85	15,090	1,122	418,388	1,207	431,478
	1926 (c)	91	17,580	1,255	525,129	1,346	542,709
	1927 (c)	87	15,925	1,259	524,137	1,346	540,062
	1928 (c)	81	15,328	1,215	527,187	1,296	542,515
	1929 (c)	70	12,955	1,229	558,689	1,299	571,644
Partly in the Home and partly in the Foreign Trade.	1913	38	4,529	337	611,325	375	616,154
	1916 to 1918	Cannot be stated.					
	1919	14	1,202	224	171,431	238	172,633
	1920	7	852	269	152,839	276	153,691
	1921	6	655	274	172,204	280	172,859
	1922	1	99	258	225,467	259	225,566
	1923 (b)	—	—	196	145,547	196	145,547
	1924	—	—	310	233,377	310	233,377
	1925	1	142	243	197,352	244	197,474
	1926 (d)	Not ascertained.					
	1927 (d)						
	1928 (d)						
	1929 (d)						
In the Foreign Trade.	1913	293	318,246	4,062	10,156,001	4,255	10,474,247
	1916 to 1918	Cannot be stated.					
	1919	50	84,942	3,343	9,570,769	3,393	9,655,711
	1920	50	83,061	3,350	9,778,822	3,400	9,861,883
	1921	42	69,596	3,326	9,764,020	3,368	9,833,616
	1922	30	34,683	3,232	9,735,253	3,262	9,769,936
	1923 (b)	13	19,462	3,235	9,993,111	3,248	10,002,573
	1924	13	18,258	3,300	10,147,335	3,313	10,165,593
	1925	9	14,164	3,395	10,488,301	3,404	10,502,465
	1925 (c)	8	14,069	3,369	10,487,123	3,377	10,501,191
	1926 (c)	8	14,622	3,362	10,525,171	3,370	10,539,793
	1927 (c)	5	11,454	3,377	10,640,670	3,382	10,652,124
	1928 (c)	6	14,423	3,437	10,987,496	3,443	11,001,924
	1929 (c)	2	7,275	3,461	11,132,773	3,463	11,140,048
TOTAL.	1913	2,152	470,552	6,487	11,278,956	8,639	11,749,508
	1916 to 1918	Cannot be stated.					
	1919	1,256	188,172	5,291	10,150,304	6,547	10,338,476
	1920	1,151	192,028	5,538	10,392,580	6,689	10,584,588
	1921	1,002	145,817	5,628	10,412,771	6,630	10,558,588
	1922	911	114,578	5,557	10,476,359	6,468	10,590,937
	1923 (b)	769	80,057	5,514	10,227,464	6,283	10,307,521
	1924	736	74,552	5,556	10,880,560	6,292	10,955,112
	1925	656	63,654	5,470	11,136,691	6,126	11,200,345
	1925 (c)	94	29,301	4,730	11,100,769	4,824	11,130,070
	1926 (c)	99	32,202	4,817	11,050,300	4,716	11,092,502
	1927 (c)	92	27,379	4,836	11,164,807	4,728	11,192,186
	1928 (c)	87	29,756	4,652	11,514,683	4,739	11,544,439
	1929 (c)	72	20,230	4,690	11,691,462	4,762	11,711,692

NOTES.—The above Return includes vessels belonging to the Isle of Man and the Channel Islands.

The number of persons shown as employed in the year is the sum of the number of persons forming the first crew of each vessel employed during the year. For 1926 and later years see the procedure outlined in note (d).

The Home Trade includes vessels trading or going within the following limits, viz.: the United Kingdom, the Isle of Man, the Irish Free State, the Channel Islands, and the Continent of Europe between the River Elbe and Brest.

The Foreign Trade includes vessels trading or going beyond the above limits.

Some vessels known to be trading abroad are omitted from the Return owing to the fact that no late information of the number of their crews could be obtained.

Fishing vessels employed in Trading are omitted from the Return. In 1925, 11 vessels aggregating 441 tons were so employed.

SHIPPING.

STEAM (including MOTOR) VESSELS belonging to the UNITED KINGDOM and TRADES, respectively, and (II) NUMBER of PERSONS EMPLOYED therein.

Inland Navigation are not included.)

Navigation and Shipping of the United Kingdom.)

(II) PERSONS EMPLOYED.									
IN SAILING VESSELS.	IN STEAM AND MOTOR VESSELS.				TOTAL.				TRADES IN WHICH EMPLOYED.
	Total.	British.	Foreign.	Lascars. (a)	Total.	British.	Foreign.	Lascars. (a)	
6,704	27,291	1,288	—	28,579	33,835	1,448	—	35,283	1913
Cannot be stated.									1916 to 1918
4,049	21,343	1,027	—	22,370	25,298	1,121	—	26,419	1919
3,721	24,500	1,006	—	25,506	28,004	1,073	—	29,077	1920
3,072	25,375	779	27	26,181	28,424	802	27	29,253	1921
2,776	25,690	697	—	26,387	28,453	710	—	29,163	1922
2,305	26,012	709	—	26,721	28,505	721	—	29,026	1923
2,086	23,877	587	—	24,464	25,951	599	—	26,550	1924
1,866	22,749	400	—	23,149	21,608	407	—	25,015	1925
318	18,758	392	—	19,150	19,113	395	—	19,508	(c) 1925
367	20,508	573	—	21,081	20,874	574	—	21,448	(c) 1926
363	20,468	625	—	21,093	20,827	629	—	21,456	(c) 1927
330	20,354	696	—	21,050	20,680	700	—	21,380	(c) 1928
277	20,634	661	—	21,295	20,906	666	—	21,572	(c) 1929
222	10,061	1,027	1,993	13,081	10,258	1,052	1,993	13,303	1913
Cannot be stated.									1916 to 1918
70	3,772	511	156	4,439	3,831	522	156	4,509	1919
39	4,047	585	—	4,632	4,076	585	—	4,671	1920
29	4,309	480	—	4,789	4,334	484	—	4,818	1921
4	4,391	292	1,066	5,753	4,395	292	1,066	5,757	1922
—	3,126	282	60	3,468	3,126	282	60	3,468	1923
—	4,990	458	—	5,448	4,990	458	—	5,448	1924
6	3,908	358	301	4,567	3,914	358	301	4,573	1925
Not ascertained.									(d) 1926
									(d) 1927
									(d) 1928
									(c) 1929
4,618	130,597	27,604	44,855	203,056	133,564	29,255	44,855	207,674	1913
Cannot be stated.									1916 to 1918
1,171	140,481	14,512	46,443	201,436	141,159	15,005	46,443	202,607	1919
1,182	146,842	13,169	50,227	210,238	147,596	13,551	50,273	211,420	1920
978	139,615	14,309	53,467	207,381	140,352	14,504	53,513	208,369	1921
419	136,767	10,466	54,200	201,433	137,095	10,557	54,200	201,852	1922
222	136,479	10,221	55,875	202,575	136,654	10,268	55,875	202,797	1923
208	135,961	11,196	54,954	202,111	136,137	11,228	54,954	202,319	1924
162	141,703	11,111	54,668	207,482	141,842	11,134	54,668	207,644	1925
157	141,495	11,013	54,628	207,136	141,629	11,036	54,628	207,293	(c) 1925
148	133,896	17,752	56,444	208,092	133,995	17,801	56,444	208,240	(c) 1926
75	136,530	18,307	55,060	209,897	136,588	18,324	55,060	209,972	(c) 1927
56	139,259	18,134	56,479	213,872	139,305	18,144	56,479	213,928	(c) 1928
37	139,384	19,286	56,203	214,873	139,414	19,293	56,203	214,910	(c) 1929
11,544	167,949	29,919	46,848	244,716	177,657	31,755	46,848	256,260	1913
Cannot be stated.									1916 to 1918
5,290	165,596	16,050	46,599	228,245	170,288	16,648	46,599	233,535	1919
4,942	175,239	14,760	50,227	240,226	179,676	15,219	50,273	245,168	1920
4,079	169,299	15,568	53,484	238,361	173,110	15,790	53,540	242,440	1921
3,199	166,848	11,459	55,266	233,573	169,945	11,563	55,266	236,772	1922
2,527	165,617	11,212	55,895	232,764	168,085	11,271	55,935	235,291	1923
2,294	164,828	12,241	54,954	232,023	167,078	12,285	54,954	234,317	1924
2,034	168,360	11,869	54,969	235,198	170,364	11,899	54,969	237,232	1925
521	164,117	11,763	54,929	230,809	164,612	11,789	54,929	231,340	(c) 1925
515	154,404	18,325	56,444	229,173	154,869	(c) 18,375	56,444	229,683	(c) 1926
438	156,998	18,932	55,060	230,990	157,415	18,953	55,060	231,428	(c) 1927
386	159,613	18,890	56,479	234,922	159,985	18,844	56,479	235,308	(c) 1928
314	160,018	19,947	56,203	236,168	160,320	19,959	56,203	236,482	(c) 1929

(a) Under the heading "Lascars" are included Asiatics and East Africans employed under Agreement for natives of Asia or East Africa which open and terminate in Asia.

(b) In 1923 and subsequent years vessels registered in the Irish Free State have been excluded.

(c) Excluding vessels of under 100 tons net.

(d) Prior to 1926, vessels engaged during the year partly in the Home and partly in the Foreign Trade, have been separately distinguished. In 1926 and later years, vessels employed on 31st March have been included in the Trade in which they were engaged on that date. Vessels not employed on 31st March but employed some time during the year have been included in the Trade in which they were employed when the first crew of the vessel was engaged during the year.

(e) Including some 4,000 seamen who, in accordance with previous practice, would have been enumerated British.

No. 220.—NUMBER of SEAMEN (including Lascars) killed by CASUALTIES to, and other accidents in, and Deaths by Disease in, Vessels Registered in the United Kingdom under the Merchant Shipping Act, 1894.

(Compiled from the Returns of Shipping Casualties issued by the Board of Trade.)

YEARS.	TRADING VESSELS.					FISHING VESSELS.				
	SAILING VESSELS.		STEAM AND MOTOR VESSELS.			Total Deaths caused by Accidents.	Total Deaths by Disease. (d)	DEATHS CAUSED BY ACCIDENTS.		Total Deaths by Accidents and Disease.
	By Casualties to Vessels.	By Other Accidents.	By Casualties to Vessels.	By Other Accidents.	By Casualties to Vessels.			By Other Accidents.		
1913-4(a)	94	57	461	427	1,039	1,023	259	73	332	2,417
1916(c)	83	57	451	458	839	1,143	69	34	103	2,065
1917(c)	85	29	469	411	1,014	1,053	32	13	45	2,154
1918(c)	83	26	491	353	933	1,053	74	16	90	3,499
1919	40	23	295	380	683	1,344	33	24	57	2,105
1920	57	19	101	384	561	1,012	50	52	102	1,686
1921	16	18	229	345	593	785	63	39	102	1,470
1922	26	18	341	361	746	715	50	32	82	1,555
1923(b)	18	16	311	309	654	789	63	46	109	1,506
1924(b)	13	17	193	334	515	748	53	53	103	1,379
1925(b)	10	18	188	339	537	739	56	56	136	1,467
1926(b)	16	8	204	329	551	803	39	46	85	1,449
1927(b)	7	11	107	331	465	758	35	47	82	1,532
1928(b)	7	7	190	302	508	715	50	47	97	1,548
1929(b)	9	5	137	331	462	616	12	66	78	1,183

(a) Year ended 30th June.

(b) Excluding deaths in vessels registered in the Irish Free State.

(c) Exclusive of deaths of seamen resulting from enemy action.

(d) Including Deaths from Homicide and Suicide.

WRECKS.

No. 221.—NUMBER and TONNAGE of VESSELS belonging to the UNITED KINGDOM TOTALLY LOST at Sea (exclusive of VESSELS of the ROYAL NAVY).

(Compiled from the Reports of Shipping Casualties received by the Board of Trade.)

YEARS.	SAILING.		STEAM AND MOTOR.		TOTAL.	
	Vessels.	Gross Tons.	Vessels.	Gross Tons.	Vessels.	Gross Tons.
1913 -	140	(a) 23,082	108	(a) 103,824	248	(a) 126,906
1916(b) -	78	19,363	94	179,341	172	199,204
1917(b) -	70	11,217	130	246,889	200	258,106
1918(b) -	76	9,527	129	246,095	205	255,622
1919(c) -	85	11,675	107	135,706	192	147,381
1920(c) -	64	11,793	153	116,321	228	128,114
1921(c) -	49	8,096	142	75,292	191	83,388
1922 -	41	2,828	129	111,205	170	114,033
1923(d) -	62	5,109	146	136,968	208	142,077
1924(d) -	47	4,702	133	103,816	180	108,518
1925(d) -	41	2,464	106	60,832	147	63,296
1926(d) -	29	1,554	102	118,939	131	120,493
1927(d) -	52	3,992	122	59,532	174	63,524
1928(d) -	47	2,900	119	119,735	166	122,635
1929(d) -	38	2,460	109	113,623	147	116,083

NOTE.—Losses of unregistered vessels (if any) are included in the above figures for 1913 but are subsequently excluded. The figures for the years 1918 to 1927 include vessels lost in rivers or harbours. The total number of these in the year 1918 was 11 vessels aggregating 16,569 tons.

(a) Net tons.

(b) Excluding losses of vessels by enemy action.

(c) Excluding losses of vessels due to mines.

(d) Excluding vessels belonging to the Irish Free State.

No. 222.—NUMBER of PASSENGERS and CREW LOST by WRECKS and CASUALTIES at SEA to VESSELS belonging to the UNITED KINGDOM (exclusive of VESSELS of the ROYAL NAVY).

(Compiled from the Reports of Shipping Casualties received by the Board of Trade.)

YEARS.	FROM SAILING VESSELS.			FROM STEAM AND MOTOR VESSELS.			TOTAL.		
	Crew.	Passen- gers.	Total.	Crew.	Passen- gers.	Total.	Crew.	Passen- gers.	Total.
1913 -	124	12	136	342	160	502	466	172	638
1916(a) -	83	1	84	286	59	345	369	60	429
1917(a) -	84	1	85	405	710	1,115	489	711	1,200
1918(a) -	82	1	83	493	158	651	575	169	734
1919(b) -	37	—	37	290	3	293	317	3	320
1920(b) -	52	2	54	121	1	122	173	3	176
1921(b) -	26	1	27	247	27	274	273	28	301
1922 -	36	—	36	353	15	368	388	15	403
1923(c) -	23	1	24	215	—	215	238	1	239
1924(c) -	10	—	10	161	—	161	171	—	171
1925(c) -	13	1	14	252	3	255	265	4	269
1926(c) -	9	—	9	219	1	220	223	1	229
1927(c) -	22	—	22	96	—	96	120	—	120
1928(c) -	14	1	15	208	71	279	222	72	294
1929(c) -	4	—	4	127	—	127	131	—	131

NOTE.—Losses of unregistered vessels (if any) are included in the above figures for 1914 and prior years, but are subsequently excluded.

(a) Excluding losses by enemy action.

(b) Excluding losses due to mines.

(c) Excluding vessels belonging to the Irish Free State.

LIGHTHOUSES.

No. 223.—STATEMENT of LIGHT DUES, &c., collected, and of
UNITED KINGDOM in each
[Compiled from the Accounts of

	1913-4.	1915-6.	1916-7.	1917-8.	1918-9.	1919-20.	1920-1.	1921-2. (d)
RECEIPTS:—	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
Light Dues collected . . .	514,527	455,628	596,356	79,772	448,283	758,803	1,148,607	1,128,004
Sundry Revenue Receipts . .	4,410	5,270	3,740	4,650	9,748	10,070	20,064	2,717
Rents and Interest on Investments.	5,231	3,843	2,432	5,920	2,663	408	249	861
Grant from the Vote for Mercantile Marine Services, towards expenditure for removal of wrecks.	—	—	—	—	—	39,049	33,515	44,202
Grants by Treasury . . .	—	5,123	9,417	28,921	(a) 246,040	70,000	7,650	—
Total Receipts . . .	524,168	469,864	611,954	519,263	706,734	878,130	1,210,085	1,175,284
EXPENDITURE:—								
Maintenance of Lighthouses .	118,800	124,434	130,597	143,452	167,946	216,122	285,914	265,050
Maintenance of Light Vessels .	101,959	85,694	94,280	107,657	147,721	161,923	237,375	236,841
Expenditure on Electrical Communication with Lighthouses and Light Vessels.	3,452	5,496	9,027	12,692	8,214	6,136	11,843	11,016
Maintenance of Buoys and Beacons.	11,990	4,779	8,344	11,108	32,995	(b) 1,609	20,797	24,708
Maintenance of Steam Vessels .	94,714	90,575	103,699	116,128	147,764	181,479	259,070	220,128
Maintenance of District Storehouses, &c.	15,855	15,358	17,455	17,938	22,075	28,102	35,781	34,323
Head Office Expenses . . .	39,345	38,044	36,540	37,838	40,657	50,811	70,863	68,127
Charges for Collection of Light Dues.	7,500	7,500	7,500	7,500	7,500	6,150	6,400	8,500
Superannuation Allowance .	37,386	41,027	37,630	37,151	43,589	61,093	69,286	77,219
Extensions, Improvements, and Renewals.	58,616	36,669	15,018	13,507	5,934	10,257	65,352	38,886
Miscellaneous Expenses . . .	17,237	32,239	28,985	64,752	129,669	84,889	(c) 172,859	(c) 110,882
Total Expenditure . . .	506,854	481,815	489,075	569,723	754,064	795,353	1,235,540	1,095,680

NOTE.—The following Colonial lighthouse services are also maintained out of the Light Dues collected in the United Kingdom (under the Merchant Shipping Act, 1898)—Bahamas and Sombrero (West Indies) and Cape Pembroke (Falkland Islands)—while the British contribution to the maintenance of the international lighthouse at Cape Spartel (Morocco) is also paid therefrom.

(a) Including an advance of 199,500*l.* obtained from the Board of Trade with the sanction of Treasury to meet deficiency on the Fund.

(b) Credit. Amount chargeable to Admiralty in excess of Maintenance.

(c) Including repayment of Treasury Loan amounting to 100,000*l.* in 1920-1, 35,000*l.* in 1921-2 and 64,500*l.* in 1922-3.

LIGHTHOUSES.

EXPENDITURE incurred for the LIGHTHOUSE SERVICE in the
Year ended 31st March.
the General Lighthouse Fund.]

1922-3.	1923-4. (c)	1924-5. (c)	1925-6. (c)	1926-7. (c)	1927-8. (c)	1928-9. (c)	
£	£	£	£	£	£	£	RECEIPTS:—
1,360,063	897,920	597,352	728,632	819,543	995,414	999,968	Light Dues collected.
3,082	2,111	3,129	2,996	2,874	2,054	5,874	Sundry Revenue Receipts.
10,819	28,993	25,690	8,241	875	3,539	5,999	Rents and Interest on Investments.
29,942	17,578	10,681	5,551	5,129	—	5,218	Grant from the Vote for Mercantile Marine Services, towards expenditure for removal of wrecks.
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	Grants by Treasury.
1,403,906	946,602	636,752	745,420	828,421	1,001,007	1,017,059	Total Receipts.
							EXPENDITURE:—
219,424	206,058	208,514	215,820	217,460	216,760	217,789	Maintenance of Lighthouses.
174,559	163,927	190,410	171,740	178,060	186,076	179,946	Maintenance of Light Vessels.
6,490	15,552	10,755	11,555	10,635	4,710	3,215	Expenditure on Electrical Communication with Lighthouses and Light Vessels.
28,175	19,281	20,504	22,525	16,390	21,453	18,183	Maintenance of Buoys and Beacons.
159,488	156,406	158,679	167,517	167,001	154,456	151,517	Maintenance of Steam Vessels.
32,760	29,300	29,288	30,448	30,660	29,948	32,295	Maintenance of District Storehouses, &c.
63,624	61,811	66,080	63,531	64,116	65,473	64,933	Head Office Expenses.
7,875	8,810	8,490	8,590	8,550	8,510	8,515	Charges for Collection of Light Dues.
65,507	62,629	71,173	65,573	69,539	67,534	71,022	Superannuation Allowance.
53,174	61,625	101,982	52,535	171,216	71,565	151,873	Extensions, Improvements, and Renewals.
(n)121,984	50,786	46,091	40,252	40,123	28,420	39,490	Miscellaneous Expenses.
933,050	836,185	911,936	849,886	973,750	854,905	938,778	Total Expenditure.

(d) Figures for the year 1921-2 are not properly comparable with those for previous years as a "Revenue and Expenditure" system of Accounting was introduced for the General Lighthouse Fund from the 1st April, 1921, and consequently there is a certain overlapping as between 1920-1 and 1921-2 accounts.

(e) Inclusive of Receipts and Expenditure for the Lighthouse Service in the Irish Free State. This service has not yet been taken over by the Government of the Irish Free State.

IMPORTS AND EXPORTS.

NO. 224.—TOTAL VALUE of the IMPORT and EXPORT TRADE of the UNITED KINGDOM, with the PROPORTION thereof per HEAD of TOTAL POPULATION.

The Trade Tables are compiled from the Annual Statement of the Trade of the United Kingdom.

The values of the Imports represent the cost, insurance, and freight; or, when goods are consigned for sale, the latest sale value of such goods. The values of the Exports represent the cost and the charges of delivering the goods on board the ship, and are known as the "free on board" values.

These Accounts are exclusive of Gold and Silver Bullion and Coin (see pages 384-5) and of Foreign Merchandise transhipped under Bond (see pages 386-391).

YEARS.	IMPORTS.				EXPORTS.					YEARS.
	TOTAL IMPORTS. (b)		IMPORTS RETAINED. (Total Imports less Re-Exports.)		Of United Kingdom Produce.		Of Imported Mer- chandise.	Total Exports.		
	Total Value.	Proportion per Head of Population of United Kingdom.	Total Value.	Proportion per Head of Population of United Kingdom.	Total Value.	Proportion per Head of Population of United Kingdom.				
	£	£ s. d.	£	£ s. d.	£	£ s. d.	£	£		
1913	768,734,739	16 16 10	659,168,008	14 8 10	525,253,595	11 10 2	109,566,731	634,820,326	1913	
1916(a)	948,506,492	—	850,940,314	—	506,279,707	—	97,566,178	603,845,885	1916 (a)	
1917(a)	1,064,164,678	—	994,487,217	—	527,079,746	—	69,677,461	596,757,207	1917 (a)	
1918	1,316,150,903	—	1,285,205,822	—	501,418,997	—	30,945,081	532,364,078	1918	
1919	1,626,156,212	36 9 3	1,461,409,897	32 15 4	798,638,362	17 18 2	164,746,315	963,384,677	1919	
1920	1,932,648,881	41 11 9	1,709,895,550	36 15 11	1,334,469,269	28 14 4	222,753,331	1,557,222,600	1920	
1921	1,085,500,061	23 0 9	978,580,755	20 15 4	703,399,542	14 18 6	106,919,306	810,318,848	1921	
1922	1,003,098,899	21 3 8	899,404,229	18 19 10	719,507,410	15 3 11	103,694,670	823,202,080	1922	
1923(c)	1,096,226,214	24 3 10	977,682,409	21 11 6	767,257,771	16 18 7	118,543,805	885,801,576	1923(c)	
1924(c)	1,277,439,144	28 9 2	1,137,469,001	25 6 10	800,966,837	17 16 11	139,970,143	940,936,980	1924(c)	
1925(c)	1,320,715,190	29 6 6	1,166,678,391	25 18 1	773,380,702	17 3 5	154,036,799	927,417,501	1925(c)	
1926(c)	1,241,361,277	27 9 1	1,115,866,309	24 13 7	653,046,909	14 8 10	125,494,968	778,541,877	1926(c)	
1927(c)	1,218,341,150	26 16 4	1,095,388,311	24 2 2	709,081,263	15 12 2	122,952,839	832,034,102	1927(c)	
1928(c)	1,195,598,413	26 4 1	1,075,315,169	23 11 4	723,579,089	15 17 2	120,283,244	843,862,333	1928(c)	
1929(c)	1,220,765,300	26 13 9	1,111,063,472	24 5 10	729,349,322	15 18 11	109,701,828	839,051,150	1929(c)	

(a) In respect of the figures of Imports and Exports given in this Abstract, it should be noted that, in July 1917 and subsequently, the Accounts include merchandise imported and exported in public as well as in private ownership, except exports for the use of His Majesty's Forces on active service.

The figures for the period from August 1914 to June 1917, inclusive, include, in the case of Imports, all articles of food, but do not include other goods which, at the time of importation, were known to be the property of H.M. Government or the Governments of the Allies. In the case of goods exported, the figures for this period include goods bought in the United Kingdom by, or on behalf of, the Governments of the Allies, but do not include goods taken from British Government stores and depôts or goods bought by H.M. Government and shipped on Government vessels.

(b) Exclusive of the value of the diamonds imported into the United Kingdom from the Union of South Africa. For the value of the Exports of diamonds from the Union of South Africa to the United Kingdom see note (f), pp. 316-7.

(c) From 1st April, 1923, particulars relating to Imports and Exports include the trade of Great Britain and Northern Ireland with the Irish Free State.

From the same date the direct foreign trade of the Irish Free State has been excluded.

IMPORTS AND EXPORTS.

NO. 225.—VARIATIONS in VOLUME and AVERAGE VALUE of the IMPORT and EXPORT TRADE of the UNITED KINGDOM as compared with the YEAR 1924.

[In the table below a comparison is made between the Foreign trade of the Year 1924 and subsequent years by estimating, as nearly as available data permit, the value which would be put upon imports and exports in the aggregate, if each item had the same average value per unit of quantity as was declared for goods of the same description in 1924. In this way figures are obtained, the comparison of which with the corresponding figures for 1924 enables the extent of the influence of price changes and the aggregate changes in the volume of goods imported and exported to be estimated.]

(Compiled from information published in the "Board of Trade Journal.")

YEARS.	DECLARED VALUE.	VALUE ON BASIS OF AVERAGE VALUES IN 1924.	INDEX NUMBER. (1924=100.)		DECLARED VALUE.	VALUE ON BASIS OF AVERAGE VALUES IN 1924.	INDEX NUMBER. (1924=100.)	
			Average Value.	Quantity.			Average Value.	Quantity.
(a) TOTAL IMPORTS.					(b) EXPORTS OF IMPORTED MERCHANDISE.			
	Thousand £.	Thousand £.			Thousand £.	Thousand £.		
1924 ..	1,277,439	1,277,439	100·0	100·0	139,970	139,970	100·0	100·0
1925 ..	1,320,715	1,318,863	100·1	103·2	154,037	137,427	112·1	98·2
1926 ..	1,241,361	1,354,677	91·6	106·0	125,495	119,880	104·7	85·6
1927 ..	1,218,341	1,391,204	87·6	108·9	123,953	126,128	97·5	90·1
1928 ..	1,195,598	1,348,953	88·6	105·6	120,283	123,118	97·7	88·0
1929 ..	1,220,765	1,415,622	86·2	110·9	109,702	118,703	92·4	84·8
(c) IMPORTS RETAINED. (Total Imports less Re-Exports.)					(d) EXPORTS OF UNITED KINGDOM PRODUCE.			
	Thousand £.	Thousand £.			Thousand £.	Thousand £.		
1924 ..	1,137,469	1,137,469	100·0	100·0	800,967	800,967	100·0	100·0
1925 ..	1,166,678	1,181,436	98·8	103·9	773,381	795,136	97·3	99·3
1926 ..	1,115,866	1,234,797	90·4	108·6	653,047	711,841	91·7	88·9
1927 ..	1,096,388	1,265,076	86·6	111·2	709,081	819,382	86·5	102·3
1928 ..	1,075,315	1,225,835	87·7	107·8	723,579	838,348	86·3	104·7
1929 ..	1,111,063	1,296,919	85·7	114·0	729,349	867,575	84·1	108·3

IMPORTS.

No. 226.—TOTAL VALUE of IMPORTED MERCHANDISE CONSIGNED from
(Exclusive of Gold and Silver Bullion)

COUNTRIES.	1913.	1916.	1917.	1918.	1919.	1920.	1921. (b)	1922.
FOREIGN COUNTRIES.	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
Russia	40,270,539	18,251,838	17,938,926	6,711,320	16,370,377	33,522,892	2,694,674	8,102,829
Finland	—	—	—	—	—	—	7,720,528	10,433,882
Estonia	—	—	—	—	—	—	729,681	1,135,612
Latvia	—	—	—	—	—	—	1,618,046	3,004,535
Lithuania	—	—	—	—	—	—	344,059	1,116,056
Sweden	14,212,902	20,605,811	14,939,476	22,524,531	35,583,568	56,467,716	21,590,868	19,180,655
Norway	7,437,141	16,659,060	18,372,593	23,654,895	17,067,379	23,819,349	10,317,093	10,584,485
Denmark (including Farøe Islands)	23,830,633	21,942,337	17,742,421	4,469,504	9,256,506	31,165,965	41,365,144	40,309,067
Poland (including Dantzig)	—	—	—	—	—	—	1,540,009	2,862,663
Germany	80,411,057	103,163	48,900	8,340	993,154	30,251,806	20,515,801	26,523,377
German West Africa	—	534,737	464,899	702,728	1,590,872	1,409,958	—	—
Netherlands	23,577,841	22,138,894	19,903,006	7,670,673	21,658,430	39,251,702	38,634,343	34,145,582
Dutch East Indies	3,914,233	18,902,421	17,190,081	9,317,412	22,138,516	34,841,281	10,439,217	10,967,933
Dutch West Indies	42,163	91,658	19,080	3,072	108,947	130,598	365,946	143,761
Belgium	23,382,268	1,290,912	332,622	200,928	9,240,930	44,925,208	32,861,826	23,618,752
Belgian Congo	Shown as Congo Free State.		3,188,718	3,159,331	1,562,955	869,443	724,155	716,000
Luxemburg	—	—	—	—	—	—	629,354	386,746
France	46,357,718	26,584,543	22,868,536	34,972,056	(c) 48,498,649	75,836,422	53,013,656	48,537,887
Algeria	1,311,599	2,295,397	2,918,379	2,260,039	1,940,089	3,936,104	1,727,668	1,690,115
Tunis	662,461	1,309,457	1,529,499	2,987,975	2,297,631	2,383,620	1,130,778	651,034
French West and Equatorial Africa	888,631	1,048,390	1,409,705	765,646	1,318,998	1,408,337	1,125,951	1,221,317
Madagascar	221,626	628,537	996,053	1,433,941	439,493	878,034	376,229	397,894
Syria	—	—	—	—	—	—	214,811	162,820
French Indo-China (d)	277,209	101,716	73,514	—	8,530	4,950	259,357	163,995
Switzerland	11,070,461	15,510,423	11,309,601	13,073,176	14,860,631	38,996,068	19,951,818	21,708,767
Portugal	3,017,101	5,250,639	3,856,261	9,747,181	10,797,004	6,899,451	4,166,830	4,562,399
Azores and Madeira	88,035	101,932	20,114	45,105	436,336	292,510	272,786	263,816
Portuguese West Africa	171,421	188,452	158,841	223,692	968,267	204,687	106,186	53,300
Portuguese East Africa	344,072	1,168,632	793,933	2,086,953	1,571,042	2,725,739	1,557,496	1,630,415
Spain	14,983,909	25,038,708	23,165,501	30,649,519	34,646,777	37,246,827	22,097,977	18,690,958
Canary Islands	1,549,454	2,238,346	107,507	105,541	3,802,602	4,286,349	4,795,684	4,323,018
Italy	8,127,813	11,243,273	10,397,321	18,364,238	14,633,183	17,880,532	8,890,894	11,276,085
Tripoli	49,992	280	925	375	550	135,973	54,007	26,740
Austria	7,705,949	6,681	30	—	505,813	2,826,288	703,039	1,566,071
Hungary	—	—	—	—	—	—	87,653	408,341
Czechoslovakia	—	—	—	—	—	—	5,703,149	5,219,549
Yugoslavia	—	—	—	—	—	—	764,851	641,681
Greece	2,202,486	4,686,668	958,092	2,329,688	10,440,500	6,815,895	4,034,230	4,034,152
Bulgaria	40,782	800	—	—	12,701	206,395	126,916	49,073
Roumania	2,037,265	—	—	—	2,742	3,231,892	3,390,567	1,694,246
Turkey	5,416,659	857,216	467,586	694,715	9,070,080	12,692,253	1,063,699	1,736,459
Smyrna	—	—	—	—	—	—	2,640,017	2,155,056
Egypt	e) 21,394,735	—	—	—	Shown under	British	—	—
Morocco	406,218	330,214	558,584	610,180	816,722	1,647,136	1,147,157	551,741
Congo Free State	43,733	Shown as Belgian Congo.		—	—	—	—	—
Liberia	56,709	194,116	211,270	161,423	528,219	537,362	106,089	91,031
Iraq	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Persia	429,562	485,285	572,986	312,775	1,683,196	3,743,305	6,540,141	8,124,238
Siam	516,187	1,126,947	1,289,411	56,074	1,419,383	795,437	1,945,073	298,976
China (exclusive of Hong Kong, Macão, and leased territories).	4,671,608	8,335,102	8,497,356	9,672,380	23,052,935	26,896,466	11,269,717	9,714,160
Japan (including Formosa and Japanese leased territories in China).	4,387,606	12,493,667	15,298,338	23,872,269	23,971,012	29,699,321	8,761,769	8,447,282
United States of America	141,652,072	291,835,358	376,329,480	515,351,378	541,553,171	563,326,962	274,750,124	221,817,421
Philippine Islands and Guam	2,182,750	3,986,525	3,805,946	6,082,122	3,354,741	5,283,462	1,753,778	1,643,646
Cuba	3,674,896	13,061,977	17,770,637	22,519,576	17,882,831	28,184,480	6,488,389	10,648,452
Haiti and St. Domingo	270,034	197,772	213,757	370,708	230,290	276,440	200,355	736,042
Mexico	1,879,794	2,573,291	2,316,317	5,125,844	7,173,840	13,444,493	9,859,235	8,603,605
Central American States (f)	2,014,030	1,718,423	1,016,532	361,169	1,467,192	1,831,864	1,872,223	2,484,462
Colombia	1,088,717	187,575	420,178	41,709	581,093	2,688,661	2,788,846	1,969,028
Panama	52,256	34,546	20,248	84,731	250,261	228,476	138,983	65,544
Venezuela	560,180	171,743	215,335	423,050	976,008	904,735	316,723	237,652

(a) Including Armenia.

(b) From 1921, inclusive, the statistics relate to countries as reconstituted under the Peace Treaties.

(c) France includes Alsace-Lorraine from 1919 inclusive.

(d) Including Cochín-China, Camboja, Annam, Tonquin, and French leased territories in China.

(e) Including Anglo-Egyptian Sudan now shown separately.

IMPORTS.

FOREIGN COUNTRIES and from BRITISH COUNTRIES.

and Coin, for which see pages 384-5.)

1923. (g)	1924. (g)	1925. (g)	1926. (g)	1927. (g)	1928. (g)	1929. (g)	COUNTRIES.
£	£	£	£	£	£	£	FOREIGN COUNTRIES.
9,266,100	19,773,842	25,322,033	24,130,217	21,051,633	21,576,107	26,487,499	Russia.(b)
13,205,296	13,803,906	13,213,975	13,287,753	15,895,432	13,239,715	14,944,760	Finland.(b)
1,827,529	2,461,701	1,813,045	2,233,326	2,249,443	2,271,727	2,427,127	Estonia.(b)
5,659,842	6,374,805	5,278,553	5,600,468	6,001,127	5,743,135	5,467,018	Latvia.(b)
816,777	734,545	475,230	637,381	389,956	357,148	587,061	Lithuania.(b)
21,549,571	22,504,967	21,326,977	21,425,722	25,258,812	22,049,809	25,709,087	Sweden.
11,126,753	11,605,238	12,978,471	12,163,312	12,923,453	12,012,691	14,149,095	Norway.
46,203,553	48,904,197	49,053,974	47,954,043	49,973,366	53,057,529	56,177,745	Denmark (including Farøe Islands).(b)
5,362,024	5,319,739	5,164,920	8,526,262	8,100,632	5,781,343	8,908,415	Poland (including Dantzig).(b)
34,994,041	36,888,265	48,403,494	52,609,965	59,915,951	63,725,716	68,817,686	Germany.(b)
37,061,127	42,735,404	45,597,995	70,299,477	44,506,225	49,943,998	42,372,186	German West Africa.(b)
14,813,460	11,914,783	13,595,650	13,764,925	13,881,035	11,174,821	14,707,048	Netherlands.
182,350	870,402	2,320,619	2,419,790	3,422,767	4,518,005	3,172,223	Dutch East Indies.
27,476,497	36,386,576	35,556,819	44,853,301	46,524,295	43,400,977	44,019,077	Belgium.
427,986	558,875	653,316	349,855	470,848	474,916	277,864	Belgian Congo (b).
593,865	1,512,205	1,443,082	1,114,019	622,543	447,302	461,917	Luxemburg.(b)
58,462,433	66,578,211	65,042,372	59,176,536	63,436,377	60,621,152	56,549,289	France.(c)
2,165,731	1,972,927	2,000,658	1,320,726	2,420,320	2,355,003	2,436,069	Algeria.
1,064,801	952,056	897,744	1,010,882	1,024,610	899,939	1,289,416	Tunis.
1,918,626	2,141,061	2,401,154	2,087,680	1,230,430	1,410,227	1,251,815	French West and Equatorial Africa.
329,979	352,535	485,947	440,287	456,421	499,485	616,803	Madagascar.
128,178	324,392	305,669	304,516	339,905	218,079	267,951	Syria.(b)
138,017	121,849	418,247	325,748	632,989	813,928	775,719	French Indo-China.(d)
19,425,885	19,435,757	18,965,806	13,693,078	14,411,285	14,360,887	13,740,693	Switzerland.
3,953,920	4,691,340	4,766,942	4,498,908	4,602,879	3,676,168	4,216,003	Portugal.
211,304	180,505	177,225	194,708	214,102	365,119	338,835	Azores and Madeira.
105,268	60,297	104,446	86,716	146,669	151,381	123,175	Portuguese West Africa.
1,813,185	1,652,247	951,740	428,412	470,237	415,154	589,664	Portuguese East Africa.
19,577,154	19,649,332	19,887,102	17,047,098	18,788,928	18,270,212	19,074,280	Spain.
3,612,312	3,820,323	3,906,584	3,652,615	3,173,356	3,320,281	2,995,500	Canary Islands.
14,294,824	18,227,633	19,289,254	15,733,629	16,775,618	15,766,452	16,800,033	Italy.
90,309	54,440	14,574	81,897	43,171	22,051	52,294	Tripoli.
2,092,798	2,522,174	2,596,336	2,390,650	2,426,810	2,319,370	2,781,641	Austria.(b)
674,305	544,286	479,459	272,545	409,666	567,656	720,287	Hungary.(b)
8,299,381	13,472,820	10,721,993	10,916,048	9,293,589	9,188,905	6,675,687	Czechoslovakia.(b)
695,510	489,384	397,061	404,524	485,311	612,983	615,437	Yugoslavia.(b)
4,696,710	3,663,725	2,946,601	2,481,392	3,016,311	3,129,052	2,523,520	Greece.(b)
41,682	54,630	59,502	119,852	69,554	73,104	105,822	Bulgaria.
2,353,885	2,208,610	2,283,972	2,673,316	2,407,609	1,763,061	2,865,199	Roumania.
3,116,896	(a) 3,154,902	a) 2,424,459	(a) 3,003,922	a) 2,690,596	(a) 2,655,594	a) 2,244,713	(b) Turkey.(b)
33,061,648	38,263,654	34,201,873	25,100,537	23,680,760	26,336,915	23,582,565	(b) Smyrna.(b)
462,128	1,203,002	566,129	437,089	563,485	585,362	797,857	Egypt.
57,405	61,187	111,807	84,078	61,080	63,316	58,512	Morocco.
Shown under	British	Congo.	ies.	1,696,678	1,727,403	1,676,228	Congo Free State.
7,052,804	8,093,270	7,242,145	7,855,996	9,452,992	9,044,809	8,147,918	Liberia.
400,374	189,648	380,041	252,112	322,832	394,727	260,915	Iraq.(b)
12,160,820	13,915,282	13,447,620	11,539,123	12,123,145	11,973,885	12,156,627	Persia.
6,767,633	7,470,068	7,280,505	7,204,117	8,164,327	8,731,671	9,131,663	Siam.
210,723,737	241,189,641	245,277,985	228,890,791	200,196,487	188,447,519	195,979,919	China (exclusive of Hong Kong, Macão, and leased territories).
2,282,717	2,249,849	3,253,489	1,960,874	2,358,389	2,244,602	2,641,439	Japan (including Formosa and Japanese leased territories in China).
8,747,685	12,510,531	11,628,723	4,499,399	6,908,390	10,239,568	7,934,001	United States of America.
1,301,246	2,906,636	2,633,870	1,539,015	2,186,637	2,821,524	1,900,942	Philippine Islands and Guam.
6,347,928	5,836,695	5,314,926	6,043,507	5,524,311	2,369,188	2,689,868	Cuba.
2,622,737	3,312,237	4,194,926	3,234,395	4,323,970	3,844,175	3,821,055	Hayti and St. Domingo.
1,463,395	1,539,855	1,577,674	1,832,060	2,353,636	2,276,072	2,106,245	Mexico.
87,587	71,545	64,209	119,298	66,831	66,814	41,924	Central American States.(f)
504,107	480,437	1,370,076	299,707	318,908	315,583	462,332	Colombia.
							Panama.
							Venezuela.

(f) Includes the States of Guatemala, Honduras, Salvador, Nicaragua, and Costa Rica.

(g) From 1st April, 1923, particulars relating to Imports include the trade of Great Britain and Northern Ireland with the Irish Free State. From the same date the direct foreign trade of the Irish Free State has been excluded.

IMPORTS.

No. 226.—TOTAL VALUE OF IMPORTED MERCHANDISE CONSIGNED FROM
(Exclusive of Gold and Silver Bullion)

COUNTRIES.	1913.	1916.	1917.	1918.	1919.	1920.	1921. (d)	1922.
FOREIGN COUNTRIES—cont.	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
Ecuador - - - - -	467,737	1,018,619	204,507	142,240	1,230,780	1,664,893	170,690	242,302
Peru - - - - -	3,178,381	4,788,808	4,672,947	8,047,197	8,897,904	14,619,312	6,441,400	7,470,284
Chile - - - - -	5,359,335	12,408,613	13,222,619	19,330,993	7,944,655	12,942,932	6,489,415	4,439,227
Brazil - - - - -	10,008,367	9,036,742	9,985,235	8,949,431	10,821,100	12,026,378	5,883,046	7,655,112
Uruguay - - - - -	2,748,819	3,996,646	5,455,519	6,541,015	10,514,967	7,053,206	6,205,861	4,747,257
Bolivia - - - - -	2,250,092	1,129,751	2,382,749	3,596,887	3,422,491	1,930,979	871,144	1,716,958
Argentine Republic - - -	42,485,391	51,593,504	48,427,803	62,967,315	81,730,319	128,046,279	68,389,725	56,620,803
Other Foreign Countries (a) - -	2,001,156	3,174,249	2,305,618	2,129,770	3,740,729	4,478,628	1,515,590	1,246,195
TOTAL FROM FOREIGN COUNTRIES	577,218,844	645,833,942	705,134,305	898,115,932	1,043,585,573	1,372,711,840	754,718,146	685,330,166
BRITISH COUNTRIES.								
Irish Free State - - - - -	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Channel Islands - - - - -	1,983,671	2,496,439	3,917,443	3,677,778	4,022,868	4,758,306	4,738,695	3,629,342
Cyprus - - - - -	138,785	263,906	144,838	232,122	514,368	375,778	315,576	169,180
Palestine - - - - -	—	—	—	—	—	—	433,889	711,785
Egypt - - - - -	(h)	26,005,965	32,468,677	54,150,929	60,670,637	69,331,895	26,922,589	31,103,563
Gambia - - - - -	54,270	295,806	1,558,583	1,857,197	2,064,010	2,605,250	675,295	534,255
Sierra Leone - - - - -	243,156	918,729	1,517,000	1,585,884	1,704,543	2,135,366	874,529	704,779
Gold Coast - - - - -	965,680	3,308,695	2,637,588	2,246,866	5,294,957	6,530,330	1,961,360	1,916,245
Colony and Protectorate of Southern Nigeria (c) - - - - -	3,314,979	7,441,942	9,312,073	13,631,916	17,126,898	19,298,851	7,304,992	6,511,855
Protectorate of Northern Nigeria (c) - - - - -	575,459	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Union of South Africa (f) - - -	12,301,429	12,032,331	11,416,956	11,907,480	22,812,533	19,081,913	18,669,774	16,084,583
Rhodesia - - - - -	193,842	291,028	643,475	948,500	673,832	1,032,935	1,072,794	492,050
Tanganyika Territory - - - - -	—	—	—	—	—	—	242,559	365,190
Zanzibar and Pemba - - - - -	175,398	333,410	185,734	29,781	577,423	965,480	428,415	400,086
Kenya Colony and Uganda Protectorate - - -	724,363	700,065	1,866,361	2,121,692	2,456,423	4,888,463	1,436,480	1,469,349
Nyasaland Protectorate - - - - -	105,959	271,728	180,397	709,144	862,839	777,212	431,646	584,012
Anglo-Egyptian Sudan - - - - -	—	—	—	—	—	—	1,103,662	1,149,303
Mauritius and Dependencies - - -	295,209	2,714,822	1,911,932	3,634,197	7,253,951	6,919,163	5,032,471	3,900,572
Aden and Dependencies - - - - -	309,120	520,055	790,507	134,515	823,857	885,596	232,523	320,894
India - - - - -	—	—	—	—	—	—	1,359,786	1,149,935
British India - - - - -	48,420,490	72,368,184	66,836,578	88,541,217	108,213,961	95,721,420	44,307,742	47,719,039
British Malaya (b) - - - - -	19,373,146	22,299,184	23,027,984	12,958,513	28,138,725	24,903,222	10,192,139	10,371,128
Ceylon and Dependencies - - - - -	7,797,090	10,729,512	10,189,109	11,548,791	16,768,247	16,803,315	10,683,006	10,317,637
State of North Borneo - - - - -	94,041	286,586	600,736	351,587	666,262	545,698	289,295	217,306
Hong Kong - - - - -	675,276	1,039,040	1,456,530	1,450,382	2,526,311	2,490,292	979,549	664,698
Australia - - - - -	38,065,250	36,178,135	64,289,253	45,352,276	11,403,971	112,347,802	68,069,954	64,793,760
New Zealand - - - - -	20,338,057	31,626,747	29,068,490	24,490,129	52,708,816	47,492,889	48,735,661	48,510,239
Fiji Islands - - - - -	2,896	5,186	3,338	569	666	13,886	134,209	203,034
Canada - - - - -	30,486,374	58,529,194	84,384,806	124,449,829	115,243,146	92,999,215	61,975,446	54,874,201
Newfoundland and Coast of Labrador - - -	974,266	1,943,793	758,213	882,887	2,599,995	4,449,307	1,822,352	1,936,665
British West India Islands - - - - -	2,134,935	5,062,149	6,248,150	8,080,888	11,054,746	14,328,964	6,045,978	4,116,969
British Honduras - - - - -	154,960	83,223	101,901	1,349	214,115	309,738	184,628	119,039
British Guiana - - - - -	648,323	1,110,253	1,856,743	2,454,524	2,215,796	1,923,085	1,939,474	1,155,449
Falkland Islands - - - - -	427,619	1,790,682	1,123,165	3,979,689	1,736,392	2,457,221	443,054	372,039
Other British Countries (a) - - - - -	521,813	588,102	766,651	1,573,341	888,722	1,163,899	1,727,344	1,260,484
TOTAL FROM BRITISH COUNTRIES (f) -	191,515,895	302,672,650	359,030,733	423,034,971	582,570,639	559,937,041	330,781,915	317,763,733
TOTAL FROM ALL COUNTRIES (f) -	768,734,739	948,506,492	1,064,164,678	1,316,150,903	1,626,156,212	1,932,648,881	1,085,500,061	1,003,093,899

(a) "Deep Sea Fisheries" included with "other Foreign Countries" in 1923 and subsequent years, previously included with other British Countries.

(b) *i.e.*, Straits Settlements and Dependencies (including Labuan) and Federated and Unfederated Malay States.

(f) Exclusive of the value of Rough Diamonds consigned to the United Kingdom from the Union of South Africa and South-United Kingdom.

	1913.	1916.	1917.	1918.	1919.	1920.	1921.	1922.
Value of Rough Diamonds exported to the United Kingdom:—								
From the Union of South Africa	£ 11,986,083	£ 5,279,966	£ 6,007,006	£ 7,063,043	£ 11,535,850	£ 11,477,396	£ 1,135,463	£ 4,024,892
„ South-West Africa Territory	—	—	—	Not distinguished.	—	—	—	—

IMPORTS.

FOREIGN COUNTRIES and from BRITISH COUNTRIES—*continued*.
and Coin, for which see pages 384-5.)

1923. (g)	1924. (g)	1925. (g)	1926. (g)	1927. (g)	1928. (g)	1929. (g)	COUNTRIES.
£	£	£	£	£	£	£	FOREIGN COUNTRIES— <i>cont.</i>
239,351	446,750	463,305	212,040	245,675	162,270	136,652	Ecuador.
8,606,690	9,763,539	8,589,590	7,213,914	8,224,492	6,710,101	6,462,403	Peru.
5,740,887	10,689,028	12,337,117	7,783,707	7,461,732	9,108,716	10,615,169	Chile.
5,873,038	4,783,216	5,993,229	4,251,215	4,479,543	7,292,865	7,292,865	Brazil.
4,855,502	5,449,475	4,899,057	4,544,642	4,580,691	7,025,960	5,651,023	Uruguay.
3,761,870	5,177,436	5,399,874	6,623,730	6,739,376	7,248,999	5,989,034	Bolivia.
64,947,920	78,955,013	68,456,044	67,505,081	76,495,859	76,788,817	82,446,943	Argentine Republic.
a) 2,482,778	2,573,191	3,038,125	2,828,570	2,953,401	3,570,201	3,078,643	Other Foreign Countries. (a)
770,299,481	889,566,147	891,579,013	885,205,198	851,679,778	832,013,572	861,923,173	TOTAL FROM FOREIGN COUNTRIES.
							BRITISH COUNTRIES.
(e) 32,728,265	51,095,818	43,381,728	40,865,657	43,247,137	45,147,443	45,087,212	Irish Free State.
3,248,235	3,317,769	3,445,998	3,364,585	3,426,532	3,547,332	3,485,533	Channel Islands.
288,813	372,657	319,697	169,804	356,589	388,296	373,549	Cyprus.
824,901	1,070,305	1,160,611	1,347,539	1,593,075	1,306,807	1,020,415	Palestine. (d)
	Shown under	Foreign	Countries.				Egypt.
514,889	530,939	421,933	347,829	57,071	396,701	136,898	Gambia.
1,124,810	1,372,016	1,265,390	808,211	660,179	583,618	409,967	Sierra Leone.
2,026,907	1,941,059	2,169,135	2,170,681	3,227,069	2,815,702	2,730,984	Gold Coast. (d)
7,501,026	9,420,288	9,918,677	9,222,652	7,522,927	7,062,134	8,108,808	Nigeria. (c) (d)
15,307,685	18,026,826	25,061,100	18,816,984	21,323,988	24,146,119	24,308,747	Union of South Africa. (f)
528,571	612,753	896,883	854,718	2,044,067	2,188,557	1,620,017	Rhodesia.
290,974	783,016	1,269,016	1,147,907	971,143	883,556	749,687	Tanganyika Territory. (d)
526,648	357,252	277,008	149,766	176,304	106,259	137,209	Zanzibar and Pemba.
2,249,805	3,385,211	5,334,392	3,639,709	3,432,813	3,902,906	3,162,929	Kenya Colony and Uganda Protec- torate.
663,431	814,423	842,036	922,589	1,242,069	1,037,812	880,670	Nyasaland Protectorate.
1,590,152	2,697,356	2,597,707	4,295,601	4,907,233	5,423,821	5,944,706	Anglo-Egyptian Sudan.
5,653,512	3,529,991	1,439,244	3,461,132	3,741,941	3,233,067	3,928,152	Mauritius and Dependencies.
230,403	272,453	342,294	269,995	305,760	310,672	159,694	Aden and Dependencies.
1,858,900	1,911,105	1,653,873	852,267	(h)	(h)	(h)	Iraq. (d)
66,550,068	78,872,953	80,069,063	57,638,068	65,940,065	64,472,793	62,844,796	British India.
12,937,743	12,256,800	23,506,187	26,256,755	21,666,465	12,429,280	17,644,862	British Malaya. (b)
12,432,405	13,590,374	17,040,293	17,850,580	16,642,867	13,773,162	15,150,532	Ceylon and Dependencies.
260,904	239,497	395,952	277,406	334,506	373,029	275,622	State of North Borneo.
916,246	765,341	718,118	664,502	477,203	481,206	488,924	Hong Kong.
49,003,354	59,022,426	72,637,109	61,030,461	52,739,869	54,413,289	55,618,097	Australia.
42,968,271	46,964,167	51,331,282	46,813,322	46,549,306	47,374,188	47,796,597	New Zealand.
2,985	43,229	568,945	285,647	163,835	338,392	706,212	Fiji Islands.
53,380,461	65,899,590	70,585,661	64,048,440	55,151,649	57,142,860	46,410,075	Canada.
2,117,425	1,862,993	1,983,950	1,549,820	2,242,714	2,083,276	2,034,202	Newfoundland and Coast of Labrador.
5,886,473	4,822,798	5,941,193	4,822,076	4,487,635	5,343,659	5,327,408	British West India Islands.
125,925	164,726	154,720	97,353	112,674	153,107	126,271	British Honduras.
1,158,615	855,644	815,046	791,544	825,414	1,074,675	628,498	British Guiana.
227,800	398,735	494,003	615,950	718,160	612,188	703,036	Falkland Islands.
(a) 380,541	626,487	1,082,925	606,529	443,124	649,135	882,308	Other British Countries. (a)
325,926,733	387,872,997	429,136,177	376,156,079	366,661,372	363,584,841	358,842,127	TOTAL FROM BRITISH COUNTRIES. (f)
1,096,226,214	1,277,439,144	1,320,715,190	1,241,361,277	1,218,341,150	1,195,598,413	1,220,765,300	TOTAL FROM ALL COUNTRIES. (f)

(c) Nigeria was shown as the "Colony and Protectorate of Southern Nigeria" and the "Protectorate of Northern Nigeria" in 1913.

(d) See note (b), p. 314.

(e) From 1st April, 1923.

West Africa Territory. The following statement shows the value of Diamonds Exported from these territories to the

1923.	1924.	1925.	1926.	1927.	1928.	1929.	
£	£	£	£	£	£	£	Value of Rough Diamonds exported from United Kingdom:—
6,672,623	6,496,426	7,615,070	9,215,097	9,308,189	6,717,695	8,177,670	From the Union of South Africa.
Not distinguished.		1,367,209	1,863,860	1,871,830	1,215,820	1,563,805	" South-West Africa Territory.

(g) See note (g), p. 315.

(h) Shown under Foreign Countries.

IMPORTS RETAINED IN THE UNITED KINGDOM.

No. 227.—TOTAL VALUE of IMPORTED MERCHANDISE CONSIGNED COUNTRIES and RETAINED

(Exclusive of Gold and Silver Bullion)

COUNTRIES.	1913.	1916.	1917.	1918.	1919.	1920.	1921. (b)	1922.
FOREIGN COUNTRIES.	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
Russia	38,171,884	18,767,067	16,262,016	5,585,408	14,739,251	31,242,887	1,667,133	6,523,636
Finland	—	—	—	—	—	—	7,553,658	10,303,785
Estonia	—	—	—	—	—	—	664,973	933,675
Latvia	—	—	—	—	—	—	1,609,088	2,957,457
Lithuania	—	—	—	—	—	—	318,372	1,100,865
Sweden	13,752,569	20,292,737	14,727,919	21,170,308	34,683,917	55,619,139	21,142,087	18,974,123
Norway	6,793,173	16,387,901	17,789,213	23,068,697	16,688,732	23,103,985	10,024,093	10,342,081
Denmark (including Farøe Islands)	23,507,810	21,634,972	17,600,323	4,816,855	9,114,576	30,550,314	40,582,930	39,098,085
Poland (including Dantzic)	—	—	—	—	—	—	1,784,818	2,793,263
Germany	76,183,383	(d) - 12,787	9,113	(d) - 7,449	946,293	29,348,448	19,825,187	25,946,037
German West Africa	188,312	487,257	422,640	699,769	1,542,441	1,096,476	—	—
Netherlands	22,935,121	21,308,766	18,115,143	7,230,937	20,986,974	38,008,170	38,187,324	33,585,487
Dutch East Indies	3,367,708	18,080,820	16,665,173	8,844,626	20,249,233	32,058,102	8,895,186	8,892,285
Dutch West Indies	34,087	74,837	18,479	3,050	95,034	116,174	360,773	142,900
Belgium	22,590,073	1,125,598	251,906	150,836	9,048,194	43,769,818	32,204,298	23,159,364
Belgian Congo	Shown as Congo Free State	1,808,559	1,983,041	1,286,347	(d) - 90,646	89,254	395,675	115,943
Luxemburg	—	—	—	—	—	—	627,433	376,107
France	40,810,031	22,283,458	20,368,668	32,367,902	43,621,948	66,267,780	47,231,488	62,745,252
Algeria	1,307,003	2,279,576	2,911,858	2,256,303	1,929,297	3,910,161	1,701,408	1,688,912
Tunis	858,007	1,302,321	1,524,253	2,986,804	2,194,480	2,370,947	1,124,870	638,685
French West and Equatorial Africa.	675,907	864,516	1,355,032	762,090	1,206,936	1,099,834	911,804	1,047,835
Madagascar	124,998	576,317	980,453	1,433,070	197,629	735,488	299,342	250,467
Syria	—	—	—	—	—	—	173,602	118,485
French Indo-China(c)	272,562	88,116	69,959	(d) - 118	(d) - 530	365	209,467	137,627
Switzerland	9,197,057	12,227,621	9,743,659	11,875,677	13,479,111	31,293,105	17,063,763	18,264,503
Portugal	2,480,393	4,620,474	3,591,604	9,636,087	9,666,271	5,737,447	3,780,710	4,142,068
Azores and Madeira	58,188	83,991	12,831	39,264	373,118	204,448	136,143	149,166
Portuguese West Africa	142,489	137,149	135,530	232,165	777,967	62,504	70,622	38,089
Portuguese East Africa	298,214	1,121,505	713,481	1,468,478	2,544,289	2,544,289	1,259,098	1,490,275
Spain	13,376,508	21,058,744	21,783,534	30,268,620	33,150,300	35,469,498	20,913,284	17,914,287
Canary Islands	1,473,357	2,140,765	101,144	92,989	3,771,634	4,155,052	4,690,249	4,239,050
Italy	7,345,451	9,840,259	9,686,043	17,928,832	13,530,432	16,392,767	8,006,032	10,302,572
Tripoli	46,853	(d) - 23	(d) - 2,916	(d) - 2,867	(d) - 1,811	128,028	54,574	26,008
Austria	—	—	—	—	—	—	663,476	1,525,351
Hungary.	7,271,694	1,231	(d) - 1,246	(d) - 7,482	496,399	2,436,612	82,551	390,900
Czechoslovakia	—	—	—	—	—	—	5,564,872	4,892,932
Yugoslavia	—	—	—	—	—	—	755,362	635,471
Greece	2,138,458	4,512,934	921,067	2,317,221	10,236,980	6,401,101	8,631,192	8,332,188
Bulgaria	32,054	(d) - 18,606	(d) - 3,138	(d) - 4	8,445	161,107	11,507	4,092
Roumania	2,028,104	(d) - 109	(d) - 184	—	(d) - 7,007	3,199,131	3,367,964	1,629,072
Turkey	4,643,444	632,717	290,659	550,136	8,451,049	9,667,862	713,087	1,156,847
Smyrna	—	—	—	—	—	—	2,390,786	1,978,019
Egypt	f) 16,134,777	—	Shown under	—	—	—	—	—
Morocco	189,479	198,506	263,601	591,739	652,640	1,462,042	1,071,887	494,274
Congo Free State	(d) - 41,739	—	Shown	—	—	—	—	—
Liberia	50,374	150,069	162,774	139,667	320,984	397,512	53,251	40,277
Iraq	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Persia	(d) - 129,396	27,145	64,718	d) - 217,516	927,187	2,385,396	5,824,265	5,836,185
Siam	—	734,772	1,224,538	29,482	1,357,373	693,296	1,853,601	d) - 483,510
China (exclusive of Hong Kong, Macao and leased territories).	2,903,592	4,786,534	5,891,716	8,208,050	17,652,980	18,727,951	5,891,747	6,583,086
Japan (including Formosa and Japanese leased territories in China).	3,818,467	11,373,859	14,296,776	22,327,639	19,416,706	26,507,267	7,546,614	7,464,003
United States of America	130,331,274	279,724,078	369,792,127	512,338,983	516,382,358	532,682,445	258,838,354	211,827,417
Philippine Islands and Guam	1,331,235	3,577,113	3,447,334	5,173,305	2,210,375	4,316,129	1,499,451	1,256,785
Cuba	3,582,331	12,945,648	17,750,214	22,507,189	17,285,339	25,989,088	6,404,464	10,524,311
Haiti and St. Domingo	262,759	182,171	204,405	369,504	203,475	153,000	156,411	714,504
Mexico	1,699,670	2,408,928	2,103,750	5,104,143	6,387,806	11,779,338	9,591,273	8,348,108
Central American States(e)	1,177,598	1,420,662	874,570	344,376	794,966	1,004,550	1,307,875	2,142,121
Colombia	868,354	86,080	405,930	38,598	467,410	2,247,235	2,186,933	1,705,930
Panama	41,972	(d) - 30,518	15,223	83,357	200,726	55,550	105,451	50,773
Venezuela	383,262	103,169	199,431	418,564	711,943	648,060	179,066	119,086

(a) The figures given for the value of merchandise retained in the United Kingdom represent the total consignments from the various countries less the value of merchandise originally consigned therefrom and re-exported during each year.

(b) See note (b) p. 314.

(c) Including Cochín-China, Camboja, Annam, Tonquin, and French leased territories in China.

(d) Re-exports in excess of imports.

IMPORTS RETAINED IN THE UNITED KINGDOM.

from FOREIGN COUNTRIES and from BRITISH
(a) in the UNITED KINGDOM.

and Coin, for which see pages 384-5.)

1923. (i)	1924. (i)	1925. (i)	1926. (i)	1927. (i)	1928. (i)	1929. (i)	COUNTRIES.
£	£	£	£	£	£	£	FOREIGN COUNTRIES.
5,468,798	15,079,422	20,079,128	19,919,113	16,652,095	18,005,961	23,106,464	Russia. (b)
13,069,013	13,647,164	13,026,530	13,092,229	15,690,895	13,085,343	14,757,250	Finland. (b)
1,622,742	2,190,438	1,545,561	1,978,585	2,009,629	2,040,053	2,214,141	Estonia. (b)
5,806,611	6,174,601	5,191,854	5,539,444	5,961,944	5,702,179	5,437,895	Latvia. (b)
790,612	690,325	446,160	623,574	384,073	351,290	582,425	Lithuania. (b)
21,389,095	22,215,016	21,048,985	21,105,591	24,946,635	21,749,884	25,341,096	Sweden.
10,894,138	11,357,195	12,734,320	11,890,519	12,518,304	11,436,081	13,579,511	Norway.
45,912,991	49,456,536	48,644,686	47,665,758	49,543,451	52,691,287	55,796,399	Denmark (including Farø Islands). (b)
5,284,549	8,204,314	5,042,642	8,431,912	8,027,066	5,686,394	6,791,219	Poland (including Dantzic). (b)
34,050,795	35,403,408	46,717,387	70,725,819	57,633,148	61,438,206	66,279,344	Germany. (b)
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	German West Africa. (b)
36,496,372	41,950,332	44,788,384	49,437,910	43,564,833	41,953,911	41,468,391	Netherlands.
12,178,549	9,834,645	10,094,398	11,435,986	11,715,643	8,453,038	12,845,308	Dutch East Indies.
179,510	956,275	2,285,900	2,417,352	3,361,579	4,505,741	2,798,118	Dutch West Indies.
26,929,918	35,742,344	34,868,890	44,163,416	45,896,143	42,640,023	43,169,464	Belgium.
171,062	293,857	333,538	45,693	289,931	281,378	71,033	Belgian Congo. (b)
586,050	1,508,520	1,440,471	1,107,969	615,976	443,249	455,081	Luxemburg. (b)
52,307,198	58,994,356	59,289,006	55,182,562	59,312,866	56,788,467	52,822,025	France. (g)
2,152,768	1,956,887	1,966,859	1,304,902	2,393,194	2,339,705	2,420,477	Algeria.
1,079,825	931,032	888,067	795,634	1,009,811	894,000	1,283,965	Tunis.
1,677,701	1,850,047	2,161,761	1,912,419	1,175,887	1,365,735	1,212,865	French West and Equatorial Africa.
204,589	211,714	367,431	355,662	408,109	412,709	466,738	Madagascar.
194,118	201,307	219,515	218,517	285,559	178,950	245,652	Syria. (b)
112,800	105,055	383,941	316,898	645,718	804,618	759,723	French Indo-China. (c)
16,767,332	16,485,120	16,851,454	12,401,298	13,128,935	13,136,622	12,616,174	Switzerland.
3,589,445	4,300,441	4,300,175	4,086,446	4,158,367	3,230,657	3,815,355	Portugal.
46,053	(d) - 13,634	39,143	92,406	85,450	150,340	225,277	Azores and Madeira.
89,178	56,764	97,260	80,612	139,374	147,873	116,382	Portuguese West Africa.
1,896,281	1,475,326	732,054	274,094	385,070	214,962	472,606	Portuguese East Africa.
15,504,407	18,583,780	18,964,539	16,190,292	17,930,933	17,400,443	18,278,327	Spain.
3,499,799	3,607,467	3,748,682	3,512,660	3,053,172	3,231,525	2,814,108	Canary Islands.
13,457,249	17,096,754	18,168,579	14,668,382	15,826,329	14,833,003	15,748,543	Italy.
89,587	54,159	13,696	31,086	42,593	21,218	51,343	Tripoli.
2,045,957	2,332,109	2,441,974	2,255,359	2,289,526	2,155,264	2,566,788	Austria. (b)
615,451	499,638	453,546	220,769	346,277	483,369	659,250	Hungary. (b)
7,967,703	13,085,078	10,359,731	10,372,404	8,957,116	7,798,167	6,250,396	Czechoslovakia. (b)
694,040	474,134	377,096	389,823	474,809	589,586	587,439	Yugoslavia. (b)
4,384,340	3,278,506	2,708,025	2,266,582	2,764,630	2,952,235	2,881,951	Greece. (b)
9,865	44,671	49,854	95,578	67,893	51,523	85,101	Bulgaria.
2,510,344	2,117,410	2,200,591	2,502,208	2,378,984	1,678,674	2,843,157	Roumania.
2,545,207	h) 2,483,453	(h) 1,944,897	h) 2,394,928	h) 2,626,532	h) 2,302,273	h) 1,990,951	f) Turkey. (b)
29,747,472	34,231,751	28,094,217	20,414,446	20,823,833	24,144,368	21,540,261	f) Smyrna. (b)
408,591	1,137,131	534,235	416,018	537,265	542,325	774,521	Egypt.
37,883	24,606	as Belgian	Congo.	52,076	44,696	54,658	Morocco.
Shown under British	as Belgian	84,778	52,076	44,696	54,658	38,162	Congo Free State.
5,028,494	5,321,822	4,795,389	5,640,817	7,027,783	6,526,425	1,327,567	Liberia.
204,816	144,415	298,644	126,798	266,677	366,073	6,333,013	Iraq. (b)
8,622,985	10,028,038	9,600,653	8,065,161	8,563,644	8,786,967	9,676,376	Persia.
5,906,249	6,511,965	6,361,777	6,466,973	7,323,724	7,865,847	8,197,087	Siam.
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	China (exclusive of Hong Kong, Macão, and leased territories).
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	Japan (including Formosa and Japanese leased territories in China).
97,191,798	222,653,590	228,586,653	216,279,827	188,795,720	177,933,391	183,977,397	United States of America.
1,896,990	2,323,374	2,501,942	1,382,192	1,898,679	1,898,931	1,886,068	Philippine Islands and Guam.
5,181,801	12,284,185	11,530,967	4,430,917	6,474,761	10,148,473	7,837,316	Cuba.
1,267,481	2,381,809	2,343,003	1,521,651	2,170,835	2,806,996	1,885,790	Haiti and St. Domingo.
5,948,569	5,742,253	4,957,831	5,877,890	5,282,915	2,294,399	2,572,291	Mexico.
2,225,834	2,445,873	3,216,528	2,195,356	3,236,467	3,825,082	2,590,538	Central American States. (e)
1,276,638	1,398,023	1,340,159	1,714,900	2,162,073	2,166,389	1,973,754	Colombia.
76,596	51,003	43,902	86,865	40,261	52,608	14,389	Panama.
459,875	427,490	1,315,257	240,845	391,428	221,174	385,676	Venezuela.

(e) Includes the States of Guatemala, Honduras, Salvador, Nicaragua, and Costa Rica.

(f) Including Anglo-Egyptian Sudan now shown separately.

(g) See note (c) p. 314.

(h) Including Armenia.

(i) From 1st April, 1923, particulars relating to Imports include the trade of Great Britain and Northern Ireland with the Irish Free State.

From the same date the direct foreign trade of the Irish Free State has been excluded.

IMPORTS RETAINED IN THE UNITED KINGDOM.

No. 227.—TOTAL VALUE of IMPORTED MERCHANDISE CONSIGNED COUNTRIES and RETAINED (Exclusive of Gold and Silver Bullion)

COUNTRIES.	1913.	1916.	1917.	1918.	1919.	1920.	1921. (f)	1922.
FOREIGN COUNTRIES— cont.	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
Ecuador - - -	274,079	697,930	191,550	133,696	930,293	1,242,584	(c) - 31,619	127,973
Peru - - - - -	2,860,682	4,571,982	4,504,440	7,983,238	8,080,107	14,230,455	6,159,862	7,049,966
Chile - - - - -	4,267,251	11,875,057	12,650,668	19,088,559	(c) - 147,964	10,345,056	5,690,876	3,056,101
Brazil - - - - -	4,586,466	5,686,350	7,265,083	8,048,213	6,544,649	8,063,959	4,528,936	6,670,190
Uruguay - - - -	2,519,110	3,925,747	5,441,890	6,419,155	10,144,169	6,028,544	5,816,881	4,566,279
Bolivia - - - - -	1,876,279	1,008,431	2,208,120	3,323,894	3,128,443	1,670,917	784,506	1,682,987
Argentine Republic	40,726,496	49,314,722	47,730,019	62,697,936	77,963,104	121,917,784	65,265,585	53,917,500
Other Foreign Countries (h)	1,618,956	2,662,211	1,919,099	2,035,665	2,963,577	3,631,294	1,219,965	952,042
TOTAL FROM FOREIGN COUNTRIES.	523,890,284	602,119,223	677,745,058	874,345,578	967,069,028	1,273,407,760	702,108,870	639,419,434
BRITISH COUNTRIES.								
Irish Free State - -	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Channel Islands - -	1,956,721	2,486,353	2,899,040	3,676,864	4,012,618	4,686,680	4,637,616	3,584,068
Cyprus - - - - -	134,701	252,797	126,483	232,116	448,025	333,531	242,454	149,747
Palestine - - - - -	(j)	19,583,967	25,978,831	54,019,346	53,972,006	48,882,638	23,457,908	27,526,583
Egypt - - - - -	20,181	278,940	1,533,037	1,849,462	2,008,435	2,550,985	659,673	533,560
Gambia - - - - -	76,875	783,942	1,204,582	1,371,720	1,706,127	2,011,883	807,794	715,019
Sierra Leone - - -	650,596	2,284,231	2,346,128	2,185,757	3,883,000	4,176,391	1,366,428	1,520,315
Gold Coast - - - -	1,738,178	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Colony and Protectorate of Southern Nigeria (e)	—	6,090,887	7,833,669	13,564,630	15,114,467	15,571,283	5,355,745	5,423,581
Protectorate of Northern Nigeria (e)	485,504	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Union of South Africa (d)	6,020,883	10,652,416	10,624,362	11,480,238	17,202,866	11,746,187	11,452,006	9,429,623
Rhodesia - - - - -	181,068	267,152	551,016	832,026	492,365	865,354	849,762	217,364
Tananyika Territory -	—	—	—	—	—	—	107,058	272,181
Zanzibar and Pemba -	(c) - 1,135	133,258	34,236	(c) - 1,916	362,397	428,604	164,139	106,457
Kenya Colony and Uganda Protectorate	619,315	497,963	1,587,421	1,953,937	1,290,811	3,567,406	864,463	986,423
Nyasaland Protectorate	99,768	230,130	168,462	708,706	724,368	719,309	420,038	560,777
Anglo-Egyptian Sudan	Included in Egypt.	573,106	781,254	1,213,327	1,029,253	2,157,976	1,008,764	991,868
Mauritius and Dependencies.	213,892	2,656,877	1,882,696	3,619,712	6,985,339	6,806,976	5,020,942	3,876,247
Aden and Dependencies-Iraq	118,188	291,064	490,302	(c) - 13,178	394,262	510,858	114,382	190,968
British India - - -	36,118,225	57,027,453	59,036,271	86,364,387	84,881,697	72,501,923	814,131	702,171
British Malaya (b) -	5,929,930	7,910,078	6,855,892	8,418,598	13,094,880	8,729,584	33,092,151	38,108,105
Ceylon and Dependencies	4,401,771	7,175,509	8,021,084	11,023,441	14,830,884	14,408,761	4,441,590	4,080,457
State of North Borneo -	81,644	243,020	507,275	341,939	546,214	436,466	9,510,241	8,974,330
Hong Kong - - - -	593,946	957,805	1,428,697	1,353,221	2,316,533	2,267,617	210,817	171,012
Australia - - - - -	26,087,231	31,673,455	60,771,042	43,166,722	89,593,617	76,687,615	51,911,189	45,264,613
New Zealand - - - -	16,271,242	29,694,374	27,914,265	23,807,819	50,512,714	43,914,272	46,026,412	43,810,687
Fiji Islands - - - -	2,721	4,207	705	(c) - 50	394	12,736	119,909	166,427
Canada - - - - -	29,420,552	57,310,859	63,874,687	124,012,321	113,344,784	90,776,750	59,612,023	32,959,468
Newfoundland and Coast of Labrador.	917,055	1,858,695	602,227	754,129	2,351,616	4,185,821	1,672,600	1,817,980
British West India Islands.	1,708,649	4,548,433	5,995,934	7,859,110	8,620,242	12,511,170	5,311,880	3,555,937
British Honduras - -	126,787	70,820	100,799	(c) - 2,452	132,937	226,454	178,898	69,489
British Guiana - - -	588,953	1,077,011	1,811,099	2,436,996	2,063,813	1,778,991	1,901,018	1,105,495
Falkland Islands - -	358,909	1,702,357	1,089,817	9,979,689	1,828,404	2,268,714	337,302	259,099
Other British Countries (h)	430,938	537,499	740,353	1,543,128	830,504	1,065,378	1,675,614	1,193,902
TOTAL FROM BRITISH COUNTRIES.(d)	133,355,788	248,914,683	316,794,566	410,882,045	494,376,562	436,563,563	276,525,148	260,021,561
Unknown Countries -	(c) - 78,064	(c) - 93,599	(c) - 52,407	(c) - 21,901	(c) - 35,693	(c) - 75,773	(c) - 53,263	(c) - 36,766
TOTAL FROM ALL COUNTRIES.(d)	659,168,008	850,940,314	994,487,217	1,285,205,822	1,461,409,867	1,709,966,550	978,580,755	899,404,229

(a) The figures given for the value of merchandise retained in the United Kingdom represent the total consignments from the various countries less the value of merchandise originally consigned therefrom and re-exported during each year.

(b) i.e., Straits Settlements and Dependencies (including Labuan) and Federated and Unfederated Malay States.

IMPORTS RETAINED IN THE UNITED KINGDOM.

from FOREIGN COUNTRIES and from BRITISH
(a) in the UNITED KINGDOM—continued.
and Coin, for which see pages 384-5.)

1923. (f)	1924. (f)	1925. (f)	1926. (f)	1927. (f)	1928. (f)	1929. (f)	COUNTRIES.
£	£	£	£	£	£	£	FOREIGN COUNTRIES—cont.
193,785	328,595	354,400	163,007	208,371	131,940	99,002	Ecuador.
8,281,053	9,252,266	7,979,128	6,796,647	7,708,497	6,160,538	5,881,768	Peru.
4,638,409	8,967,218	10,979,687	6,327,016	5,899,567	7,445,481	8,704,605	Chile.
3,259,747	3,593,685	4,768,133	3,432,076	3,572,016	4,142,366	6,790,636	Brazil.
4,672,046	5,201,257	4,730,821	4,415,568	4,307,375	6,711,368	5,396,933	Uruguay.
3,731,440	5,108,304	5,369,150	6,502,067	6,708,780	7,234,585	5,828,384	Bolivia.
63,328,586	75,160,539	64,687,432	64,687,914	73,233,333	74,093,985	80,203,759	Argentine Republic.
(h) 2,196,450	2,186,795	2,709,101	2,569,802	2,630,591	3,280,325	2,874,925	Other Foreign Countries. (h)
714,541,932	821,426,980	824,929,682	811,580,098	799,220,515	782,874,498	812,271,265	TOTAL FROM FOREIGN COUNTRIES.
							BRITISH COUNTRIES.
(g) 32,307,130	50,205,879	42,485,165	39,940,758	42,356,631	44,062,395	43,925,659	Irish Free State.
3,174,534	3,262,413	3,357,299	3,257,058	3,349,570	3,456,285	3,322,701	Channel Islands.
259,679	336,699	306,735	164,853	332,485	378,772	371,183	Cyprus.
807,477	1,033,704	1,122,100	1,288,737	1,522,210	1,231,301	965,542	Palestine. (f)
514,696	529,886	394,443	318,371	55,034	395,017	136,632	Egypt.
1,063,312	1,288,329	1,186,587	743,405	615,925	548,921	380,476	Gambia.
1,806,272	1,634,794	1,785,227	1,853,509	2,979,259	2,479,716	2,406,563	Sierra Leone.
6,520,096	8,278,340	8,984,126	8,628,526	7,187,964	7,213,291	7,611,967	Gold Coast. (f)
9,446,662	9,718,416	12,317,410	8,935,404	10,568,196	12,953,107	14,440,272	Nigeria. (e) (f)
254,565	427,120	716,655	752,144	1,942,188	2,001,861	1,480,163	Union of South Africa. (d)
161,128	609,474	1,200,800	1,008,324	910,206	731,982	624,950	Rodesia.
241,065	59,393	103,363	42,729	83,736	(c) - 3,652	29,826	Tanzania Territory. (f)
1,883,983	2,893,919	4,862,807	3,121,682	2,907,852	3,050,194	2,835,196	Zanzibar and Pemba.
615,215	724,164	810,574	893,416	1,220,904	985,418	843,198	Kenya Colony and Uganda Protectorate.
1,384,214	2,439,308	2,339,538	3,898,655	3,689,312	4,761,618	5,116,509	Nyasaland Protectorate.
5,639,774	3,498,337	1,389,886	3,408,622	3,663,247	3,188,358	3,893,769	Anglo-Egyptian Sudan.
154,768	197,840	252,808	190,509	253,704	279,007	142,379	Mauritius and Dependencies.
1,693,513	1,450,558	1,122,337	611,067	(f)			Aden and Dependencies.
56,332,964	65,106,649	64,655,066	44,653,234	52,617,069	50,170,127	48,830,009	Iraq. (f)
2,254,788	372,886	1,429,837	9,484,376	6,439,214	c - 1,404,356	9,759,417	British India.
10,752,947	11,138,725	14,010,885	14,762,859	13,491,878	10,954,082	12,460,967	British Malaya. (b)
224,622	168,413	186,437	248,775	347,731	262,020	255,241	Ceylon and Dependencies.
794,629	710,488	555,877	450,884	409,843	462,126	456,254	State of North Borneo.
27,375,013	40,331,748	55,585,269	46,365,190	39,906,689	42,117,686	45,252,719	Hong Kong.
37,522,579	39,663,348	43,904,445	40,409,473	39,069,047	39,238,737	40,673,162	Australia.
2,972	37,884	319,968	198,382	150,934	291,688	599,804	New Zealand.
51,133,296	62,678,003	67,201,125	61,315,937	52,418,340	54,247,848	43,683,929	Fiji Islands.
1,986,067	1,686,656	1,798,576	1,401,772	2,095,028	1,879,181	1,886,410	Canada.
5,434,839	4,014,599	5,269,972	4,178,856	3,891,993	4,590,361	4,581,353	Newfoundland and Coast of Labrador.
91,394	107,936	112,659	67,795	60,472	123,480	93,787	British West India Islands.
1,080,113	798,012	729,358	702,061	740,898	954,837	497,169	British Honduras.
120,628	315,734	401,066	533,998	606,895	417,972	630,732	British Guiana.
(h) 290,143	439,649	910,289	554,786	387,615	552,639	782,972	Falkland Islands.
263,219,077	316,145,478	341,809,349	304,364,967	296,271,569	292,572,019	298,221,500	Other British Countries. (h)
(c) - 78,600	(c) - 103,457	(c) - 60,640	(c) - 78,756	(c) - 103,773	(c) - 131,248	(c) - 129,293	TOTAL FROM BRITISH COUNTRIES. (d)
977,682,409	1,137,469,001	1,166,678,391	1,115,866,309	1,095,388,311	1,075,315,169	1,111,063,472	Unknown Countries.
							TOTAL FROM ALL COUNTRIES. (d)

(c) Re-exports in excess of imports.
(d) Exclusive of the value of Diamonds consigned to the United Kingdom from the Union of South Africa. For the value of the Exports of Diamonds from the Union of South Africa to the United Kingdom, see note (f), pp. 316-7.
(e) Nigeria was shown as the "Colony and Protectorate of Southern Nigeria" and the "Protectorate of Northern Nigeria" in 1913.
(f) See note (b), p. 314.
(g) From 1st April, 1923.
(h) "Deep Sea Fisheries," included with "Other Foreign Countries" in 1923 and subsequent years previously included with "Other British Countries."
(i) See note (d), p. 319.

EXPORTS (PRODUCE AND MANUFACTURES OF THE UNITED KINGDOM).

No. 228.—VALUE of EXPORTED MERCHANDISE (PRODUCE AND COUNTRIES and to (Exclusive of Gold and Silver Bullion

COUNTRIES.	1913.	1916.	1917.	1918.	1919.	1920.	1921. (n)	1922.
FOREIGN COUNTRIES.	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
Russia	18,102,683	24,977,570	43,736,952	297,948	12,993,685	11,992,083	2,181,007	3,640,624
Finland	—	—	—	—	—	—	1,982,003	2,761,094
Estonia	—	—	—	—	—	—	3,889,633	1,029,939
Latvia	—	—	—	—	—	—	521,239	1,117,611
Lithuania	—	—	—	—	—	—	53,500	115,818
Sweden	8,320,410	6,573,996	5,074,106	2,619,217	24,483,900	39,327,598	9,622,916	12,312,146
Norway	6,147,445	10,896,919	8,453,221	5,408,483	27,437,693	33,399,353	14,574,243	11,518,185
Iceland (i)	210,039	389,914	259,323	313,700	495,206	1,021,557	1,019,190	384,860
Denmark (including Farøe Islands).	5,792,257	11,442,850	6,897,278	3,383,859	34,448,171	30,583,167	10,033,658	12,442,198
Poland (including Dantzg)	—	—	—	—	—	—	3,002,028	2,434,721
Germany	40,677,379	342,773	360,546	440,314	14,693,113	21,706,660	17,861,350	32,110,750
German West Africa	355,697	—	—	518,760	—	—	1,198,854	—
Netherlands	15,429,315	24,036,974	20,794,425	14,989,978	34,316,042	47,699,350	27,341,144	34,558,038
Dutch East Indies	7,245,719	8,392,119	7,356,038	7,600,533	5,923,227	23,275,942	14,489,558	9,371,514
Dutch West Indies	50,180	30,560	28,119	27,588	36,871	128,637	224,235	195,146
Belgium	13,239,960	253,640	235,398	77,317	47,980,507	49,037,764	19,629,388	25,031,582
Belgian Congo	—	337,758	1,512,142	1,348,733	1,222,082	977,545	500,619	592,995
France	29,808,072	92,890,075	111,673,655	130,767,816	147,846,617	135,556,295	44,259,945	48,539,111
Algeria	1,340,613	2,138,372	2,330,532	3,879,536	3,653,342	3,728,874	1,217,926	1,778,380
Tunis	476,263	764,063	1,888,209	2,439,719	2,299,221	1,709,328	662,387	757,051
French West and Equatorial Africa	1,479,344	1,639,376	3,039,958	3,868,624	3,291,271	3,571,326	1,485,863	1,890,539
Syria	—	—	—	—	—	—	2,941,668	2,150,567
French Indo-China (c)	158,970	940,207	637,276	823,741	599,961	1,863,119	572,643	240,093
St. Pierre and Miquelon	6,633	4,362	4,430	6,535	6,634	11,043	11,098	108,476
Switzerland	4,212,401	4,560,852	6,445,014	8,621,690	13,657,059	12,610,512	5,537,520	9,895,568
Portugal	3,270,702	4,098,371	3,132,529	3,744,093	6,434,782	10,555,303	3,373,354	4,206,789
Azores and Madeira	298,639	386,106	326,629	232,257	710,391	1,477,702	313,588	306,900
Portuguese West Africa	543,355	592,817	363,992	295,357	1,295,621	1,985,108	495,142	669,343
Portuguese East Africa	1,725,646	919,384	875,086	1,921,234	1,279,537	3,278,613	2,348,631	1,858,031
Spain	7,851,574	3,522,571	4,779,911	3,980,856	11,092,503	12,273,065	13,510,204	11,960,233
Canary Islands	1,671,482	1,187,711	97,403	22,673	1,400,851	3,545,720	1,189,092	1,883,214
Italy	14,610,068	20,452,827	27,464,166	29,208,643	27,750,678	39,701,777	16,397,718	18,667,652
Tripoli	137,142	25,098	25,330	118,758	116,121	75,908	29,189	101,737
Austria	4,480,768	—	—	—	—	—	1,734,041	1,093,914
Hungary	—	—	—	—	1,459,448	3,969,994	300,393	244,706
Czechoslovakia	—	—	—	—	—	—	1,317,696	744,866
Yugoslavia	—	—	—	—	—	—	1,048,439	684,098
Greece	2,537,320	1,265,356	182,621	1,048,804	6,914,713	12,783,304	5,876,761	3,774,781
Bulgaria	471,579	—	—	—	449,141	996,711	1,047,091	857,336
Romania	1,947,198	45,522	701,040	—	5,585,085	7,112,462	5,795,393	2,630,491
Turkey	7,705,951	(e) 436,567	(e) 921,993	(e) 1,811,784	(e) 22,109,713	(e) 31,321,555	4,719,326	3,582,706
Smyrna	—	—	—	—	—	—	1,678,737	932,839
Egypt	19,805,639	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Morocco	1,277,197	1,730,484	2,012,839	3,235,781	3,474,082	4,889,998	3,029,273	2,317,806
Congo Free State	288,699	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Libya	90,258	101,748	117,099	178,161	163,715	271,992	106,521	131,696
Iraq	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Persia	724,803	553,402	931,824	1,274,004	1,681,102	2,208,757	1,511,019	1,692,906
Siam	1,351,424	1,299,367	1,247,899	1,618,565	1,747,770	4,074,881	2,070,667	2,242,041
China (exclusive of Hong Kong, Macão, and leased territories)	11,845,291	10,707,487	10,624,359	11,855,295	20,869,747	43,577,342	26,218,760	22,978,232
Japan (including Formosa and Japanese leased territories in China)	14,530,439	7,486,615	5,521,015	6,039,998	12,913,881	26,093,293	21,434,006	24,187,112
United States of America	29,294,579	32,687,906	35,239,437	23,340,692	33,913,579	77,118,879	43,988,648	55,542,246
Philippine Islands and Guam	982,972	491,332	492,796	560,688	436,924	1,201,058	679,669	614,712
Cuba	2,814,336	2,058,510	2,012,667	1,964,736	1,933,027	7,249,917	1,899,277	1,383,186
Haiti	167,310	145,956	144,615	71,912	216,868	437,323	102,406	189,961
St. Domingo	162,217	74,880	118,585	90,845	55,120	410,024	88,910	158,194
Mexico	2,233,492	347,037	917,051	1,068,931	1,312,776	4,344,102	4,590,021	2,216,082
Central American States (b)	1,277,441	875,582	1,169,685	896,427	1,000,283	2,937,319	1,166,722	1,192,088
Colombia	1,692,541	1,659,739	1,478,677	1,167,300	1,834,159	6,189,011	1,403,904	2,260,370
Panama	456,900	294,797	243,536	173,246	211,388	508,435	303,095	218,450
Venezuela	825,674	919,390	943,793	1,025,139	1,359,987	3,380,500	724,328	944,179

(a) See note (b), p. 314.

(b) Includes the States of Guatemala, Honduras, Salvador, Nicaragua and Costa Rica.

(c) Including Cochín-China, Camboja, Annam, Tonquin, and French leased territories in China.

(d) Including Anglo-Egyptian Sudan, now shown separately.

(e) Exported to ports or places in territory formerly Turkish but occupied by other Powers in these years.

EXPORTS (PRODUCE AND MANUFACTURES OF THE UNITED KINGDOM)
MANUFACTURES OF THE UNITED KINGDOM) CONSIGNED TO FOREIGN
BRITISH COUNTRIES.
 and Coin, for which see pages 384-5.)

1923. (h)	1924. (h)	1925. (h)	1926. (h)	1927. (h)	1928. (h)	1929. (h)	COUNTRIES.
£	£	£	£	£	£	£	FOREIGN COUNTRIES.
2,491,650	3,860,385	6,239,717	5,858,257	4,508,880	2,715,990	3,745,489	Russia.(a)
3,911,101	4,558,482	3,998,813	2,771,121	3,234,010	3,600,729	3,362,573	Finland.(a)
920,710	628,372	603,729	531,012	671,834	660,524	463,774	Estonia.(a)
1,501,592	2,206,955	1,631,776	1,147,778	1,150,565	1,292,957	1,496,447	Latvia.(a)
210,967	315,057	296,957	150,578	234,865	353,367	380,006	Lithuania.(a)
13,798,218	13,888,858	11,575,967	8,051,684	9,653,758	9,711,817	10,547,903	Sweden.
8,591,107	8,721,045	8,113,048	6,916,324	7,455,193	7,927,686	8,858,202	Norway
340,453	454,332	614,496	447,508	502,011	650,013	658,684	Iceland.
12,584,011	13,799,397	10,934,016	8,714,351	9,797,812	9,759,926	10,670,084	Denmark (including Farøe Islands).(a)
2,721,846	3,500,429	3,711,660	2,471,420	5,319,153	5,253,229	4,504,771	Poland (including Dantzic).(a)
42,634,167	42,586,928	44,226,072	26,351,802	41,879,093	40,946,970	36,968,791	Germany.(a)
29,409,207	25,220,248	24,808,518	17,933,330	21,219,497	21,801,930	21,818,198	German West Africa.(a)
9,028,664	9,071,638	11,296,346	8,440,439	8,687,842	9,673,568	9,399,000	Netherlands.
225,039	295,018	265,471	282,734	552,510	670,236	554,300	Dutch East Indies.
25,234,088	22,667,817	18,667,080	14,266,224	16,471,444	17,002,370	19,412,970	Dutch West Indies.
434,571	463,329	992,708	748,582	432,987	592,749	749,758	Belgium.
49,258,145	41,714,860	31,026,406	20,384,170	23,633,947	25,156,756	31,663,321	Belgian Congo.(a)
2,116,902	2,073,107	1,437,783	666,195	1,638,640	1,702,175	1,860,209	France.(f)
512,633	381,749	328,475	150,816	293,372	240,190	340,405	Algeria.
2,385,299	2,614,496	3,138,457	2,266,768	1,951,340	2,492,347	2,129,447	Tunis.
1,963,226	1,909,968	1,775,580	1,199,743	1,020,905	1,196,450	1,395,505	French West and Equatorial Africa.
219,205	326,359	276,670	323,667	371,235	346,685	403,737	Syria.(a)
801,976	660,447	397,176	37,683	325,123	505,323	437,286	French Indo-China.(c)
7,288,090	11,306,816	9,212,214	6,193,808	7,645,307	7,920,994	6,424,257	St. Pierre and Miquelon.
4,807,882	4,518,738	4,170,311	3,364,040	3,887,942	3,716,380	3,631,749	Switzerland.
604,308	656,506	425,206	440,721	393,079	369,075	421,676	Portugal.
1,123,082	1,145,222	839,175	543,244	1,241,429	772,751	720,878	Azores and Madeira.
1,902,328	2,080,808	2,960,414	2,566,460	3,143,061	3,179,783	3,159,951	Portuguese West Africa.
10,522,937	10,478,899	10,277,363	7,219,968	10,207,505	9,803,956	12,055,289	Portuguese East Africa.
2,098,036	2,040,727	1,787,308	1,213,076	1,605,567	1,384,212	1,317,149	Spain.
19,408,948	17,670,065	18,835,444	10,499,741	13,487,719	14,353,130	15,999,601	Canary Islands.
109,726	86,865	108,753	70,944	103,152	60,921	85,534	Italy.
1,137,603	2,375,016	2,204,410	1,805,820	2,419,822	2,706,003	2,520,532	Tripoli.
153,830	376,945	585,098	655,017	967,339	998,907	1,058,942	Austria.(a)
993,375	1,376,223	1,556,731	1,329,687	1,354,723	2,167,941	2,100,970	Hungary.(a)
913,591	1,129,472	1,291,674	868,910	1,273,125	1,269,005	1,524,482	Czechoslovakia.(a)
3,822,513	5,867,251	6,014,214	3,376,916	4,729,091	4,850,443	4,920,570	Yugoslavia.(a)
1,332,159	1,101,831	1,333,436	883,515	924,351	914,038	853,334	Greece.(a)
2,772,464	2,857,170	3,072,818	2,612,153	2,681,780	2,989,317	2,316,681	Bulgaria.
3,924,017	4,216,079	4,600,192	3,103,229	3,180,740	2,738,018	2,824,840	Roumania.
15,073,468	15,117,525	14,244,231	11,030,330	12,564,387	11,185,647	12,576,232	{ Turkey.(a)
1,704,755	2,396,083	2,135,363	1,517,282	1,722,573	2,036,123	2,023,084	{ Smyrna.(a)
113,922	143,242	155,939	173,969	186,313	211,297	133,452	Egypt.
under	British	155,939	173,969	186,313	211,297	133,452	Morocco.
1,743,919	1,880,246	2,453,714	2,001,350	2,243,515	1,628,649	2,425,649	Congo Free State.
1,646,852	1,845,767	2,017,169	1,941,698	2,036,471	2,033,968	2,260,727	Liberia.
18,634,001	20,346,513	14,633,399	16,408,614	9,689,977	15,723,992	14,028,983	Iraq.(a)
26,318,712	26,704,904	16,237,378	13,904,495	15,150,476	14,536,038	13,434,656	Persia.
59,689,669	53,980,810	52,074,185	49,115,767	45,487,065	46,665,706	45,558,153	Siam.
881,920	1,209,798	1,243,256	970,334	1,199,946	1,126,528	1,095,908	China (exclusive of Hong Kong, Macao, and leased territories).
2,931,589	3,193,924	2,605,317	2,073,283	2,098,702	1,649,156	2,026,988	Japan (including Formosa and Japanese leased territories in China).
260,880	253,502	423,980	228,249	181,656	333,359	280,182	United States of America.
150,148	234,514	238,995	248,432	291,651	235,487	256,299	Philippine Islands and Guam.
2,751,947	2,424,883	3,138,147	2,771,771	2,200,380	2,800,486	2,537,652	Cuba.
1,496,946	2,507,524	2,272,188	1,630,258	2,022,608	1,790,020	2,354,953	Hayti.
2,729,551	2,701,964	3,764,970	3,768,239	3,457,805	3,854,126	3,240,655	St. Domingo.
354,026	416,143	388,153	371,135	408,665	412,100	431,359	Mexico.
1,554,493	1,782,394	2,490,027	2,290,583	2,170,502	2,166,221	2,509,795	Central American States.(b)
							Colombia.
							Panama.
							Venezuela.

(f) See note (c), p. 314.

(g) Including Armenia.

(h) From 1st April, 1923, particulars relating to Exports include the trade of Great Britain and Northern Ireland with the Irish Free State.

From the same date the direct foreign trade of the Irish Free State has been excluded.

(i) Inclusive of Greenland prior to 1921.

EXPORTS (PRODUCE AND MANUFACTURES OF THE UNITED KINGDOM).

No. 228.—VALUE of EXPORTED MERCHANDISE (PRODUCE AND COUNTRIES and to
(Exclusive of Gold and Silver Bullion)

COUNTRIES.	1913.	1916.	1917.	1918.	1919.	1920.	1921. (c)	1922
FOREIGN COUNTRIES—cont.	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
Ecuador - - - -	414,641	433,623	595,862	372,871	376,608	1,349,442	628,557	614,219
Peru - - - - -	1,487,809	1,080,767	1,494,529	1,530,136	1,700,013	4,733,352	2,149,060	1,726,952
Chile - - - - -	6,010,502	4,034,402	4,638,361	6,381,624	4,779,259	9,661,998	5,120,710	5,418,431
Brazil - - - - -	12,465,161	6,718,137	7,185,841	8,945,911	10,741,686	24,289,414	10,384,657	10,900,462
Uruguay - - - -	2,916,422	1,899,348	2,276,895	3,150,612	3,228,724	5,916,430	3,062,062	2,540,732
Bolivia - - - - -	360,465	293,431	461,264	882,039	550,665	747,400	432,820	410,913
Argentine Republic - -	22,640,943	13,948,872	12,878,530	17,612,159	21,217,214	42,921,254	27,626,234	22,668,618
Other Foreign Countries(d)-	2,064,742	1,375,200	1,104,519	1,484,207	2,416,291	3,081,902	1,476,817	1,906,000
TOTAL TO FOREIGN COUNTRIES.	322,942,196	320,103,836	354,421,930	323,056,875	593,015,902	832,998,816	404,782,909	433,938,686
BRITISH COUNTRIES								
Irish Free State - - -	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Channel Islands - - -	1,351,465	1,689,426	1,617,762	1,835,582	2,435,595	3,186,485	2,966,953	2,841,845
Gibraltar - - - - -	827,842	1,294,379	2,185,804	2,953,535	3,654,632	6,521,826	1,873,918	1,675,596
Malta and Gozo - - -	1,105,424	1,425,070	3,420,064	2,741,000	2,285,553	2,932,789	1,514,728	1,375,160
Cyprus - - - - -	147,488	227,900	249,525	313,433	343,775	590,644	434,313	371,099
Palestine - - - - -	—	—	—	—	—	—	807,008	956,508
Egypt - - - - -	(d)	11,225,052	14,793,078	22,202,352	19,405,263	43,843,665	18,884,073	15,368,886
Gambia - - - - -	235,058	216,675	398,007	511,363	598,077	1,034,772	336,747	292,486
Sierra Leone - - - -	767,677	664,241	1,101,040	1,163,321	1,008,953	1,684,772	796,086	853,571
Gold Coast - - - - -	1,676,941	2,387,088	1,732,797	1,427,208	3,939,416	7,641,820	3,824,723	3,917,185
Colony and Protectorate of Southern Nigeria.(b)	3,410,426	3,323,584	4,149,354	4,845,638	6,720,846	12,769,437	7,605,338	6,632,068
Protectorate of Northern Nigeria.(b)	323,700	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Union of South Africa -	22,184,818	23,078,326	19,166,968	22,632,824	19,249,339	49,075,915	29,812,470	24,307,372
Rhodesia - - - - -	838,873	986,065	824,873	712,348	666,352	1,408,763	1,132,970	889,145
Tanganyika Territory -	—	—	—	—	—	—	253,725	380,186
Zanzibar and Pemba -	105,597	199,263	390,592	713,533	289,179	392,050	294,138	312,949
Kenya Colony and Uganda Protectorate.	1,184,643	1,327,371	1,147,817	1,464,437	1,507,014	3,014,985	1,751,358	1,636,954
Nyasaland Protectorate -	81,820	285,454	360,079	269,781	186,297	252,032	271,154	279,495
Anglo-Egyptian Sudan -	Included in Egypt.	425,883	270,636	180,317	585,615	1,196,069	1,337,864	786,680
Mauritius and Dependencies	535,851	913,714	643,829	511,175	843,075	2,740,065	2,319,105	970,338
Aden and Dependencies -	483,171	384,838	370,631	581,274	547,895	721,673	625,768	499,636
Iraq - - - - -	—	—	—	—	—	—	4,678,244	3,700,505
British India - - - -	70,273,221	52,787,920	59,965,373	49,180,830	70,860,991	181,239,634	108,888,548	92,104,778
British Malaya (a) - -	7,174,975	6,031,830	5,631,072	6,861,811	7,482,850	19,622,469	10,700,832	7,476,414
Ceylon and Dependencies -	4,185,184	2,746,084	2,100,774	1,949,561	2,467,868	6,386,843	3,949,940	3,572,214
Hong Kong - - - - -	4,354,232	3,983,636	3,098,519	3,744,833	4,493,560	13,099,711	6,746,769	6,165,089
Australia - - - - -	34,471,269	35,947,166	22,114,912	26,254,252	26,306,481	62,674,445	45,636,741	60,253,567
New Zealand - - - - -	10,837,987	12,072,826	7,037,138	7,717,598	9,593,132	26,828,235	14,889,289	15,997,041
Fiji Islands - - - - -	123,876	76,704	54,775	74,745	49,047	223,790	241,974	207,226
Canada - - - - -	23,794,935	18,018,249	16,202,479	14,274,948	15,994,519	42,692,777	19,468,990	25,188,846
Newfoundland and Coast of Labrador.	880,632	457,270	408,789	412,006	527,186	1,010,187	330,660	610,783
Bermudas - - - - -	163,242	123,766	122,972	74,694	72,421	299,159	314,055	349,252
British West India Islands.	2,405,671	2,177,998	2,076,281	1,711,876	2,224,224	6,160,602	4,036,504	4,137,420
British Honduras - - -	121,632	68,277	54,062	39,633	97,312	178,112	119,697	165,240
British Guiana - - - -	730,464	716,011	704,222	690,565	716,036	1,892,277	1,141,538	931,229
Falkland Islands - - -	95,404	213,607	156,397	170,378	216,268	296,569	165,328	146,633
Other British Countries(d) -	247,871	201,299	149,870	139,791	253,710	468,129	505,065	315,008
TOTAL TO BRITISH COUNTRIES.	195,311,399	186,175,871	172,657,816	178,362,122	205,622,460	501,470,423	298,616,633	285,568,724
TOTAL TO ALL COUNTRIES.	518,253,595	506,279,707	527,079,746	501,418,997	798,638,362	1,334,469,239	703,399,542	719,507,410

(a) i.e. Straits Settlements and Dependencies (including Labuan) and Federated and Unfederated Malay States.

EXPORTS (PRODUCE AND MANUFACTURES OF THE UNITED KINGDOM).

MANUFACTURES OF THE UNITED KINGDOM) CONSIGNED TO FOREIGN
BRITISH COUNTRIES—continued.

and Coin, for which see pages 384-5.)

1923. (£)	1924. (£)	1925. (£)	1926. (£)	1927. (£)	1928. (£)	1929. (£)	COUNTRIES.
							FOREIGN COUNTRIES—cont.
£ 596,054	£ 799,946	£ 688,229	£ 524,722	£ 426,937	£ 495,631	£ 580,155	Ecuador.
2,530,566	2,734,281	2,381,338	2,349,417	2,087,487	1,953,935	2,006,870	Peru.
6,706,206	5,355,148	6,028,530	5,866,033	5,183,338	5,127,719	9,195,855	Chile.
10,996,844	13,611,888	18,155,044	12,610,436	14,338,564	16,034,408	13,383,059	Brazil.
3,146,241	3,208,160	3,179,129	2,377,068	2,861,737	3,105,832	3,723,230	Uruguay.
544,247	503,330	521,067	541,230	410,141	497,931	675,349	Bolivia.
23,138,063	27,204,123	29,145,328	23,074,409	26,991,958	31,209,978	29,074,250	Argentine Republic.
1,624,833	1,761,855	1,921,582	1,527,943	2,012,222	2,175,332	2,087,112	Other Foreign Countries.(d)
466,655,145	463,502,476	438,266,540	336,195,482	332,431,053	395,911,187	404,897,827	TOTAL TO FOREIGN COUNTRIES.
							BRITISH COUNTRIES.
(e) 24,639,242	47,296,605	40,217,350	34,757,887	36,189,867	35,079,584	36,078,090	Irish Free State.
2,990,560	3,017,734	3,268,816	3,090,130	3,423,718	3,514,353	3,646,814	Channel Islands.
1,189,328	1,327,796	1,114,172	642,452	791,153	747,034	725,465	Gibraltar.
1,321,183	1,336,224	1,541,095	1,113,315	1,191,810	1,161,269	1,279,498	Malta and Gozo.
271,361	287,510	387,263	354,614	374,932	409,398	468,034	Cyprus.
542,155	580,253	717,096	647,209	759,485	683,732	887,873	Palestine. (c)
							Egypt.
413,973	222,906	236,303	280,288		345,931	187,278	Gambia.
820,030	752,246	928,154	692,500	855,529	860,926	779,004	Sierra Leone.
3,810,253	3,398,832	4,097,257	3,584,060	5,136,705	4,677,277	3,928,368	Gold Coast. (c)
6,462,246	6,112,704	8,661,388	7,175,799	8,380,761	8,942,888	7,521,532	Nigeria. (b) (c)
27,733,483	30,270,575	30,570,821	31,997,278	30,312,361	31,502,577	32,536,441	Union of South Africa.
903,771	1,063,897	1,278,081	1,466,554	1,837,462	2,168,612	2,435,660	Rhodesia.
478,383	411,394	770,519	836,891	1,142,299	899,475	1,105,062	Tanganyika Territory. (c)
572,877	279,241	378,683	275,706	285,345	243,760	233,076	Zanzibar and Pemba.
1,929,970	2,806,512	3,759,969	3,101,624	2,875,755	3,692,141	3,426,755	Kenya Colony and Uganda Pro- tectorate.
150,200	163,358	236,826	236,801	247,984	194,333	203,687	Nyasaland Protectorate.
1,459,097	1,284,937	1,563,347	1,327,891	1,937,349	1,825,879	1,781,101	Anglo-Egyptian Sudan.
1,143,812	1,233,117	881,113	700,080	832,420	656,668	669,109	Mauritius and Dependencies.
531,464	645,324	676,821	549,888	695,660	522,566	575,724	Aden and Dependencies.
3,952,470	3,695,464	4,371,031	2,829,955	(g)	(g)	(g)	Iraq. (c)
86,246,488	90,577,148	86,047,757	81,785,046	85,044,842	83,900,440	78,227,208	British India.
8,608,487	9,462,617	13,564,955	14,115,922	14,762,956	15,087,685	15,564,299	British Malaya.(a)
3,763,585	4,309,994	5,038,570	5,692,443	5,875,360	5,962,199	5,920,176	Ceylon and Dependencies.
6,644,921	8,554,434	5,109,808	3,182,460	4,909,994	5,472,229	6,162,007	Hong Kong.
57,699,700	60,759,614	60,169,330	61,331,260	61,179,266	55,654,186	54,235,261	Australia.
20,895,679	20,333,219	23,072,583	20,583,362	19,608,464	19,287,825	21,393,411	New Zealand.
279,964	320,759	294,977	416,748	302,291	467,518	446,625	Fiji Islands.
27,557,591	27,893,586	27,553,090	26,374,171	29,250,282	34,468,279	35,007,873	Canada.
676,365	1,367,881	1,366,653	1,024,321	790,357	986,682	908,885	Newfoundland and Coast of Labrador.
661,092	493,345	313,809	391,156	393,599	430,951	602,300	Bermudas.
4,636,783	4,246,610	4,501,005	4,022,406	4,527,982	5,110,913	5,042,853	British West India Islands.
134,089	131,526	179,840	174,114	173,710	179,263	195,598	British Honduras.
1,244,938	1,289,077	1,356,729	1,147,965	1,110,014	1,277,658	1,069,971	British Guiana.
269,239	250,995	243,913	297,713	331,049	365,576	431,056	Falkland Islands.
(d) 419,837	543,927	642,239	681,418	692,811	890,095	875,398	Other British Countries.(d)
300,602,626	337,464,361	335,114,162	316,851,427	326,650,210	327,667,902	324,451,495	TOTAL TO BRITISH COUNTRIES.
767,257,771	800,966,837	773,380,702	653,046,909	709,081,263	723,579,089	729,349,322	TOTAL TO ALL COUNTRIES.

(b) Nigeria was shown as the "Colony and Protectorate of Southern Nigeria" and the "Protectorate of Northern Nigeria" prior to 1914.

(c) See note (b), p. 314.

(d) See note (a), p. 316.

(e) From 1st April, 1923.

(f) See note (h), p. 323.

(g) Shown under Foreign Countries.

EXPORTS (IMPORTED MERCHANDISE).

No. 229.—VALUE of the EXPORTS of IMPORTED MERCHANDISE
(Exclusive of Gold and Silver Bullion)

COUNTRIES.	1913.	1916.	1917.	1918.	1919.	1920.	1921. (a)	1922.
FOREIGN COUNTRIES.	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
Russia - - - - -	9,591,270	9,353,425	4,002,542	9,588	4,500,382	4,841,300	1,210,283	970,403
Finland - - - - -	—	—	—	—	—	—	970,475	707,490
Estonia - - - - -	—	—	—	—	—	—	379,333	356,371
Latvia - - - - -	—	—	—	—	—	—	425,230	282,219
Lithuania - - - - -	—	—	—	—	—	—	1,343	1,822
Sweden - - - - -	1,014,247	2,332,081	190,391	112,215	5,206,330	5,005,318	1,892,817	1,526,369
Norway - - - - -	518,335	1,360,723	894,428	206,720	2,158,929	2,083,008	785,070	713,033
Iceland (i) - - - - -	36,350	30,869	5,613	5,109	25,363	98,845	(i)71,171	85,530
Denmark (including Farøe Islands). - - - - -	550,851	2,780,813	815,794	248,369	6,001,120	4,400,756	1,413,815	1,245,868
Poland (including Dantzic) - - - - -	—	—	—	—	—	—	1,867,217	636,396
Germany - - - - -	19,822,314	—	—	—	8,509,360	29,382,103	22,849,863	16,985,809
German West Africa - - - - -	29,713	63,312	35,121	21,694	45,611	93,517	—	—
Netherlands - - - - -	5,092,716	8,925,342	3,967,758	373,306	26,284,880	14,439,063	9,122,888	5,994,431
Dutch East Indies - - - - -	56,745	161,570	48,254	27,982	49,737	99,407	98,791	89,807
Belgium - - - - -	7,420,402	12,075	44,909	748	17,525,759	10,487,918	9,653,922	10,648,103
Belgian Congo - - - - -	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
France - - - - -	11,948,635	14,767,356	16,363,893	13,682,508	35,952,980	39,811,448	12,805,071	17,618,392
Algeria - - - - -	7,104	8,932	35,234	5,219	34,506	40,421	12,516	49,544
Tunis - - - - -	18,588	29,911	46,254	36,312	88,179	81,495	29,026	42,086
French West and Equatorial Africa. - - - - -	63,620	102,990	85,323	43,282	118,874	216,339	43,982	73,791
Syria - - - - -	—	—	—	—	—	—	26,164	17,869
French Indo-China(c) - - - - -	3,352	4,305	772	2,038	674	1,586	1,660	2,796
Switzerland - - - - -	875,587	1,062,067	467,263	604,594	1,563,275	2,853,144	1,047,020	1,300,037
Portugal - - - - -	665,364	893,203	909,130	296,050	1,203,683	1,466,373	748,831	479,815
Azores and Madeira - - - - -	—	26,511	1,734	307	49,300	54,030	40,243	465,743
Portuguese West Africa - - - - -	11,166	13,867	5,049	798	4,587	17,965	15,096	49,412
Portuguese East Africa - - - - -	84,601	55,568	50,052	23,213	60,090	37,199	51,483	5,489
Spain - - - - -	779,820	1,664,347	794,707	280,515	1,968,179	3,401,158	703,527	959,368
Canary Islands - - - - -	178,815	107,349	2,468	912	59,279	144,172	85,766	103,558
Italy - - - - -	1,011,836	3,338,967	4,381,542	4,246,309	5,693,449	5,024,464	1,723,894	1,724,501
Tripoli - - - - -	35,166	14,884	8,928	2,368	29,335	80,160	18,479	5,173
Austria - - - - -	1,299,552	—	—	—	593,997	1,689,009	407,857	413,041
Hungary - - - - -	—	—	—	—	—	—	26,761	27,499
Czechoslovakia - - - - -	—	—	—	—	—	—	1,415,794	304,221
Yugoslavia - - - - -	—	—	—	—	—	—	27,640	18,760
Greece - - - - -	58,669	61,456	4,785	25,343	549,944	511,074	261,307	67,278
Bulgaria - - - - -	30,450	—	—	—	11,755	52,065	31,475	22,475
Roumania - - - - -	70,962	2,606	3,710	—	446,317	380,743	129,742	52,021
Turkey - - - - -	244,705	(b)24,639	(b)9,276	(b)2,259	(b)781,737	b)1,088,021	99,176	142,897
Smyrna - - - - -	—	—	—	—	—	—	51,261	44,289
Egypt - - - - -	(d) 158,263	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Morocco - - - - -	265,135	384,264	477,286	233,478	649,606	548,253	242,166	186,958
Mongo Free State - - - - -	15,865	Shown as	Belgian	Congo.	—	—	—	—
Liberia - - - - -	11,208	12,201	8,369	4,673	13,229	28,924	14,201	14,802
Iraq - - - - -	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Persia - - - - -	10,703	23,938	2,393	941	14,430	39,954	18,108	63,034
Siam - - - - -	24,918	22,217	9,777	7,305	9,416	35,859	25,304	21,104
China (exclusive of Hong Kong, Macao, and leased territories). - - - - -	165,127	157,505	66,846	81,131	139,313	393,040	185,947	159,717
Japan (including Formosa and Japanese leased territories in China). - - - - -	296,831	466,204	324,627	1,360,154	1,815,822	1,912,778	770,372	270,161
United States of America - - - - -	30,158,652	31,853,354	26,904,795	3,478,624	31,600,236	53,942,116	20,319,686	21,721,624
Philippine Islands and Guam. - - - - -	61,389	25,937	7,728	2,153	7,807	44,770	24,690	18,736
Cuba - - - - -	785,684	799,769	128,932	20,271	40,243	149,302	592,198	511,275
Haiti and St. Domingo - - - - -	5,357	13,962	775	1,030	17,805	10,316	18,701	43,159
Mexico - - - - -	285,117	26,124	4,598	3,365	35,454	221,806	125,670	87,653
Central American States(e) - - - - -	32,806	17,202	6,869	5,510	13,914	54,863	22,875	14,929
Colombia - - - - -	20,813	15,711	9,223	1,927	10,181	59,614	15,432	18,144
Panama - - - - -	45,811	24,552	12,131	3,040	7,435	29,802	17,066	11,357
Venezuela - - - - -	13,594	10,370	10,492	1,931	16,212	66,186	12,508	22,363
Ecuador - - - - -	10,071	30,878	1,728	647	2,756	15,686	9,769	7,022

(a) See note (b), p. 314.

(b) Exported to ports or places in territory formerly Turkish, but occupied by other Powers in these years.

(c) Including Cochin-China, Camboja, Annam, Tonquin, and French leased territories in China.

(d) Including Anglo-Egyptian Sudan now shown separately.

(e) Includes the States of Guatemala, Honduras, Salvador, Nicaragua and Costa Rica.

(f) See note (c) p. 314.

EXPORTS (IMPORTED MERCHANDISE).

CONSIGNED to FOREIGN COUNTRIES and to BRITISH COUNTRIES.
and Coin for which see pages 384-5.)

1923. (h)	1924. (h)	1925. (h)	1926. (h)	1927. (h)	1928. (h)	1929. (h)	COUNTRIES.
£	£	£	£	£	£	£	FOREIGN COUNTRIES.
1,989,476	7,212,144	13,017,212	8,543,109	6,780,895	2,084,782	2,798,544	Russia. (a)
921,808	1,018,748	699,421	767,547	544,683	510,093	530,031	Finland. (a)
451,182	286,021	305,651	85,159	181,393	234,142	235,922	Estonia. (a)
366,759	222,087	180,623	186,284	134,089	176,811	134,699	Latvia. (a)
1,848	15,761	21,873	9,284	17,144	22,983	14,444	Lithuania. (a)
1,832,146	1,811,402	1,739,341	1,289,328	1,029,269	1,239,304	1,156,405	Sweden.
730,262	646,183	789,175	566,839	503,507	448,738	469,010	Norway.
75,847	81,962	100,084	76,241	109,655	108,933	104,861	Iceland.
1,718,789	1,709,835	1,227,406	884,127	766,536	781,851	829,150	Denmark (including Farøe Islands). (a).
973,043	1,507,011	887,995	912,362	848,891	829,089	778,821	Poland (including Dantsig). (a)
18,271,903	28,930,306	27,263,150	20,921,643	27,537,610	26,392,309	23,253,156	Germany. (a)
							German West Africa. (a)
5,833,926	7,311,255	6,875,410	4,628,200	4,819,963	4,843,059	5,212,003	Netherlands.
103,722	108,325	123,069	119,083	138,918	147,850	136,538	Dutch East Indies.
10,219,308	10,215,243	10,263,820	8,100,291	8,779,209	10,348,182	9,205,338	Belgium.
17,757	14,989	36,543	30,949	28,267	34,057	35,877	Belgian Congo. (a)
19,040,844	17,766,422	23,216,681	20,224,286	18,465,612	18,560,018	17,517,002	France. (f)
21,206	28,947	6,882	7,321	26,330	10,195	12,965	Algeria.
43,858	39,069	31,812	22,194	38,668	21,809	24,420	Tunis.
75,351	120,448	145,890	141,533	121,148	127,407	122,647	French West and Equatorial Africa.
13,439	16,869	14,292	10,685	19,901	16,220	22,329	Syria. (a)
2,154	3,111	1,410	7,295	4,073	9,269	2,865	French Indo-China. (c)
1,354,595	1,394,142	1,182,216	1,637,323	1,372,697	1,311,348	1,167,610	Switzerland.
654,075	899,425	633,447	589,184	428,453	357,080	357,592	Portugal.
61,939	41,166	56,350	50,244	36,533	33,858	29,989	Azores and Madeira.
14,883	8,458	18,595	23,199	26,741	23,780	29,932	Portuguese West Africa.
53,312	46,430	54,915	56,234	59,637	71,756	80,444	Portuguese East Africa.
795,765	899,211	759,831	538,975	640,075	644,915	488,580	Spain.
108,687	67,806	63,279	61,727	108,092	44,140	47,394	Canary Islands.
2,145,005	2,371,167	2,868,662	1,959,717	2,236,632	2,116,181	1,578,819	Italy.
13,575	2,894	4,890	6,028	7,557	4,760	4,345	Tripoli.
391,677	535,126	530,480	377,397	405,523	575,437	469,174	Austria. (a)
11,921	34,908	59,890	39,616	67,759	68,258	70,944	Hungary. (a)
107,174	155,525	230,821	177,589	204,473	177,504	135,977	Czechoslovakia. (a)
17,877	19,735	36,322	32,507	42,109	53,584	49,941	Yugoslavia. (a)
131,649	150,668	156,829	126,669	162,295	150,016	158,644	Greece. (a)
12,330	10,240	23,560	14,419	10,430	12,633	11,691	Bulgaria.
71,203	81,930	115,170	85,984	107,455	72,186	57,635	Roumania.
170,151	(g)131,607	(g)210,195	(g)108,325	(g)105,726	(g)144,364	(g)120,576	Turkey. (a)
241,105	260,337	237,354	228,494	195,100	197,810	264,634	Smyrna. (a)
62,896	79,825	54,434	36,473	41,864	86,315	109,092	Egypt.
Shown	as Belgian	Congo.					Morocco.
12,729	16,100	19,270	21,034	20,629	22,268	17,874	Congo Free State.
Shown under	British	Countries.					Liberia.
72,263	177,981	94,328	87,867	169,883	91,880	71,381	Iraq. (a)
21,436	20,677	18,284	20,238	22,067	24,286	23,585	Persia.
170,777	190,917	175,424	241,833	120,078	134,675	116,793	Siam.
							China (exclusive of Hong Kong, Macão, and leased territories).
253,780	304,607	263,164	275,906	231,688	264,792	207,227	Japan (including Formosa and Japanese-leased territories in China).
25,943,115	24,585,188	31,130,595	25,835,302	21,437,967	22,063,793	16,458,103	United States of America.
19,760	22,000	22,956	24,379	13,260	26,476	23,799	Philippine Islands and Guam.
124,261	126,136	81,351	108,593	76,278	44,394	53,996	Cuba.
35,065	20,212	15,717	11,834	4,902	3,684	4,223	Hayti and St. Domingo.
59,656	51,608	57,952	53,749	33,990	54,067	39,302	Mexico.
20,215	45,092	27,181	62,255	26,596	28,426	26,512	Central American States. (c)
16,394	26,163	37,082	32,183	39,260	53,956	62,673	Colombia.
16,386	22,252	20,476	18,003	21,752	22,741	26,337	Panama.
12,283	20,566	32,904	35,492	24,981	35,047	37,470	Venezuela.
3,702	8,791	12,153	7,733	7,857	11,206	13,778	Bouador.

(g) Including Armenia.

(h) From 1st April, 1923, particulars relating to Exports include the trade of Great Britain and Northern Ireland with the Irish Free State.

From the same date the direct foreign trade of the Irish Free State has been excluded.

(i) Inclusive of Greenland prior to 1921.

EXPORTS (IMPORTED MERCHANDISE).

NO. 229.—VALUE of the EXPORTS of IMPORTED MERCHANDISE COUNTRIES

(Exclusive of Gold and Silver Bullion)

COUNTRIES.	1913.	1916.	1917.	1918.	1919.	1920.	1921. (c)	1922.
FOREIGN COUNTRIES—cont.	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
Peru - - - - -	103,554	73,764	36,876	6,734	20,528	100,801	31,065	61,928
Chile - - - - -	358,820	340,265	95,840	44,881	77,986	222,103	90,678	141,508
Brazil - - - - -	555,936	393,801	204,047	114,250	332,955	604,583	217,916	275,547
Uruguay - - - - -	95,596	99,429	123,138	45,010	137,286	140,511	45,103	58,547
Bolivia - - - - -	15,885	31,664	12,526	2,212	5,141	21,029	6,635	4,733
Argentine Republic - -	796,400	616,012	432,964	123,244	484,623	920,397	427,461	655,997
Other Foreign Countries(d) -	100,245	89,854	85,568	42,773	112,297	132,794	73,490	187,554
TOTAL TO FOREIGN COUNTRIES.	95,955,947	83,032,605	62,183,372	25,853,749	155,106,763	197,296,139	93,673,399	88,386,294
BRITISH COUNTRIES.								
Irish Free State - - -	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Channel Islands - - -	250,892	409,755	389,671	463,867	689,625	977,343	903,571	885,263
Gibraltar - - - - -	91,006	130,224	85,639	62,265	94,271	145,116	88,643	130,412
Malta and Gozo - - -	102,172	261,561	169,285	68,373	295,693	321,560	195,319	193,080
Cyprus - - - - -	4,893	18,427	26,297	5,652	24,583	27,693	9,678	10,654
Palestine - - - - -	—	—	—	—	—	—	15,742	21,016
Egypt - - - - -	(g)	618,063	306,202	182,706	825,771	1,178,852	384,766	317,513
Gambia - - - - -	12,693	14,111	19,108	5,067	22,170	66,645	23,930	14,563
Sierra Leone - - -	71,735	91,790	70,512	27,133	74,257	133,349	64,124	66,904
Gold Coast - - - - -	268,019	415,559	166,927	63,032	599,496	822,348	343,636	390,946
Colony and Protectorate of Southern Nigeria.(b)	269,315	301,690	243,442	83,931	568,869	1,043,490	392,722	437,979
Protectorate of Northern Nigeria.(b)	8,057							
Union of South Africa - -	1,860,864	1,705,860	874,433	637,322	617,533	2,632,918	1,205,973	1,284,578
Rhodesia - - - - -	56,095	54,397	23,178	17,169	14,730	65,893	44,734	45,512
Tanganyika Territory - -	—	—	—	—	—	—	6,946	6,560
Zanzibar and Pemba - -	4,756	6,654	4,168	2,464	4,353	5,971	3,593	4,942
Kenya Colony and Uganda Protectorate.	60,092	87,024	28,541	19,100	42,662	113,550	49,302	41,907
Nyasaland Protectorate -	1,831	14,235	8,441	1,778	2,139	7,868	5,491	5,325
Anglo-Egyptian Sudan - {	Included	10,649	3,102	217	12,650	44,926	61,134	32,027
Mauritius and Dependencies -	42,971							
Aden and Dependencies -	31,179	24,791	5,723	1,903	8,862	19,569	21,841	12,877
Iraq - - - - -	—	—	—	—	—	—	72,303	45,900
British India - - - -	1,397,010	1,577,234	750,921	446,704	1,059,965	2,712,081	2,535,298	1,317,234
British Malaya (a) - -	213,236	271,820	58,263	61,220	129,292	382,593	164,325	96,348
Ceylon and Dependencies -	130,973	150,119	56,813	21,118	50,732	209,090	89,235	91,678
Hong Kong - - - - -	200,368	160,369	47,535	50,888	331,516	302,329	179,061	97,707
Australia - - - - -	3,358,213	3,184,388	1,900,974	1,813,684	1,491,885	5,771,888	2,784,249	5,275,623
New Zealand - - - -	951,876	849,683	357,229	294,170	330,594	1,350,683	580,063	832,534
Canada - - - - -	3,512,258	3,564,759	1,598,221	642,446	3,050,607	6,067,042	2,068,917	2,595,671
Newfoundland and Coast of Labrador.	114,667	57,023	11,957	17,766	43,257	83,462	45,894	78,804
British West India Islands -	392,723	343,139	143,940	58,258	180,440	554,760	502,427	751,460
British Honduras - - -	21,117	10,991	4,571	3,168	5,240	16,648	15,684	28,215
British Guiana - - -	108,521	74,061	52,347	18,670	21,880	111,311	56,448	68,603
Falkland Islands - - -	21,583	45,137	16,354	8,308	22,085	36,701	22,194	19,361
Other British Countries(d) -	51,680	25,713	9,015	4,066	11,861	50,223	47,757	67,025
TOTAL TO BRITISH COUNTRIES.	13,610,784	14,533,573	7,494,089	5,091,332	9,639,533	25,467,192	13,045,907	15,308,276
TOTAL TO ALL COUNTRIES.	109,566,731	97,566,178	69,677,461	30,945,081	164,746,315	222,763,331	106,919,306	103,694,670

(a) i.e., Straits Settlements and Dependencies (including Labuan) and Federated and Unfederated Malay States.

(b) Nigeria was shown as the "Colony and Protectorate of Southern Nigeria" and the "Protectorate of Northern Nigeria" in 1913.

EXPORTS (IMPORTED MERCHANDISE).

CONSIGNED to FOREIGN COUNTRIES and to BRITISH
—continued.

and Coin, for which see pages 384-5.)

1923. (£)	1924. (£)	1925. (£)	1926. (£)	(£)	1928. (£)	1929. (£)	COUNTRIES.
£	£	£	£	£	£	£	FOREIGN COUNTRIES—cont.
72,652	68,778	74,347	80,732	74,596	84,954	86,153	Peru.
304,903	313,791	307,929	278,863	227,557	237,512	396,959	Chile.
253,263	496,685	330,873	279,957	277,104	390,665	321,993	Brazil.
112,120	53,221	71,409	62,331	56,472	54,603	52,266	Uruguay.
11,214	20,403	19,798	17,835	15,949	14,346	15,066	Bolivia.
694,218	498,263	590,006	575,301	609,544	563,533	603,132	Argentine Republic.
(d) 295,975	123,136	70,395	65,213	99,179	102,990	84,520	Other Foreign Countries.(d)
97,652,454	113,480,475	127,737,234	101,812,319	100,909,172	97,503,984	86,639,711	TOTAL TO FOREIGN COUNTRIES.
							BRITISH COUNTRIES.
(e) 6,574,112	11,215,720	10,963,465	10,417,429	9,366,339	9,640,799	10,219,607	Irish Free State.
867,932	1,019,545	1,055,323	1,079,926	1,027,053	1,030,101	1,071,539	Channel Islands.
93,737	98,906	83,701	78,675	70,174	75,307	74,134	Gibraltar.
186,453	182,475	207,138	201,792	176,624	188,530	193,641	Malta and Gozo.
5,718	7,331	6,810	10,216	6,953	7,897	10,084	Cyprus.
18,037	23,328	26,483	26,733	20,893	27,112	25,619	Palestine.(c)
							Egypt.
15,083	14,760	10,618	13,362	13,349	18,066	17,416	Gambia.
88,108	98,269	125,808	87,196	89,651	87,471	75,279	Sierra Leone.
428,883	419,243	457,492	589,767	652,112	596,387	547,550	Gold Coast.(c)
464,587	631,994	789,101	679,412	694,995	949,649	993,458	Nigeria.(b) (c)
1,439,778	1,594,140	1,649,220	1,637,410	1,531,186	1,804,257	1,573,698	Union of South Africa.
39,734	45,522	52,570	57,563	69,406	63,035	60,390	Rhodesia.
10,789	10,613	27,741	19,861	20,588	24,647	27,981	Tanganyika Territory.(c)
5,950	7,145	6,324	12,799	5,045	3,680	3,516	Zanzibar and Pemba.
47,083	92,800	127,763	117,923	91,512	98,288	94,136	Kenya Colony and Uganda Protec- torate.
4,880	5,461	7,039	7,816	7,549	8,301	7,274	Nyasaland Protectorate.
34,923	36,118	41,490	47,911	36,556	38,227	43,388	Anglo-Egyptian Sudan.
42,880	38,462	24,086	16,207	18,511	18,463	13,821	Mauritius and Dependencies.
8,515	10,744	9,012	16,731	9,540	10,044	10,243	Aden and Dependencies.
34,996	44,332	78,307	174,378	(g)	(g)	(g)	Iraq.(c)
1,085,524	1,114,241	1,187,275	1,402,313	1,291,831	1,167,625	1,145,431	British India.
189,517	203,338	327,160	453,760	425,337	381,782	420,864	British Malaya.(a)
105,483	124,935	154,915	211,319	234,253	237,125	216,889	Ceylon and Dependencies.
127,108	114,437	92,853	67,077	90,557	97,526	114,016	Hong Kong.
4,175,135	5,158,899	3,854,596	2,429,914	2,563,252	2,283,531	2,104,871	Australia.
1,004,825	1,025,433	1,110,885	783,900	791,743	762,668	792,654	New Zealand.
2,743,743	2,449,915	3,131,432	2,366,822	2,110,239	2,563,133	2,502,700	Canada.
94,317	149,544	148,829	138,852	147,316	209,154	163,740	Newfoundland and Coast of Labrador.
635,526	339,448	310,233	302,478	251,316	324,099	310,862	British West India Islands.
42,705	17,969	22,037	20,307	21,353	16,917	21,213	British Honduras.
80,282	89,530	104,721	96,003	93,979	114,345	86,274	British Guiana.
30,094	20,449	18,252	34,192	35,792	30,819	30,123	Falkland Islands.
(d) 151,484	94,012	82,186	91,605	78,758	93,772	89,796	Other British Countries.(d)
20,891,351	26,489,668	26,299,565	23,682,649	22,043,667	22,779,260	23,062,117	TOTAL TO BRITISH COUNTRIES.
118,543,805	139,970,143	154,036,799	125,494,968	122,952,839	120,283,244	109,701,828	TOTAL TO ALL COUNTRIES.

(e) See note (b), p. 314.

(e) From 1st April, 1923.

(g) Shown under Foreign Countries.

d) See note (a), p. 318.

(f) See note (h), p. 327.

IMPORTS AND EXPORTS—PORTS.

No. 230.—VALUE of the TOTAL IMPORTS and EXPORTS of MERCHANDISE at
and MANUFACTURES of the UNITED KINGDOM and

PORTS.	1913.	1916.	1917.	1918.	1919.	1920.	1921.	1922.
BRISTOL:	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
Imports	18,019,452	24,590,007	31,967,856	46,022,197	49,359,624	60,003,892	36,231,628	32,538,085
Exports, United Kingdom Produce.	3,961,028	2,168,545	2,008,940	827,819	3,760,817	10,877,440	4,608,309	5,145,037
Exports, Imported Merchandise.	77,141	159,618	152,699	49,206	1,471,784	605,447	489,335	317,966
TOTAL	22,057,621	26,918,170	34,149,495	46,899,222	54,592,225	71,486,779	41,329,272	38,001,108
CARDIFF:								
Imports	6,704,664	9,039,528	11,055,496	14,895,388	13,463,204	16,092,337	7,833,928	9,011,326
Exports, United Kingdom Produce.	17,179,572	13,437,807	20,582,564	18,927,211	30,035,471	41,693,566	19,290,592	21,430,293
Exports, Imported Merchandise.	32,877	64,918	193,449	51,217	331,934	185,817	248,622	10,140
TOTAL	23,917,113	22,542,253	31,831,509	33,873,816	43,833,609	57,871,710	27,373,142	30,451,759
DOVER AND FOLKESTONE:								
Imports	24,356,587	8,316,428	7,329,980	11,301,063	19,102,138	30,008,221	21,680,001	22,591,670
Exports, United Kingdom Produce.	6,728,518	6,326,961	7,179,949	9,700,686	23,108,716	20,455,343	6,167,353	6,331,091
Exports, Imported Merchandise.	4,153,523	1,149,156	1,215,046	1,719,123	7,934,613	10,205,354	4,172,420	5,458,430
TOTAL	35,238,628	15,792,545	15,723,975	22,720,852	49,145,467	60,668,918	32,019,774	34,381,191
GOOLE:								
Imports	8,441,414	1,962,651	1,236,403	187,809	2,149,968	10,915,386	7,485,994	8,976,068
Exports, United Kingdom Produce.	10,317,753	5,402,914	4,414,724	2,591,289	24,530,974	35,305,859	13,216,569	18,001,345
Exports, Imported Merchandise.	85,140	89,964	109,147	20,118	407,882	1,004,706	190,849	98,106
TOTAL	18,844,307	7,455,529	5,760,274	2,799,216	27,088,824	47,225,931	20,893,412	27,075,519
GRIMSBY:								
Imports	15,849,100	16,907,932	12,161,675	8,306,355	14,252,234	27,331,354	14,734,166	15,010,727
Exports, United Kingdom Produce.	21,869,235	4,832,133	3,227,090	3,468,337	16,989,563	29,759,358	13,146,568	18,174,787
Exports, Imported Merchandise.	133,894	137,822	32,454	20,948	963,280	1,744,793	121,462	180,955
TOTAL	37,851,229	21,877,887	15,421,219	11,795,640	32,195,097	58,835,505	28,002,216	33,366,469
HARWICH:								
Imports	25,637,268	966,502	2,720,779	967,095	5,239,826	36,878,171	29,925,449	31,797,787
Exports, United Kingdom Produce.	5,977,053	2,378,578	336,196	68,327	6,650,811	8,434,920	3,436,845	2,932,490
Exports, Imported Merchandise.	2,682,568	51,840	22,212	9,077	2,267,135	3,470,785	2,214,599	2,665,833
TOTAL	34,296,889	3,416,920	3,079,187	1,044,499	14,257,772	48,783,876	35,576,893	37,336,100
HULL:								
Imports	49,840,283	54,155,257	57,121,843	75,702,128	85,153,417	95,576,751	60,459,205	63,220,761
Exports, United Kingdom Produce.	29,220,199	29,389,912	24,225,409	13,640,194	58,468,500	71,416,864	29,248,260	34,748,635
Exports, Imported Merchandise.	5,543,935	3,221,165	2,313,509	1,056,400	4,400,198	5,968,304	3,215,270	3,374,685
TOTAL	84,604,417	86,766,334	83,660,761	90,398,722	148,023,115	172,951,919	91,922,735	101,344,091
LIVERPOOL:								
Imports	175,491,584	280,023,728	372,639,066	484,458,685	550,254,434	547,345,468	241,370,065	223,113,171
Exports, United Kingdom Produce.	170,102,994	169,506,373	204,696,076	192,085,628	234,677,703	479,829,312	262,669,432	242,994,692
Exports, Imported Merchandise.	25,184,835	26,855,859	19,642,409	6,443,239	43,053,975	64,482,242	23,973,337	18,092,286
TOTAL	370,779,413	476,185,960	596,977,551	682,997,552	827,986,112	1,091,657,022	528,012,834	484,200,149
LONDON (including Queenborough):								
Imports	253,879,289	359,382,178	337,703,405	384,986,093	561,114,025	651,946,181	415,076,058	373,478,370
Exports, United Kingdom Produce.	99,105,890	128,036,385	125,679,448	138,045,773	171,030,171	238,676,948	131,339,165	129,445,941
Exports, Imported Merchandise.	58,806,970	60,406,970	42,417,672	18,877,436	87,720,793	114,663,267	60,441,663	61,409,461
TOTAL	411,792,149	547,825,533	505,800,525	541,909,302	819,864,969	1,005,276,386	606,856,886	564,333,772
MANCHESTER (including Runcorn):								
Imports	35,290,606	47,967,535	57,731,668	78,183,220	96,308,318	137,798,806	51,872,821	51,826,584
Exports, United Kingdom Produce.	20,830,351	20,892,794	29,555,198	28,271,391	45,209,335	62,208,306	33,592,546	39,159,041
Exports, Imported Merchandise.	378,095	1,289,503	1,319,089	618,088	3,373,092	7,749,200	1,050,068	1,037,544
TOTAL	56,299,052	70,150,132	88,605,955	107,062,759	146,890,745	207,756,312	86,515,435	92,023,169

IMPORTS AND EXPORTS—PORTS.

CERTAIN PORTS of the UNITED KINGDOM, distinguishing the PRODUCE
IMPORTED MERCHANDISE EXPORTED.

1923. (a)	1924. (a)	1925. (a)	1926. (a)	1927. (a)	1928. (a)	1929 (a)	PORTS.
£ 30,259,476 5,071,640 316,136 55,647,252	£ 34,707,954 5,419,379 346,637 40,474,020	£ 33,287,479 4,899,145 402,535 38,589,159	£ 32,936,738 4,250,516 223,470 35,510,724	£ 32,804,289 4,626,514 246,107 37,676,910	£ 30,764,969 3,760,746 490,913 35,016,698	£ 31,075,439 3,756,277 479,276 35,310,992	BRISTOL: Imports. Exports, United Kingdom Produce. Exports, Imported Merchandise. TOTAL.
11,573,111 26,728,502 66,142 38,367,755	12,150,534 22,239,538 37,054 34,427,126	10,330,650 17,239,730 27,054 27,597,424	11,330,071 7,055,823 9,456 18,395,350	11,097,529 15,568,557 17,158 26,683,244	8,992,994 13,407,318 18,652 22,418,964	8,968,036 14,865,649 13,887 23,847,572	CARDIFF: Imports. Exports, United Kingdom Produce. Exports, Imported Merchandise. TOTAL.
32,237,402 5,445,706 6,133,398 43,816,506	37,132,180 6,414,512 5,768,627 49,315,319	37,302,471 6,332,182 7,464,377 51,099,030	30,845,424 5,515,268 7,247,424 43,608,116	24,171,638 6,200,298 6,183,798 36,555,734	21,944,574 7,857,341 5,542,512 35,344,427	19,476,244 7,980,344 4,511,333 31,967,921	DOVER AND FOLKESTONE: Imports. Exports, United Kingdom Produce. Exports, Imported Merchandise. TOTAL.
10,240,343 17,000,465 389,416 27,630,224	14,403,796 19,467,399 320,898 34,192,093	12,929,201 17,152,573 175,719 30,257,493	12,274,563 11,184,971 105,420 23,564,954	12,700,670 14,259,840 112,146 27,072,856	12,337,622 16,245,542 146,564 28,729,728	12,368,167 14,962,529 114,531 27,445,227	GOOLE: Imports. Exports, United Kingdom Produce. Exports, Imported Merchandise. TOTAL.
16,128,106 19,457,875 115,054 35,701,035	16,866,799 21,503,328 99,913 38,470,040	10,863,567 18,208,536 132,325 39,204,428	22,466,625 10,002,782 116,650 32,596,057	21,753,128 13,482,837 116,479 35,352,444	20,828,820 13,122,636 145,191 34,096,647	22,286,445 13,188,537 167,675 35,642,677	GRIMSBY: Imports. Exports, United Kingdom Produce. Exports, Imported Merchandise. TOTAL.
34,059,007 2,832,454 1,447,943 38,339,304	34,256,516 3,232,053 1,580,369 39,068,938	36,550,477 3,704,583 1,483,077 41,738,137	32,238,075 3,752,180 1,437,368 37,427,623	42,600,739 4,879,052 1,428,036 48,907,827	44,463,995 4,929,002 1,563,143 50,956,140	45,215,809 6,104,940 2,106,153 53,426,902	HARWICH: Imports. Exports, United Kingdom Produce. Exports, Imported Merchandise. TOTAL.
65,277,861 33,297,441 3,461,143 102,036,445	80,938,559 37,122,327 3,125,421 121,186,307	75,255,416 37,100,537 2,637,424 115,083,167	75,532,748 28,124,071 1,780,402 105,457,221	72,944,758 34,255,681 1,304,989 108,483,328	72,445,249 34,517,324 1,386,791 108,349,364	74,996,352 32,697,585 1,580,270 109,274,207	HULL: Imports. Exports, United Kingdom Produce. Exports, Imported Merchandise. TOTAL.
243,774,189 266,830,130 22,385,826 532,990,145	280,510,147 273,170,712 28,899,716 582,580,575	286,168,126 265,336,577 28,175,380 579,680,083	245,974,863 239,529,595 22,496,263 508,000,721	222,703,355 259,432,143 19,093,462 481,229,460	230,660,033 238,296,274 16,429,864 485,386,171	230,173,217 230,317,996 16,585,956 477,077,169	LIVERPOOL: Imports. Exports, United Kingdom Produce. Exports, Imported Merchandise. TOTAL.
384,513,523 126,789,874 67,862,048 579,165,445	445,530,289 152,119,629 79,692,430 677,342,348	498,042,528 155,727,542 91,655,802 745,425,872	478,664,078 146,988,558 74,053,486 701,606,122	478,979,061 152,757,447 74,527,512 706,264,020	466,047,672 151,467,711 75,214,968 692,730,351	480,155,645 160,244,707 64,837,372 705,237,724	LONDON (including Queen- borough): Imports. Exports, United Kingdom Produce. Exports, Imported Merchandise. TOTAL.
55,947,658 36,422,912 1,724,587 94,095,157	72,804,516 40,277,790 1,544,587 114,626,893	71,865,119 42,839,980 942,449 115,647,548	64,855,720 30,536,168 1,056,646 96,448,534	60,295,244 33,315,871 827,628 94,438,743	65,643,243 32,316,343 505,137 98,464,723	68,889,303 30,395,699 601,965 99,886,967	MANCHESTER (including Runcorn): Imports. Exports, United Kingdom Produce. Exports, Imported Merchandise. TOTAL.

(a) From 1st April, 1923, particulars relating to Imports and Exports include the trade of Great Britain and Northern Ireland with the Irish Free State.
From the same date the direct foreign trade of the Irish Free State has been excluded.

Table continued on next page.

IMPORTS AND EXPORTS—PORTS.

No. 230.—VALUE of the TOTAL IMPORTS and EXPORTS of MERCHANDISE at
and MANUFACTURES of the UNITED KINGDOM and

PORTS.	1913.	1916.	1917.	1918.	1919.	1920.	1921.	1922.
	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
NEWCASTLE, NORTH SHIELDS AND SOUTH SHIELDS:								
Imports - - - -	11,349,000	11,706,702	12,652,449	11,819,486	12,372,453	21,891,818	17,429,593	16,317,173
Exports, United Kingdom Produce.	13,191,456	17,518,382	14,260,978	12,017,310	37,108,029	48,987,191	20,971,050	27,536,168
Exports, Imported Merchandise.	26,214	984,073	245,325	53,236	504,240	588,152	242,220	137,714
TOTAL - - -	24,566,670	30,209,157	27,158,752	23,890,032	49,984,722	69,445,161	38,642,863	43,991,055
NEWHAVEN:								
Imports - - - -	13,480,794	—	47,025	48,547	5,233,040	9,525,997	10,298,010	13,468,515
Exports, United Kingdom Produce.	5,009,896	467	345,468	793,144	7,257,087	11,068,549	3,033,297	3,970,885
Exports, Imported Merchandise.	2,488,789	3,187	71	—	957,763	1,806,875	961,217	1,417,950
TOTAL - - -	20,979,479	3,654	392,564	841,691	13,447,890	22,401,421	14,292,524	18,877,350
SOUTHAMPTON:								
Imports - - - -	25,492,809	12,087,465	18,538,064	29,485,261	31,256,612	41,042,297	30,633,979	29,162,579
Exports, United Kingdom Produce.	20,669,071	3,352,548	5,157,530	9,478,527	8,633,737	41,776,450	27,887,805	27,920,188
Exports, Imported Merchandise.	7,407,333	894,675	624,296	752,024	1,156,055	5,690,612	8,291,818	6,956,385
TOTAL - - -	53,569,213	16,834,688	24,319,890	39,715,812	41,046,404	88,509,359	66,813,302	64,039,152
GLASGOW:								
Imports - - - -	18,485,383	33,804,247	40,342,990	70,419,839	64,189,710	62,756,087	33,338,007	25,230,569
Exports, United Kingdom Produce.	35,917,645	41,080,709	36,293,627	25,778,896	43,793,243	93,970,114	60,528,473	54,806,781
Exports, Imported Merchandise.	353,598	894,438	417,009	333,133	2,265,909	1,400,740	935,209	1,137,285
TOTAL - - -	54,756,626	75,979,394	77,053,626	96,536,846	110,248,762	158,126,941	94,701,689	81,174,615
LEITH:								
Imports - - - -	15,748,662	16,691,229	13,168,468	9,789,345	17,306,445	30,101,571	20,359,340	16,724,875
Exports, United Kingdom Produce.	6,888,438	8,253,009	5,398,410	4,341,413	13,706,733	14,723,028	7,186,027	6,733,541
Exports, Imported Merchandise.	345,073	388,096	317,656	99,596	2,395,763	889,851	467,846	442,616
TOTAL - - -	22,982,173	25,337,333	18,884,534	14,230,354	33,410,940	45,714,250	28,013,213	23,901,032
OTHER PORTS IN GREAT BRITAIN:								
Imports - - - -	53,335,436	51,039,590	66,179,747	74,538,795	71,069,039	109,266,713	60,606,084	52,313,704
Exports, United Kingdom Produce.	57,751,582	53,125,505	43,659,187	40,813,716	72,913,604	125,597,065	64,379,894	76,288,505
Exports, Imported Merchandise.	481,277	728,313	655,375	837,119	5,273,138	2,281,965	883,694	952,311
TOTAL - - -	111,568,295	104,893,408	110,494,309	116,187,630	149,245,781	237,145,743	125,869,672	129,552,520
PORTS IN IRELAND:								
Imports - - - -	17,332,408	19,845,213	21,548,764	15,031,637	26,341,726	44,167,831	26,265,833	18,356,935
Exports, United Kingdom Produce.	733,914	271,685	58,952	559,366	1,767,848	1,808,986	2,697,557	3,889,980
Exports, Imported Merchandise.	1,385,469	146,562	53	131	178,862	37,431	20,657	5,013
TOTAL - - -	19,451,791	20,263,460	21,607,769	15,591,034	28,278,435	46,014,248	28,984,047	22,251,928
TOTAL, UNITED KINGDOM:								
Imports (a) - - -	768,734,739	948,506,492	1,064,164,678	1,316,150,903	1,626,156,212	1,932,648,881	1,085,500,061	1,003,098,899
Exports, United Kingdom Produce.	525,253,595	506,279,707	527,079,746	501,418,997	798,638,362	1,334,469,269	703,399,542	719,507,410
Exports, Imported Merchandise.	109,566,731	97,566,178	69,677,461	30,945,081	164,746,315	222,753,331	106,919,306	103,694,870
TOTAL - - -	1,403,555,065	1,552,352,377	1,660,921,885	1,848,514,981	2,589,540,889	3,489,871,481	1,895,818,909	1,826,300,979

(a) Exclusive of the value of Diamonds consigned to the United Kingdom from the Union of South Africa. For the value of Diamonds exported from the Union of South Africa to the United Kingdom, see note (f), pp. 316-7.

IMPORTS AND EXPORTS—PORTS.
CERTAIN PORTS of the UNITED KINGDOM, distinguishing the PRODUCE
IMPORTED MERCHANDISE EXPORTED—continued.

1923. (c)	1924. (c)	1925. (c)	1926. (c)	1927. (c)	1928. (c)	1929. (c)	PORTS.
£	£	£	£	£	£	£	
20,021,465	20,952,012	20,232,553	21,276,346	21,459,321	20,385,074	22,169,784	NEWCASTLE, SHIELDS AND NORTH SHIELDS:
53,328,674	22,180,185	16,130,309	10,240,877	14,720,043	15,248,408	19,439,247	Imports.
116,669	95,868	132,311	126,456	121,548	131,546	140,090	Exports, United Kingdom Produce.
53,466,908	43,228,065	36,495,473	31,643,879	36,300,912	35,765,028	41,749,121	Exports, Imported Merchandise.
							TOTAL.
15,185,889	15,752,219	14,501,481	10,029,067	8,712,407	8,275,396	8,744,601	NEWHAVEN:
3,180,617	3,718,324	3,840,050	3,160,822	2,906,785	3,904,173	3,817,513	Imports.
1,438,167	1,654,969	1,215,438	1,123,970	1,196,161	1,298,065	1,290,383	Exports, United Kingdom Produce.
19,804,673	21,125,512	19,556,969	14,313,859	12,815,353	13,477,634	13,852,497	Exports, Imported Merchandise.
							TOTAL.
33,444,509	39,899,554	43,798,181	39,994,274	41,955,245	42,523,572	42,016,572	SOUTHAMPTON:
30,565,485	30,988,918	36,050,351	36,676,110	35,845,928	40,366,009	42,639,358	Imports.
8,609,883	10,453,022	13,246,692	10,378,414	12,452,027	11,995,441	11,551,366	Exports, United Kingdom Produce.
72,619,877	81,296,494	93,095,224	87,048,798	90,253,200	94,885,022	96,207,794	Exports, Imported Merchandise.
							TOTAL.
28,193,501	33,022,464	34,459,275	32,286,138	31,058,081	29,633,122	29,759,607	GLASGOW:
50,918,893	51,295,127	51,883,500	46,495,580	45,294,612	57,497,770	50,848,328	Imports.
1,187,096	1,007,225	1,164,165	899,698	1,010,396	1,052,051	1,086,397	Exports, United Kingdom Produce.
80,299,490	85,324,816	87,506,940	79,681,416	77,363,089	88,181,943	81,695,332	Exports, Imported Merchandise.
							TOTAL.
17,851,288	20,045,658	20,266,331	19,999,808	20,015,567	19,918,124	19,145,426	LITH:
7,297,640	6,669,052	6,380,774	4,520,064	5,530,401	6,054,943	5,757,389	Imports.
490,552	409,199	489,181	259,527	288,625	277,893	286,099	Exports, United Kingdom Produce.
25,739,480	27,123,900	27,136,286	24,779,399	25,834,593	26,250,960	25,188,914	Exports, Imported Merchandise.
							TOTAL.
76,656,204	94,396,536	85,773,238	91,427,806	95,696,663	82,505,024	86,619,273	OTHER PORTS IN GREAT BRITAIN:
95,281,140	95,138,042	80,870,887	56,407,881	78,374,471	78,458,531	86,056,594	Imports.
2,091,174	3,718,393	3,609,469	2,981,600	2,848,493	2,951,171	3,186,189	Exports, United Kingdom Produce.
174,028,518	193,253,021	170,253,594	150,817,287	176,919,627	163,914,726	175,812,066	Exports, Imported Merchandise.
							TOTAL.
20,762,682	24,069,361	20,088,797	20,108,933	19,392,955	18,229,930	18,705,380	PORTS IN IRELAND:
6,808,323	10,060,522	8,593,666	6,705,643	7,652,883	6,129,018	6,275,632	Imports.
708,671	1,210,765	1,083,401	1,198,718	1,178,274	1,133,342	1,212,356	Exports, United Kingdom Produce.
28,279,076	35,340,648	29,765,864	28,013,294	28,224,112	25,492,290	26,193,368	Exports, Imported Merchandise.
(b)	(b)	(b)	(b)	(b)	(b)	(b)	TOTAL.
1096,226,214	1277,439,144	1320,715,180	1241,261,277	1218,341,150	1195,598,413	1220,765,300	TOTAL UNITED KINGDOM:
767,257,771	800,966,837	773,380,702	653,046,909	709,081,263	723,579,089	729,349,322	Imports. (a)
118,543,805	139,970,143	154,036,799	125,494,968	122,952,339	120,383,244	109,701,522	Exports, United Kingdom Produce.
1982,027,790	2218,376,124	2248,132,691	2019,903,154	2050,375,252	2039,460,746	2059,816,450	Exports, Imported Merchandise.
							TOTAL.

(b) From 1st April, 1923, the figures represent the trade of ports in Northern Ireland and also the Land Boundary trade with the Irish Free State.

(c) See note (a), p. 331.

IMPORTS AND EXPORTS CLASSIFIED.

No. 231.—VALUE of MERCHANDISE CONSIGNED to and from the
BRITISH COUNTRIES
(Exclusive of Gold and Silver Bullion and

YEARS.	CLASS I.—FOOD, DRINK, AND TOBACCO.			CLASS II.—RAW MATERIALS AND ARTICLES MAINLY UNMANUFACTURED.		
	Foreign Countries.	British Countries.	Total.	Foreign Countries.	British Countries.	Total.
IMPORTS.						
	£	£	£	£	£(b)	£(b)
1913	214,228,631	75,975,692	290,202,323	190,283,664	91,538,780	281,822,444
1916(c)	291,292,570	127,874,054	419,166,624	199,704,712	137,087,028	336,791,740
1917	303,681,140	151,029,815	454,710,955	230,424,535	154,373,906	384,798,441
1918	403,434,638	168,460,470	569,895,158	281,866,847	176,622,109	458,488,956
1919	489,142,983	218,108,622	707,251,505	343,888,516	302,119,871	646,008,387
1919(a)	496,073,373	223,045,134	719,118,512	308,123,397	298,660,143	606,783,540
1920(a)	547,179,967	218,627,908	765,807,875	422,297,076	288,058,559	710,355,635
1921(e)	369,776,467	197,289,480	567,065,947	167,632,966	113,161,066	270,794,031
1922(c)	313,830,370	168,051,000	471,881,370	162,421,232	135,917,448	298,338,680
1923(d)	329,596,416	186,328,315	508,924,731	216,149,822	109,772,171	324,921,993
1924(d)	353,011,386	218,116,665	571,127,940	269,203,889	130,315,625	400,019,414
1925(d)	341,227,783	228,877,401	570,105,184	265,537,246	159,195,302	424,732,548
1926(d)(e)	337,175,570	202,612,971	539,788,541	264,236,408	137,947,048	392,183,456
1927(d)	337,069,869	201,436,752	538,506,621	224,012,777	127,726,942	351,739,719
1928(d)	329,977,363	200,931,341	530,908,709	213,135,273	121,542,749	334,678,022
1929(d)	345,548,160	189,226,675	535,474,835	212,313,857	127,263,135	339,576,992
EXPORTS OF UNITED						
	£	£	£	£	£	£
1913	19,840,126	12,756,122	32,596,248	65,955,917	3,949,075	69,904,992
1916(c)	13,992,528	15,502,640	29,495,168	59,290,554	5,054,544	64,345,098
1917	7,048,900	9,282,953	16,331,853	57,146,907	10,015,488	67,162,395
1918	4,073,856	7,942,967	12,016,823	51,663,795	9,328,961	60,992,756
1919	22,111,758	11,195,827	33,307,585	110,136,974	11,146,679	121,283,653
1919(a)	22,510,152	11,260,531	33,770,673	100,765,700	10,504,329	111,269,929
1920(a)	25,121,213	25,815,238	50,936,451	127,492,351	18,023,452	145,515,803
1921(e)	20,996,606	16,402,603	37,399,209	56,113,542	7,421,333	63,594,876
1922(c)	18,008,277	18,292,913	36,301,190	93,030,786	8,934,429	101,965,214
1923(d)	18,190,345	20,323,304	44,343,649	123,014,213	7,794,677	130,808,890
1924(d)	25,969,190	30,998,400	56,967,590	96,773,731	9,707,994	106,481,725
1925(d)	24,710,693	30,275,912	54,986,612	74,920,415	9,430,222	84,350,637
1926(d)(e)	20,051,570	30,405,741	50,457,311	41,627,122	5,635,169	47,162,291
1927(d)	21,205,602	31,072,900	52,278,502	67,263,345	9,082,824	76,352,169
1928(d)	22,663,313	31,624,227	54,287,545	62,065,558	8,060,460	70,146,008
1929(d)	23,051,809	32,604,220	55,656,029	69,761,597	9,139,041	78,900,638
EXPORTS OF IMPORTED						
	£	£	£	£	£	£
1913	12,353,273	3,580,986	15,934,259	62,156,958	1,890,809	64,037,767
1916(c)	16,795,935	4,281,511	21,077,446	46,756,273	2,380,366	49,156,639
1917	5,781,239	1,637,718	7,418,957	42,118,681	1,260,658	43,379,339
1918	3,160,121	869,543	4,029,664	13,665,593	657,088	14,323,281
1919	40,317,806	2,575,452	42,893,258	88,511,014	2,341,627	90,852,641
1919(a)	40,762,227	2,577,255	43,339,482	81,303,698	1,683,117	82,991,816
1920(a)	39,008,584	7,085,909	46,094,493	120,044,118	2,866,757	122,930,875
1921(e)	26,248,764	3,972,545	30,221,309	47,841,259	2,196,022	50,037,281
1922(c)	17,306,295	4,451,058	21,757,353	53,697,977	1,366,220	55,063,197
1923(d)	15,451,327	9,092,069	24,543,406	64,998,219	1,763,692	66,761,911
1924(d)	17,070,012	12,779,059	30,849,071	74,286,484	1,940,420	76,226,904
1925(d)	18,842,249	13,294,076	32,136,325	82,267,820	2,067,750	80,335,630
1926(d)(e)	13,244,464	13,122,599	26,367,063	71,876,793	1,936,171	73,812,964
1927(d)	14,575,522	11,938,291	26,513,813	69,745,018	1,487,371	71,232,389
1928(d)	14,919,380	12,620,409	27,539,789	64,539,380	1,604,341	66,443,701
1929(d)	15,463,620	12,548,947	28,012,567	62,977,129	1,315,603	64,292,732

(a) In consequence of the re-classification adopted in the Annual Statement of Trade for the United Kingdom in 1920, the figures shown in italics in the above Table for 1920 are not comparable with those given in roman type for prior years. For purposes of comparison two sets of figures are shown for 1919, the figures in italics being in accordance with the new classification, and comparable with those for 1920 and later years.

IMPORTS AND EXPORTS CLASSIFIED.

UNITED KINGDOM, from and to FOREIGN COUNTRIES and respectively—by PRINCIPAL CLASSES.

Coin for which see pages 384-5.)

CLASS III.—ARTICLES WHOLLY OR MAINLY MANUFACTURED.			TOTAL (Including Classes IV and V.)			YEARS.
Foreign Countries.	British Countries.	Total.	Foreign Countries.	British Countries.	Total.	
IMPORTS.						
£	£	£	£	£(b)	£(b)	
170,237,356	23,345,019	193,602,375	577,218,844	191,515,895	768,734,739	1913
152,708,696	36,485,652	189,194,348	645,853,842	502,672,650	948,506,492	(c) 1916
187,905,565	50,659,331	238,564,896	705,134,305	559,030,373	1,064,164,678	1917
203,160,890	76,952,466	280,113,356	893,115,932	423,034,971	1,316,150,903	1918
207,511,702	59,118,000	266,629,702				{ 1919
237,331,936	68,623,117	305,954,753	1,043,585,573	582,570,639	1,626,156,212	(a) 1919
401,288,788	52,151,052	453,439,840	1,372,711,840	559,237,041	1,932,648,881	(a) 1920
326,115,175	19,366,193	345,480,368	754,718,146	330,781,916	1,085,500,061	(c) 1921
207,085,385	22,664,205	229,749,590	685,330,168	317,788,733	1,003,098,899	(c) 1922
229,945,159	27,073,485	257,018,644	770,309,481	326,906,733	1,096,296,214	(d) 1923
265,192,579	34,581,273	299,773,852	889,606,147	327,872,997	1,217,479,144	(d) 1924
229,496,894	37,134,195	266,631,089	891,579,013	429,138,177	1,320,717,190	(d) 1925
232,404,225	38,278,080	270,682,305	865,905,198	376,168,079	1,241,931,277	(d) (e) 1926
288,898,309	33,514,231	322,412,540	851,679,778	366,661,372	1,218,341,150	(d) 1927
283,232,331	34,533,224	317,765,555	832,013,579	363,584,841	1,196,598,413	(d) 1928
299,380,189	35,081,375	334,461,564	861,983,173	358,842,127	1,220,765,300	(d) 1929

KINGDOM PRODUCE.

£	£	£	£	£	£	
237,540,330	173,828,028	411,368,358	329,942,196	193,311,399	525,253,595	1913
232,781,449	166,616,302	399,397,751	320,103,856	186,175,871	506,279,707	(c) 1916
274,872,951	148,741,247	423,614,198	354,421,930	172,657,816	527,079,746	1917
249,739,252	156,823,219	406,562,471	323,056,875	178,362,122	501,418,997	1918
453,216,946	178,737,592	631,954,438				{ 1919
469,169,786	179,314,748	648,484,474	593,015,902	205,622,460	798,638,362	(a) 1919
669,401,437	450,338,286	1,119,739,723	839,998,246	501,470,423	1,341,468,669	(a) 1920
319,903,574	268,985,550	588,889,124	404,738,909	298,616,633	703,399,542	(c) 1921
316,547,704	251,976,356	568,524,060	433,938,686	285,568,794	719,507,410	(c) 1922
319,612,994	260,343,637	579,956,631	469,665,145	300,609,626	767,267,771	(d) 1923
334,173,038	264,683,453	618,856,491	463,502,476	337,461,361	800,966,837	(d) 1924
338,647,683	283,980,415	612,628,038	438,366,540	335,114,162	773,380,702	(d) 1925
299,149,905	270,191,730	569,340,935	336,195,482	316,851,427	653,046,909	(d) (e) 1926
288,326,647	275,537,135	563,863,782	328,431,053	326,660,210	709,081,263	(d) 1927
303,919,165	275,650,156	579,569,321	325,911,187	327,667,902	733,579,089	(d) 1928
303,916,090	269,883,399	573,799,489	404,897,827	324,451,495	729,349,322	(d) 1929

MERCHANDISE.

£	£	£	£	£	£	
21,317,139	8,140,499	29,457,638	95,955,947	13,610,784	103,566,731	1913
19,585,951	7,862,285	27,448,236	83,032,605	14,533,573	97,566,178	(c) 1916
12,232,530	4,571,573	16,794,103	62,183,372	7,494,089	69,677,461	1917
9,012,768	3,563,307	12,576,065	25,853,749	5,091,332	30,945,081	1918
26,181,225	4,720,479	30,901,704				{ 1919
33,033,816	5,378,720	38,412,536	155,106,763	9,639,552	164,746,315	(a) 1919
38,166,063	15,493,207	53,659,270	197,296,139	25,457,192	222,753,331	(a) 1920
19,694,829	6,877,309	26,571,631	93,373,399	13,045,907	106,419,306	(c) 1921
17,336,696	9,484,636	26,821,234	88,386,294	15,308,376	103,694,670	(c) 1922
17,189,047	10,042,059	27,231,106	97,652,454	20,891,351	118,543,805	(d) 1923
21,976,651	11,766,072	33,742,633	113,450,475	26,480,668	139,937,143	(d) 1924
20,633,078	10,934,945	31,568,023	127,737,234	26,299,565	154,036,799	(d) 1925
16,569,558	8,618,560	25,188,118	101,812,319	23,682,649	125,494,968	(d) (e) 1926
16,441,716	8,605,212	25,046,387	100,909,172	22,043,667	122,952,839	(d) 1927
17,641,735	8,377,435	26,019,220	97,503,984	22,779,260	120,283,244	(d) 1928
19,993,323	8,903,472	28,897,295	86,639,711	23,062,117	109,701,828	(d) 1929

(b) Exclusive of the value of Diamonds consigned to the United Kingdom from the Union of South Africa. For the value of Diamonds exported from the Union of South Africa to the United Kingdom see note (f), pp. 316-7.

(c) From 1916 to 1922, inclusive, Egypt is shown as British.

(d) From 1st April, 1923, particulars relating to Imports and Exports include the trade of Great Britain and Northern Ireland with the Irish Free State.

From the same date the direct foreign trade of the Irish Free State has been excluded.

(e) From 1921 to 1926 inclusive, Iraq is shown as British.

IMPORTS.

No. 232.—QUANTITIES and VALUE of the PRINCIPAL
(Exclusive of Gold and Silver Bullion)

NOTE.—Owing to changes of classification from time to time in the original trade returns,

ARTICLES.	1913.	1916.	1917.	1918.	1919.	1920.	1921.	1922.
I.—FOOD, DRINK, AND TOBACCO								
Wheat - - - - { Cwts. £	105,878,102 43,849,173	100,070,320 72,012,944	91,455,006 84,506,598	57,947,610 53,097,953	71,443,000 68,422,509	109,328,386 146,753,350	80,478,794 70,606,068	96,379,633 58,794,188
Barley - - - - { Cwts. £	22,439,248 8,077,100	15,819,500 10,411,218	9,138,500 8,967,855	5,025,200 5,428,012	16,643,300 17,836,657	12,667,700 14,458,164	15,812,552 10,529,381	12,703,271 6,073,516
Oats - - - - { Cwts. £	18,163,663 5,671,967	12,503,500 6,546,442	12,621,700 11,557,746	10,982,570 11,529,053	6,711,421 6,723,957	6,101,800 6,532,721	3,356,836 4,402,820	9,355,901 4,363,001
Maize - - - - { Cwts. £	49,154,953 13,769,793	34,159,210 19,898,028	25,008,913 20,385,915	14,490,177 13,678,534	16,860,900 13,722,033	33,840,080 27,371,294	36,757,283 18,445,997	37,900,101 15,021,806
Rice - - - - { Cwts. £	4,297,713 2,269,867	8,657,392 6,919,513	6,475,832 7,548,864	7,587,653 9,432,026	2,024,123 2,982,245	2,953,163 6,183,919	6,846,532 6,402,204	2,745,408 2,284,988
Wheatmeal and Flour - { Cwts. £	11,978,153 6,347,771	9,960,325 8,568,409	14,339,732 18,469,502	26,359,600 35,682,697	17,711,070 25,729,244	11,969,740 21,245,981	15,341,055 19,064,025	13,474,731 10,671,730
Oil Seed Cake :								
Cotton - - - - { Tons. £	236,723 1,407,023	191,595 2,017,790	131,898 2,092,601	2,719 45,623	198,936 4,012,597	110,570 1,629,032	161,522 1,754,948	173,967 1,599,631
Linseed - - - - { Tons. £	83,679 626,118	74,418 937,312	76,860 1,483,833	8,709 164,411	71,252 1,639,245	44,299 954,013	59,931 885,288	48,731 637,121
Other - - - - { Tons. £	86,293 506,751	77,534 180,345	4,134 61,510	—	8,046 168,688	78,341 1,066,563	104,861 966,638	105,211 906,770
Meat :								
Beef: Chilled - - { Cwts. £	5,248,004 9,765,438	1,867,917 6,839,810	1,495,075 7,226,700	163,969 771,137	125,583 586,311	1,014,501 4,664,473	3,008,190 10,884,955	5,981,171 14,309,591
Frozen (a) - - { Cwts. £	3,952,880 6,278,793	5,184,056 16,193,037	4,626,645 16,791,768	7,424,882 35,310,118	6,366,647 30,048,318	(a) 8,844,435 (a) 40,479,359	8,601,198 30,122,716	4,738,077 9,984,887
Mutton and Lamb :								
Frozen (a) - - { Cwts. £	5,904,267 10,583,930	3,620,637 13,439,786	2,542,446 10,255,433	2,086,148 9,273,646	4,074,956 17,967,566	(a) 6,417,983 26,669,548	6,834,351 28,922,411	5,800,321 21,994,161
Bacon - - - - { Cwts. £	4,857,890 17,428,811	7,435,955 34,381,717	6,567,574 41,409,151	10,473,569 90,381,595	8,281,798 73,561,919	5,612,630 50,367,489	5,677,588 43,528,206	5,932,151 35,530,531
Hams - - - - { Cwts. £	854,956 3,068,251	1,554,836 6,841,430	1,780,166 7,360,608	1,554,943 13,028,826	1,813,154 16,089,697	322,357 2,971,781	1,197,267 8,216,943	1,332,241 8,685,391
Other (excluding Poultry and Game) (a) £	8,164,065	15,686,696	18,573,793	24,621,665	35,588,770	(a) 15,355,475	10,600,796	11,564,341
Animals, Living, for Food £	(c) 305,363	—	—	—	—	—	2,804,318	1,580,151
Butter - - - - { Cwts. £	4,139,028 24,083,658	2,175,415 18,964,002	1,806,516 18,895,707	1,578,558 19,769,738	1,560,204 19,854,427	1,709,203 24,518,748	3,523,276 42,339,947	4,268,561 37,315,531
Cheese (except Margarine Cheese) - { Cwts. £	2,297,340 7,035,039	2,604,194 12,945,765	2,946,066 19,462,390	2,357,108 15,905,868	2,718,250 15,170,620	2,750,960 20,633,946	2,317,465 17,446,521	2,659,841 12,437,811
Eggs, in Shell - - { Gt. Hds. £	21,579,950 9,590,802	6,606,377 4,742,333	4,922,402 5,067,202	2,656,415 4,621,649	5,644,395 8,613,326	7,060,608 11,569,338	10,557,504 11,395,628	18,661,671 11,301,651
Fish :								
(not of British taking) Fresh or Frozen, including Shell Fish, Fresh Cwts. £	2,316,970 1,169,171	740,209 1,318,041	682,282 1,579,826	997,165 2,208,620	1,067,235 2,165,917	1,292,479 1,763,772	1,610,997 2,497,342	1,728,351 2,226,151
Cured or Salted, not Canned - - { Cwts. £	370,755 490,348	1,122,386 1,848,994	1,517,290 2,077,564	734,368 2,068,877	472,607 1,478,766	375,368 1,240,417	419,880 808,572	380,031 687,431
Canned (including Shell Fish) - - { Cwts. £	1,001,244 3,221,706	1,214,626 7,441,137	1,139,688 6,025,214	1,450,647 13,464,064	1,408,114 10,688,930	1,068,419 9,884,964	793,794 6,169,285	822,851 5,980,761

(a) "Tongues, Hearts, Livers, Kidneys, &c." included with "Meat, Other Kinds," prior to 1920.

(b) Inclusive of a small quantity of Fresh "Tongues, Hearts, Livers, Kidneys, &c." in 1920 and subsequent years.

ARTICLES IMPORTED into the UNITED KINGDOM.
and Coin, for which see pages 384-5.)

the figures are not always strictly comparable. Important changes are noted.

1923. (d)	1924. (d)	1925. (d)	1926. (d)	1927. (d)	1928. (d)	1929. (d)	ARTICLES.	
							L—FOOD, DRINK, AND TOBACCO.	
100,466,923 53,567,868	117,480,522 69,003,960	96,854,178 67,901,364	96,256,030 62,835,402	110,435,315 68,059,784	103,577,471 57,633,019	111,767,398 57,784,498	Cwts. £ } Wheat.	
18,192,280 7,830,004	21,658,359 12,093,314	15,779,169 8,532,885	11,570,343 5,188,799	16,418,510 8,938,592	12,975,345 6,685,233	11,986,261 5,622,137	Cwts. £ } Barley.	
9,759,055 4,143,239	10,315,735 4,316,861	8,365,700 3,708,905	7,639,787 3,029,738	5,907,035 2,454,832	7,447,051 3,737,107	6,929,891 2,747,518	Cwts. £ } Oats.	
34,489,643 14,251,849	37,667,010 18,994,379	27,585,433 13,078,083	31,783,768 11,907,776	41,927,968 15,336,084	33,016,892 14,775,878	34,908,609 15,282,135	Cwts. £ } Maize.	
8,208,346 2,399,910	8,295,322 2,795,714	3,259,353 2,742,231	2,408,512 2,086,298	2,486,347 2,022,325	2,560,628 1,883,981	2,380,788 1,790,797	Cwts. £ } Rice.	
11,718,465 8,207,966	11,045,853 8,325,334	9,112,614 8,256,427	10,661,078 8,806,452	10,960,907 8,555,159	8,926,841 6,265,930	9,703,446 6,333,433	Cwts. £ } Wheatmeal and Flour.	
							Oil Seed Cake :	
148,053 1,142,887	167,790 1,544,421	220,798 1,946,543	265,113 1,806,127	251,398 1,754,496	175,495 1,475,216	221,547 1,807,505	Tons £ } Cotton.	
75,182 801,451	78,789 886,189	95,089 1,084,195	91,105 930,850	100,104 1,037,702	68,829 786,339	83,208 973,618	Tons £ } Linseed.	
104,780 844,214	128,091 1,042,162	151,473 1,397,865	151,363 1,114,549	146,116 1,149,938	137,467 1,278,398	188,783 1,767,852	Tons £ } Other.	
							Meat :	
7,630,429 17,140,632	8,301,846 16,861,510	8,233,087 21,510,812	9,679,962 22,679,943	10,404,975 22,811,949	9,564,530 24,531,574	9,304,986 25,236,627	Cwts. £ } Beef : Chilled.	
5,067,892 10,053,138	4,212,710 8,583,024	4,120,453 9,159,168	5,583,025 7,909,208	2,987,803 6,591,262	2,808,006 6,260,278	2,647,479 6,071,478	Cwts. £ } Frozen.	
5,890,598 22,339,298	5,069,224 19,388,351	5,435,809 22,069,967	5,420,203 17,947,609	5,569,725 17,616,260	5,692,784 19,596,444	5,712,544 19,233,797	Cwts. £ } Mutton and Lamb : Frozen (b).	
7,793,150 38,178,535	7,873,377 37,388,638	7,486,164 42,232,926	7,471,879 42,687,759	8,481,968 38,679,205	8,852,878 40,348,408	8,378,131 43,742,239	Cwts. £ } Bacon.	
1,747,091 8,358,272	1,636,022 7,670,981	1,512,748 8,511,793	1,195,189 7,459,199	888,728 4,653,877	948,031 4,608,995	1,028,728 5,473,269	Cwts. £ } Hams.	
12,931,805	12,878,877	16,309,686	13,050,910	10,037,280	10,922,326	10,548,026	£ } Other (excluding Poultry and Game).	
14,028,801	22,049,389	17,575,689	16,921,944	15,510,297	16,034,355	16,376,347	£ } Animals, Living, for Food.	
5,095,511 44,234,534	5,287,244 49,647,492	5,853,245 59,204,417	5,818,840 48,283,312	5,913,611 48,204,721	6,112,979 52,044,506	6,397,286 54,708,404	Cwts. £ } Butter.	
2,833,546 15,280,707	2,827,513 13,552,406	3,098,702 15,696,800	3,014,055 13,940,648	2,949,082 13,493,968	3,005,237 14,997,173	2,994,038 13,912,535	Cwts. £ } Cheese (except Mar- garine Cheese).	
20,045,943	20,279,499	21,265,116	22,125,395	24,340,350	26,468,490	24,964,393	Gt. Hds. £ } Eggs, in Shell.	
13,816,896	15,475,588	16,584,898	15,369,434	15,914,257	17,766,214	17,856,167	Fish :	
2,610,818 3,348,284	2,544,324 3,599,547	2,913,142 3,760,120	3,361,800 4,438,023	3,181,394 4,426,821	3,433,435 4,960,635	3,363,128 4,925,539	Cwts. £ } (not of British taking) Fresh or Frozen, including Shell Fish, Fresh.	
421,203 588,751	456,043 676,693	576,895 807,461	452,725 715,585	631,934 980,200	753,304 1,193,771	580,315 1,447,368	Cwts. £ } Cured or Salted, not Canned.	
738,587 4,301,946	1,201,477 6,747,361	1,004,171 6,196,721	990,833 6,085,228	1,027,645 6,155,444	1,276,173 7,423,410	1,311,323 7,318,309	Cwts. £ } Canned (including Shell Fish).	

(c) Inclusive of some animals for breeding purposes.

(d) From 1st April, 1923, particulars relating to imports include the trade of Great Britain and Northern Ireland with the Irish Free State.

From the same date the direct foreign trade of the Irish Free State has been excluded.

IMPORTS.

No. 232.—QUANTITIES and VALUE of the PRINCIPAL

(Exclusive of Gold and Silver Bullion)

ARTICLES.	1913.	1916.	1917.	1918.	1919.	1920.	1921.	1922.
I.—FOOD, DRINK, AND TOBACCO —cont.								
Fruit, Raw :								
Apples - - - { Owt. £	3,357,419 2,230,370	2,652,230 2,741,102	2,829,755 1,122,588	410,769 903,982	2,267,227 6,245,874	4,820,329 9,502,177	4,001,134 7,382,929	4,471,831 6,544,100
Bananas - - - { Bunches £	7,532,984 2,172,688	6,096,015 2,211,245	2,220,091 1,249,100	729,752 688,141	4,896,659 3,908,393	8,057,625 6,468,719	9,501,565 6,653,016	11,031,761 5,315,100
Oranges - - - { Owt. £	5,792,831 2,476,865	5,875,128 3,087,175	2,818,374 2,608,548	2,640,731 5,993,508	5,200,973 9,446,154	4,401,764 8,017,095	6,857,600 7,964,048	6,982,801 7,366,471
Margarine - - - { Owt. £	1,512,297 3,917,701	2,752,865 8,983,007	1,207,206 7,773,285	201,650 1,563,405	459,389 2,228,838	827,972 5,514,325	1,046,072 5,222,935	999,171 3,870,071
Oils and Fats, Refined, Edible :								
Lard - - - { Tons £	100,283 5,552,462	94,291 6,982,985	75,010 8,942,355	128,020 21,063,529	108,217 18,873,125	72,325 12,793,129	113,796 10,463,440	114,961 7,653,751
Vegetables, Raw :								
Potatoes - - - { Owt. £	9,427,316 2,589,088	1,788,247 1,518,831	1,528,952 1,500,335	1,015,793 1,034,040	988,879 1,547,632	5,210,095 5,174,572	2,061,070 3,084,011	2,420,591 3,376,361
Onions - - - { Bushels £	9,105,104 1,035,053	6,343,245 2,062,149	4,748,009 2,864,371	4,342,588 3,784,502	6,322,229 3,561,492	7,980,144 3,303,209	8,211,742 2,952,655	9,533,961 3,383,611
Tomatoes - - - { Owt. £	1,522,286 1,348,832	1,549,222 1,945,965	519,101 1,158,435	515,412 2,077,612	1,306,363 3,890,836	1,216,711 4,560,253	2,280,852 5,149,854	2,219,791 4,147,961
Cocoa, Raw - - - { Owt. £	692,639 2,282,571	1,776,239 6,758,409	1,158,160 3,569,847	847,840 3,039,570	2,201,993 8,943,025	2,051,304 10,506,786	1,209,741 2,860,156	1,220,971 2,922,221
Coffee (including Roasted or Ground) { Owt. £	246,218 2,923,983	1,631,625 4,727,426	547,455 1,917,750	159,304 712,872	1,066,046 5,888,812	740,827 4,477,699	566,980 2,413,366	1,089,111 4,426,691
Fruit, Dried :								
Raisins - - - { Owt. £	738,750 1,237,333	642,723 1,910,843	225,692 943,718	234,000 971,462	1,220,892 5,558,201	674,445 9,868,652	728,747 3,671,447	1,170,321 6,029,501
Currants - - - { Owt. £	1,202,806 1,639,964	1,257,816 3,471,326	222,249 596,428	243,429 1,481,740	2,430,822 8,662,448	1,240,705 5,129,903	1,007,756 3,218,381	1,043,981 5,394,451
Sugar :								
Refined - - - { Owt. £	18,450,897 12,351,088	8,207,723 12,459,131	3,329,407 6,388,695	431,027 813,478	9,242,673 19,241,941	2,326,228 7,671,349	2,363,242 14,916,323	10,470,771 11,030,161
Unrefined - - - { Owt. £	20,934,293 10,715,535	22,459,388 24,908,544	24,360,787 80,320,901	25,681,922 33,597,799	22,846,454 34,685,627	25,030,378 66,469,107	16,226,769 20,422,493	27,708,611 22,395,221
Fruit, Preserved in Sugar, and Jam - { Owt. £	744,619 1,187,621	872,704 1,784,852	639,295 1,706,457	365,463 1,385,573	2,202,251 10,510,612	1,302,811 6,897,457	1,168,011 4,297,062	2,081,721 7,179,221
Milk, Condensed, Sweetened - - { Owt. £	1,202,222 2,095,478	1,038,977 2,914,816	1,016,936 4,037,455	1,667,003 9,035,223	2,145,820 11,811,504	1,705,439 10,439,829	1,564,288 7,436,043	1,619,751 6,830,841
Tea - - - - { Lbs. £	365,043,464 13,782,905	377,666,422 17,745,317	241,252,304 14,708,882	263,628,123 28,996,970	424,353,466 33,050,353	431,126,236 29,957,802	447,583,002 23,111,819	419,005,351 25,988,151
Wine - - - - { Galls. £	12,332,212 4,078,143	12,259,721 3,511,822	6,696,558 2,403,481	13,156,760 7,260,192	25,252,387 18,167,077	17,735,418 12,773,411	9,533,053 5,317,975	12,279,371 6,631,691
Tobacco, Unmanufactured - - - { Lbs. £	162,355,925 6,709,082	164,265,857 6,458,271	26,545,001 3,000,314	171,639,313 15,684,275	348,906,624 38,217,448	219,042,927 32,767,209	227,837,184 22,213,196	184,856,641 17,430,461

ARTICLES IMPORTED into the UNITED KINGDOM—*continued.*

and Coin, for which see pages 384-5.)

1923. (a)	1924. (a)	1925. (a)	1926. (a)	1927. (a)	1928. (a)	1929. (a)	ARTICLES.
							L—FOOD, DRINK, AND TOBACCO — <i>cont.</i>
							Fruit, Raw :
6,473,397 7,398,331	7,832,616 8,370,974	5,989,674 7,541,961	8,284,160 9,561,229	6,161,267 7,271,741	6,089,088 7,837,776	5,757,541 7,062,037	Cwts. } Apples.
11,867,169 5,503,873	11,307,940 5,500,698	12,089,638 5,859,639	13,546,084 6,047,562	12,696,115 5,750,243	12,965,921 5,811,693	14,936,719 5,646,412	Bunches } Bananas.
7,626,271 7,066,014	7,519,608 7,103,450	7,788,601 8,097,289	7,273,275 7,664,466	7,898,374 8,593,440	7,760,989 7,398,072	9,863,968 9,806,727	Cwts. } Oranges.
1,238,170 4,459,811	1,315,344 4,703,277	1,386,881 4,878,434	1,333,464 4,687,514	1,185,225 4,045,193	1,109,575 3,581,205	950,084 2,738,621	Cwts. } Margarine.
							Oils and Fats, Refined, Edible :
121,780 7,967,729	124,450 8,772,754	114,205 9,550,024	112,710 8,615,611	119,859 7,585,423	122,340 7,504,874	131,048 7,808,995	Tons } Lard.
							Vegetables, Raw :
4,865,845 2,967,948	9,009,872 5,433,037	9,838,794 4,722,947	6,776,232 3,946,491	5,831,557 3,941,501	9,521,365 4,915,308	5,869,788 3,172,336	Cwts. } Potatoes.
9,897,543 1,969,602	9,510,976 2,102,387	10,469,118 2,429,181	10,214,621 2,042,115	9,895,394 2,071,504	10,154,326 2,463,786	10,685,605 2,268,071	Bushels } Onions.
2,209,287 3,713,859	2,437,934 3,772,185	2,478,278 4,137,444	2,301,984 4,065,750	2,332,046 4,262,811	2,804,872 4,416,724	2,751,473 4,209,931	Cwts. } Tomatoes.
1,340,166 2,857,993	1,166,430 2,331,892	1,345,956 3,139,528	1,189,231 2,872,699	1,281,151 4,321,278	1,266,594 3,865,616	1,542,076 3,810,844	Cwts. } Cocoa, Raw.
424,539 2,054,437	671,733 3,336,066	655,809 4,656,467	477,980 3,353,674	681,669 4,800,818	656,270 4,531,533	559,272 3,771,409	Cwts. } Coffee (including Roasted or Ground).
							Fruit, Dried :
1,129,637 3,449,314	1,168,647 3,194,291	1,187,429 3,008,356	1,168,183 3,140,596	1,592,238 4,057,906	1,393,987 2,910,805	1,608,479 3,256,587	Cwts. } Raisins.
1,536,008 4,066,331	1,342,993 3,237,167	1,168,422 2,329,653	1,167,238 2,162,444	1,224,460 2,695,929	1,109,405 2,638,782	1,103,117 2,357,218	Cwts. } Currants.
							Sugar :
7,721,003 11,618,549	11,905,074 15,948,070	15,259,965 13,680,278	13,978,982 11,176,485	9,374,318 8,693,023	4,427,899 3,634,171	1,114,938 738,714	Cwts. } Refined.
23,358,063 29,605,486	23,189,723 28,040,852	27,049,014 19,493,836	21,322,560 14,804,857	23,538,368 18,398,899	34,182,918 23,385,303	40,940,586 22,732,067	Cwts. } Unrefined.
1,378,898 3,912,360	2,181,359 6,235,514	2,614,049 7,201,581	2,333,929 6,363,878	2,188,746 5,525,524	2,699,916 6,548,553	2,214,208 6,927,540	Cwts. } Fruit, Preserved in Sugar, and Jam.
1,831,125 4,986,736	1,796,216 4,467,521	1,885,672 4,061,442	2,030,564 3,822,554	2,108,031 3,880,262	2,243,010 4,087,926	2,245,314 3,708,891	Cwts. } Milk, Condensed, Sweetened.
156,513,513 33,461,491	510,493,777 40,448,996	190,566,747 37,506,329	492,416,911 38,625,085	537,001,747 41,581,209	508,856,859 35,702,445	559,167,758 37,558,282	Lbs. } Tea.
13,237,487 5,742,721	17,650,859 6,900,663	17,767,293 6,994,623	17,976,007 7,307,343	18,586,222 7,032,320	13,644,256 5,739,999	15,240,111 6,195,589	Galls. } Wine.
173,038,418 14,960,841	182,422,745 15,992,719	188,981,026 15,476,637	197,903,625 16,393,209	222,265,323 17,833,926	217,785,216 16,234,328	240,026,107 17,187,434	Lbs. } Tobacco, Unmanufactured.

(a) See note (d), p. 337.

IMPORTS

No. 232.—QUANTITIES and VALUE of the PRINCIPAL

(Exclusive of Gold and Silver Bullion)

ARTICLES.	1913.	1916.	1917.	1918.	1919.	1920.	1921.	1922.
II.—RAW MATERIALS AND ARTICLES MAINLY UNMANUFACTURED								
Asphalt and Bitumen — { Tons £	148,071 349,236	49,181 284,834	48,122 319,470	41,643 515,017	54,832 528,075	113,420 1,134,999	92,903 788,126	146,649 870,012
Phosphate of Lime and { Tons Rock Phosphate — { £	539,018 874,166	333,421 238,522	279,617 1,172,557	464,878 1,948,543	355,758 1,342,226	523,350 2,655,414	370,143 1,579,359	371,362 1,018,669
Iron Ore, other than { Tons Manganiferous — { £	7,230,805 6,873,388	6,851,775 11,629,066	6,054,594 11,787,708	6,458,122 13,209,812	5,072,863 10,980,330	6,418,882 16,245,434	1,845,588 3,569,910	3,425,382 4,204,020
Copper Ore (including { Tons Regulus, Matte, Pre- cipitate, Cement- Copper and Scale) — { £	133,775 2,454,473	78,148 3,871,454	44,798 2,779,592	36,332 2,606,323	30,914 1,823,453	31,164 2,098,064	94,425 1,211,432	33,169 1,519,584
Manganese Ore — { Tons £	601,177 1,265,115	440,659 2,322,400	331,264 2,353,180	365,006 3,397,455	664,800 2,127,957	452,612 3,514,698	172,856 1,113,594	337,312 1,183,519
Tin Ore and Concen- { Tons trates — — — { £	34,592 3,308,833	33,912 3,156,622	41,203 4,710,934	32,330 5,144,432	35,737 4,608,242	33,370 4,994,527	27,582 1,952,211	38,741 3,228,662
Wood and Timber:								
Sawn, Soft — { Loads £	(a) 6,451,093 20,181,033	3,323,642 24,871,700	1,504,338 15,649,336	1,373,779 18,559,917	4,396,639 46,481,444	3,939,524 45,896,662	2,057,688 13,567,309	3,999,592 20,949,296
Pitprops or Pitwood { Loads £	3,461,328 4,445,066	2,081,222 6,378,106	996,148 4,254,452	703,010 2,947,994	1,451,733 7,307,939	2,003,937 9,369,122	1,896,925 3,224,152	2,817,876 5,486,308
Other Sorts — — — £	9,162,785 (a)	8,414,188	5,742,109	7,048,592	18,517,086	26,879,430	13,240,501	10,885,413
Cotton Raw (including { Centals Linters and Unmanu- factured Waste) — { of 100 lbs. £	21,742,996 70,570,547	21,710,022 84,729,677	16,231,713 110,590,634	14,890,830 150,285,324	19,532,267 190,171,416	253,997,742 (b) Cuts. 409,361	72,441,969 287,377	85,550,189 501,669
Wool Raw: { Centals Sheep's and Lambs' { of 100 lbs. (a) £	8,005,808 34,226,103	6,189,467 37,560,014	6,232,326 49,504,517	4,134,537 36,339,476	10,428,992 96,888,830	8,728,799 87,623,962	7,612,897 41,550,885	11,055,244 58,850,684
Mohair (Angora) { Centals Goats' Hair (c) — { of 100 lbs. £	293,156 1,574,181	112,740 736,024	35,760 284,168	56,032 542,891	294,025 3,406,246	(c) 114,709 1,529,729	193,137 1,240,315	332,496 2,132,989
Silk, Raw, Knubs and £	1,295,738	174,834	2,072,918	3,841,700	3,164,316	4,067,632	949,480	2,346,284
Flax — — — { Tons £	84,870 4,180,129	74,273 6,710,104	70,346 10,914,564	22,950 3,680,368	9,996 2,632,419	18,418 7,374,780	16,275 3,124,207	31,069 3,327,580
Hemp — — — { Tons £	137,702 4,191,825	139,518 6,653,969	116,078 8,577,105	111,779 12,953,180	116,211 8,430,578	140,546 11,041,791	56,976 2,519,766	75,402 2,624,715
Jute, Raw — — — { Tons £	350,826 9,246,598	237,921 7,569,557	109,904 4,362,476	205,494 9,087,966	240,907 13,630,574	218,098 13,069,722	103,790 3,775,764	143,889 4,275,192
Seeds for expressing Oil:								
Cotton — — { Tons £	615,332 4,648,617	329,837 4,448,933	219,045 4,002,107	337,490 6,469,762	461,598 9,773,600	442,842 8,453,765	376,518 4,231,478	483,223 4,987,986
Flax or Linseed { Tons £	654,812 7,195,399	501,367 9,356,631	200,686 5,438,130	261,326 8,158,170	552,912 20,662,835	339,367 15,688,378	469,793 8,592,808	558,849 7,011,597
Other Sorts — { Tons £	215,131 2,111,299	229,023 3,956,325	162,684 4,080,164	143,663 4,439,780	172,890 5,484,623	85,623 2,734,795	117,101 1,941,817	159,807 2,253,924

(a) "Fir, Pine and Spruce, Planed or Dressed, and Sleepers of Fir Pine and Spruce" are included with "Sawn, Soft" and subsequently with "Other Sorts."

ARTICLES IMPORTED into the UNITED KINGDOM—*continued.*and Coin, for which *see* pages 384-5.)

1923. (d)	1924. (d)	1925. (d)	1926. (d)	1927. (d)	1928. (d)	1929. (d)	ARTICLES.
							II.—RAW MATERIALS AND ARTICLES MAINLY UNMANUFACTURED.
222,871 1,464,321	270,051 1,406,028	246,703 1,231,541	222,847 1,123,275	260,648 1,333,088	127,453 888,868	129,476 951,946	Tons £ } Asphalt and Bitumen.
330,151 613,539	342,719 499,068	338,403 458,721	322,254 422,906	404,396 577,735	274,623 376,009	377,717 519,321	Tons £ } Phosphate of Lime and Rock Phosphate.
5,771,209 6,687,787	5,817,131 6,396,742	4,229,988 4,608,888	2,059,038 2,099,890	5,102,662 5,364,474	4,393,088 4,680,594	5,622,592 6,123,671	Tons £ } Iron Ore, other than Manganiferous.
42,459 2,183,432	39,174 1,957,074	36,720 1,744,880	34,754 1,726,237	40,077 1,851,077	42,313 1,962,896	39,061 1,613,664	Tons £ } Copper Ore (including Regulus, Matte, Precipitate, Cement-Copper and Scale).
521,290 1,704,233	325,311 1,363,427	278,647 1,231,043	144,308 630,870	198,527 789,521	205,965 747,575	229,353 1,110,526	Tons £ } Manganese Ore.
52,313 5,564,178	59,302 7,950,452	64,124 9,306,616	63,341 9,608,482	64,339 9,757,711	81,320 10,440,612	92,776 10,711,948	Tons £ } Tin Ore and Concentrates.
							Wood and Timber :
4,678,596 26,651,011	5,136,893 27,467,201	4,992,904 24,292,742	4,771,058 21,914,630	6,025,932 28,239,996	4,605,073 21,435,535	5,224,022 23,772,367	Loads £ } Sawn, Soft.
3,675,120 7,679,764	3,004,869 5,911,646	2,503,447 4,594,554	1,582,444 2,987,574	2,864,493 5,467,824	2,592,226 4,779,080	2,692,517 5,029,098	Loads £ } Pitprops or Pitwood.
13,415,225 12,912,776	17,701,837 16,776,803	17,608,743 16,941,929	14,357,289 17,402,320	15,968,968 16,493,393	16,342,299 15,075,799	17,038,670 16,397,780	£ } Other Sorts.
91,188,745 566,747	119,486,766 437,662	123,719,987 486,414	82,616,596 452,122	66,009,269 525,403	79,204,897 442,698	75,646,011 510,129	Centals of 100 lbs. £ } Cotton Raw (except Linters). (b)
2,200,550 7,391,674	1,939,862 7,603,428	1,813,564 7,268,591	1,404,819 8,114,409	1,391,275 8,219,899	1,330,487 7,792,537	1,501,286 8,138,726	Cuts. £ } Cotton Waste, Unmanufactured.
48,676,855 225,496	69,901,671 208,227	71,797,203 134,126	62,586,574 110,689	59,774,149 203,963	60,496,035 145,368	59,766,810 127,210	Centals of 100 lbs. £ } Wool Raw : Sheep's and Lambs'.
1,616,606 1,609,134	1,863,782 1,807,597	1,373,104 1,669,823	954,162 2,022,269	1,831,467 1,828,518	1,419,019 1,899,963	1,123,151 1,901,003	Centals of 100 lbs. £ } Mohair (Angora Goats' Hair).
27,641 2,652,111	36,623 4,314,913	29,370 3,768,547	38,201 3,333,610	40,106 3,188,085	29,080 2,899,549	36,458 3,325,082	£ } Silk, Raw, Knubs and Noils.
89,759 3,131,827	103,593 4,194,359	94,792 4,464,813	77,971 3,291,851	92,542 3,869,882	85,784 3,191,613	84,370 3,139,378	Tons £ } Flax.
128,411 3,839,371	121,008 5,463,347	121,608 8,828,454	131,783 5,811,989	250,624 7,526,107	204,890 6,295,487	213,226 6,583,031	Tons £ } Hemp.
							Tons £ } Jute, Raw.
							Seeds for expressing Oil :
548,224 5,745,392	552,229 6,426,404	605,291 6,494,896	539,745 4,620,374	536,646 4,919,074	574,424 5,620,430	570,007 5,277,479	Tons £ } Cotton.
381,506 7,543,368	445,701 8,782,089	340,476 7,268,461	360,243 5,688,344	352,951 5,608,357	349,355 5,495,698	224,413 4,946,110	Tons £ } Flax or Linseed.
231,416 3,160,435	220,437 4,355,522	229,640 4,478,872	114,000 1,622,950	141,445 1,912,409	223,716 3,781,979	229,588 3,885,361	Tons £ } Other Sorts.

(b) Inclusive of "Linters" prior to 1920.

(c) Inclusive of "Noils" prior to 1920.

(d) See note (d), p. 337.

IMPORTS.

No. 232.—QUANTITIES and VALUE of the PRINCIPAL

(Exclusive of Gold and Silver Bullion)

ARTICLES.	1913.	1916.	1917.	1918.	1919.	1920.	1921.	1922.
II.—RAW MATERIALS AND ARTICLES MAINLY UN-MANUFACTURED—cont.								
Nuts and Kernels for expressing Oil therefrom:								
Copra - - - { Tons	30,883	62,400	62,400	7,930	71,437	67,368	64,685	86,084
£	896,707	1,959,583	2,229,596	365,072	3,779,301	3,283,361	1,749,628	2,150,620
Ground Nuts (Arachide, Pea, or Monkey Nuts) { Tons	Not distinguished.	guished.	137,758	135,768	107,108	124,294	95,403	65,756
£			3,807,892	4,409,513	3,948,900	4,886,092	1,799,059	1,167,746
Palm Kernels - { Tons	Not distinguished.	241,501	248,160	295,334	304,498	286,586	239,313	212,138
£		5,263,669	6,300,733	7,717,194	10,910,506	10,881,595	5,072,965	3,699,383
Gums and Resins:								
Rosin - - - { Cwts.	1,758,067	2,001,815	1,725,558	752,483	1,780,425	1,209,513	818,892	1,272,409
£	1,120,662	1,888,887	2,466,134	1,808,608	3,819,112	2,798,548	702,933	883,716
Shellac, Seedlac, and Sticklac - - { Cwts.	108,739	75,000	29,666	92,283	95,305	83,371	78,850	91,647
£	418,447	332,573	168,467	873,925	1,692,805	2,787,474	1,267,580	1,665,135
Oils, Fats and Greases:								
Tallow, not refined (a) { Tons	95,104	47,046	30,515	20,141	87,124	(a) 44,440	48,910	58,711
£	3,207,628	2,120,359	1,810,560	1,446,817	7,538,987	(a) 3,595,425	1,978,243	2,169,483
Mineral, Crude Petroleum - { Galls.	1,108,900	1,855	280	—	7,533,107	4,180,128	101,438,990	217,133,915
£	14,746	53	6	—	217,281	236,314	1,744,227	3,027,152
Coconut Oil, Unrefined - - { Tons	31,140	21,122	20,197	66,537	62,617	63,059	42,669	28,549
£	1,342,469	1,087,313	1,310,230	4,060,296	4,354,319	5,804,393	2,261,311	1,134,982
Palm Oil, Unrefined - - { Tons	(b) 778,110	62,178	73,086	84,844	93,080	99,946	58,339	71,266
£	(b) 2,326,842	2,198,984	3,209,004	3,985,487	6,441,257	6,982,627	1,981,897	2,321,492
Other Vegetable Oils, other than Essential (c) - - { Tons	45,218	68,256	21,718	12,201	50,321	(c) 51,454	37,278	40,941
£	1,504,850	2,742,244	1,337,425	1,059,414	4,388,773	(c) 4,945,231	1,896,219	1,700,061
Hides: Wet - - - { Cwts.								
£	831,383	770,389	911,333	1,065,359	791,447	483,006	574,068	689,265
	3,169,832	4,132,000	6,689,944	7,636,866	5,633,867	4,091,719	2,428,612	2,241,192
Dry and Dry Salted - - { Cwts.	629,689	600,358	711,919	580,819	947,385	753,264	296,260	621,064
£	2,688,467	3,361,973	5,173,302	4,289,511	8,090,593	7,138,216	1,324,022	1,966,796
Skins, other than Fur Skins, Undressed:								
Sheep and Lamb Skins:								
Woolled (i.e. with Wool left on) - { Cwts.	734,484	467,814	290,928	319,354	836,438	643,856	416,756	757,386
£	2,415,267	2,179,369	2,060,594	2,875,930	6,423,829	4,948,149	1,666,827	2,988,090
Goat Skins - - - { No.	12,094,788	11,362,797	9,015,834	4,036,214	10,525,750	11,942,217	4,455,800	8,724,207
£	1,488,893	1,316,603	1,788,039	752,918	2,541,837	4,856,204	718,616	1,196,080
Pulp of Wood:								
Chemical, Dry, Unbleached - - { Tons	374,684	158,768	142,108	220,755	386,873	512,137	202,373	316,448
£	3,031,677	4,327,746	5,767,089	8,414,467	9,717,095	19,569,548	7,590,346	4,991,405
Mechanical, Wet - - { Tons	556,987	451,537	174,551	109,048	494,787	510,391	367,957	554,718
£	1,263,769	1,869,146	1,889,976	1,346,035	4,192,987	7,341,768	4,277,901	2,826,891
Rubber, Crude - - { Centals of 100 lbs.	(d) 1,574,439	1,684,895	1,755,831	1,049,869	2,282,377	2,481,910	1,903,107	1,430,822
£	(d) 20,524,019	22,996,141	23,781,346	12,112,698	24,211,886	24,517,721	9,239,089	6,286,513

(a) Inclusive of "Vegetable Tallow" prior to 1920.

(b) Inclusive of "Palm Kernel Oil."

ARTICLES IMPORTED into the UNITED KINGDOM—*continued.*

and Coin, for which see page 384-5.)

1923. (e)	1924. (e)	1925. (e)	1926. (e)	1927. (e)	1928. (e)	1929. (e)	ARTICLES.
							II.—RAW MATERIALS AND ARTICLES MAINLY UN- MANUFACTURED— <i>cont.</i>
							Nuts and Kernels for expressing Oil there- from :
86,649 2,292,269	86,106 2,513,745	102,665 3,028,016	74,372 2,127,210	53,454 1,400,195	61,898 1,847,922	89,910 2,111,765	Tons } Copra.
96,603 1,730,393	99,226 1,932,656	133,262 2,769,460	101,974 1,854,378	48,927 956,289	121,917 2,209,110	134,330 2,396,255	Tons } Ground Nuts (Ara- chide, Pea, or Monkey Nuts).
261,641 4,824,140	297,001 6,226,265	243,394 5,280,369	221,529 4,551,340	133,740 3,600,651	164,245 3,259,453	152,019 2,854,927	Tons } Palm Kernels.
							Gums and Resins :
1,410,211 927,580	1,592,109 1,110,979	1,506,310 1,539,384	1,382,315 1,832,889	1,552,666 1,676,205	1,403,188 1,333,641	1,505,163 1,393,438	Cwts. } Rosin.
119,493 1,842,207	95,352 1,299,415	109,072 1,323,660	116,791 952,079	151,483 1,602,712	167,443 1,742,586	157,161 1,479,869	Cwts. } Shellac, Seedlac, and Sticklac.
							Oils, Fats and Greases :
59,666 2,283,303	50,229 2,120,423	69,106 2,819,774	46,788 1,956,426	49,121 1,797,645	50,133 1,947,388	43,479 1,700,718	Tons } Tallow, not refined.
334,617,595 5,269,791	464,363,270 7,740,012	569,029,169 8,864,530	537,444,340 8,187,831	664,810,033 9,627,666	498,001,683 5,948,998	467,348,477 4,762,827	Galls. } Mineral, Crude Pe- troleum.
19,487 831,960	17,176 746,814	24,581 1,080,816	29,892 1,298,345	34,390 1,338,775	56,647 2,276,614	57,563 2,047,783	Tons } Coconut Oil, Un- refined.
54,302 2,267,076	73,975 2,850,447	80,476 3,205,082	69,420 2,615,486	57,619 1,911,817	51,951 1,791,019	59,775 2,032,730	Tons } Palm Oil, Unrefined
47,797 2,080,595	49,088 2,212,669	67,332 3,077,507	95,673 3,732,718	116,663 4,483,873	87,464 3,347,866	111,377 4,138,908	Tons } Other Vegetable Oils, other than Essential.
791,213 2,855,582	1,158,264 4,055,303	1,186,529 4,475,846	1,006,667 3,561,238	810,222 3,061,386	693,539 3,452,822	649,375 2,481,563	Cwts. } Hides : Wet.
605,924 2,325,682	647,446 2,604,991	667,586 3,056,132	525,365 2,288,484	722,086 3,322,211	809,230 4,880,241	525,027 2,638,872	Cwts. } Dry and Dry Salted.
							Skins, other than Fur Skins, Undressed :
							Sheep and Lamb skins :
556,355 2,723,274	668,543 4,164,789	472,190 3,088,625	510,742 2,916,165	537,711 3,209,803	584,513 3,430,411	477,760 2,626,956	Cwts. } Woolled (i.e. with Wool left on)
10,308,933 1,385,738	8,780,853 1,134,505	11,280,266 1,513,552	8,841,415 1,230,127	9,556,599 1,234,204	11,674,431 1,713,185	10,555,351 1,516,631	No. } Goat Skins.
							Pulp of Wood :
397,266 5,806,844	432,343 5,656,164	430,768 5,551,420	466,321 6,166,642	523,773 7,024,563	426,071 5,088,974	604,376 6,969,483	Tons } Chemical, Dry, Un- bleached.
677,140 3,493,862	739,064 3,378,055	767,356 3,142,451	811,459 3,339,792	948,586 3,305,673	801,194 2,681,266	958,963 3,066,671	Tons } Mechanical, Wet.
1,795,579 10,893,947	1,456,757 8,276,967	1,957,593 27,839,162	3,209,612 32,379,740	3,245,794 24,855,831	2,443,499 11,437,837	3,954,696 16,831,030	Centals of 100 lbs. } Rubber, Crude.

(c) Inclusive, prior to 1920, of certain Refined Vegetable Oils, now shown under Class I, Food, Drink, and Tobacco.
(d) Inclusive of "Waste and Reclaimed Rubber."

(e) See note (d) p. 337.

No. 232.—QUANTITIES and Value of the PRINCIPAL
(Exclusive of Gold and Silver Bullion)

ARTICLES.	1913.	1916.	1917.	1918.	1919.	1920.	1921.	1922.
III.—ARTICLES WHOLLY OR MAINLY MANUFACTURED.								
Glass and Glassware - £	3,449,420	2,890,347	623,536	290,420	3,457,928	8,506,708	4,623,303	4,475,170
Iron and Steel :								
Pig Iron - - - { Tons	184,774	133,072	141,486	104,368	159,779	214,309	673,824	153,566
£	831,824	891,794	1,550,776	1,890,146	2,009,689	2,558,188	4,434,840	744,278
Steel Blooms, Billets, and Slabs (a) - { Tons	513,988	146,032	68,402	20,046	70,744	(a) 251,208	171,997	170,926
£	2,629,105	1,786,177	1,104,356	654,015	1,327,627	(a) 4,894,589	1,947,470	1,257,767
Bars, Rods, Angles, Shapes, and Sections (a) (f) - { Tons	774,966	213,236	147,989	61,285	125,100	(a, f) 236,659	340,918	231,219
£	4,631,334	3,026,286	3,501,314	2,017,269	2,852,375	5,855,734 (a, f)	4,876,184	2,210,446
Plates and Sheets - { Tons	169,477	40,214	18,509	65,610	12,322	174,141	126,429	40,853
£	1,255,893	751,046	442,982	1,424,289	296,135	5,050,145	2,286,831	400,431
Other Iron and Steel (j) - { Tons	586,450	243,262	131,193	85,792	141,318	(j) 231,255	326,848	284,687
£	6,641,837	4,955,931	4,244,308	3,730,928	5,127,448	(j) 10,630,695	9,395,595	6,751,797
Aluminium: Crude, in Ingots, Blocks, Billets, &c. - - - { Tons		Not distinguished				7,096	858	923
£						1,091,663	95,069	82,769
Copper Bars, Blocks, Slabs, Ingots, and Cakes - - - { Tons	104,678	108,131	140,840	203,317	109,319	104,428	83,229	58,805
£	7,345,711	13,065,209	18,541,829	24,371,059	11,900,410	11,212,683	6,304,580	4,034,613
Lead: Pig and Sheet - { Tons	204,136	158,373	147,194	207,939	217,610	162,848	132,602	181,654
£	3,718,062	4,881,403	4,508,426	6,822,935	7,036,498	6,141,186	3,011,621	4,346,832
Tin Blocks, Ingots, Bars, and Slabs - { Tons	46,632	33,646	27,143	12,567	22,901	22,749	20,967	24,675
£	9,252,004	6,149,490	6,196,243	4,056,225	5,952,580	8,597,454	3,510,790	3,877,106
Zinc: Crude (Ls. Cakes, Slabs, Blocks, etc.) - { Tons	145,004	53,327	76,105	64,138	109,368	72,486	74,901	74,901
£	3,450,678	3,853,263	4,157,840	3,293,494	4,096,702	5,300,875	1,931,055	2,070,592
Cinematograph Films - £	Not distinguished	1,000,341	770,883	542,138	1,127,080	1,014,791	935,777	975,988
Clocks and Watches and Parts thereof - { £	2,249,678	1,698,594	1,534,081	2,494,313	3,093,027	3,344,909	1,665,573	1,840,012
Electrical Goods and Apparatus - - - { £	1,587,244	1,652,853	1,334,719	1,048,468	1,204,511	1,826,177	1,930,917	1,552,726
Machinery - - - { £	7,266,649	7,935,416	8,837,545	10,658,297	15,020,032	19,953,798	10,761,837	8,169,786
Wood and Timber Manufactures - - - { £	3,533,187	1,927,137	1,326,242	2,077,047	4,309,807	8,630,915	4,921,864	3,808,525
Cotton Yarns and Manufactures: - { Yds.	125,658,987	39,034,693	4,992,124	4,314,552	10,574,986	(b) 41,314,130	22,082,185	31,009,838
Piece Goods - - - { £						Not stated.	19,959,509	22,277,615
Other - - - { £	3,375,158	1,971,061	459,742	498,885	1,257,364	5,818,173	2,906,857	2,787,267
£	5,832,505	2,481,889	2,256,120	2,909,737	4,109,492	4,002,104	3,580,146	4,051,416
Woollen and Worsted Yarns and Manufactures: - { Lbs.	32,993,997	428,010	113,651	15,036	2,836,705	14,866,908	8,008,236	15,797,028
£	3,532,656	60,705	18,486	3,268	1,036,504	6,804,466	2,393,918	3,427,947
Tissues (e) - - - { Yds.	65,132,694	2,450,576	473,772	576,867	1,371,339	(c, e) 10,477,429	9,833,579	13,136,558
£	5,344,376	217,655	69,258	79,824	423,250	(c) 3,798,083	3,080,174	2,864,718
Carpets, Carpeting, and Rugs of Wool (with Wool or Jute backs) - { Sq. Yds.	1,965,006	309,923	145,790	22,972	606,181	1,922,433	1,786,889	2,605,441
£	698,371	150,717	78,276	9,348	1,168,065	3,541,235	1,894,810	1,948,325
Silk and Silk Manufactures: Piece Goods: - { Yds.	80,269,444	56,462,823	41,623,757	57,720,888	58,914,609	63,653,798	d) 50,503,603	51,287,890
Wholly of Silk, Dyed or not Dyed - - - { £	7,739,458	5,563,897	4,875,552	8,544,191	11,268,903	17,967,466	11,067,059	10,633,497
Of Silk mixed with other materials, if known as "Silks," Dyed or not Dyed - { Yds.	29,071,848	36,613,622	28,809,834	34,880,383	27,801,436	43,373,540	d) 11,468,768	7,034,087
£	2,632,226	3,881,838	3,413,597	5,054,306	4,511,415	8,972,680	2,487,293	1,557,396
Other Silk and Silk Manufactures - - - { £	4,543,097	3,703,451	3,131,147	3,622,110	7,164,987	9,978,953	5,689,542	9,140,266
Artificial Silk Yarn and Manufactures (i) - { £	—	—	—	—	—	640,194	1,199,990	2,559,005
Embroidery and Needlework (h) - { £	3,232,320	3,272,633	2,296,340	2,389,291	2,687,491	(h) 6,948,835	2,234,595	2,856,466
Jute Manufactures (other than Cordage, Cables, Ropes, and Twine) - - - { £	2,890,182	6,483,553	5,040,486	3,341,347	6,257,176	7,473,982	2,510,267	2,280,563

(a) Inclusive of "Special Steel" prior to 1920.

(c) Shown in linear yards prior to 1920.

(b) Shown in linear yards only prior to 1920.

(d) Shown in linear yards prior to 1921.

ARTICLES IMPORTED into the UNITED KINGDOM—*continued*.
and Coin, for which see pages 384-5.)

1923. (g)	1924. (g)	1925. (g)	1926. (g)	1927. (g)	1928. (g)	1929. (g)	ARTICLES.
4,365,982	4,580,417	4,851,741	5,293,102	5,161,556	5,270,287	5,609,977	III.—ARTICLES WHOLLY OR MAINLY MANUFACTURED.
90,556	887,821	864,375	477,778	579,258	95,703	122,021	£ Glass and Glassware.
488,289	1,353,995	1,080,622	1,988,278	2,324,427	358,906	490,499	Tons } Iron and Steel:
418,271	704,790	649,829	845,307	925,579	615,753	579,505	Tons { Steel Blooms, Billets, and Slabs (other than of Special Steel).
2,988,306	5,065,293	4,314,894	5,220,241	5,679,031	3,625,139	3,514,206	£ { Bars, Rods, Angles, Shapes and Sections (other than of Special Steel).
418,945	843,901	1,031,891	1,394,614	1,591,313	1,170,701	1,119,885	Tons { Plates and Sheets.
3,677,398	6,874,969	7,541,131	9,321,738	10,362,715	7,362,126	7,501,766	£ { Other Iron and Steel.
83,030	145,537	175,592	284,257	328,865	200,672	196,893	Tons { Aluminium, Crude, in Ingots, Blocks, Billets, &c
756,774	1,326,887	1,529,359	2,540,809	2,900,339	1,680,471	1,697,115	£ { Copper, Bars, Blocks, Slabs, Ingots, and Cakes.
311,299	447,368	598,088	735,738	981,074	816,411	811,003	Tons { Lead: Pig and Sheet.
5,788,454	7,674,373	9,416,960	10,441,092	12,865,514	11,123,250	11,486,649	£ { Tin Blocks, Ingots, Bars, and Slabs.
2,761	9,804	10,990	12,029	15,675	13,486	23,474	Tons { Zinc: Crude (i.e. Cakes, Slabs, blocks, etc.).
274,903	1,062,951	1,233,983	1,300,663	1,644,365	1,366,719	2,192,695	£ { Cinematograph Films.
101,275	130,729	144,077	196,736	134,459	150,440	153,719	£ { Clocks and Watches and Parts thereof.
7,106,882	8,739,829	9,422,242	8,115,310	8,149,703	10,061,639	12,577,028	£ { Electrical Goods and Apparatus.
205,153	240,087	275,078	269,168	290,155	261,657	297,282	£ { Machinery.(k)
5,471,880	8,033,279	9,985,466	8,530,252	7,266,518	5,560,109	6,923,545	£ { Wood and Timber Manu- factures.
14,193	16,857	15,919	13,808	13,981	16,373	14,690	Tons { Cotton Yarns and Manu- factures:
2,929,110	4,121,089	4,165,533	3,949,281	4,003,320	3,749,547	3,030,520	£ { Piece Goods.
131,161	184,035	135,783	148,487	141,022	136,204	149,430	Tons { Other.
4,395,992	4,121,637	4,888,816	5,155,634	4,288,633	3,578,494	3,656,619	£ { Woollen and Worsted Yarns and Manufactures:
1,115,216	1,166,397	1,279,414	1,046,481	1,277,788	1,029,529	1,153,985	£ { Yarns.
1,956,828	2,318,401	3,401,222	1,423,851	1,878,777	2,278,733	2,234,352	£ { Tissues.
2,394,721	3,371,922	4,274,155	3,787,290	4,256,833	4,710,637	6,510,079	£ { Carpets, Carpeting, and Rugs of Wool (with Wool or Jute backs).
9,331,447	10,546,082	11,900,373	(k) 12,733,344	15,919,046	18,738,244	19,153,160	£ { Silk and Silk Manufactures:
4,581,588	5,370,727	6,226,350	6,799,445	7,313,937	8,423,685	9,683,514	£ { Piece Goods:
39,214,089	41,517,202	55,180,211	56,178,838	72,345,453	82,943,300	83,349,550	Sq. Yds. (b) { Wholly of Silk, Dyed or not Dyed.
35,042,668	36,892,428	50,513,668	49,553,412	64,486,921	73,302,800	73,825,289	Equivalent in { Of Silk mixed with Linear Yds. } other materials, if known as "Silks," Dyed or not Dyed.
3,257,105	3,436,342	4,413,356	4,034,442	4,451,198	5,043,174	5,133,051	£ { Other Silk and Silk Manufactures.
5,460,845	5,883,355	5,416,781	4,617,687	5,464,209	5,890,215	5,806,856	£ { Artificial Silk Yarn and Manufactures.
15,771,778	17,801,344	15,154,218	17,437,099	17,936,408	17,899,596	20,500,815	Lbs. { Embroidery and Needlework (except Linen Embroidery).
3,465,322	4,043,972	3,269,490	3,326,705	3,947,688	4,067,714	4,513,643	£ { Jute Manufactures (other than Cordage, Cables, Ropes, and Twine).
23,110,630	29,736,259	36,437,731	38,075,128	39,454,212	41,792,479	37,472,408	Sq. Yds. (c) { Carpets, Carpeting, and Rugs of Wool (with Wool or Jute backs).
4,691,015	6,115,751	7,445,926	8,923,724	7,111,005	7,688,027	6,607,906	£ { Silk and Silk Manufactures:
3,465,002	4,405,651	4,528,973	4,467,114	6,574,384	6,805,832	8,247,148	Sq. Yds. { Wholly of Silk, Dyed or not Dyed.
2,052,265	2,623,956	2,636,369	2,516,185	3,471,539	4,141,912	4,030,267	£ { Of Silk mixed with other materials, if known as "Silks," Dyed or not Dyed.
54,394,834	68,122,637	73,704,211	64,410,087	61,413,130	50,174,438	43,171,958	Sq. Yds. (d) { Other Silk and Silk Manufactures.
12,880,592	13,986,734	13,019,299	10,815,562	9,974,501	8,039,638	7,264,529	£ { Artificial Silk Yarn and Manufactures.
13,401,983	22,990,894	29,633,383	22,478,937	23,431,316	23,399,914	23,753,319	Sq. Yds. (d) { Embroidery and Needlework (except Linen Embroidery).
3,732,307	5,598,571	5,214,846	3,742,572	4,079,826	4,335,442	4,022,536	£ { Jute Manufactures (other than Cordage, Cables, Ropes, and Twine).
6,284,944	5,621,123	4,407,187	2,175,723	2,126,834	2,092,334	1,886,540	£ { Other Silk and Silk Manufactures.
(f) 4,405,556	5,515,178	6,900,941	4,218,591	6,124,693	7,089,474	7,814,954	£ { Artificial Silk Yarn and Manufactures.
2,537,238	2,515,668	1,929,171	1,273,032	1,197,953	684,413	629,670	£ { Embroidery and Needlework (except Linen Embroidery).
3,597,807	3,871,843	4,485,635	4,122,796	3,366,129	3,103,489	3,624,765	£ { Jute Manufactures (other than Cordage, Cables, Ropes, and Twine).

(e) Inclusive of Damasks, Tapestry and other Furniture Stuffs, Wool and Mohair Plushes, and Flannels and Delaines, prior to 1920.

(f) Inclusive of Iron Ingots and Billets prior to 1920.

(g) See note (d), p. 337.

(h) Inclusive of "Linen Embroidery" prior to 1920.

(i) Inclusive of Artificial Silk Waste prior to 1923.

(j) Inclusive of "Needles" prior to 1920.

(k) Inclusive of Agricultural Tractors, other than those liable to duty on importation from 1st May, 1923.

IMPORTS.

346

No. 232.—QUANTITIES and VALUE of the PRINCIPAL
(Exclusive of Gold and Silver Bullion)

ARTICLES.	1913.	1916.	1917.	1918.	1919.	1920.	1921.	1922.	
III.—ARTICLES WHOLLY OR MAINLY MANUFACTURED—cont.									
Apparel, not of Fur: Outer and Under Garments (except Hosiery) (a)	£	3,760,802	722,924	388,988	541,433	1,159,654	(a) 3,061,980	2,350,589	3,237,919
Boots and Shoes, wholly or mainly of Leather	Dos. Pres. £	286,184 889,133	277,729 1,211,787	91,254 502,088	31,447 263,947	129,447 1,566,996	192,486 2,928,757	80,000 869,625	127,082 1,036,234
Gloves (h)	£	2,528,391	887,988	659,619	960,689	1,175,680	(h) 1,103,880	1,054,493	1,778,954
Hats, Bonnets, Caps, and other Head- gear	Dos. £	1,249,079 1,166,918	372,531 326,555	165,125 195,775	134,632 224,106	578,353 972,265	768,631 1,647,433	470,749 1,173,952	1,041,406 1,916,159
Hosiery (excluding Gloves) (b)	£	2,785,000	3,818,684	844,219	1,110,409	2,533,803	(b) 5,205,625	2,622,804	3,975,456
Chemicals, Drugs, Dyes, and Colours	£	13,335,795	26,142,537	25,176,651	34,294,113	21,041,551	34,125,555	12,560,850	11,318,904
Petroleum: Lamp Oil	Galls. £	157,141,241 2,679,518	127,339,777 3,071,394	127,958,665 5,074,060	148,081,234 8,501,128	153,371,858 6,174,631	180,951,946 11,785,337	149,348,313 7,117,929	152,537,322 4,016,989
Motor Spirit	Galls. £	100,858,017 3,803,397	161,410,824 9,974,293	139,270,181 11,024,001	192,959,054 18,426,782	188,767,221 15,643,957	206,910,704 23,276,482	251,098,155 23,683,845	311,190,222 20,605,173
Lubricating Oil (c)	Galls. £	67,962,493 2,472,514	83,167,754 5,295,113	87,779,757 7,147,980	109,273,841 10,839,880	85,832,998 6,854,447	105,914,877 15,070,062	50,966,105 6,344,585	69,440,027 4,534,257
Fuel Oil	Galls. £	95,069,187 1,149,816	22,556,004 373,128	440,522,163 9,427,449	849,405,538 23,984,916	265,405,203 6,387,626	347,771,044 12,818,232	531,222,436 13,135,166	392,618,470 5,783,525
Turpentine	Cwts. £	560,330 768,800	430,780 903,384	221,122 620,747	63,320 326,197	455,839 1,940,001	451,176 3,219,006	308,486 1,061,418	403,409 1,606,635
Wax, Paraffin	Cwts. £	1,140,466 983,989	1,504,340 2,054,463	1,458,236 2,506,816	1,164,680 3,343,187	1,263,329 2,977,102	1,753,079 4,244,014	785,021 1,313,173	962,783 2,857,004
Leather: Undressed	Cwts. £	946,396 5,865,797	1,022,733 9,997,756	554,280 6,626,692	610,898 6,901,756	1,657,642 19,299,160	455,618 7,723,876	291,884 3,061,786	444,320 3,880,414
Dressed	Cwts. £	229,204 4,706,303	190,119 5,263,052	97,496 3,907,066	70,066 2,823,308	313,792 18,063,412	134,314 11,921,540	96,167 5,283,716	152,280 6,846,611
Paper: Printing not coated and Writing Paper in large sheets	Cwts. £	3,631,069 2,343,934	9,122,325 2,181,329	727,995 1,397,154	468,597 1,354,372	2,537,122 4,336,266	3,395,477 9,119,630	2,755,468 4,762,271	3,339,353 4,401,592
Packing and Wrap- ping (including Tissue)	Cwts. £	4,090,296 2,837,238	3,084,594 3,825,443	813,555 1,653,159	709,293 2,421,436	1,745,608 4,427,896	3,903,879 11,568,011	1,532,864 3,051,600	2,225,496 3,816,756
Other Paper and Cardboard	Cwts. £	2,510,368	Not dis- tributed	1,139,746	1,356,115	4,256,951	5,640,930 9,566,103	2,494,237 3,797,584	4,421,020 4,156,347
Vehicles: Motor Cars (d) Complete (Touring and Commercial)	No. £	6,820 1,738,462	5,109 936,618	625 222,088	490 276,368	4,355 1,314,102	33,332 10,482,545	7,397 1,805,323	14,315 2,514,398
Chassis (Complete)	No. £	7,253 1,894,486	3,004 814,282	4,927 3,142,028	2,915 1,952,185	2,240 716,757	19,108 4,254,949	4,069 1,088,928	3,517 1,526,681
Parts	£	1,220,433	1,491,125	2,283,948	2,530,667	3,089,976	8,709,846	2,922,235	1,866,375
Rubber Tyres and Tubes (d)	£	2,778,949	2,423,865	1,322,866	638,874	2,148,989	5,577,061	4,086,078	4,240,056
Fur Skins, Dressed (not Leather)	No. £	11,537,847 1,561,557	4,754,519 793,581	3,746,804 584,718	1,284,089 398,998	5,850,449 1,485,027	8,780,568 3,184,402	7,414,608 1,274,142	17,770,594 2,755,163
Matches	Gross of Boxes. £	10,378,550 532,633	6,407,878 729,217	— 89,475	— 202,213	— 1,078,572	— 1,105,500	— 1,244,849	— 1,352,232
Toys and Games (not of Rubber or Leather, not Electrical)	£	1,452,723	533,918	259,434	447,439	720,095	2,568,919	1,823,959	2,111,802
Total Imports (f)	£	768,734,739	948,506,492	1,064,164,678	1,316,150,903	1,626,156,212	1,932,648,581	1,085,500,061	1,003,098,899

NOTE.—Owing to changes of classification from time to time in the original trade returns, the figures are not always strictly comparable. Important changes are noted.

(a) Inclusive of "Brace", "Suspenders", "Belts", &c." prior to 1920.

(b) Exclusive of Hosiery of Textiles other than Cotton and Woollen, and inclusive of Woollen Gloves prior to 1920.

(c) Inclusive of "Lubricating Oil, Mixed," prior to 1922.

ARTICLES IMPORTED into the UNITED KINGDOM—continued.
and Coin, for which see pages 384-5.)

1923. (<i>g</i>)	1924. (<i>g</i>)	1925. (<i>g</i>)	1926. (<i>g</i>)	1927. (<i>g</i>)	1928. (<i>g</i>)	1929. (<i>g</i>)	ARTICLES.
III.—ARTICLES WHOLLY OR MAINLY MANUFACTURED—cont.							
4,782,731	6,635,504	6,545,464	5,324,772	5,899,983	6,150,056	6,330,749	£ { Apparel, not of Fur: Outer and Under Garments (except Hosiery).
190,917	228,918	242,244	229,903	332,159	312,469	252,703	Doz. Frs. { Boots and Shoes, wholly or mainly Leather.
1,147,951	1,414,778	1,426,929	1,876,876	1,867,299	1,893,533	1,565,690	£ { Gloves.
2,178,779	2,474,522	3,813,873	1,761,688	1,941,898	2,103,400	1,722,487	£ { Hats, Bonnets, Caps, and other Head- gear.
967,946	1,172,449	1,561,388	1,879,280	1,980,217	2,538,200	3,058,059	Doz. { Hosiery (excluding Gloves).
1,963,731	2,058,868	2,580,317	3,180,395	3,207,365	3,966,798	4,137,796	£ { Chemicals, Drugs, Dyes, and Colours
4,663,099	4,750,109	5,277,828	4,050,667	4,445,532	4,252,385	5,149,680	£ { Petroleum : Lamp Oil.
13,421,403	14,617,175	14,386,493	15,448,698	15,502,422	15,379,957	16,882,022	£ { Motor Spirit.
144,128,501	124,678,042	141,649,425	201,260,266	214,084,229	189,763,214	255,032,820	Galls. { Lubricating Oil.
3,150,219	2,958,113	2,927,588	4,759,955	4,590,077	5,539,628	5,177,537	£ { Fuel Oil.
327,233,670	422,310,941	404,834,226	562,092,241	538,216,001	734,737,509	810,084,428	Galls. { Turpentine.
15,827,398	17,846,469	18,326,010	21,564,318	16,256,623	18,257,500	22,780,563	£ { Wax, Paraffin.
82,222,696	101,746,517	84,361,784	91,816,039	91,592,666	105,429,311	98,018,113	Galls. { Leather : Undressed.
4,746,215	5,869,466	4,717,406	4,670,489	4,705,562	4,809,121	4,867,111	£ { Dressed.
363,738,123	385,581,996	334,489,850	398,693,254	439,421,056	450,876,134	405,610,933	Galls. { Paper : Printing not coated and Writing Paper in large sheets.
462,941	452,750	523,973	418,347	579,333	385,577	442,896	Cwts. { Packing and Wrap- ping (including Tissue).
1,805,537	1,470,466	1,766,475	1,253,314	1,275,230	722,079	828,986	£ { Other Paper and Cardboard.
1,145,612	1,366,567	1,240,638	1,277,345	1,528,989	1,572,929	1,500,626	Cwts. { Vehicles : Motor Cars : (d) Complete (Touring and Commercial).
969,527	1,700,133	1,688,831	1,723,572	1,611,032	1,666,890	1,741,025	£ { Chassis (Complete). Parts.
599,847	667,168	680,167	623,246	725,159	857,758	646,868	Cwts. { Rubber Tyres and Tubes. (d)
4,741,861	5,964,993	6,669,394	6,114,028	7,974,995	10,279,760	7,438,861	£ { Fur Skins, Dressed (not Leather).
156,104	187,387	174,863	165,001	173,111	176,917	166,430	Cwts. { Matches.
6,332,040	7,561,647	7,321,797	6,998,317	7,510,757	7,785,491	6,920,254	£ { Toys and Games (not of Rubber or Leather, not electrical).
3,843,919	4,059,943	4,258,726	4,844,476	6,261,205	7,275,887	7,728,606	Cwts. { Total Imports. (f)
4,001,788	4,073,154	4,108,287	4,541,589	5,447,270	5,761,867	5,778,494	£
3,831,869	4,226,759	4,438,380	3,991,955	3,542,880	3,750,331	3,782,394	Cwts. {
4,724,559	5,112,495	5,413,677	4,666,938	3,980,974	3,973,789	4,065,765	£ {
4,951,169	5,761,072	5,899,538	6,881,550	7,393,020	7,863,789	8,412,086	Cwts. {
4,968,548	5,238,369	5,568,369	6,509,172	7,051,702	7,545,738	8,128,938	£ {
17,199	14,717	33,507	12,718	19,341	15,538	12,511	No. { Vehicles : Motor Cars : (d) Complete (Touring and Commercial).
2,850,149	3,003,483	6,307,878	2,057,441	(d) 3,585,894	2,983,586	2,327,919	£ { Chassis (Complete). Parts.
12,627	12,459	15,778	10,174	13,337	18,628	26,574	No. { Rubber Tyres and Tubes. (d)
1,728,328	1,757,802	2,206,898	1,367,284	(d) 1,590,316	1,966,129	2,332,829	£ { Fur Skins, Dressed (not Leather).
2,097,070	3,371,051	2,734,261	2,796,414	(d) 2,972,893	2,600,946	4,567,613	£ { Matches.
3,715,309	3,037,145	3,667,632	4,849,474	(d) 3,124,952	972,648	615,974	£ { Toys and Games (not of Rubber or Leather, not electrical).
23,370,010	18,366,588	19,695,266	30,028,088	24,686,303	33,099,838	31,389,122	No. { Total Imports. (f)
3,818,802	3,205,383	3,353,048	6,118,749	(e) 7,343,170	6,783,014	5,910,048	£ {
—	—	—	—	(e) 7,343,170	377	1,019	£ {
5,157,512	5,997,761	6,476,498	7,777,016	(e) 2,487,139	10,225,300	9,943,858	Thousand Containers. { Gross Containers. Ten Thousand. }
1,217,253	1,251,402	1,188,174	1,155,239	983,519	—	—	£ {
2,393,831	2,312,986	2,427,440	2,346,038	2,518,105	2,465,357	2,512,791	£ {
1096,226,214	1,277,439,144	1,320,715,190	1,241,351,277	1,218,341,150	1,195,598,413	1,220,765,300	£ Total Imports. (f)

(d) From 12th April, 1927, Rubber Tyres and Tubes imported with and forming part of the equipment of complete Vehicles, or of Chassis or fitted to Wheels imported separately are included with "Vehicles : Motor Cars" Prior to this date such Tyres and Tubes are included with "Rubber Tyres and Tubes."

(e) Shown in "Gross of Boxes" to 4th April, 1918, in "Ten Thousands" to 11th April, 1927, and in "Thousand Containers" and "Gross Containers" from 12th April, 1927.

(f) Exclusive of the value of Diamonds consigned to the United Kingdom from the Union of South Africa. For the value of the Exports of Diamonds from the Union of South Africa to the United Kingdom see note (f), pp. 316-7.

(g) See note (d), p. 337.

(h) Leather gloves and Cotton gloves only prior to 1930

HOME CONSUMPTION OF CERTAIN IMPORTED AND EXCISABLE HOME-MADE ARTICLES.

No. 233.—QUANTITIES of the UNDERMENTIONED ARTICLES of FOOD.

ARTICLES.	1913.	1916.	1917.	1918.	1919.	1920.	1921.	1922.
Butter - - - - - <i>Cwts.</i>	4,033,358	2,145,267	1,800,043	1,577,603	1,558,643	1,676,773	3,329,418	3,316,054
Margarine - - - - - "	1,510,122	2,743,434	1,794,114	300,558	458,618	895,512	1,042,254	984,262
Cheese - - - - - "	2,231,892	2,563,523	2,928,401	2,349,392	2,110,373	2,730,640	2,792,703	2,633,371
Chicory - - - - - "	65,563	57,890	35,624	33,135	22,088	41,276	39,923	48,980
Cocoa, Raw - - - - - "	463,707	585,923	825,868	1,124,012	1,133,640	834,136	761,843	920,023
Preparations of Cocoa, &c. - - - - - "	235,166	197,160	93,764	24,838	179,642	281,305	233,718	146,347
Coffee - - - - - "	250,590	259,106	404,457	427,979	304,354	298,073	299,319	314,121
Corn, Grain, &c. :-								
Wheat - - - - - "	105,433,630	99,870,643	91,352,053	57,888,888	71,362,276	109,277,107	79,822,342	96,239,004
Wheat Meal and Flour - - - - - "	11,732,252	9,879,728	13,895,346	26,211,335	17,656,375	11,857,639	13,940,921	13,226,163
Total in equivalent of Grain (a) - - - - - }	121,728,425	113,592,469	110,651,152	94,293,530	95,885,019	125,746,050	99,184,732	114,608,675
Maize - - - - - "	46,307,818	33,903,203	24,996,641	14,483,432	16,849,012	33,555,688	36,209,674	37,009,877
Rice and Rice Flour - - - - - "	2,547,539	5,357,491	6,219,795	7,559,484	692,429	1,313,760	4,297,124	562,306
Eggs - - - - - <i>Thousands</i>	2,567,862	782,383	590,623	318,764	677,259	847,170	1,263,660	1,628,045
Fish (including Shell Fish) :-								
Fresh or Frozen - - - - - <i>Cwts.</i>	2,239,431	736,937	682,282	997,165	1,065,201	1,289,113	1,604,238	1,716,397
Cured, Salted or Canned. - - - - - "	901,812	2,584,041	2,298,999	1,963,476	1,533,517	1,056,103	942,579	1,003,870
Fruit :-								
Currants, Dried - - - - - "	1,243,618	1,223,276	373,909	281,395	2,036,139	1,053,701	1,149,934	1,184,120
Raisins - - - - - "	725,418	587,787	333,507	182,892	1,082,981	526,629	720,657	872,245
Meats :-								
Fresh and Refrigerated :								
Beef - - - - - "	8,950,115	6,901,745	6,087,465	7,536,204	6,440,059	(c) 9,170,927	10,972,014	9,966,805
Beef (from cattle im- ported ready for slaughter) (b) - - - - - }	77,430	—	—	—	—	—	426,984	319,206
(e) (d)	5,317,059	3,589,869	2,564,384	2,084,150	4,067,680	(c) 6,273,886	6,811,617	5,881,631
Mutton and Lamb - - - - - "								
Mutton (from sheep and lambs imported ready for slaughter) (b) - - - - - }	(e) 295	—	—	—	—	—	5,845	—
Pork (f) - - - - - "	494,227	293,180	160,943	99,552	135,897	(c) 493,633	647,068	734,933
Pork (from pigs im- ported ready for slaughter) (b) - - - - - }	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Rabbits (dead) - - - - - "	510,659	649,527	321,740	516,542	255,708	493,666	189,314	210,751
Other Sorts (except poultry and game) - - - - - }	727,050	704,551	664,819	690,552	1,119,272	(c) 111,170	130,372	191,535

NOTE.—See the General Note at the end of the Table on p. 350.

(a) These quantities represent, in addition to the weight of flour, 28 per cent. of offal, etc., the result of the process of converting grain into flour.

(b) The quantities of Meat here given are calculated from estimates by the Ministry of Agriculture and Fisheries that imported Animals, when slaughtered, produced the following quantity of meat, per head, for all years:—

Cattle: Irish Free State 640 lbs. (1913—616 lbs.), United States 744 lbs., Dominion of Canada 688 lbs., Channel Islands 645 lbs., and Other Countries 580 lbs.

Sheep and Lambs: Irish Free State 55 lbs. (1913—56 lbs.), United States 60 lbs., Dominion of Canada 66 lbs., Denmark (including Iceland and Greenland) 64 lbs., and Other Countries 65 lbs.

Pigs: Irish Free State 180 lbs. (1913—160 lbs.).

HOME CONSUMPTION OF CERTAIN IMPORTED AND EXCISABLE HOME-MADE ARTICLES.

DRINK, AND TOBACCO, RETAINED for HOME CONSUMPTION.

1923. (g)	1924. (g)	1925. (g)	1926. (g)	1927. (g)	1928. (g)	1929. (g)	ARTICLES.
4,953,597	5,096,082	5,502,679	5,592,190	5,581,640	5,948,490	6,274,549	Cwts. Butter.
1,234,667	1,312,357	1,382,640	1,531,968	1,181,949	1,099,733	946,347	" Margarine.
2,797,147	2,839,648	2,959,519	2,974,888	2,909,730	2,974,836	2,962,001	" Cheese.
56,673	61,262	59,323	66,060	61,496	67,800	59,441	" Chicory.
839,465	903,964	951,330	936,378	956,980	953,134	950,357	" Cocoa, Raw.
142,797	159,009	200,790	203,613	217,439	206,824	201,629	" Preparations of Cocoa, &c.
315,941	311,386	316,946	310,712	324,396	315,525	311,729	" Coffee.
99,856,026	116,707,789	95,590,340	95,689,032	109,962,075	102,786,417	110,821,764	Corn, Grain, &c. :—
11,621,930	10,623,273	8,520,922	10,552,871	10,855,365	8,813,060	9,616,635	" Wheat.
							" Wheat Meal and Flour.
115,997,595	131,462,334	107,424,954	110,345,797	125,038,971	115,035,778	124,178,202	" Total in equivalent of Grain. (a)
33,282,044	36,381,033	25,792,192	30,289,936	40,511,400	31,430,914	33,250,242	" Maize.
2,606,088	2,652,683	2,456,556	2,016,013	2,234,580	2,375,690	2,190,534	" Rice and Rice Flour.
2,400,042	2,400,943	2,601,932	2,648,889	2,916,141	3,164,882	2,969,154	Thousands. Eggs.
							Fish (including Shell Fish) :—
2,592,727	2,519,861	2,880,756	3,328,127	3,157,937	3,416,280	3,332,394	Cwts. Fresh or Frozen.
889,298	1,403,112	1,216,876	1,144,363	1,277,656	1,549,054	1,424,874	" Cured, Salted or Canned.
1,300,411	1,145,415	1,230,382	1,200,132	1,185,625	1,090,461	1,100,748	Fruit :—
999,978	1,106,044	1,180,042	1,084,075	1,450,489	1,373,310	1,593,043	" Currants, Dried.
							" Raisins.
12,393,142	12,174,447	12,071,341	13,128,707	12,969,498	12,058,755	11,465,825	Meats :—
							Fresh and Refrigerated :
1,284,043	2,107,147	1,757,887	1,729,066	1,411,548	1,437,115	1,400,854	" Beef.(c)
5,891,753	5,137,048	5,534,503	5,438,961	5,552,761	5,697,562	5,706,347	" { Beef (from cattle imported ready for slaughter).(b)
172,913	273,430	185,914	226,981	277,651	280,251	273,837	" Mutton and Lamb.(c)
1,180,047	1,256,853	1,401,664	1,047,092	635,921	769,467	737,718	" { Mutton (from sheep and lambs imported ready for slaughter).(b)
376,080	315,862	102,367	287,931	525,118	453,495	408,378	" Pork.(c) (f)
249,613	234,965	286,522	262,080	254,714	239,788	234,000	" { Pork (from pigs imported ready for slaughter).(b)
229,020	240,982	311,324	241,763	64,841	110,577	131,056	" Rabbits (dead).
							" { Other Sorts (except poultry and game).(c)

(c) Tongues, Hearts, Livers, Kidneys, &c., are allocated to Beef, Mutton and Pork from 1920 inclusive. In prior years the total quantity of Tongues, &c., is shown with "Other Sorts of Fresh and Refrigerated Meats."

(d) Weight of Oxen and Bulls only.

(e) Inclusive of animals for breeding.

(f) The figures are inclusive of imported fresh and frozen pork subsequently salted and preserved.

(g) From 1st April, 1923, particulars relating to Imports include the trade of Great Britain and Northern Ireland with the Irish Free State.

From the same date the direct foreign trade of the Irish Free State has been excluded.

Table continued on next page.

HOME CONSUMPTION OF CERTAIN IMPORTED AND EXCISABLE HOME-MADE ARTICLES.

No. 233.—QUANTITIES OF THE UNDERMENTIONED ARTICLES OF FOOD,

ARTICLES.	1913.	1916.	1917.	1918.	1919.	1920.	1921.	1922.
Meats—continued.								
Salted and Preserved :—								
Bacon and Hams - - - Cwts.	5,573,931	8,798,110	7,718,178	11,931,748	9,027,696	5,643,171	6,255,717	7,299,648
Other Kinds - - - "	1,123,651	1,947,096	1,967,518	2,137,697	2,959,881	366,289	529,772	974,586
Potatoes - - - - - "	9,345,061	1,784,811	1,568,952	1,015,793	988,820	5,206,704	3,041,875	3,427,174
Sugar (see note below) :—								
Raw and Refined (including British refined) - - - "	33,626,302	26,852,052	21,548,298	18,006,745	29,192,943	21,764,151	27,541,881	31,773,188
Home Manufactured - - - "	—	32,617	230	—	—	17,284	73,714	215,450
Total (Imported and Home Manufactured) - - - "	33,626,302	26,884,669	21,548,528	18,006,745	29,192,943	21,781,435	27,615,595	31,988,638
Total, in equivalent of Refined - - - - - "	33,918,601	26,956,633	21,149,669	18,392,895	30,121,458	21,654,633	27,338,915	31,764,288
Molasses (including British refined and Home Manufactured) :—								
For dutiable use - - - - - "	1,383,511	1,410,664	2,474,927	2,445,703	2,357,220	1,838,682	1,062,305	1,182,295
Duty free for distilleries and stock food - - - "	3,486,290	2,402,889	2,313,014	1,285,525	2,479,531	1,730,609	2,553,449	3,307,378
Glucose - - - - - "	1,422,414	1,216,314	918,083	402,331	1,314,200	1,078,099	1,037,428	1,072,678
Glucose (Home-made) - - - "	1,137,985	1,043,647	932,319	665,475	1,057,464	1,134,811	883,795	1,190,655
Total Glucose (Home-made and Imported) - - - "	2,569,399	2,259,961	1,850,402	1,067,906	2,371,664	2,212,910	1,921,133	2,263,333
Tea - - - - - Lbs.	305,489,732	302,032,865	277,435,595	310,687,445	388,005,420	392,339,137	410,124,140	411,273,134
Tobacco : Manufactured, including Cigars, Cigarettes, and Snuff - - - - - "	1,896,668	1,154,445	985,224	1,737,669	2,518,290	1,415,046	893,914	916,944
Unmanufactured - - - - - "	94,213,988	101,848,215	104,626,686	106,728,352	142,868,108	137,738,976	138,929,160	132,698,851
Beer - - - - - Barrels	72,893	7,116	312	75	444	2,045	3,569	6,446
Beer (Home-made) (a) - - - "	35,250,737	26,669,168	16,133,779	12,790,630	21,691,389	26,917,497	24,367,613	20,933,300
Total Beer (Home-made and Imported) - - - "	35,323,630	26,676,284	16,134,091	12,790,705	21,691,833	26,919,542	24,371,182	20,939,746
Wine - - - - - Galls.	11,367,540	9,909,611	7,098,925	11,316,855	19,173,756	15,053,776	11,175,094	12,549,419
Spirits, Potable :—								
Rum - - - - - Proof Galls.	3,320,048	3,353,889	3,300,875	2,027,337	3,161,644	3,123,386	2,030,008	1,542,441
Brandy - - - - - "	1,504,335	1,606,102	1,518,632	1,477,050	1,885,849	1,329,286	880,266	716,282
Other Imported Spirits (Potable) - - - - - "	805,110	681,691	501,698	187,713	558,581	973,794	593,906	358,394
Total of Imported Spirits (Potable) - - - "	5,629,493	5,641,682	5,321,205	3,692,100	5,606,074	5,426,466	3,504,180	2,617,117
Spirits, Potable (Home-made) - - - - - "	26,164,352	22,502,696	13,213,186	11,415,451	16,092,468	16,698,656	15,027,643	14,286,143
Total Spirits, Potable (Home-made and Imported) - - - "	31,793,845	28,144,378	18,534,391	15,107,551	21,698,542	22,125,122	18,531,823	16,903,260

NOTE.—In the case of non-dutiable Goods, the Imports less the Re-exports have been taken as the quantities retained for home consumption (with the exception of Rice and Rice Flour, for which Imports less Total Exports have been given), but no accounts of the quantities used as ships' stores are available. In the case of dutiable Goods, except Sugar and Tobacco, viz., Chicory, Cocos, Coffee, Currants and Raisins, Glucose, Tea, Wine and Spirits, the quantities over-entered and those exported, on drawback or otherwise, after payment of duty, have been deducted from the quantities entered for home consumption in the first instance. The quantities of dutiable articles exported from bonded warehouses or shipped on drawback as "ships' stores" are not included in the quantities retained for home consumption. The duty on Tea was repealed as from 22nd April, 1929.

With regard to Sugar, the figures in the first line represent the quantities entered for home consumption less the quantities over-entered and the quantities exported, on drawback or otherwise, after payment of duty (including the sugar in composite articles exported, and prior to 1920 the sugar equivalent of Molasses exported on drawback). The British refineries went out of bond as from 25th April, 1928, and in consequence the figures for 1928 include a much larger proportion of raw sugar and a much smaller proportion of refined sugar than in previous years. The figures in the second line prior to 1923 express, in terms of refined sugar, the quantities of raw and refined sugar duty-paid for home consumption, less British refined sugar exported on drawback (but not sugar in composite articles exported). From 1923 they express the equivalent in sugar exceeding 98° polarisation of all sugar refined and unrefined, including sugar in composite articles imported, duty paid and retained for home consumption, after deducting the sugar exported on drawback including the sugar in composite articles.

HOME CONSUMPTION OF CERTAIN IMPORTED AND EXCISABLE HOME-MADE ARTICLES.

DRINK, AND TOBACCO, RETAINED for HOME CONSUMPTION—*continued.*

1923. (b)	1924. (b)	1925. (b)	1926. (b)	1927. (b)	1928. (b)	1929. (b)	ARTICLES.
							<i>Meat—continued.</i>
9,158,073	8,924,146	8,495,141	8,204,802	8,956,547	9,421,714	8,932,856	<i>Cwts.</i> Salted and Preserved :—
847,575	911,258	1,312,038	1,135,362	1,124,438	1,123,060	1,064,744	Bacon and Hams.
4,850,924	8,995,302	9,820,160	6,759,435	5,806,099	9,496,343	5,809,487	" Other Kinds.
							" Potatoes.
28,944,947	30,822,454	32,737,774	32,116,805	30,309,128	34,103,191	33,857,394	" Sugar (<i>see note below</i>) :—
256,431	368,200	667,729	2,351,165	3,397,742	3,723,438	4,694,265	{ Raw and Refined (including
29,201,381	31,190,654	33,405,503	34,467,970	33,706,870	37,826,629	38,551,659	{ British refined).
28,975,464	31,476,498	33,993,616	35,167,550	34,348,239	36,533,654	36,322,563	" Home Manufactured.
							{ <i>Total (Imported and Home</i>
							{ <i>Manufactured).</i>
							{ <i>Total, in equivalent of</i>
							{ <i>Refined.</i>
							Molasses (including British
1,238,385	1,270,010	1,263,149	1,338,107	1,936,306	420,424	174,658	{ refined and Home Manu-
2,837,521	3,954,868	5,193,747	5,925,365	4,494,901	6,015,399	6,527,842	{ <i>factured</i>) :—
823,624	877,002	793,694	738,341	590,301	631,107	554,670	{ For dutiable use.
1,440,390	1,556,516	1,408,654	1,405,347	1,667,692	1,622,584	1,680,439	{ Duty free for distilleries
2,264,014	2,433,518	2,202,348	2,143,688	2,257,993	2,253,691	2,235,109	{ and stock food.
386,963,649	395,500,161	398,657,393	403,100,559	408,998,394	417,416,015	464,144,968 (c)	" Glucose.
							" Glucose (Home-made).
944,505	953,537	946,012	880,508	857,434	855,668	827,092	" { <i>Total Glucose (Home-made and</i>
							" { <i>Imported).</i>
							<i>Lbs.</i> Tea.
							" { Tobacco: Manufactured, includ-
							" { ing Cigars, Cigarettes,
							" { and Snuff.
128,262,660	127,909,964	132,604,814	134,627,633	137,293,053	140,860,525	146,984,990	" Unmanufactured.
1,088,720	1,486,836	1,543,963	1,393,108	1,366,398	1,278,157	1,380,561	<i>Barrels.</i> Beer.
19,672,459	20,439,706	20,536,606	19,786,089	19,565,393	19,233,077	19,034,697	" Beer (Home-made).(a)
20,761,179	21,926,542	22,080,469	21,179,197	20,931,791	20,511,234	20,415,258	" { <i>Total Beer (Home-made and</i>
13,460,735	15,334,346	16,070,636	16,786,405	16,908,550	13,466,842	14,394,497	" { <i>Imported).</i>
							<i>Galls.</i> Wine.
1,241,931	1,204,219	1,142,039	911,427	879,224	805,344	827,799	<i>Proof</i> Spirits, Potable :—
675,608	671,956	633,747	591,345	570,428	542,464	539,918	<i>Galls.</i> Rum.
324,784	399,913	382,010	337,606	311,097	319,091	323,753	" Brandy.
							" { Other Imported Spirits
							" { (Potable).
2,242,323	2,276,088	2,157,796	1,840,378	1,760,749	1,666,899	1,691,470	" { <i>Total of Imported Spirits</i>
							" { (Potable).
12,501,249	12,430,416	12,174,179	11,303,295	11,378,905	10,966,138	10,952,036	Spirits, Potable (Home-made).
14,743,572	14,706,504	14,331,975	13,143,673	13,140,554	12,633,037	12,643,506	" { <i>Total Spirits, Potable (Home-</i>
							" { <i>made and Imported).</i>

NOTE—*contd.*

The figures for dutiable Molasses represent the quantities entered for home consumption *less* the quantities over-entered or exported duty-paid and from 1920 the quantity exported on drawbacks, and include up to the 24th April, 1928, the molasses produced in bonded refineries in the United Kingdom from imported sugar. The refining of sugar in bond ceased as from 25th April, 1928, and the refiners henceforth paid duty on the raw sugar instead of on the finished products (refined sugar and molasses). From that date therefore no information is available as to the quantity of molasses for dutiable use produced from imported sugar.

As regards Tobacco, the quantity of *unmanufactured* Tobacco retained for home consumption includes Home-grown Tobacco and has been arrived at by deducting the quantity of Tobacco manufactured in the United Kingdom and exported on drawback, over-entries, and exports after payment of duty, from unmanufactured Tobacco entered for home consumption. The figures for *manufactured* Tobacco represent the quantities entered for home consumption *less* the quantities over-entered and those exported after payment of duties.

(a) Calculated at a standard gravity of 1055°. The figures given for consumption represent the actual quantity charged with duty during the year *less* the quantity on which drawbacks, &c., have been paid.

(b) *See note (g), p. 349.*

(c) The duty on Tea was repealed as from 22nd April, 1929. The figure represents retained imports *i.e.*, imports *less* re-exports.

HOME CONSUMPTION OF CERTAIN IMPORTED AND EXCISABLE (HOME-MADE) ARTICLES.

No. 234.—QUANTITIES OF THE UNDERMENTIONED ARTICLES OF FOOD, DRINK, of the TOTAL POPULATION

ARTICLES.	1913.	1916.	1917.	1918.	1919.	1920.	1921.	1922.
Butter - - - - - <i>Lbs.</i>	9'90				3'91	4'04	7'91	9'03
Margarine - - - - - "	3'71				1'15	2'16	2'48	2'33
Cheese - - - - - "	5'48				5'30	6'58	6'64	6'23
Cocoa, Raw - - - - - "	1'14				2'85	2'01	1'81	2'18
Preparations of Cocoa, &c. - - - - - "	0'58				0'45	0'68	0'56	0'35
Coffee - - - - - "	0'61				0'76	0'72	0'71	0'74
Corn, Grain, &c. :-								
Wheat - - - - - "	258'69				179'21	263'36	189'72	227'63
Wheat Meal and Flour - - - - - "	28'79				44'34	28'57	33'13	31'28
Total in equivalent of } Grain (a) - - - - - }	298'67				240'79	303'05	235'74	271'07
Maize - - - - - "	118'52				42'31	80'87	86'06	87'54
Rice and Rice Flour - - - - - "	6'25				1'74	3'17	10'21	1'33
Eggs - - - - - <i>No.</i>	56'25				15'19	13'23	26'82	34'38
Fish (including Shell Fish) :-								
Fresh or Frozen - - - - - <i>Lbs.</i>	5'49				2'68	3'11	3'81	4'06
Cured, Salted, or Canned - - - - - "	2'21				3'85	2'55	2'24	2'37
Fruit:								
Currants and Raisins - - - - - "	4'83				7'83	3'81	4'45	4'86
Meats :-								
Fresh and Refrigerated :-								
Beef - - - - - "	21'96				16'17	(e) 22'10	26'08	23'57
Beef (from cattle im- } ported ready for } slaughter)(b) - - - - - }	(g) 0'19				—	—	1'01	0'75
Mutton and Lamb - - - - - "	13'05				10'22	(e) 15'12	16'19	13'91
Mutton (from sheep and } lambs imported ready } for slaughter)(b) - - - - - }	(f) 0'00				—	—	0'01	—
Pork (h) - - - - - "	1'21				0'34	(e) 1'19	1'54	1'74
Pork (from pigs imported } ready for slaughter)(b) }	—				—	—	—	—
Rabbits (dead) - - - - - "	1'25				0'64	1'19	0'45	0'50
Other Sorts (except } poultry and game) - - - - - }	1'78				2'81	(e) 0'27	0'31	0'45
Salted and Preserved :-								
Bacon and Hams - - - - - "	13'68	Cannot be stated.	Cannot be stated.	Cannot be stated.	22'71	13'60	14'87	17'27
Other Kinds - - - - - "	2'78				7'43	0'88	1'26	2'30
Potatoes - - - - - "	22'93				2'48	12'55	7'23	8'11
Sugar (see note below) :-								
Raw and Refined (includ- } ing British Refined) - - - - - }	82'50				73'31	52'45	65'46	75'15
Home Manufactured - - - - - "	—				—	0'04	0'18	0'51
Total (Imported and Home } Manufactured) - - - - - }	82'50				73'31	52'49	65'64	75'66
In equivalent of Refined } Molasses (including } British Refined and } Home Manufactured)(c) }	83'22				75'64	53'19	64'98	75'13
Glucose - - - - - "	11'95				12'15	8'60	8'59	10'62
Glucose (Home-made) - - - - - "	3'40				3'30	2'60	2'47	2'54
Total Glucose (Home-made } and Imported) - - - - - }	2'79				2'66	2'73	2'10	2'81
Tea - - - - - "	6'28				5'96	5'33	4'57	5'35
Tobacco :-	6'69				8'70	8'44	8'70	8'69
Manufactured, including } Cigars, Cigarettes, and Snuff }	0'04				0'06	0'03	0'02	0'02
Unmanufactured - - - - - "	2'06				3'20	2'96	2'95	2'80
Beer - - - - - <i>Galls.</i>	0'06				0'00	0'00	0'00	0'00
Beer (Home-made) (d) - - - - - "	27'80				17'51	20'85	18'62	15'91
Total Beer (Home-made } and Imported) - - - - - }	27'86				17'51	20'85	18'62	15'91
Wine - - - - - "	0'25				0'43	0'32	0'24	0'26
Spirits, Potable (Im- } ported) - - - - - }	0'13				0'13	0'11	0'07	0'06
Spirits, Potable (Home-made) - - - - - "	0'57				0'36	0'36	0'32	0'30
Total Spirits, Potable } (Home-made and Im- } ported) - - - - - }	0'70				0'49	0'47	0'39	0'36

NOTE.—See the General Note at the end of the previous Table.

(a) See note (a) p. 348.

(b) Based on the estimated produce of meat from live animals when slaughtered, as stated in note (b) on p. 348.

HOME CONSUMPTION OF CERTAIN IMPORTED AND EXCISABLE (HOME-MADE) ARTICLES. AND TOBACCO, RETAINED FOR HOME CONSUMPTION per HEAD of the UNITED KINGDOM.

1923. (f)	1924. (f)	1925. (f)	1926. (f)	1927. (f)	1928. (f)	1929. (f)	ARTICLES.
12'24 3'05 6'91 2'07 0'35 0'78	12'72 3'27 7'09 2'26 0'40 0'78	13'68 3'44 7'36 2'37 0'50 0'79	13'85 3'30 7'37 2'32 0'50 0'77	13'76 2'91 7'17 2'36 0'54 0'80	14'60 2'70 7'30 2'34 0'51 0'77	15'36 2'32 7'25 2'33 0'49 0'76	<i>Lbs.</i> Butter. Margarine. Cheese. Cocoa, Raw. Preparations of Cocoa. &c. Coffee.
246'79 28'72	291'21 26'51	237'70 21'19	237'01 26'14	271'08 26'76	252'34 21'63	271'35 23'55	Corn, Grain, &c :— Wheat. Wheat Meal and Flour.
286'69	328'03	267'13	273'31	308'24	282'39	304'06	{ Total in equivalent of Grain (a).
82'28 6'44 52'96	90'78 6'62 53'49	64'14 6'11 57'77	75'02 4'99 58'58	99'87 5'51 64'19	77'16 5'83 69'37	81'41 5'36 64'91	" Maize. Rice and Rice Flour. <i>No.</i> Eggs.
6'41 2'20	6'29 3'50	7'16 3'03	8'24 2'83	7'78 3'15	8'39 3'80	8'16 3'49	<i>Lbs.</i> Fish (including Shell Fish) :— Fresh or Frozen. Cured, Salted, or Canned.
5'69	5'63	5'99	5'66	6'50	6'05	6'60	Fruit :— Currants and Raisins.
30'63 3'17	30'38 5'26	30'02 4'37	32'52 4'28	31'97 3'48	29'60 3'53	28'07 3'65	Meats :— Fresh and Refrigerated :— Beef. (e) { Beef (from cattle im- ported for slaughter). (b) Mutton (from sheep and lambs imported ready for slaughter). (b) Pork. (e) (h) { Pork (from pigs imported ready for slaughter). (b) Rabbits (dead). { Other Sorts (except poul- try and game). (e)
14'56 0'45 2'92 0'93 0'62 0'57	12'82 0'68 3'14 0'79 0'59 0'60	13'76 0'46 3'49 0'25 0'71 0'77	13'47 0'58 2'59 0'71 0'65 0'60	13'69 0'68 1'57 1'29 0'63 0'16	13'99 0'69 1'89 1'13 0'59 0'27	13'97 0'67 1'81 1'00 0'57 0'32	Salted and Preserved :— Bacon and Hams. Other Kinds. Potatoes.
22'63 2'09 11'99	22'27 2'27 22'45	21'12 3'26 24'42	20'32 2'81 16'74	22'08 2'65 14'31	23'13 2'76 23'31	21'87 2'61 14'22	Sugar (see note below) :— Raw and Refined (in- cluding British Refined). Home Manufactured. { Total (Imported and Home Manufactured). In equivalent of Refined. Molasses including British Refined and Home Manu- factured). (c) Glucose. Glucose (Home-made) { Total Glucose (Home-made and Imported). Tea.
71'54 0'63 72'17 71'61 10'74 2'04 3'56 5'60 8'54	76'91 0'92 77'83 78'54 13'04 2'19 3'88 6'07 8'81	81'41 1'66 83'07 84'53 16'06 1'98 3'50 5'48 8'85	79'55 5'82 85'37 87'11 13'04 1'83 3'48 5'31 8'91	74'72 8'37 83'09 84'66 15'85 1'46 4'11 5'57 9'09	83'72 9'14 92'86 89'68 15'80 1'55 3'98 5'53 9'15	82'90 11'49 94'39 88'94 16'41 1'36 4'11 5'47 (j)10'15	Tobacco :— { Manufactured, including Cigars, Cigarettes, and Snuff. Unmanufactured.
0'02 2'83 0'86 15'63 16'49 0'30 0'05 0'28 0'33	0'02 2'85 1'19 16'39 17'58 0'34 0'05 0'28 0'33	0'02 2'94 1'23 16'42 17'65 0'36 0'05 0'27 0'32	0'02 2'98 1'11 15'75 16'88 0'37 0'04 0'25 0'29	0'02 3'02 1'06 15'50 16'58 0'37 0'04 0'25 0'29	0'02 3'09 1'00 15'18 16'18 0'30 0'04 0'24 0'28	0'02 3'21 1'09 14'98 16'07 0'31 0'04 0'24 0'28	Galls. Beer. Beer (Home-made). (d) { Total Beer (Home-made and Imported). Wine. Proof Gall. { Spirits, Potable (Im- ported). Spirits, Potable (Home-made). { Total Spirits, Potable (Home made and Imported).

(c) Including quantity for use in distilleries and for food for stock.

(d) See note (a), p. 351.

(e) See note (c), p. 349.

(f) Inclusive of animals for breeding.

(g) Weight of Oxen and Bulls only.

(h) See note (f), p. 349.

(i) See note (a), p. 349.

(j) Not strictly comparable with figures for previous years. See general note and note (c) on pp. 350-1.

No. 235.—QUANTITY of WHEAT and WHEAT MEAL and FLOUR,
Countries and from British Countries

COUNTRIES.	1913	1916.	1917.	1918.	1919.	1920.	1921.	1922.
WHEAT—GRAIN.								
	Cwts.	Cwts.	Cwts.	Cwts.	Cwts.	Cwts.	Cwts.	Cwts.
FOREIGN COUNTRIES.								
Russia - - - - -	5,011,100	12,500	111,406	—	—	2,400	—	—
Germany - - - - -	447,600	—	—	—	—	—	—	65,800
France - - - - -	1,400	500	400	—	56	800	840	170
Austria and Hungary - - - - -	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Roumania - - - - -	38,800	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Turkey - - - - -	41,000	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Bulgaria - - - - -	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
United States of America - - - - -	34,067,844	64,544,100	54,208,300	24,757,610	31,769,800	45,422,800	36,065,002	37,261,900
Argentine Republic - - - - -	14,766,200	4,425,700	6,700,600	14,389,400	6,319,100	30,630,600	4,186,460	18,304,200
Chile - - - - -	765,100	116,900	500	—	—	—	323,000	—
Other Foreign Countries - - - - -	12,300	100	9,800	112,000	35,344	2,833,226	1,906,353	38,740
Total from Foreign Countries -	55,141,244	69,169,800	61,031,006	39,259,019	38,623,800	79,144,526	42,481,655	56,170,610
BRITISH COUNTRIES.								
British India - - - - -	18,766,100	5,611,900	2,744,700	621,400	100	20,000	2,660,200	487,600
Australia - - - - -	10,126,358	3,699,620	9,243,700	2,013,700	14,952,700	19,966,100	20,108,715	16,334,927
New Zealand - - - - -	56,200	30,500	3,500	—	—	4,900	—	347,400
Canada - - - - -	21,787,900	21,551,000	18,408,300	15,968,700	17,864,900	10,169,400	14,589,320	22,909,800
Other British Countries - - - - -	—	7,500	3,800	84,800	1,500	3,400	638,904	129,227
Total from British Countries -	50,736,858	30,900,520	30,404,000	18,688,600	32,819,200	30,183,800	37,997,139	40,209,024
TOTAL - - - - -	105,878,102	100,070,320	91,435,006	57,947,619	71,443,000	109,328,326	80,478,794	96,379,634
WHEAT—MEAL AND FLOUR.								
	Cwts.	Cwts.	Cwts.	Cwts.	Cwts.	Cwts.	Cwts.	Cwts.
FOREIGN COUNTRIES.								
Russia - - - - -	2,380	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Germany - - - - -	455,800	—	—	—	—	—	20	6,500
France - - - - -	301,700	5	—	—	—	—	18,600	193,000
Austria and Hungary - - - - -	99,691	—	—	—	—	—	600	1,300
Bulgaria - - - - -	3,200	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Roumania - - - - -	48,600	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Turkey - - - - -	1,800	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
United States of America - - - - -	6,157,844	5,182,049	8,041,782	17,963,100	10,274,070	5,837,400	7,900,742	4,576,701
Chile - - - - -	—	—	—	300	—	—	9	10,000
Argentine Republic - - - - -	191,300	17,200	16,000	1,200	68,100	183,918	114,737	290,300
Other Foreign Countries - - - - -	186,400	23,900	472,900	1,068,200	221,900	2,068,700	517,928	26,650
Total from Foreign Countries -	7,468,515	5,223,154	8,530,682	19,032,800	10,564,070	8,090,018	8,552,636	5,104,451
BRITISH COUNTRIES.								
British India - - - - -	1,500	3,000	1,200	70,700	—	—	—	—
Australia - - - - -	349,075	501,380	1,851,900	1,679,100	1,577,000	1,481,200	1,380,700	1,771,830
New Zealand - - - - -	—	—	—	4,000	2,100	—	2,100	—
Canada - - - - -	4,168,563	4,227,611	3,985,500	5,564,700	5,566,100	2,318,601	5,866,019	6,596,440
Other British Countries - - - - -	500	5,200	500	8,300	1,800	79,921	39,600	2,000
Total from British Countries -	4,519,638	4,737,171	5,809,100	7,326,800	7,147,000	3,879,722	7,288,419	8,370,270
TOTAL - - - - -	11,978,153	9,960,325	14,339,782	26,359,600	17,711,070	11,969,740	15,841,055	13,474,721

and of OTHER KINDS of GRAIN, CONSIGNED from Foreign
to the UNITED KINGDOM.

1923. (a)	1924. (a)	1925. (a)	1926. (a)	1927. (a)	1928. (a)	1929. (a)	COUNTRIES.
WHEAT—GRAIN.							
Cwts.	Cwts.	Cwts.	Cwts.	Cwts.	Cwts.	Cwts.	
151,200	753,288	1,265,369	2,267,722	2,459,380	81,731	—	FOREIGN COUNTRIES.
9,696	7,338	2,037,341	2,243,029	285,167	1,563,726	1,676,404	Russia.
—	202,599	124,128	31,723	1,044	26,740	24,284	Germany.
—	—	—	—	—	—	192	France.
—	1,685	39,000	43,819	—	—	870,576	Austria and Hungary.
—	—	—	300	2,000	—	—	Roumania.
31,461,744	30,320,517	26,509,086	31,182,926	35,619,001	33,662,487	22,265,950	Turkey.
21,026,044	24,021,841	11,960,128	11,899,216	19,452,492	24,399,294	45,378,474	Bulgaria.
2,900	1,783,922	896,722	246,203	—	48,618	3,140	United States of America.
873,251	403,802	597,363	776,047	557,061	949,729	1,263,031	Argentina Republic.
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	Chile.
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	Other Foreign Countries.
53,524,835	57,494,992	43,449,136	43,689,992	53,376,165	50,732,325	71,482,051	Total from Foreign Countries.
							BRITISH COUNTRIES.
12,522,810	9,815,953	7,324,150	2,694,687	5,014,239	1,546,232	141,169	British India.
4,654,220	10,871,056	16,305,957	9,186,417	14,837,906	10,233,345	12,797,402	Australia.
48,000	—	—	1,400	1,400	34,985	99,455	New Zealand.
28,486,785	38,769,136	29,677,199	35,669,532	32,181,355	41,005,492	27,190,832	Canada.
41,230,273	469,385	97,736	15,402	24,750	25,092	56,469	Other British Countries.
6,942,088	59,925,530	53,405,042	47,566,038	52,059,650	52,845,146	40,285,347	Total from British Countries.
100,466,923	117,420,522	96,854,178	96,256,030	110,435,815	103,577,471	111,767,398	TOTAL.

WHEAT—MEAL AND FLOUR.

Cwts.	Cwts.	Cwts.	Cwts.	Cwts.	Cwts.	Cwts.	COUNTRIES.
—	—	—	—	1,689	—	—	FOREIGN COUNTRIES.
100	3,959	53,940	116,668	37,917	23,617	276,363	Russia.
108,353	59,421	63,620	147,380	69,705	108,169	577,593	Germany.
300	7,419	7,454	7,815	8,591	7,765	172,969	France.
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	Austria and Hungary.
—	2,847	—	1,000	—	—	—	Bulgaria.
—	—	—	1,972	—	—	—	Roumania.
3,838,716	3,607,992	2,760,490	2,732,751	2,915,726	1,913,686	2,536,495	Turkey.
—	—	7,640	—	—	—	—	United States of America.
285,160	305,386	409,758	793,452	810,314	820,716	758,779	Chile.
117,189	148,048	64,379	124,432	131,789	124,637	236,858	Argentina Republic.
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	Other Foreign Countries.
4,329,818	4,135,072	3,367,281	3,925,468	3,975,731	2,998,590	4,559,057	Total from Foreign Countries.
							BRITISH COUNTRIES.
2,310	2,475	1,097	6	4,021	3	1	British India.
1,785,369	1,628,906	1,487,474	1,290,038	1,776,514	980,568	1,332,439	Australia.
1,000	—	—	1,270	—	—	12	New Zealand.
5,580,511	5,245,845	4,212,134	5,384,604	5,129,087	4,879,538	3,723,966	Canada.
18,957	33,555	44,628	59,690	75,554	68,142	87,971	Other British Countries.
7,388,647	6,910,781	5,745,333	6,735,608	6,985,176	5,928,251	5,144,389	Total from British Countries.
11,718,465	11,045,853	9,112,614	10,661,076	10,960,907	8,926,841	9,703,446	TOTAL.

(a) From 1st April, 1923, particulars relating to Imports include the trade of Great Britain and Northern Ireland with the Irish Free State.

From the same date the direct foreign trade of the Irish Free State has been excluded.

**NO. 235.—QUANTITY OF WHEAT and WHEAT MEAL and FLOUR,
Countries and from British Countries**

COUNTRIES.	1913.	1916.	1917.	1918.	1919.	1920.	1921.	1922.
WHEAT—TOTAL OF GRAIN AND FLOUR								
	Cwts.	Cwts.	Cwts.	Cwts.	Cwts.	Cwts.	Cwts.	Cwts.
FOREIGN COUNTRIES.								
Russia	5,014,406	12,500	111,406	—	—	2,400	—	—
Germany	1,080,856	—	—	—	—	—	28	74,628
France	420,428	507	400	—	56	800	26,673	268,225
Austria and Hungary	138,460	—	—	—	—	—	833	1,806
Bulgaria	4,444	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Roumania	106,100	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Turkey	43,500	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
United States of America	42,620,227	71,741,390	65,377,442	49,706,360	46,038,842	53,529,990	47,038,255	43,618,429
Chile	765,100	116,900	500	417	—	—	323,013	13,899
Argentine Republic	15,021,894	4,519,589	6,722,822	14,391,066	6,913,682	31,086,242	4,345,817	19,207,394
Other Foreign Countries	285,078	33,285	666,605	1,585,611	343,589	5,761,420	2,625,697	75,754
Total from Foreign Countries	65,500,293	76,424,181	72,879,175	65,693,454	53,296,119	90,380,662	54,360,316	63,260,125
BRITISH COUNTRIES.								
British India	18,768,153	5,616,067	3,746,366	719,594	100	20,000	2,660,200	487,600
Australia	10,611,464	4,386,953	11,315,783	4,345,783	17,142,978	22,023,322	22,026,354	18,795,872
New Zealand	56,200	30,506	3,500	5,556	2,917	4,900	2,916	3,74,400
Canada	27,577,571	27,422,682	23,902,050	23,697,450	25,595,594	13,409,679	22,736,569	32,071,522
Other British Countries	895	14,723	4,465	96,328	4,000	114,402	693,904	132,006
Total from British Countries	57,014,133	37,479,924	38,472,194	28,964,711	42,745,589	35,572,303	48,119,943	51,834,399
TOTAL	122,514,426	113,904,105	111,351,369	94,558,165	96,041,708	125,952,965	102,480,259	115,094,524
BARLEY.								
	Cwts.	Cwts.	Cwts.	Cwts.	Cwts.	Cwts.	Cwts.	Cwts.
FOREIGN COUNTRIES.								
Russia	6,105,000	—	—	—	—	305,800	—	—
Denmark (including Farøe Islands)	520,100	—	—	—	—	67,200	139,206	460,888
Germany	356,600	—	—	—	—	—	—	2,300
France	41,000	—	3,700	—	—	—	300	46,400
Algeria	123,900	—	—	—	41,500	—	378,600	12,500
Tunis	348,700	13,600	—	—	290,500	—	581,200	30,900
Spain	—	126,900	—	—	—	—	—	—
Austria and Hungary	266,800	—	—	—	—	—	—	7,230
Roumania	1,388,800	—	—	—	—	1,442,800	982,500	1,544,000
Turkey	2,237,100	96,000	—	—	—	142,800	1,200	—
Tripoli	7,100	—	—	—	—	86,500	9,900	—
Morocco	—	2,500	—	—	—	260,800	446,600	1,200
Peria	25,700	30,400	—	—	—	—	—	53,100
United States of America	4,438,100	9,019,900	5,643,900	4,070,300	10,793,200	6,227,400	8,587,000	5,921,300
Chile	63,200	236,800	75,200	—	351,300	867,700	769,960	450,200
Other Foreign Countries	255,543	563,700	452,400	—	292,400	438,300	135,800	449,518
Total from Foreign Countries	16,227,643	10,089,900	6,175,200	4,070,300	11,768,900	9,739,300	12,037,860	8,979,546
BRITISH COUNTRIES.								
Cyprus	26,400	—	—	—	—	—	—	59,000
British India	3,619,400	2,867,800	1,390,700	—	5,100	—	—	37,200
Canada	2,561,900	2,841,200	1,482,700	952,000	4,830,200	3,691,200	3,119,200	2,545,400
Other British Countries	4,000	20,700	89,900	2,900	39,700	237,200	655,592	1,082,129
Total from British Countries	6,211,900	5,729,700	2,963,300	954,900	4,875,000	2,928,400	3,774,792	3,723,729
TOTAL	22,439,248	15,819,500	9,138,500	5,025,200	16,643,900	12,667,700	15,8126,52	12,703,275

(a) See note (a), p. 355

and of OTHER KINDS OF GRAIN, CONSIGNED FROM FOREIGN
to the UNITED KINGDOM—continued.

1923. (a)	1924. (a)	1925. (a)	1926. (a)	1927. (a)	1928. (a)	1929. (a)	COUNTRIES.
IN EQUIVALENT WEIGHT OF GRAIN.(b)							
Cwts.	Cwts.	Cwts.	Cwts.	Cwts.	Cwts.	Cwts.	FOREIGN COUNTRIES.
151,200	753,288	1,285,369	2,267,729	2,461,728	61,731	—	Russia.
139	12,837	2,132,258	2,405,065	337,829	1,596,527	2,060,242	Germany.
180,186	285,128	212,489	236,419	97,856	176,975	826,496	France.
417	10,304	10,353	10,854	11,932	10,785	240,427	Austria and Hungary.
—	3,954	39,000	45,208	—	—	—	Bulgaria.
—	1,835	—	3,039	2,000	—	870,576	Roumania.
36,793,294	35,531,617	30,343,100	34,978,414	39,068,620	26,320,384	25,783,860	Turkey.
2,900	1,733,922	907,335	246,203	—	48,618	3,140	United States of America.
21,394,322	24,445,982	12,522,236	13,001,233	20,577,928	25,538,177	46,432,334	Chile.
1,036,013	609,425	686,777	947,867	740,123	1,122,836	1,532,000	Argentine Republic.
59,538,471	63,238,148	48,125,915	54,142,031	63,898,014	54,897,033	77,314,075	Other Foreign Countries.
							Total from Foreign Countries.
							BRITISH COUNTRIES.
12,528,713	9,819,391	7,322,674	2,694,695	5,019,824	1,546,236	141,170	British India.
7,133,899	13,133,425	18,371,893	10,978,136	17,305,286	11,595,245	14,648,012	Australia.
49,388	—	—	1,764	1,400	34,985	99,472	New Zealand.
36,237,495	46,065,032	35,527,385	43,148,149	39,305,087	47,782,628	32,363,027	Canada.
515,969	615,969	159,719	98,305	129,686	119,734	—	Other British Countries.
57,204,098	69,523,837	61,384,671	56,921,049	61,761,283	61,078,828	47,430,332	Total from British Countries.
116,742,569	132,761,985	109,510,586	111,063,090	125,659,297	115,975,861	125,244,407	TOTAL.
BARLEY.							
Cwts.	Cwts.	Cwts.	Cwts.	Cwts.	Cwts.	Cwts.	FOREIGN COUNTRIES.
456,300	1,102,359	3,611,516	3,228,968	498,704	—	—	Russia.
191,105	756,002	196,309	50,111	342,640	269,303	282,008	Denmark (including Farøe Islands).
4,530	24,809	42,674	20,368	95,247	46,069	68,225	Germany.
21,970	20	—	—	81,323	2,132	—	France.
511,050	105,210	443,801	3,000	527,682	393,441	258,546	Algeria.
639,400	161,955	314,761	360,487	9,800	467,642	271,140	Tunis.
—	—	—	—	4,382	—	—	Spain.
8,909	—	—	—	17,333	400	4,702	Austria and Hungary.
1,891,040	270,181	140,803	276,680	879,635	740,334	—	Roumania.
27,700	121,601	106,073	397,052	405,400	49,174	53,602	Turkey.
215,320	59,090	—	34,300	42,935	—	5,059	Tripoli.
—	838,522	66,462	—	102,803	355,975	780,120	Morocco.
831,600	691,375	54,974	247,461	1,531,197	1,184,682	525,752	Persia.
6,228,000	5,495,965	5,582,396	3,765,327	5,355,383	4,782,779	4,361,892	United States of America.
826,700	1,109,568	756,218	1,026,610	663,847	627,813	473,359	Chile.
477,700	1,670,467	420,423	344,284	3,048,802	1,319,516	3,183,259	Other Foreign Countries.
12,331,315	12,407,124	11,736,400	9,754,648	13,700,093	10,248,760	10,262,664	Total from Foreign Countries.
							BRITISH COUNTRIES.
2,000	—	10,260	5,800	56,968	—	9,975	Cyprus.
560,210	4,934,839	478,180	1,050	624,206	396,194	46,622	British India.
3,008,585	2,955,856	3,067,701	1,446,039	1,364,475	2,056,446	1,378,263	Canada.
2,227,170	1,358,540	486,621	360,906	672,768	273,945	288,797	Other British Countries.
5,797,965	9,249,235	4,042,762	1,815,695	2,718,417	2,726,585	1,723,597	Total from British Countries.
18,129,280	21,656,359	15,779,162	11,570,343	16,418,510	12,975,945	11,966,261	TOTAL.

(b) These quantities represent, in addition to the weight of flour, 28 per cent. of offal, &c., the result of the process of converting grain into flour.

No. 235.—QUANTITY OF WHEAT and WHEAT MEAL and FLOUR,
Countries and from British Countries

COUNTRIES.	1913.	1916.	1917.	1918.	1919.	1920.	1921.	1922.
OATS.								
FOREIGN COUNTRIES.	Cwts.	Cwts.	Cwts.	Cwts.	Cwts.	Cwts.	Cwts.	Cwts.
Russia - - - - -	2,784,800	—	—	—	—	—	—	1,600
Sweden - - - - -	27,948	—	—	—	—	4,700	555	215,786
Germany - - - - -	3,422,300	—	—	—	—	—	1,600	—
Netherlands - - - - -	94,100	—	—	—	2,200	167,700	15,500	8,800
France - - - - -	—	—	—	—	100	88,700	218,800	151,800
Roumania - - - - -	809,500	—	—	—	—	15,000	—	—
Turkey - - - - -	41,200	—	—	—	—	194,600	434,800	2,967,500
United States of America - - - - -	1,434,015	5,102,100	8,114,700	6,009,400	2,956,421	4,676,200	3,231,540	2,164,720
Argentine Republic - - - - -	6,401,700	4,446,500	924,600	1,524,270	2,069,700	161,700	462,000	467,776
Other Foreign Countries - - - - -	894,700	937,300	1,208,700	39,200	534,000	—	—	—
Total from Foreign Countries - - - - -	15,710,263	10,505,900	10,248,000	7,572,870	5,612,421	5,310,400	4,428,695	5,967,982
BRITISH COUNTRIES.								
Irish Free State - - - - -	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
New Zealand - - - - -	97,300	57,300	45,400	—	1,600	400	219,100	48,500
Canada - - - - -	2,348,000	1,764,400	2,219,500	3,409,700	940,500	697,500	3,591,800	3,329,920
Other British Countries - - - - -	7,100	175,900	108,800	—	156,900	93,300	117,241	11,500
Total from British Countries - - - - -	2,452,400	1,997,600	2,373,700	3,409,700	1,099,000	791,200	3,928,141	3,388,920
TOTAL - - - - -	18,162,663	12,503,500	12,621,700	10,982,570	6,711,421	6,101,600	8,356,836	9,356,902
MAIZE.								
FOREIGN COUNTRIES.	Cwts.	Cwts.	Cwts.	Cwts.	Cwts.	Cwts.	Cwts.	Cwts.
Russia - - - - -	1,684,100	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Bulgaria - - - - -	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Roumania - - - - -	1,002,300	—	—	—	—	1,691,100	3,173,700	509,000
Turkey - - - - -	39,400	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Egypt - - - - -	(a) 100	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
United States of America - - - - -	6,379,300	6,991,800	10,670,300	7,921,277	871,700	1,632,000	6,733,600	14,746,100
Uruguay - - - - -	19,600	200	—	—	130,500	65,600	13,600	15,000
Argentine Republic - - - - -	38,854,073	20,843,700	9,578,200	3,584,000	13,914,800	29,237,100	15,827,600	12,838,880
Other Foreign Countries - - - - -	86,280	408,110	425,518	166,000	310,100	411,300	791,300	478,140
Total from Foreign Countries - - - - -	48,565,153	28,249,810	20,674,018	11,671,277	15,227,100	33,037,100	26,539,800	28,587,120
BRITISH COUNTRIES.								
Egypt - - - - -	(Shown under Foreign Countries.)	1,161,300	600	—	—	2,000	97,600	7,300
British South Africa - - - - -	34,700	2,497,300	2,679,000	2,442,600	1,400,700	430,700	4,253,583	2,754,157
British India - - - - -	118,900	54,400	500	198,400	—	2,400	51,900	60,800
Canada - - - - -	211,500	2,174,000	1,635,700	129,200	188,600	343,500	5,789,200	5,664,425
Other British Countries - - - - -	224,700	28,400	19,190	48,700	44,500	24,360	25,200	128,300
Total from British Countries - - - - -	589,800	5,915,400	4,334,900	2,818,900	1,633,800	802,960	10,217,483	8,612,982
TOTAL - - - - -	49,154,953	34,159,210	25,008,918	14,490,177	16,860,900	33,840,060	36,757,283	37,200,102
RYE.								
FOREIGN COUNTRIES.	Cwts.	Cwts.	Cwts.	Cwts.	Cwts.	Cwts.	Cwts.	Cwts.
Russia - - - - -	441,030	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Roumania - - - - -	14,000	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
United States of America - - - - -	209,510	645,500	2,267,180	1,747,700	519,910	370,657	482,448	217,080
Other Foreign Countries - - - - -	68,850	19,600	—	—	—	5,500	3,598	42,280
Total from Foreign Countries - - - - -	733,390	665,100	2,267,180	1,747,700	519,910	376,157	486,046	259,360
BRITISH COUNTRIES.								
Canada - - - - -	172,310	350,530	297,100	182,600	409,328	664,780	374,300	210,580
Other British Countries - - - - -	—	400	2,700	—	3,950	1,170	3,893	—
Total from British Countries - - - - -	172,310	350,930	299,800	182,600	413,278	665,950	377,993	210,580
TOTAL - - - - -	905,700	1,016,030	2,566,980	1,930,300	933,188	1,042,107	864,039	469,940

(a) Inclusive of Anglo-Egyptian Sudan.

and of OTHER KINDS OF GRAIN, CONSIGNED from Foreign
to the UNITED KINGDOM—continued.

1923. (b)	1924. (b)	1925. (b)	1926. (b)	1927. (b)	1928. (b)	1929. (b)	COUNTRIES.
OATS.							
Cwts.	Cwts.	Cwts.	Cwts.	Cwts.	Cwts.	Cwts.	FOREIGN COUNTRIES.
82,100	120,131	15,880	28,022	274,218	—	23,130	Russia.
14,092	3,745	1,808	5,859	56,261	1,824	27,671	Sweden.
40	77,247	175,165	316,505	151,294	1,148,317	2,488,567	Germany.
127,069	22,009	2,592	13,494	34,203	10,535	6,953	Netherlands.
21,400	49,315	—	3,610	—	12	4	France.
63,300	46,183	—	—	25,057	3,978	10,000	Roumania.
—	—	—	13,981	—	10,700	17,060	Turkey.
1,721,450	2,000,614	2,178,285	1,001,090	339,787	877,746	195,599	United States of America.
3,361,520	3,527,173	1,597,385	2,601,701	2,207,456	1,632,707	1,875,462	Argentine Republic.
748,370	909,805	721,091	1,184,984	882,045	987,052	710,127	Other Foreign Countries.
6,139,331	6,756,232	4,391,706	5,168,346	3,970,291	4,652,871	5,354,563	Total from Foreign Countries.
							BRITISH COUNTRIES.
510,844	530,725	864,872	559,280	1,390,161	1,042,487	651,237	Irish Free State.
83,318	71	16	—	17,775	67,503	48	New Zealand.
3,002,103	3,022,393	2,990,626	1,902,156	528,804	1,679,000	906,996	Canada.
23,464	6,314	118,480	10,005	4	5,190	17,047	Other British Countries.
3,619,724	3,559,503	3,973,994	2,471,441	1,936,744	2,794,180	1,575,328	Total from British Countries.
9,759,055	10,315,735	8,365,700	7,639,787	5,907,035	7,447,051	6,929,891	TOTAL.
MAIZE.							
Cwts.	Cwts.	Cwts.	Cwts.	Cwts.	Cwts.	Cwts.	FOREIGN COUNTRIES.
18,900	1,928,815	403,210	681,209	440,801	5,143	—	Russia.
—	72,340	22,670	102,407	—	—	—	Bulgaria.
1,423,540	2,796,437	1,470,971	2,161,381	1,251,965	25,492	164,633	Roumania.
—	400	—	960	5,820	—	—	Turkey.
2,000	43,746	—	—	73,458	800,173	98,809	Egypt.
5,329,900	2,045,360	152,397	1,089,310	593,890	1,538,544	3,642,599	United States of America.
2,100	960	45,338	34,100	33,660	19,500	50,460	Uruguay.
19,798,040	26,835,197	16,780,223	25,089,139	35,639,753	24,681,573	24,300,103	Argentine Republic.
1,505,717	1,021,772	658,177	431,519	1,018,538	977,364	965,804	Other Foreign Countries.
28,080,197	34,745,027	19,532,986	29,570,025	39,057,825	28,047,789	29,122,518	Total from Foreign Countries.
							BRITISH COUNTRIES.
Shown under Foreign Countries.							Egypt.
4,763,852	1,373,219	6,578,681	1,845,833	1,997,512	4,170,981	4,746,088	British South Africa.
388,950	668,991	268,589	—	—	181,886	7,200	British India.
905,700	37,343	59,579	55,838	15,308	199,733	463,618	Canada.
453,944	842,490	1,146,798	312,072	857,328	465,503	569,185	Other British Countries.
6,409,446	2,921,983	8,052,447	2,213,743	2,870,143	4,968,103	5,788,091	Total from British Countries.
34,489,643	37,667,010	27,585,433	31,783,768	41,927,968	33,015,892	34,908,609	TOTAL.
RYE.							
Cwts.	Cwts.	Cwts.	Cwts.	Cwts.	Cwts.	Cwts.	FOREIGN COUNTRIES.
—	—	20,608	—	—	—	—	Russia.
473,450	236,317	145,731	107,513	73,540	8,634	—	Roumania.
117	84,548	5,018	21,342	1,025	910	—	United States of America.
473,567	320,865	171,352	128,855	74,565	9,544	9,465	Other Foreign Countries.
							Total from Foreign Countries.
							BRITISH COUNTRIES.
276,173	376,688	367,641	180,574	248,168	162,846	120,529	Canada.
28	2	1,203	14	642	—	4	Other British Countries.
276,201	376,690	368,844	180,588	248,810	162,846	120,533	Total from British Countries.
749,768	697,555	540,196	309,443	323,375	172,390	12,998	

(b) See note (a), p. 355.

No. 235.—QUANTITY of WHEAT and WHEAT MEAL and FLOUR,
Countries and from British Countries

COUNTRIES.	1913.	1916.	1917.	1918.	1919.	1920.	1921.	1922.
RICE.								
FOREIGN COUNTRIES.	Cwts.	Cwts.	Cwts.	Cwts.	Cwts.	Cwts.	Cwts.	Cwts.
Netherlands - - - - -	687,752	—	—	—	—	980	39,699	32,111
Spain - - - - -	44,352	292	—	—	—	166,140	949,820	185,178
Siam - - - - -	660,241	1,240,330	985,190	—	480,250	111,630	2,067,707	280,843
United States of America - - -	2,410	22,310	10,800	636,460	78,160	81,893	300,523	442,388
Other Foreign Countries - - -	359,865	559,676	683,402	10,450	2,060	112,550	303,733	443,343
Total from Foreign Countries -	1,764,620	1,853,308	1,688,592	646,910	560,470	473,233	3,061,482	1,404,363
BRITISH COUNTRIES.								
British India - - - - -	2,528,839	6,697,804	4,759,860	6,920,978	1,410,203	2,474,598	3,759,230	1,277,746
Straits Settlements - - - - -	3,950	19,260	—	600	1,000	—	3,980	6,960
Other British Countries - - -	304	88,920	27,130	19,170	52,450	5,332	23,840	56,340
Total from British Countries -	2,533,093	6,803,984	4,786,990	6,940,748	1,463,653	2,479,930	3,787,050	1,341,046
TOTAL - - - - -	4,297,713	8,657,292	6,475,582	7,587,658	2,024,123	2,953,163	6,848,532	2,745,409
PEAS.								
FOREIGN COUNTRIES.	Cwts.	Cwts.	Cwts.	Cwts.	Cwts.	Cwts.	Cwts.	Cwts.
Russia - - - - -	155,800	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Germany - - - - -	313,980	—	—	—	—	17,380	42,076	70,470
Netherlands - - - - -	180,390	1,485	950	240	6,445	45,716	348,209	452,869
Japan - - - - -	149,200	459,110	507,850	687,544	541,140	191,380	296,660	231,383
United States of America - - -	3,560	79,990	102,060	409,890	83,280	36,394	62,414	30,086
Other Foreign Countries - - -	12,112	89,492	104,520	16,740	162,750	152,065	331,434	267,384
Total from Foreign Countries -	815,042	690,077	715,180	1,114,414	793,615	442,916	1,100,793	1,052,201
BRITISH COUNTRIES.								
British India - - - - -	962,350	313,380	455,280	896,110	12,960	100	—	55,990
New Zealand - - - - -	187,123	27,874	45,690	50,350	174,470	86,970	94,877	92,154
Canada - - - - -	5,820	12,610	11,700	50,430	37,788	12,620	10,948	17,193
Other British Countries - - -	7,980	7,780	57,140	69,361	117,720	40,057	106,386	96,970
Total from British Countries -	1,163,273	361,644	569,810	1,066,251	342,936	139,747	212,211	262,307
TOTAL - - - - -	1,978,315	991,721	1,284,990	2,180,665	1,136,551	582,663	1,313,004	1,314,508
BEANS (except HARICOT BEANS).								
FOREIGN COUNTRIES.	Cwts.	Cwts.	Cwts.	Cwts.	Cwts.	Cwts.	Cwts.	Cwts.
Russia - - - - -	67,635	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Germany - - - - -	49,450	—	—	—	—	—	3,970	3,000
Italy - - - - -	6,880	1,420	—	—	—	1,080	3,970	53,580
Turkey - - - - -	11,980	—	—	—	46,470	37,560	—	—
Egypt - - - - -	(a) 2,220	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Morocco - - - - -	—	17,920	20,340	—	29,750	81,590	2,890	24,595
China (exclusive of Hong Kong, Macao, and leased territories).	1,291,980	591,800	768,230	159,210	536,690	344,863	699,584	291,123
Other Foreign Countries - - -	45,589	30,765	50,870	268,636	86,885	217,831	418,681	301,182
Total from Foreign Countries -	1,475,714	641,905	837,440	427,846	691,795	682,694	1,129,065	673,480
BRITISH COUNTRIES.								
Egypt - - - - -	Shown under Foreign Countries.	363,460	27	—	—	—	238,480	103,420
British India - - - - -	43,121	126,410	56,830	—	10,000	40,490	181,930	—
Other British Countries - - -	21,570	8,830	10,790	10,665	28,760	66,702	17,932	10,891
Total from British Countries -	64,691	468,700	67,647	10,665	38,760	107,192	388,342	114,311
TOTAL - - - - -	1,540,405	1,110,605	905,087	438,511	730,555	789,886	1,517,437	787,791
LOCUST BEANS.								
Portugal - - - - -	Cwts.	Cwts.	Cwts.	Cwts.	Cwts.	Cwts.	Cwts.	Cwts.
Other Foreign Countries - - -	136,118	164,963	317,612	47,320	110,337	1,640	6,360	202,300
Cyprus - - - - -	77,391	25,393	1,169	420	24,740	45,800	21,380	12,380
Other British Countries - - -	409,889	427,523	120,946	52,745	525,166	536,040	864,440	298,880
TOTAL - - - - -	—	—	33,014	197,842	17,779	22,740	2,400	—
TOTAL - - - - -	623,348	617,879	472,741	298,327	678,022	606,220	894,500	513,560

(a) Inclusive of Anglo-Egyptian Sudan.

and of OTHER KINDS of GRAIN CONSIGNED from Foreign
to the UNITED KINGDOM—continued.

1923. (b)	1924 (b)	1925. (b)	1926. (b)	1927. (b)	1928. (b)	1929. (b)	COUNTRIES.
RICE.							
Cwts. 74,996 421,625 427,175 441,714 390,730	Cwts. 182,258 323,363 80,021 290,982 511,030	Cwts. 183,014 389,098 274,090 168,438 435,973	Cwts. 225,308 515,962 119,632 146,537 510,719	Cwts. 83,335 533,117 163,840 324,863 641,628	Cwts. 74,463 512,091 183,466 383,745 703,511	Cwts. 102,718 384,739 39,482 447,559 642,580	FOREIGN COUNTRIES. Netherlands. Spain. Siam. United States of America. Other Foreign Countries.
1,756,240	1,372,654	1,400,611	1,518,178	1,751,883	1,857,296	1,597,076	Total from Foreign Countries.
BRITISH COUNTRIES.							
1,350,679 33,550 67,877	1,912,339 — 10,389	1,854,834 503 3,305	877,617 992 5,825	724,970 5,213 4,281	695,357 940 7,035	751,374 27,428 4,910	British India. Straits Settlements. Other British Countries.
1,452,106	1,922,728	1,858,642	884,434	734,464	703,332	783,712	Total from British Countries.
3,208,346	3,295,382	3,259,253	2,402,618	2,486,347	2,560,628	2,380,788	TOTAL.
PEAS.							
Cwts. 68,977 322,966 428,708 23,149 82,985	Cwts. 94,394 306,188 495,948 5,836 98,297	Cwts. 93,671 429,792 345,092 5,063 39,661	Cwts. 92,784 450,591 337,010 11,324 68,828	Cwts. 8,000 78,937 273,236 561,414 78,647	Cwts. 4,280 81,741 323,943 695,789 101,884	Cwts. 17,920 141,542 495,830 7,143 207,992	FOREIGN COUNTRIES. Russia. Germany. Netherlands. Japan. United States of America. Other Foreign Countries.
926,785	990,653	913,285	967,535	1,026,141	1,160,415	1,418,715	Total from Foreign Countries.
BRITISH COUNTRIES.							
755,119 156,797 17,089 121,166	580,490 75,951 5,559 127,595	343,127 74,151 4,772 86,939	200,109 105,404 22,380 36,397	290,938 103,288 18,633 84,204	313,210 149,654 11,795 67,586	131,205 109,056 4,525 18,219	British India. New Zealand. Canada. Other British Countries.
1,050,171	789,695	508,989	384,290	487,063	542,045	263,005	Total from British Countries.
1,976,956	1,780,348	1,422,274	1,351,825	1,463,204	1,702,460	1,681,720	TOTAL.
BEANS (except HABICOT BEANS).							
Cwts. — 3,547 669 23,740 — 229,377 360,868 618,201	Cwts. — 10,563 156,773 31,327 — 33,488 751,416 177,077 1,160,644	Cwts. — 11,396 611,953 20,994 30 38,983 256,551 939,837	Cwts. — 24,144 1,209 64,566 — — 287,281 377,200	Cwts. 195 6,570 1,328 — 907 413,351 240,120 662,469	Cwts. — 11,644 97,375 27,330 13,541 824 627,919 228,939 1,007,572	Cwts. — 23,407 399,255 20,548 — 1,255 576,092 299,231 1,319,788	FOREIGN COUNTRIES. Russia. Germany. Italy. Turkey. Egypt. Morocco. China (exclusive of Hong Kong, Macão, and leased territories). Other Foreign Countries.
							Total from Foreign Countries.
BRITISH COUNTRIES.							
							Egypt.
34,880 3,127	89,028 3,640	18,020 931	17,736 333	60,801 1,908	149,958 3,450	10,825 4,453	British India. Other British Countries.
33,007	92,668	18,951	18,069	62,709	153,408	15,278	Total from British Countries.
656,208	1,253,312	958,788	395,269	725,178	1,160,990	1,335,066	TOTAL.
LOCUST BEANS.							
Cwts. 313,560 23,100 609,680 6,820	Cwts. 371,960 64,840 987,260 54,360	Cwts. 244,140 306,460 641,760 —	Cwts. 206,200 114,660 324,780 6,260	Cwts. 251,760 222,320 821,800 15,280	Cwts. 176,820 210,660 798,400 42,620	Cwts. 340,100 273,180 478,040 6,420	Portugal. Other Foreign Countries. Cyprus. Other British Countries.
953,360	1,358,420	1,092,360	652,100	1,311,160	1,228,500	1,097,740	TOTAL.

(b) See note (a), p. 855.

No. 236.—QUANTITY OF RAW COTTON (a) CONSIGNED from VARIOUS COUNTRIES to

COUNTRIES.	1913.	1916.	1917.	1918.	1919.	1920.	1921	1922.
FOREIGN COUNTRIES.	Centals of 100 lbs.	Centals of 100 lbs.	Centals of 100 lbs.	Centals of 100 lbs.	Centals of 100 lbs.	Centals of 100 lbs.	Centals of 100 lbs.	Centals of 100 lbs.
Egypt - - -	(b) 4,026,694		Shown under		British	Countries.		
United States of America.	15,847,695	16,468,638	11,862,413	9,760,182	13,707,407	14,173,115	8,150,174	9,433,305
Peru - - -	384,060	446,804	235,965	411,919	464,855	655,792	596,920	773,084
Brazil - - -	618,036	13,055	102,903	32,440	51,303	234,657	163,618	369,091
Other Foreign Countries.	147,301	225,618	263,067	65,599	312,724	399,871	228,635	360,867
Total from Foreign Countries - }	21,023,846	17,153,115	12,464,378	10,270,140	14,536,289	15,463,435	9,139,547	10,936,317
BRITISH COUNTRIES.								
Egypt - - -	Shown under Foreign Countries.	3,567,360	2,779,301	3,884,733	4,169,375	2,817,278	2,312,715	3,161,985
British West Africa -	61,614	64,005	50,273	10,968	61,646	64,910	131,965	62,396
British East Africa -	111,667	59,380	132,994	63,356	99,827	157,122	98,129	111,965
Anglo - Egyptian Sudan.	Included in Egypt.	28,881	31,664	40,767	44,324	61,203	104,949	80,525
British India - -	513,039	800,614	759,623	595,010	636,036	875,906	210,513	500,334
British West India Islands (including British Guiana).	29,895	15,863	11,395	22,395	20,114	25,082	20,715	16,077
Other British Countries.	2,935	20,804	2,080	3,461	15,256	22,031	17,295	31,608
Total from British Countries - }	719,150	4,556,907	3,767,335	4,620,690	5,046,578	4,023,232	2,896,281	3,967,390
TOTAL IMPORTED	21,742,996	21,710,022	16,231,713	14,890,830	19,582,867	19,486,667	12,035,828	14,903,707
Re - Exports of Cotton consigned from:								
United States of America.	1,139,720	667,667	214,627	1,254	247,669	836,192	847,139	355,356
Peru - - -	3,452	1,573	1,112	—	44,304	7,696	26,266	31,066
Brazil - - -	46,168	1,768	—	—	8,393	28,681	23,757	16,923
Egypt - - -	1,147,890	1,468,886	829,407	1,079	554,327	1,247,548	372,857	396,168
Anglo - Egyptian Sudan.		330	—	—	—	1,334	201	970
British India -		215,070	56,564	1,167	309,393	336,193	197,969	49,763
Other Countries -	31,131	19,605	12,332	—	47,230	101,045	97,072	34,635
TOTAL RE-EX-PORTS.	2,578,452	2,374,728	1,114,042	3,520	1,211,316	2,559,189	1,565,161	884,881
Excess of Imports -	19,166,544	19,335,294	15,117,671	14,887,310	18,371,551	16,927,478	10,470,667	14,018,826

(a) Inclusive of Linters and Waste (Unmanufactured).

the UNITED KINGDOM, also QUANTITY RE-EXPORTED and EXCESS of IMPORTS.

1923. (c)	1924. (c)	1925. (c)	1926. (c)	1927. (c)	1928. (c)	1929. (c)	COUNTRIES.
Centals of 100 lbs.	Centals of 100 lbs.	Centals of 100 lbs.	Centals of 100 lbs.	Centals of 100 lbs.	Centals of 100 lbs.	Centals of 100 lbs.	FOREIGN COUNTRIES.
3,483,526	3,451,212	3,051,909	3,139,769	3,165,235	3,042,166	2,959,106	Egypt.
6,934,713	9,711,925	12,544,618	10,967,965	9,738,297	8,968,349	8,664,523	United States of America.
779,116	766,205	847,534	874,976	1,075,393	805,471	808,331	Peru.
218,555	172,384	379,033	329,715	218,421	143,478	672,177	Brazil.
499,356	482,281	691,358	778,177	620,802	769,992	817,824	Other Foreign Countries.
11,925,266	14,583,957	17,514,452	16,990,602	14,818,148	13,729,456	13,921,961	{ Total from Foreign Countries.
Shown under Foreign Countries.							BRITISH COUNTRIES.
							Egypt.
71,353	118,082	145,938	199,001	105,784	81,519	127,889	British West Africa.
174,552	252,945	533,427	378,143	209,432	275,604	234,532	British East Africa.
128,732	189,160	166,580	481,237	620,011	488,505	613,467	Anglo - Egyptian Sudan.
1,170,818	1,064,955	1,074,024	719,033	537,123	1,004,597	1,124,169	British India.
25,055	20,378	15,900	20,121	22,361	23,795	20,865	British West India Islands (including British Guiana).
78,301	103,773	150,559	136,108	52,275	92,810	50,823	Other British Countries.
1,848,811	1,749,293	2,086,228	1,933,663	1,546,986	1,967,130	2,171,793	{ Total from British Countries.
13,574,077	16,333,250	19,600,680	18,024,265	16,365,134	15,696,586	16,093,756	TOTAL IMPORTED.
							Re - Exports of Cotton con- signed from : United States of America.
494,083	754,217	578,631	567,908	496,515	145,331	236,474	Peru.
12,567	21,212	40,440	25,064	50,561	58,333	41,331	Brazil.
15,606	22,681	8,893	8,256	8,304	1,996	3,791	Egypt.
458,403	407,732	593,764	619,987	469,128	298,231	301,314	Anglo - Egyptian Sudan.
2,564	11,602	7,508	41,684	143,303	62,554	83,820	British India.
95,588	166,452	113,416	143,759	78,702	91,220	97,539	Other Countries.
45,776	59,666	62,816	75,833	93,531	47,430	38,812	
1,124,592	1,443,562	1,405,277	1,482,491	1,343,044	705,095	803,081	{ TOTAL RE-EX- PORTS.
12,449,485	14,889,688	18,195,403	16,541,774	15,022,090	14,991,491	15,290,675	Excess of Imports.

(b) Inclusive of Anglo-Egyptian Sudan.

(c) From 1st April, 1923, particulars relating to Imports include the trade of Great Britain and Northern Ireland with the Irish Free State.

From the same date the direct foreign trade of the Irish Free State has been excluded.

IMPORTS :—WOOL.

No. 237.—QUANTITY OF WOOL (Sheep, Lamb, Alpaca, and the Llama tribe) CONSIGNED from
and Excess

COUNTRIES.	1913.	1916.	1917.	1918.	1919.	1920.	1921.	1922.
FOREIGN COUNTRIES.	Centals of 100 lbs.	Centals of 100 lbs.	Centals of 100 lbs.	Centals of 100 lbs.	Centals of 100 lbs.	Centals of 100 lbs.	Centals of 100 lbs.	Centals of 100 lbs.
Russia	71,443	2,123	—	—	13,248	19,058	11,408	72,789
Germany	47,177	—	—	—	—	730	1,460	110
Belgium	30,884	—	—	—	1,979	85,246	29,853	50,997
France	244,928	38,102	2,316	—	6,631	38,890	39,167	118,163
Spain and Portugal	15,283	5,733	—	93	11,934	4,231	4,913	27,905
Turkey	94,284	27,037	30,573	61,750	61,773	56,404	491	29,368
Egypt	(a) 41,121	Shown under British Countries.						
China (exclusive of Hong Kong, Macao and leased territories).	23,164	4,186	1,614	1,841	11,570	5,344	5,789	1,712
United States of America	26,142	2,911	1,994	106	7,305	72,520	1,237	37,767
South America (excluding Panama) .	1,004,786	494,811	463,628	172,478	382,091	749,674	905,257	1,036,962
Other Foreign Countries	48,585	24,067	4,330	8,852	11,920	15,992	7,801	28,579
Total from Foreign Countries . .	1,647,797	598,990	504,455	245,122	508,451	1,048,069	1,007,201	1,404,352
BRITISH COUNTRIES.	Shown under Foreign Countries.							
Egypt	54,188	28,837	23,215	50,364	18,358	6,062	5,500	
British South Africa	1,332,242	900,720	445,741	312,706	805,954	576,837	1,624,041	1,469,092
British India	549,463	647,981	482,831	618,546	630,059	419,180	346,573	554,576
Australia	2,650,785	2,417,321	3,382,251	2,047,565	5,875,574	5,085,788	3,110,752	4,578,639
New Zealand	1,811,814	1,578,522	1,421,049	892,968	2,541,963	1,541,965	1,483,149	3,046,747
Falkland Islands	61,505	43,520	17,552	57,72	29,517	73,149	32,311	37,353
Other British Countries	10,296	7,135	5,530	8,726	25,160	6,068	20,577	18,555
Total from British Countries . .	6,416,105	5,649,243	5,783,791	3,969,469	9,958,591	7,721,345	6,623,465	9,710,462
TOTAL IMPORTED	8,063,902	6,248,233	6,288,246	4,205,591	10,467,042	8,769,434	7,630,666	11,114,814
Re-Exports of Wool consigned from :								
British South Africa	696,809	58,503	23,147	7,381	191,147	250,699	940,591	933,558
Australia	1,391,818	245,482	217,345	154,110	1,174,883	1,606,732	1,794,906	2,196,585
New Zealand	383,974	45,617	27,367	22,111	45,161	94,797	196,846	568,100
Other Countries	595,369	104,215	83,690	21,501	283,753	252,019	417,752	791,575
TOTAL RE-EXPORTS	3,067,970	463,817	506,749	205,003	1,694,747	2,204,247	3,350,095	4,489,818
Excess of Imports	4,995,932	5,794,416	5,981,497	4,000,588	8,772,295	6,565,187	4,280,571	6,624,996

(a) Inclusive of Anglo-Egyptian Sudan.

IMPORTS :—WOOL.

VARIOUS COUNTRIES to the UNITED KINGDOM, also Quantity RE-EXPORTED of IMPORTS.

1923. (b)	1924. (b)	1925. (b)	1926. (b)	1927. (b)	1928. (b)	1929. (b)	COUNTRIES.
Centals of 100 lbs.	Centals of 100 lbs.	Centals of 100 lbs.	Centals of 100 lbs.	Centals of 100 lbs.	Centals of 100 lbs.	Centals of 100 lbs.	
							FOREIGN COUNTRIES.
179	7,869	62,667	2,564	—	56	—	Russia.
1,166	12,661	8,882	22,747	17,905	24,780	21,178	Germany.
21,213	32,691	18,712	23,566	26,758	20,556	22,084	Belgium.
115,898	124,290	85,110	134,973	206,900	206,984	190,472	France.
12,811	9,928	15,590	7,678	2,682	4,538	8,248	Spain and Portugal.
2,932	4,475	788	1,301	2,361	2,120	1,011	Turkey.
19,249	6,071	8,033	4,087	5,185	969	422	Egypt.
2,433	9,041	9,806	2,241	4,010	18,904	13,766	China (exclusive of Hong Kong, Macão and leased territories).
74,131	172,534	16,194	34,017	41,850	12,981	12,735	United States of America.
802,311	1,081,614	851,818	989,175	1,270,820	1,102,753	850,465	South America (excluding Panama).
42,835	86,378	46,180	16,893	70,601	72,354	101,242	Other Foreign Countries.
1,095,163	1,547,552	1,123,780	1,239,192	1,648,972	1,466,905	1,201,623	Total from Foreign Countries.
							BRITISH COUNTRIES.
Shown under Foreign Countries.							Egypt.
1,124,877	1,280,563	1,405,826	1,477,412	1,590,065	1,623,614	1,674,535	British South Africa.
502,707	560,977	594,788	414,876	552,337	551,240	532,291	British India.
2,763,011	2,288,340	2,251,430	3,044,145	2,376,291	2,229,303	2,698,994	Australia.
1,811,006	1,786,303	1,724,915	1,841,875	1,924,278	1,823,026	1,939,960	New Zealand.
38,354	33,270	31,596	27,223	35,447	30,742	18,905	Falkland Islands.
121,872	172,992	191,413	121,449	157,098	116,561	113,831	Other British Countries.
6,361,327	6,123,445	6,199,968	6,926,980	6,635,516	6,374,486	6,985,416	Total from British Countries.
7,456,490	7,669,997	7,323,743	8,166,172	8,284,498	7,841,481	8,187,039	TOTAL IMPORTED.
							Re-Exports of Wool consigned from :
715,024	915,881	1,103,100	975,033	1,113,666	1,106,405	999,711	British South Africa.
2,283,475	1,461,200	1,119,255	1,135,804	964,012	861,995	861,805	Australia.
642,349	635,066	509,931	590,722	713,307	792,540	786,707	New Zealand.
503,730	98,741	682,006	704,910	787,124	636,777	688,201	Other Countries.
4,144,578	3,610,888	3,414,292	3,406,469	3,478,109	3,397,717	3,326,424	TOTAL RE-EXPORTS.
3,311,912	4,059,129	3,909,456	4,759,703	4,906,379	4,443,764	4,860,615	Excess of Imports.

(b) From 1st April, 1923, particulars relating to Imports and Exports include the trade of Great Britain and Northern Ireland with the Irish Free State.

From the same date the direct foreign trade of the Irish Free State has been excluded.

EXPORTS: UNITED KINGDOM PRODUCE.

No. 238.—QUANTITIES and VALUE of PRINCIPAL ARTICLES, the PRODUCE and
(Exclusive of Gold and Silver Bullion)*Note.—Owing to changes of classification from time to time in the original trade returns,*

ARTICLES.		1913.	1916.	1917.	1918.	1919.	1920.	1921.	1922.
I.—FOOD, DRINK AND TOBACCO.									
Wheatmeal and Flour - {	<i>Cwts. £</i>	1,631,351 858,597	1,030,173 1,009,517	232,553 290,258	128,865 187,821	192,632 277,535	227,676 407,915	1,558,244 2,038,531	2,080,389 1,758,911
Biscuits and Cakes - {	<i>Cwts. £</i>	481,471 1,561,640	382,041 1,752,388	102,064 537,497	14,269 55,496	287,968 2,136,522	330,401 2,971,316	98,792 907,157	123,712 1,004,724
Fish: Fresh or Frozen (in- cluding Shell Fish) - {	<i>Cwts. £</i>	1,469,585 1,216,419	55,838 75,308	1,879 4,994	833 2,884	27,871 50,193	459,744 517,232	481,806 560,010	483,918 560,928
Cured or Salted, not Canned, and Fish (including Shell Fish) Canned - {	<i>Cwts. £</i>	9,529,186 6,257,049	1,773,885 2,280,594	551,213 1,042,376	383,260 980,080	2,629,372 4,639,841	3,516,696 6,603,966	5,284,223 5,515,738	3,868,702 3,786,917
Cotton-seed Oil, Re- fined, Edible - {	<i>Tons. £</i>	25,013 755,083	2,407 101,197	659 38,961	51 2,989	2,703 279,870	11,597 1,179,284	8,269 533,276	9,185 443,952
Beer and Ale - {	<i>Brls. £</i>	655,461 2,134,703	704,432 3,134,480	282,224 1,419,984	25,259 630,341	231,673 1,534,925	320,248 2,983,319	259,690 2,176,521	261,982 1,837,063
Spirits, Home-made - {	<i>Pf. Galls. £</i>	10,089,937 4,187,979	9,563,718 5,132,990	5,753,631 4,599,362	2,936,619 3,520,350	3,301,732 4,473,778	7,328,407 10,049,380	6,070,920 8,848,266	5,703,471 7,868,703
Sugar, Refined, includ- ing Candy - {	<i>Cwts. £</i>	465,416 334,898	89,507 140,281	21,806 44,577	16,088 35,548	25,174 54,526	44,955 161,283	142,046 268,186	533,134 880,207
Milk, Condensed, { Sweetened - {	<i>Cwts. £</i>	432,186 1,010,927	310,929 896,488	117,110 450,062	9,038 38,965	10,198 59,297	54,437 374,923	22,727 170,070	125,675 621,653
Tobacco, Manufactured and Unmanufactured:									
Cigarettes - {	<i>Lbs. £</i>	12,299,930 2,860,573	20,338,120 3,969,055	13,144,336 2,751,804	10,680,342 2,267,932	12,638,099 4,401,080	16,262,132 7,793,447	9,447,808 4,349,903	11,794,747 4,925,657
Other (including Snuff) - {	<i>Lbs. £</i>	515,899	798,722	545,739	529,200	765,882	1,335,702	710,284	996,236
II.—RAW MATERIALS AND ARTICLES MAINLY UNMANUFACTURED.									
Coal (a) - {	<i>Tons. £</i>	73,400,118 50,727,262	38,351,553 46,386,297	24,295,787 46,547,821	31,752,904 48,028,492	35,249,568 83,213,714	24,931,853 99,627,146	24,660,552 42,951,591	64,198,384 72,529,500
China Clay (including Cornish or China Stone) - {	<i>Tons. £</i>	699,703 743,430	393,393 527,498	310,750 480,649	232,464 404,150	226,578 762,939	426,802 1,450,685	246,682 731,450	503,488 1,296,425
Cotton Waste, Unmanu- factured - {	<i>Cwts. £</i>	Included with "Other Cotton Manufactures." {							
Wool, Raw: Sheep's and Lambs' Wool - {	<i>Centals of 100 lbs. £</i>	228,621 1,807,645	131,142 1,354,772	69,877 796,743	23,316 286,206	184,639 2,244,651	220,143 3,935,125	353,724 1,879,499	612,701 3,503,889
Wool Waste - {	<i>Centals of 100 lbs. £</i>	138,511 809,232	83,967 645,331	63,163 571,106	31,763 508,090	62,587 1,140,379	72,693 1,335,681	96,035 768,627	173,059 1,366,358
Wool Nolls - {	<i>Centals of 100 lbs. £</i>	200,351 1,370,538	123,871 1,280,105	115,118 1,565,908	51,346 894,412	132,957 2,902,630	102,225 2,398,318	155,638 1,841,443	203,197 2,077,439
Oils, Vegetable, other than Essential - {	<i>Tons. £</i>	62,940 1,901,193	41,884 1,809,228	70,616 4,014,676	22,234 1,568,889	109,276 9,825,019	100,010 9,807,604	93,433 4,342,962	89,328 3,945,237

(a) Exclusive of Bunker Coal. The quantity of Coal, Manufactured Fuel and Fuel Oil shipped

Coal and Manufac- tured Fuel - {	<i>Tons.</i>	21,031,550	12,988,172	10,287,252	8,756,476	12,031,242	13,223,186	11,059,893	12,294,911
Fuel Oil - {	<i>Galls.</i>			Not distinguished.					141,329,977

(b) Inclusive of the value of the bottles containing Beer from 1923.

EXPORTS: UNITED KINGDOM PRODUCE.

MANUFACTURE of the UNITED KINGDOM, Exported from the UNITED KINGDOM, and Coin, for which see pages 384-5.)

the figures are not always strictly comparable. Important changes are noted.

1923. (c)	1924. (c)	1925. (c)	1926. (c)	1927. (c)	1928. (c)	1929. (c)	ARTICLES.
							I.—FOOD, DRINK, AND TOBACCO.
3,904,808 3,049,617	6,380,600 5,206,361	6,881,360 6,764,806	4,037,034 3,335,275	4,184,330 3,713,954	4,377,014 3,472,080	4,381,445 3,225,375	Cwts. } Wheatmeal and Flour. £
146,780 995,462	183,497 1,169,835	173,963 1,124,012	187,389 1,199,561	193,976 1,334,430	207,893 1,207,268	316,460 1,277,592	Cwts. } Biscuits and Cakes. £
441,478 488,546	982,166 1,112,642	1,301,973 1,313,686	1,385,379 1,139,870	1,517,850 1,172,429	1,413,497 1,354,014	1,481,886 1,354,014	Cwts. } Fish: £ { Fresh or Frozen (including Shell Fish). £ { Cured or Salted, not Canned, and Fish (including Shell Fish) Canned.
4,375,778 4,020,444	7,180,650 7,325,601	5,455,861 6,210,638	5,839,533 6,233,552	6,189,650 6,829,499	6,286,917 6,324,406	6,797,467 6,551,175	Cwts. } £ { Cotton-seed Oil, Refined, Edible.
10,987 479,717	19,087 917,393	16,384 809,577	19,906 833,302	13,787 550,281	11,081 445,071	14,831 567,983	Tons } £ { Beer and Ale.(b)
363,353 671,716,151	263,076 1,237,050	380,834 1,370,490	382,019 1,453,387	287,445 1,501,537	328,089 1,717,263	352,948 1,843,728	Brls. } £ { Spirits, Home-made.
7,809,338 9,944,336	8,372,936 11,626,566	7,380,836 9,576,114	6,516,774 8,232,140	7,058,001 8,851,681	7,693,812 9,839,123	7,779,008 9,013,115	Pf. Galls. } £ { Sugar, Refined, including Candy.
1,046,053 1,850,663	1,447,340 2,336,232	1,317,605 1,490,822	1,650,216 1,582,616	1,693,039 1,786,339	1,495,338 1,469,006	2,333,144 2,745,719	Cwts. } £ { Milk, Condensed, Sweetened.
117,458 545,833	78,740 325,367	99,015 398,530	98,712 360,675	209,252 710,866	186,816 631,075	208,805 714,331	Cwts. } £ { Tobacco, Manufactured and Unmanufactured:
14,909,787 9,769,306	14,817,345 5,567,715	16,765,981 6,051,761	19,381,144 7,124,583	22,003,140 7,544,144	26,668,180 8,656,086	32,842,484 8,924,674	Lbs. } £ { Cigarettes.
1,101,675	978,293	1,005,159	936,668	860,362	706,851	631,653	£ } Other (including Snuff).
							II.—RAW MATERIALS AND ARTICLES MAINLY UNMANUFACTURED.
79,469,469 99,647,237	61,651,273 72,079,547	50,317,118 50,477,211	80,596,378 19,137,106	51,149,133 45,530,786	50,051,195 39,056,734	60,266,618 48,616,811	Tons } £ { Coal.(a)
522,758 1,250,476	614,202 1,441,824	658,576 1,350,760	651,990 1,351,414	655,836 1,360,744	597,524 1,327,180	639,358 1,327,784	Tons } £ { China Clay (including Cornish or China Stone).
663,001 1,051,488	607,630 1,855,450	565,522 1,796,222	485,919 1,041,426	602,701 1,217,901	568,100 1,382,618	552,017 1,150,541	Cwts. } £ { Cotton Waste, Unmanufactured.
578,209	523,143	537,753	543,952	620,212	480,073	519,335	Centals } of } Wool, Raw: 100 lbs. } Sheep's and Lambs' Wool.
4,631,581	5,682,576	5,623,490	4,325,636	5,164,569	4,113,928	4,488,107	Centals } of } Wool Waste.
178,259	197,231	158,377	132,770	172,930	175,975	154,085	Centals } of } Wool Nails.
1,544,406	1,879,630	1,482,786	1,023,502	1,381,245	1,596,531	1,310,182	Centals } of } £ { Oils, Vegetable, other than Essential.
2,423,766	3,206,396	2,826,388	1,763,441	2,443,237	2,921,849	2,403,145	Tons } £ { £ { £ {
98,435 4,306,487	112,737 5,177,302	110,906 5,281,758	104,304 4,581,994	90,008 3,675,894	96,162 3,859,550	93,501 3,807,082	Tons } £ { £ { £ {

for the use of Steamers engaged in the Foreign Trade and of Fishing Vessels was returned as follows:

18,163,445	17,693,661	16,440,268	7,706,139	16,840,628	16,789,594	16,391,728	Tons. { Coal and Manufactured Fuel.
231,847,013	251,967,059	252,178,073	253,201,421	253,168,126	232,172,241	244,784,273	Galls. { Fuel Oil.

(c) From 1st April, 1923, particulars relating to Exports include the trade of Great Britain and Northern Ireland with the Irish Free State.
From the same date the direct foreign trade of the Irish Free State has been excluded.

EXPORTS: UNITED KINGDOM PRODUCE.

No. 238.—QUANTITIES and VALUE of PRINCIPAL ARTICLES, the PRODUCE and from the UNITED
(Exclusive of Gold and Silver Bullion)

ARTICLES.	1913.	1916.	1917.	1918.	1919.	1920.	1921.	1922.
III.—ARTICLES WHOLLY OR MAINLY MANUFACTURED.								
Coke - - - { Tons £	1,935,141 1,149,822	1,481,498 2,504,185	1,978,646 2,520,224	915,921 1,969,153	1,509,010 6,052,797	1,679,931 9,944,328	739,813 1,618,711	2,513,978 3,640,060
Manufactured Fuel - { Tons £	9,053,187 1,782,586	1,394,695 1,780,122	1,596,372 2,273,642	1,505,090 2,420,685	1,708,015 4,031,174	2,358,111 10,747,767	350,074 1,809,771	1,237,114 1,563,969
General Earthenware, Semi-Porcelain, and Majolica (a) (f) - { Cwts. £	1,391,804 1,922,945	915,708 1,722,969	816,418 1,857,813	700,745 2,035,746	688,639 2,359,994	(a) 1,000,433 (a) 4,745,819	793,848 3,868,736	749,834 3,598,960
Glass, Plate and Sheet (b) { Cwts. £	1,207,918	Not distinguished. 862,099 839,103		726,449	1,128,348	515,018 (b) 1,547,848	354,663 1,047,815	546,075 1,230,121
Asbestos Manufactures { Tons £		Not distinguished.				11,243 1,869,163	10,146 881,228	9,200 762,009
Cement, Calcareous, for Building and Engi- neering purposes - { Tons £	747,736 1,273,080	409,983 997,030	356,711 1,116,354	399,313 732,803	336,526 2,050,336	617,636 3,723,825	289,736 1,669,849	385,577 1,263,317
Iron and Steel: Pig Iron and Ferro- Alloys - - - { Tons £	1,194,181 4,824,393	916,807 7,433,500	733,758 8,771,760	452,161 4,923,794	356,985 4,828,417	579,509 10,002,701	135,888 1,878,426	793,763 5,202,020
Bars, Rods, Angles, Shapes, and Sec- tions: -								
Iron - - - { Tons £	141,452 1,354,065	115,296 1,632,921	65,198 1,069,546	49,062 773,658	36,914 820,890	53,866 1,765,256	31,296 953,652	31,403 490,275
Steel (c) - - - { Tons £	251,059 3,671,478	690,886 11,527,917	499,808 9,865,285	162,253 4,729,573	249,737 7,221,901	(c) 364,491 (c) 11,137,537	106,899 3,094,337	221,169 2,946,356
Steel Girders, Beams, Joists, and Pillars, { Tons £	121,870 1,043,307	15,154 187,205	2,292 43,677	6,565 106,498	38,662 687,311	98,290 2,429,062	39,377 998,016	53,757 646,018
Plates and Sheets: Not Galvanised, not Tinned, &c. { Tons £	376,307 3,100,805	471,817 7,496,259	869,099 5,158,189	233,353 4,377,196	404,461 8,388,309	373,431 11,976,834	193,748 963,618	310,298 5,432,622
Galvanised Sheets { Tons £	768,075 10,026,317	117,069 3,094,444	18,326 569,956	8,335 266,969	185,939 6,048,537	410,784 19,112,272	211,903 5,980,971	513,110 10,049,174
Tinned and Terne { Tons £	494,497 7,214,988	321,654 3,458,297	177,323 5,380,409	223,474 7,568,694	1,869,469 11,078,964	353,058 18,964,603	296,440 9,077,292	449,331 9,993,062
Tubes, Pipes, and Fittings - - - { Tons £	399,808 4,660,870	170,321 3,499,335	131,679 3,191,876	108,396 3,043,009	147,990 5,514,692	296,324 10,329,478	134,877 6,710,044	162,476 3,970,549
Railway, &c. Mate- rials: -								
Steel Rails, New - { Tons £	506,585 3,614,346	51,287 625,156	39,033 696,021	26,778 507,954	185,638 2,046,543	134,237 2,819,473	183,596 3,862,532	253,237 2,639,083
Other Material - { Tons £	267,254 3,086,860	75,671 1,604,426	46,207 1,261,286	54,268 1,385,905	92,497 2,814,078	178,384 7,016,015	166,608 7,194,997	218,570 5,016,426
Wire and Wire Manufactures (ex- cluding Wire Nails) (d) { Tons £	118,971 2,511,562	59,454 2,187,637	49,078 2,161,583	18,709 1,244,869	53,554 3,977,847	(d) 112,870 (d) 8,099,915	38,376 2,670,612	86,481 3,093,830
Nails and Tacks (including Wire Nails), Rivets, Washers, Screws, Bolts, and Nuts - { Tons £	55,120 1,201,496	44,283 1,482,824	23,929 969,005	14,789 664,146	33,539 1,849,922	57,875 3,939,401	27,443 1,793,329	32,973 1,333,201
Hollow - ware (Household, Kitch- en &c. Utensils) (e) { Tons £	37,213 1,066,975	16,093 838,947	10,105 651,848	5,316 422,647	9,050 940,384	(e) 23,201 (e) 5,063,636	8,671 1,209,432	10,979 907,911
Other Manufactures of Iron and Steel (h) { Tons £	415,733 8,073,285	313,339 7,422,576	340,282 7,896,909	226,577 7,258,788	203,716 8,176,145	(h) 281,395 (h) 17,617,707	202,264 12,451,778	249,505 9,025,454

(a) Glazed Earthenware only prior to 1920.

(b) All Glass and Glassware (exclusive of Bottles) prior to 1920.

EXPORTS: UNITED KINGDOM PRODUCE.

MANUFACTURE of the UNITED KINGDOM, Exported
KINGDOM—continued.

and Coin, for which see pages 334-5.)

1923. (g)	1924. (g)	1925. (g)	1926. (g)	1927. (g)	1928. (g)	1929. (g)	ARTICLES.
3,370,207 8,373,672	2,812,211 4,682,025	2,111,757 2,428,936	763,679 833,392	1,802,352 1,961,638	2,593,613 2,566,656	2,903,837 3,027,940	III.—ARTICLES WHOLLY OR MAINLY MANUFACTURED. Coke.
1,066,843 1,725,670	1,067,907 1,549,083	1,180,581 1,408,507	602,805 529,526	1,348,881 1,694,923	1,032,166 1,071,672	1,230,566 1,204,867	Manufactured Fuel.
949,228 3,760,499	975,775 3,827,131	(f) 907,879 3,448,625 (f)	749,225 2,894,503	830,440 3,248,039	709,603 2,766,755	787,381 3,065,162	General Earthenware, Semi-Porcelain and Majolica, Jet, Rock- ingham, and Samian Ware, Red Pottery, and Terra-cotta.
749,395 1,601,886	789,315 1,808,961	829,130 1,551,443	833,333 1,663,926	787,622 1,339,687	798,658 1,356,267	785,296 1,252,310	Glass, Plate and Sheet.
12,589 831,165	13,958 966,760	80,388 1,044,320	24,710 1,115,727	29,710 1,266,432	33,661 1,431,414	33,129 1,404,155	Asbestos Manufactures.
553,052 1,505,644	651,220 1,609,094	695,566 1,769,626	543,393 1,480,820	754,053 2,017,751	910,336 2,272,333	1,092,319 2,517,213	Cement, Calcareous, for Building and Engin- eering purposes.
322,733 6,443,753	599,245 4,124,159	559,961 3,465,239	313,945 1,636,950	330,988 1,955,598	454,763 2,269,274	545,117 2,861,511	Iron and Steel: Pig Iron and Ferro- Alloys.
43,808 602,197	49,408 614,944	37,057 533,854	22,159 303,918	36,699 496,772	27,374 354,904	27,148 333,221	Bars, Rods, Angles, Shapes, and Sec- tions: Iron.
367,035 4,740,798	279,505 3,936,845	244,010 3,216,050	181,440 2,434,652	396,145 3,750,122	299,510 3,390,379	326,173 3,684,588	Steel.
76,847 814,226	78,638 797,556	64,091 616,706	45,155 414,517	113,151 979,619	81,717 720,816	87,655 760,970	Steel Girders, Beams, Joists, and Pillars.
532,777 8,189,908	478,309 7,637,103	353,211 4,980,551	283,293 3,790,794	479,105 6,051,373	513,222 6,078,746	516,247 5,907,690	Plates and Sheets: Not Galvanised, not Tinned, &c.
602,395 12,567,984	649,851 13,531,406	713,051 13,638,399	656,581 12,024,158	772,828 13,488,213	718,033 11,180,708	711,770 11,126,854	Galvanised Sheets
551,135 12,583,731	555,415 13,980,471	511,355 11,610,186	375,041 8,062,872	479,016 10,038,320	532,429 10,483,224	579,778 11,548,764	Tinned and Terno.
242,330 5,704,686	252,965 6,089,419	228,170 6,316,951	295,405 6,069,440	322,989 7,243,228	390,593 7,078,657	454,091 7,977,717	Tubes, Pipes, and Fittings.
306,904 2,969,203	183,233 1,834,596	217,287 2,108,222	170,614 1,522,227	447,715 3,841,387	399,872 3,574,237	334,088 2,922,746	Railway &c. Mate- rial: Steel Rails, New.
186,535 3,939,412	187,191 3,462,153	203,352 3,500,809	135,251 2,446,946	281,252 4,468,478	210,594 3,505,708	152,646 2,623,081	Other Material
126,331 4,524,895	124,201 4,387,399	114,266 3,786,403	108,536 3,383,856	109,565 3,362,906	129,634 3,821,522	129,924 3,659,368	Wire and Wire Manufactures (ex- cluding Wire Nails)
49,451 1,771,363	55,729 1,908,584	53,065 1,892,679	54,057 1,702,108	53,433 1,613,457	55,272 1,556,389	56,058 1,557,359	Nails and Tacks (including Wire Nails), Rivets, Washers, Screws, Bolts, and Nuts.
18,384 1,366,245	18,864 1,284,169	20,402 1,264,788	17,490 1,090,600	15,217 984,236	17,809 1,018,123	16,832 984,206	Hollow-ware (Household, Kit- chen &c. Utensils)
380,201 9,661,926	351,823 10,722,562	343,318 10,939,767	329,103 10,148,737	375,103 11,109,707	429,580 11,928,498	441,963 12,034,509	Other Manufactures of Iron and Steel.

(c) Inclusive of "Bars, Rods, &c., of Special Steel" prior to 1920.

(d) Exclusive of "Wire Mattresses" prior to 1920.

(e) Inclusive of "Hollow-ware of Metals other than Iron and Steel" prior to 1920.

(f) Inclusive of "Brown and Yellow Ware" prior to 1925.

(g) See note (c), p. 367.

(h) In 1920 and subsequent years "Needles" are included with Cutlery and Hard ware.

EXPORTS: UNITED KINGDOM PRODUCE.

No. 238.—QUANTITIES AND VALUE OF PRINCIPAL ARTICLES, the
from the UNITED
(Exclusive of Gold and Silver Bullion)

ARTICLES.	1913.	1916.	1917.	1918.	1919.	1920.	1921.	1922.
III.—ARTICLES WHOLLY OR MAINLY MANUFACTURED.—cont.								
Brass and Alloys of Copper and Manufactures thereof	Tons. £ 23,404 2,642,881	13,319 1,708,869	5,448 908,109	4,703 770,648	19,200 2,853,195	49,174 7,878,805	19,183 3,180,678	25,317 2,909,130
Copper and Manufactures thereof	Tons. £ 36,866 3,153,773	17,203 2,213,208	8,654 1,320,112	49,825 969,081	26,058 3,293,862	40,363 5,924,202	29,320 3,559,518	34,548 3,038,791
Lead, Pig and Sheet	Tons. £ 33,188 598,194	19,980 394,360	3,396 74,369	59 1,947	16,010 435,582	31,899 1,345,674	14,563 397,790	22,280 551,604
Tin Blocks, Ingots, Bars, and Slabs	Tons. £ 11,513 2,433,065	18,022 3,251,124	19,295 4,224,504	15,338 4,969,851	14,689 3,839,805	13,349 4,107,294	9,897 1,679,075	19,568 1,971,893
Outlery and Hardware (c)	£ 2,218,119	1,502,337	1,085,510	1,110,068	(c) 1,884,049	4,185,322	2,622,872	2,080,799
Implements and Tools and parts thereof (except Machine Tools and Tool Handles of Wood).	£ 2,796,538	2,290,481	1,881,904	1,721,982	3,699,500	6,830,628	4,147,827	2,738,804
Electrical Goods and Apparatus:								
Electric Wires and Cables, Insulated	£ 3,577,683	2,230,947	1,311,628	1,330,830	3,049,196	6,810,729	7,069,813	2,756,555
Telegraph and Telephone Instruments and Apparatus	£ 290,279	268,807	263,688	196,188	421,179	1,224,867	2,052,791	1,841,935
Other Electrical Goods and Apparatus (d)	£ (d) 1,518,331	1,492,807	1,291,832	822,481	2,237,643	(d) 3,765,564	3,917,384	2,719,340
Machinery:								
Electrical Machinery (f)	£ (f) 2,269,433	1,653,529	1,558,158	1,068,736	1,903,131	(f) 2,671,329	4,739,104	4,144,622
Machine Tools (metal working) and Parts thereof	£ 1,012,900	1,118,858	2,111,677	1,280,236	2,235,522	3,436,996	2,920,508	1,516,114
Prime Movers not Electrical:								
Internal combustion Engines	£ 5,210,068	810,589	510,908	680,017	1,264,504	2,383,539	3,014,064	1,677,862
Other (e)		1,669,911	1,367,295	1,192,012	2,532,943	(e) 1,738,889	2,852,235	2,411,595
Sewing Machines and Parts thereof	£ 2,867,737	1,452,128	1,581,348	1,234,533	1,770,229	3,937,197	1,781,817	2,946,377
Textile Machinery	£ 8,281,848	4,107,707	4,203,671	3,943,001	8,427,248	9,168,773	25,112,884	21,449,140
Other Machinery and Parts	£ 14,460,588	7,917,281	6,578,401	5,113,296	12,567,930	40,108,845	35,186,494	17,592,864 (g)
Cotton Yarns:								
Grey, Unbleached	Lbs. £ 173,939,300 12,740,037	140,222,500 10,896,624	106,888,300 13,392,090	87,228,800 18,189,170	143,245,100 29,391,804	191,865,300 39,530,843	193,775,400 19,370,605	182,598,900 23,611,169
Bleached and Dyed	Lbs. £ 35,759,700 2,288,254	31,248,100 2,733,273	26,263,100 3,303,114	14,483,800 3,199,979	19,371,500 4,518,305	25,566,300 8,054,971	22,119,500 4,564,274	19,354,100 2,883,454
Cotton Manufactures: Piece Goods:								
Grey, Unbleached	Yds. £ 2,557,492,400	1,339,845,100	1,136,468,600	764,097,700	840,468,600	(a) 988,435,000	955,886,800	1,591,651,800
	£ 27,408,178	17,834,037	31,345,872	24,727,843	35,164,478	Not stated.	899,451,100	1,435,907,000
White, Bleached	Yds. £ 2045,258,100	1,831,749,700	1,716,848,800	1,800,714,500	1,081,029,700	62,240,380 1,414,812,500 (a)	27,892,975 967,031,000	36,392,524 1,313,488,500
	£ 27,064,189	26,728,797	33,504,201	41,128,447	49,023,592	Not stated.	983,350,700	1,319,066,900
Printed: Flags, Handkerchiefs, and Shawls in the Piece	Yds. £ 64,167,300	13,481,900	10,012,800	7,385,900	7,892,800	88,362,843 (a) 11,896,500	53,777,035 4,704,600	39,313,083 4,621,900
	£ 698,510	248,897	233,521	234,749	378,569	Not stated.	5,643,200	5,487,700
Other Sorts	Yds. £ 1,176,576,900	919,110,400	967,420,300	801,968,800	633,025,200	(a) 884,702,900	489,807,100	537,132,800
	£ 16,045,513	15,619,168	21,464,719	27,141,252	31,839,123	Not stated.	515,068,900	640,079,700
						63,139,096	26,420,411	22,437,211

(a) Shown in linear yards only prior to 1920.

(b) See note (c), p. 367.

(c) In 1914 and prior years "Needles" are included with Other Manufactures of Iron and Steel.

(d) Inclusive of "Control and Switch Gears" prior to 1920 and "Converters and Transformers," in 1913.

EXPORTS: UNITED KINGDOM PRODUCE.

PRODUCE and MANUFACTURE of the UNITED KINGDOM, EXPORTED
KINGDOM—continued.
and Coin, for which see pages 384-5.)

1923. (b)	1924. (b)	1925. (b)	1926. (b)	1927. (b)	1928. (b)	1929. (b)	ARTICLES
27,281 3,324,912	31,750 3,711,691	26,573 3,343,267	22,835 3,090,561	21,774 2,946,420	23,450 3,025,281	21,633 3,246,955	III.—ARTICLES WHOLLY OR MAINLY MANUFACTURED—cont.
39,440 3,579,888	32,759 3,080,872	25,277 2,412,466	32,514 3,069,941	32,618 2,917,202	30,290 2,847,798	35,099 3,430,917	Tons £ { Brass and Alloys of Copper and Manu- factures thereof.
15,967 451,580	14,975 545,369	11,338 480,151	10,383 402,556	9,675 318,293	9,492 245,710	8,538 236,567	Tons £ { Copper and Manufac- tures thereof.
19,979 3,919,180	18,104 4,435,721	25,758 6,065,861	27,419 7,811,858	27,144 7,840,395	23,466 5,357,114	30,437 6,325,897	Tons £ { Lead, Pig and Sheet.
2,555,519	2,742,606	2,812,738	2,685,391	2,619,733	2,793,258	2,811,299	£ { Tin Blocks, Ingots, Bars, and Slabs.
3,193,741	3,602,426	4,076,163	3,676,502	3,583,622	3,628,106	3,578,065	£ { Outlery and Hardware. (Implements and Tools and parts thereof (except Machine Tools and Tool Handles of Wood).
5,424,973	4,476,622	4,972,203	6,170,899	4,532,927	4,353,733	4,936,355	£ { Electrical Goods and Ap- paratus : { Electric Wires and Cables, Insulated.
1,838,981	2,659,214	2,831,331	3,126,768	2,677,712	2,623,620	2,842,424	£ { Telegraph and Telephone Instru- ments and Ap- paratus.
2,962,423	3,545,117	3,803,065	4,068,227	4,667,636	4,651,782	5,380,868	£ { Other Electrical Goods and Ap- paratus.
3,951,095	5,353,085	5,762,331	5,817,461	6,710,817	6,892,260	6,347,541	£ Machinery : Electrical Machinery.
1,505,537	1,361,919	1,561,338	1,532,499	1,614,799	1,770,127	2,163,014	£ { Machine Tools (metal working) and Parts thereof.
2,319,359	2,909,933	3,567,739	3,243,722	3,531,338	3,708,493	3,880,318	£ { Prime Movers, not Electrical : Internal combus- tion Engines.
1,861,028	1,614,803	1,856,137	1,468,091	1,530,216	1,424,221	1,531,659	£ { Other.
2,567,735	2,429,147	2,966,483	2,851,105	2,615,013	3,201,185	3,419,677	£ { Sewing Machines and Parts thereof.
15,734,300	10,831,355	12,156,983	9,957,259	11,739,232	11,623,480	11,643,902	£ Textile Machinery.
16,577,110	20,082,718	21,162,050	20,855,836	22,379,428	25,301,760	25,374,710	£ { Other Machinery and Parts. (g)
127,055,600 16,385,888	144,487,200 24,762,748	171,076,300 27,745,724	150,813,200 19,555,935	179,319,851 21,328,823	150,128,837 20,362,022	146,957,684 18,545,872	Lbs. £ { Cotton Yarn : Grey, Unbleached.
17,961,800 2,624,803	18,629,200 3,019,378	18,454,300 2,755,692	17,713,600 2,225,243	21,144,842 2,279,545	19,044,683 2,204,472	19,679,548 2,207,407	Lbs. £ { Bleached and Dyed.
1300,915,100	1515,178,500	1,384,126,400	1,204,382,000	1,302,997,200	1,084,139,700	1033,821,100	Sq. Yds. (a). Cotton Manufactures : Piece Goods :
1919,474,800	1402,275,200	1,303,129,900	1,121,619,300	1,197,890,000	993,883,200	954,324,300	Equivalent in Linear Yds. { Grey, Unbleached.
31,792,145 1876,867,800	39,879,905 1394,208,700	35,116,738 1,488,386,600	25,990,786 1,297,117,100	24,437,048 1,345,890,800	21,049,972 1,348,710,500	19,436,497 1295,874,200	£ { White, Bleached.
1898,324,400	1413,185,000	1,521,974,500	1,284,719,400	1,337,366,800	1,346,095,100	1288,272,800	Equivalent in Linear Yds. { Printed: Flags, Handkerchiefs, and Shawls in the Piece.
36,221,918 6,232,600	41,685,784 6,240,100	44,203,638 7,869,000	33,780,384 8,405,600	30,714,418 7,992,400	31,032,778 8,521,100	29,961,357 7,723,900	Sq. Yds. (a) { Other Sorts.
7,063,200	5,638,000	8,383,500	9,476,800	8,505,100	9,341,100	9,178,800	Equivalent in Linear Yds. {
246,139 626,550,700	206,219 607,619,400	321,783 642,607,700	319,947 501,972,800	268,757 565,320,200	282,055 536,893,500	235,386 474,595,400	Sq. Yds. (a) {
750,621,300	723,034,200	783,684,900	583,575,400	648,073,700	616,147,600	642,587,000	Equivalent in Linear Yds. {
24,174,134	24,214,562	25,340,621	18,323,266	18,602,574	17,983,083	15,516,879	£ {

(e) Inclusive of "Motor Fire Engines" prior to 1920.

(f) Exclusive of "Control and Switch Gears" prior to 1920 and "Converters and Transformers" in 1913.

(g) In 1922 and subsequent years "Machinery Parts" are included with the enumerated headings of Machinery.

EXPORTS: UNITED KINGDOM PRODUCE.

No. 238.—QUANTITIES and VALUE of PRINCIPAL ARTICLES, the
from the UNITED
(Exclusive of Gold and Silver Bullion)

ARTICLES.		1913.	1916.	1917.	1918.	1919.	1920.	1921.	1922
III.—ARTICLES WHOLLY OR MAINLY MANUFACTURED—cont.									
Cotton Manufactures—cont.									
Piece Goods—cont.									
Dyed in the Piece	Yds.	1161,375,800	935,868,700	925,530,800	747,903,500	739,445,300	{ 930,610,000 (a) Not stated.	441,879,000	656,120,000
	£	21,758,806	23,689,587	30,220,112	37,562,322	62,806,567	92,002,614	34,938,812	36,621,908
Manufactured wholly or in part of Dyed Yarn and commonly known as Coloured Cottons - - -	Yds.	290,377,600	314,163,900	222,372,900	187,883,900	176,000,800	{ 225,549,100 (a) Not stated.	114,400,400	160,714,100
	£	4,810,579	4,489,404	6,042,072	7,703,349	9,863,138	19,207,387	8,788,671	7,568,985
Flags, Handkerchiefs and Shawls, wholly of Cotton, not in the piece - - -	Yds.	77,216,900	79,800,400	71,480,000	72,806,800	81,949,100	{ 55,230,400 (a) Not stated.	23,981,600	38,297,700
	£	1,220,070	1,426,141	1,711,193	2,681,646	3,599,463	4,730,901	1,919,405	2,122,544
Lace and Plain Net and articles thereof (except Embroidery) -	£	4,108,438	4,151,881	3,689,156	4,043,875	4,688,463	8,463,612	2,663,618	2,799,885
Finished Threads -	Lbs.	20,730,400	24,701,800	22,331,400	17,057,700	19,698,200	22,188,300	15,028,400	17,561,600
	£	3,468,861	4,764,809	6,571,770	6,571,948	9,340,219	14,370,480	8,461,292	7,782,418
Other Cotton Manufactures (e) - - -	£	4,897,916	4,599,649	4,284,565	5,535,757	8,235,447	(c) 10,551,834	4,563,782	5,304,258
Wool Tops - - -	Centals of 100 lbs.	436,331	225,546	143,738	160,806	143,884	237,703	246,898	416,036
	£	3,651,799	3,253,513	2,629,156	3,230,971	3,220,298	5,036,621	4,401,728	4,424,878
Woollen and Worsted Yarns:									
Woollen (Carded) -	Lbs.	4,309,400	5,599,200	2,638,400	1,308,800	4,030,100	6,376,900	5,993,500	9,701,700
	£	467,585	1,045,787	687,886	358,885	1,312,157	3,199,427	1,886,750	2,319,639
Worsted (Combed or Carded) - -	Lbs.	49,907,000	22,380,300	18,331,900	13,874,300	24,647,300	24,639,900	23,464,400	42,913,400
	£	4,992,571	4,598,539	4,682,861	5,694,882	10,638,831	11,520,549	5,236,227	7,585,199
Alpaca and Mohair (including Cashmere Yarn) - -	Lbs.	17,221,900	3,843,700	1,998,600	754,500	1,479,800	4,872,900	4,091,800	6,788,300
	£	2,171,801	648,868	397,597	231,825	614,445	1,973,814	1,264,733	1,502,671
Hair or Wool not elsewhere specified - - -	Lbs.	8,477,000	1,967,500	783,400	480,700	2,067,900	3,350,000	1,477,500	2,787,100
	£	408,468	151,068	92,209	107,283	400,763	707,987	196,118	270,768
Woollen and Worsted Manufactures:									
Woollen Tissues:									
All Wool - - -	Yds.	39,664,400	67,031,400	64,745,900	31,606,000	54,439,400	(b) 91,908,000	41,463,400	62,038,300
	£	9,117,996	13,344,266	19,890,535	13,867,279	33,413,503	44,471,887	16,098,605	15,522,973
Of Wool mixed with other materials, if known as Woollens - -	Yds.	66,219,200	74,730,800	58,801,900	35,777,000	76,689,500	(b) 95,330,900	35,092,800	59,509,300
	£	5,348,573	9,366,019	9,540,078	8,843,259	26,978,045	30,694,463	8,533,905	9,533,576
Worsted Tissues:									
All Wool - - -	Yds.	19,900,100	20,879,200	13,992,900	10,620,900	11,371,300	(b) 31,446,900	17,299,400	39,965,300
	£	3,379,998	4,317,096	3,728,733	3,968,149	6,232,091	14,786,673	6,599,839	7,864,915
Of Wool mixed with other materials, if known as Worsted - - -	Yds.	42,590,000	31,532,500	23,737,900	30,480,000	27,857,300	(b) 45,908,000	23,514,900	29,372,400
	£	2,806,381	2,956,345	3,712,175	3,769,233	5,582,498	11,896,406	4,627,928	3,908,467
Carpets, Carpeting and Rugs - - -	Sq. Yds.	8,603,300	8,945,500	4,522,800	3,009,800	3,891,400	6,973,700	4,865,000	5,814,300
	£	1,537,020	1,490,085	1,374,907	1,261,241	2,328,716	4,630,215	3,227,964	2,845,624
Other Woollen and Worsted Manufactures - - -	£	1,827,788	3,355,760	4,328,201	5,966,538	4,912,105	6,041,021	3,035,983	2,099,485
Silk and Silk Manufactures - - -	£	2,157,530	2,406,118	2,018,056	2,098,504	3,691,092	5,194,476	2,282,394	2,292,665

(a) Shown in linear yards only prior to 1920.

(b) Shown in square yards from 1920 inclusive, and in linear yards in previous years.

EXPORTS: UNITED KINGDOM PRODUCE.

PRODUCE and MANUFACTURE of the UNITED KINGDOM, EXPORTED
KINGDOM—continued.

and Coin, for which see pages 384-5.)

1923. (d)	1924. (d)	1925. (d)	1926. (d)	1927 (d)	1928. (d)	1929. (d)	ARTICLES.
							III.—ARTICLES WHOLLY OR MAINLY MANUFACTURED—cont. Cotton Manufactures—cont. Piece Goods—cont.
728,801,400	763,304,900	740,099,300	674,342,500	742,355,300	745,019,800	734,130,800	Sq. Yds. (a) } Dyed in the Piece.
880,451,000	858,048,500	831,824,900	751,791,700	823,721,900	837,594,900	895,721,800	Equivalent in } Linear Yds. £
37,020,383	40,113,780	37,750,016	31,272,614	30,178,780	31,293,915	29,026,480	Sq. Yds. (a) } Manufactured wholly or in part of Dyed Yarn and commonly known as Coloured Cot- tons.
300,864,300	158,479,900	172,528,800	148,262,900	152,927,300	143,215,100	126,041,700	Equivalent in } Linear Yds. £
233,925,900	182,867,500	202,722,500	171,614,100	173,552,100	125,132,400	144,327,900	Sq. Yds. (a) } Flags, Handker- chiefs and Shawls, wholly of Cotton, not in the piece.
8,797,145	7,347,876	7,895,039	6,385,956	5,794,158	5,656,651	4,887,388	Equivalent in } Linear Yds. £
42,966,900	41,208,400	45,613,500	41,585,000	37,302,577	38,780,039	38,914,233	Sq. Yds. (a) } Lace and Plain Net, and articles thereof (ex- cept Embroidery).
66,224,200	63,622,400	71,242,800	66,621,400	57,576,134	59,010,099	60,664,141	Equivalent in } Linear Yds. £
2,191,595	2,113,332	2,364,734	2,042,855	1,833,515	1,652,170	1,677,818	£ { Finished Threads.
2,343,072	2,498,332	2,249,801	1,892,523	1,673,398	1,538,857	1,426,235	£ { Other Cotton Manu- factures.
17,932,700	18,095,800	18,365,500	19,048,100	18,159,064	18,528,887	18,128,417	Lbs. { Wool Tops.
7,277,543	6,983,139	7,615,910	7,201,583	6,424,569	6,867,153	6,712,504	£ {
6,318,880	6,357,131	6,048,247	5,570,050	5,459,377	5,379,079	5,615,635	£ {
329,952	411,289	320,405	236,223	419,515	344,250	327,399	Centals } of } 100 lbs. £
5,263,969	6,465,232	5,313,642	4,735,364	5,648,927	4,807,631	4,208,437	£ {
							Woollen and Worsted Yarns:
9,218,700	8,200,400	5,971,300	5,371,300	6,573,164	7,460,700	7,898,876	Lbs. { Woollen (Carded).
1,921,991	1,864,957	1,500,712	1,158,736	1,332,690	1,562,729	1,516,893	£ {
34,921,800	45,561,000	38,758,200	31,806,400	45,315,795	41,490,576	38,798,883	Lbs. { Worsted (Combed or Carded).
6,178,772	9,149,362	7,854,591	5,528,182	7,542,455	7,427,797	6,745,625	£ {
9,587,800	8,379,800	8,059,100	6,335,800	9,006,990	8,890,479	7,927,361	Lbs. { Alpaca and Mohair (including Cash- mere Yarn).
2,284,751	2,037,784	1,912,874	1,370,383	1,576,476	1,999,105	1,756,067	£ {
8,835,000	8,651,300	4,627,600	3,818,000	8,234,097	8,180,025	8,989,430	Lbs. { Hair or Wool not elsewhere speci- fied.
290,617	406,547	577,136	460,717	919,799	695,547	1,013,634	£ {
							Woollen and Worsted Manufactures:
							Woollen Tissues: (c)
71,914,800	71,153,100	c) 59,639,300	56,533,800	60,872,665	57,471,387	50,595,095	Sq. Yds.(b) } All Wool.
17,190,271	16,977,461	c) 15,511,976	14,151,001	14,789,508	14,660,129	12,979,416	£ {
76,640,900	93,538,800	c) 72,534,900	62,883,800	70,241,140	70,827,243	57,590,933	Sq. Yds.(b) } Of Wool mixed with other materials, if known as Woollens.
11,090,842	13,164,231	c) 10,735,484	9,473,422	10,951,576	10,898,305	9,227,429	£ {
32,907,000	29,641,500	c) 23,522,300	22,246,200	19,134,335	23,049,819	25,709,448	Sq. Yds.(b) } Worsted Tissues: (c)
7,651,180	6,675,204	(c) 5,856,732	5,517,800	4,725,535	6,756,551	6,207,667	£ { All Wool.
30,028,100	27,201,500	c) 23,719,700	20,703,800	20,245,345	19,061,271	21,574,969	Sq. Yds.(b) } Of Wool mixed with other materials, if known as Worsted.
3,748,459	3,380,310	(c) 3,172,617	2,602,902	2,609,002	2,671,649	3,215,895	£ {
7,025,100	7,246,100	6,763,300	6,756,800	6,593,205	6,588,212	6,480,571	Sq. Yds. } Carpets, Carpeting and Rugs.
3,322,084	3,397,193	3,104,257	3,063,364	2,958,231	2,838,437	2,904,666	£ {
3,683,509	4,279,033	3,394,145	3,250,804	3,401,768	3,359,422	3,107,578	£ { Other Woollen and Worsted Manufac- tures.
2,042,684	2,188,580	1,842,069	1,953,498	2,428,687	2,406,061	2,167,930	£ { Silk and Silk Manufac- tures.

(c) Inclusive of "Tissues wholly or mainly of mohair, alpaca and cashmere (not being pile fabrics)" prior to 1925.

(d) See note (c), p. 367.

e) Inclusive of "Cotton Waste, Unmanufactured" prior to 1920.

EXPORTS: UNITED KINGDOM PRODUCE.

No. 238.—QUANTITIES and VALUE of PRINCIPAL ARTICLES, the
from the UNITED
(Exclusive of Gold and Silver Bullion)

ARTICLES.	1913.	1916.	1917.	1918.	1919.	1920.	1921.	1922.
III.—ARTICLES WHOLLY OR MAINLY MANUFACTURED—<i>cont.</i>								
Artificial Silk Manufactures (g) and { £		Not	distinguish	hed.		3,006,676	1,705,921	2,624,331
Flax and Hemp Yarn - { Cwts. 145,600 85,580 169,000 14,900 118,200 56,960 40,140 66,840	£ 1,215,744 1,068,517 2,303,885 275,953 2,931,273 1,727,280 687,530 964,075							
Linen Piece Goods - { Yds. 193,681,300 144,063,600 103,538,100 70,204,200 76,863,600 (f) 93,044,700 39,962,400 77,435,600	£ 5,968,579 6,717,149 8,002,797 8,394,108 7,805,639 14,935,201 5,248,658 7,070,045							
Other Linen Manu- { £ 2,279,184 2,693,477 3,372,452 2,811,766 3,489,708 7,208,995 4,402,417 4,508,691								
Jute Yarn - - - { Lbs. 41,768,100 30,403,000 39,090,700 5,769,900 23,549,800 43,549,800 27,884,800 36,862,700	£ 780,988 843,751 906,676 220,547 1,139,371 2,699,609 924,260 869,267							
Jute Piece Goods (a) - { Yds. 173,484,200 119,563,100 186,286,300 31,954,600 110,982,100 148,857,200 (a) 71,599,600 137,186,500	£ 3,066,084 3,131,885 3,710,954 1,100,855 4,885,890 (a) 6,724,391 2,155,727 2,943,748							
Apparel (not of Fur): Outer and Under Gar- { £ 9,667,119 8,703,697 7,584,759 7,738,636 11,224,060 (b) 21,628,441 8,500,799 8,464,562								
Boots and Shoes, { Doz. Pcs. 1,458,915 1,339,064 936,348 411,498 545,766 818,969 313,378 491,749	£ 4,194,276 6,396,453 6,644,933 2,360,577 3,866,516 7,118,030 2,260,612 2,825,937							
Hats, Bonnets, Caps, { £ 1,518,489 1,057,777 760,117 604,368 573,100 1,238,217 615,931 870,874	£ 2,311,988 1,541,144 1,306,909 1,530,032 2,042,176 4,385,273 2,070,769 2,016,652							
Hosiery of Wool or of which the chief value is Wool: Stockings and { Doz. Pcs. 2,264,406 2,537,119 1,912,719 1,822,410 1,684,953 2,706,191 1,467,448 3,652,208	£ 961,151 1,449,932 1,376,188 1,807,023 2,206,419 4,730,635 1,816,102 3,890,469							
Other - - - - £ 1,005,586 928,391 623,376 721,573 590,836 2,069,441 770,674 1,093,542								
Chemical Manufactures and Products: Sulphate of Ammonia { Tons 323,064 259,290 62,931 79,150 92,866 109,680 128,493 144,317	£ 4,390,547 4,354,295 1,188,412 480,744 2,231,761 3,658,625 2,659,922 2,381,450							
Tar Oil, Creosote Oil and Coal Tar Oils, &c. - { Galls. 56,757,793 33,463,040 12,370,745 1,900,395 13,730,058 24,686,678 13,998,731 25,647,144	£ 592,433 565,592 401,060 74,708 432,045 1,344,957 704,035 701,564							
Sodium Compounds (c) { Cwts. 7,866,862 5,733,356 5,310,194 5,751,947 6,344,578 (c) 8,664,362 4,567,737 8,496,085	£ 1,788,099 2,394,859 2,631,954 3,476,902 3,727,256 (c) 7,018,025 3,346,563 4,589,535							
Other Chemical Manufactures and Products (e) - - £ 6,867,617 9,842,049 11,148,644 11,260,368 9,536,608 (e) 14,130,327 5,778,827 6,460,428								
Drugs, Medicines and Medicinal Prepara- { £ 2,351,781 4,354,751 3,156,476 3,116,962 4,389,963 5,186,845 2,316,010 2,499,344								
Dyes and Dyestuffs (ex- { £ 311,336 1,289,751 1,562,442 1,609,068 1,622,669 3,523,738 1,552,898 710,858								
Painters' Colours and materials not else- { Cwts. 2,414,970 1,862,785 1,190,699 483,969 1,370,658 1,479,604 885,521 1,224,861	£ 3,231,525 3,873,972 2,752,695 1,324,457 4,774,351 5,631,868 2,729,727 2,918,009							
Oils Refined: Petroleum: Motor Spirit - - { Galls. 30,415 8,799 483 20,076 25,567 25,710 1,476,256 2,221,289	£ 1,420 1,250 59 3,654 6,407 5,302 124,017 178,018							
Lubricating Oil (d) - { Galls. 8,395,678 5,479,530 (d) 6,290,358	£ 1,758,391 987,018 (d) 829,873							
Other Petroleum Oils { Galls. 1,969,870 1,938,453 40,901,777	£ 217,763 14,884 595,371							

(a) Inclusive of "Jute Carpets and Rugs" prior to 1920.

(b) Inclusive of Braces, Suspenders, Belts, Neckties, &c., prior to 1920.

(c) Exclusive of certain Sodium Compounds (Sodium Cyanide, Ferro and Ferriyanides, Nitrate, &c.) prior to 1920.

EXPORTS: UNITED KINGDOM PRODUCE.

PRODUCE and MANUFACTURE of the UNITED KINGDOM EXPORTED
KINGDOM.—*continued.*
and Coin, for which *see* pages 384-5.)

1923. (h)	1924. (h)	1925. (h)	1926. (h)	1927. (h)	1928. (h)	1929. (h)	ARTICLES.
(g) 3,459,808	4,310,225	5,361,188	7,114,780	7,596,725	10,057,782	8,388,234	III.—ARTICLES WHOLLY OR MAINLY MANUFACTURED— <i>cont.</i>
67,180	95,540	80,099	65,791	102,887	90,948	90,184	£ } Artificial Silk and Manu- factures.
896,216	1,425,882	1,275,156	813,409	1,221,679	1,151,201	1,102,620	Cwts. } Flax and Hemp Yarn.
89,866,400	120,786,100	83,693,800	75,882,800	73,911,152	66,134,608	71,539,608	Sq. Yds.(f) } Linen Piece Goods.
7,043,724	8,432,675	6,867,562	5,494,925	5,213,145	4,964,707	4,988,041	£ }
4,692,108	4,887,816	4,340,280	4,523,701	4,587,853	4,328,142	4,254,299	£ } Other Linen Manu- factures.
35,664,100	44,526,800	51,759,900	45,095,800	54,448,399	59,572,748	57,951,614	Lbs. } Jute Yarn.
820,266	940,183	1,401,537	1,294,904	1,245,929	1,343,089	1,318,012	£ }
157,368,800	169,106,700	183,832,200	159,948,800	172,189,751	192,264,887	171,037,349	Sq. Yds.(f) } Jute Piece Goods.
3,033,063	3,165,424	3,960,068	3,317,735	3,208,861	3,430,156	2,979,565	£ }
10,599,088	12,611,188	11,346,317	9,985,188	8,908,160	9,097,099	9,057,478	£ } Apparel (not of Fur): Outer and Under Gar- ments (not Hosiery).
795,961	997,778	982,463	985,971	990,367	1,079,370	1,005,536	Doz. Pcs. } Boots and Shoes, wholly or mainly of Leather.
4,320,170	5,023,875	4,638,951	4,807,514	4,595,573	5,073,202	4,805,564	£ }
1,036,815	1,203,699	1,308,560	1,394,925	1,389,803	1,380,931	1,303,864	Doz. } Hats, Bonnets, Caps, and other Headgear, trimmed and un- trimmed.
2,265,114	2,645,054	2,773,647	3,117,131	3,094,599	2,909,324	2,904,378	£ }
3,646,073	3,937,832	4,184,191	3,783,950	3,684,964	3,240,858	3,023,680	Doz. Pcs. } Hosiery of Wool or of which the chief value is Wool: Stockings and Hose.
3,496,032	3,764,943	4,006,503	3,528,988	3,257,419	3,048,519	2,777,059	£ }
1,508,792	1,717,081	1,839,947	1,795,775	1,795,704	1,728,247	1,688,184	£ } Other.
853,286	277,749	262,262	161,553	265,325	393,422	587,476	Tons } Chemical Manufactures and Products:
4,045,877	3,720,902	3,277,153	1,939,831	2,713,719	3,858,846	5,620,802	£ } Sulphate of Ammonia.
47,897,669	45,392,224	37,980,205	35,884,045	40,732,577	41,809,638	35,302,016	Galls. } Tar Oil, Creosote Oil and other heavy Coal Tar Oils, &c.
1,781,503	1,690,280	1,159,452	1,110,903	1,413,806	1,455,456	974,141	£ }
9,670,109	10,017,537	9,858,724	8,957,939	9,792,920	9,407,632	10,270,184	Cwts. } Sodium Compounds.
4,601,885	4,332,881	3,821,651	3,523,194	4,074,575	3,892,920	3,854,159	£ }
7,855,546	7,928,217	7,466,675	7,315,725	7,511,978	8,284,952	7,799,892	£ } Other Chemical Manufactures and Products.
2,824,851	3,119,835	3,125,238	3,212,617	3,002,108	3,080,574	3,291,277	£ } Drugs, Medicines and Medicinal Prepara- tions containing no durable ingredient.
1,132,674	1,010,982	918,887	702,063	752,748	905,781	1,087,129	£ } Dyes and Dyestuffs (ex- cept Dye-woods and raw Dyeing substances) and Extracts for Dye- ing and Tanning.
1,542,626	1,547,201	1,652,341	1,703,234	1,715,002	1,756,130	1,777,977	Cwts. } Painters' Colours and materials not else- where specified.
3,544,455	3,675,276	3,854,166	3,855,383	3,933,789	3,951,714	3,989,859	£ }
13,349,273	24,672,214	61,286,620	39,952,875	89,587,791	38,143,419	28,857,063	Galls. } Oils Refined: Petroleum:
699,788	1,082,515	2,208,494	1,606,680	907,159	1,062,711	879,977	£ } Motor Spirit.
6,445,263	7,800,279	8,005,390	7,644,067	9,129,421	7,365,968	7,660,607	Galls. } Lubricating Oil.
767,264	920,254	983,092	895,113	994,928	795,536	837,357	£ }
55,694,994	75,201,018	107,721,082	79,876,220	87,213,007	17,714,257	74,437,474	Galls. } Other Petroleum Oils.
802,421	1,278,702	1,573,400	1,407,667	1,502,339	1,163,519	1,052,159	£ }

(d) Inclusive of "Lubricating Oils, Mixed" prior to 1922.

(e) Inclusive of "Sulphur (brimstone)," prior to 1920.

(f) Shown in square yards from 1920, and in linear yards in prior years

(g) Inclusive of Artificial Silk Waste prior to 1923.

(h) See note (c) p. 367.

EXPORTS—UNITED KINGDOM PRODUCE.

No. 238.—QUANTITIES and VALUE of PRINCIPAL ARTICLES, the
from the UNITED
(Exclusive of Gold and Silver Bullion)

ARTICLES.	1913.	1916.	1917.	1918.	1919.	1920.	1921.	1922.
III.—ARTICLES WHOLLY OR MAINLY MANUFACTURED—cont.								
Soap, not containing dutiable Alcohol {	Cwts. £	1,747,374 2,092,686	2,179,733 3,458,808	2,536,485 4,888,355	1,412,946 4,065,016	2,425,925 8,907,712	1,889,079 7,670,047	885,288 2,554,865
Leather: Undressed {	Cwts. £	140,186 1,243,583	130,545 1,491,733	84,186 1,062,031	7,985 119,131	99,514 1,914,193	179,136 3,127,111	163,687 1,582,380
Dressed - {	Cwts. £	115,533 2,223,805	73,581 1,732,839	73,469 1,678,889	7,989 382,855	64,004 2,856,134	98,121 6,026,848	66,095 1,627,499
Paper and Cardboard :								
Printing, not coated - {	Cwts. £	1,877,791 1,823,163	1,571,426 2,677,241	418,030 1,175,711	825,970 1,026,324	365,584 1,435,767	1,107,984 4,591,442	760,367 2,668,780
Other, including Stationery - {	£	1,856,032	2,517,946	2,018,961	2,176,336	2,795,143	7,918,963	5,066,731
Vehicles :								
Rail: Locomotives (Steam and Other) and Parts (except Axles, Tyres, and Wheels) - {	£	2,781,856	1,297,296	1,629,543	1,075,922	1,778,553	7,053,899	9,552,850
Carriages and Parts (except Axles, Tyres, and Wheels) - {	£	802,453	378,145	165,176	561,746	594,296	1,696,339	1,549,259
Wagons and Trucks and Parts (except Axles, Tyres, and Wheels) (a) - {	£	2,550,807	735,905	443,024	332,563	2,375,155	(a) 6,855,361	6,026,509
Road: Motor Cars Complete (Touring and Commercial) (b) (c) {	Number £	7,595 2,396,389	2,483 1,197,896	1,565 743,527	2,293 2,036,635	1,574 1,056,720	(c) 5,809 (e) 3,996,865	2,721 2,325,611
Chassis (Complete) (b) - {	Number £	1,234 465,283	566 268,504	653 373,467	65 38,756	678 471,535	2,194 2,467,680	1,041 967,253
Parts (b) - {	£	788,239	755,069	688,872	418,529	1,068,627	1,993,581	1,264,540
Motor Cycles, Tri-cars and Parts (b) - {	£	950,599	853,661	1,102,255	519,242	889,177	2,337,854	978,480
Cycles and Parts (b) - {	£	1,675,649	1,147,422	830,588	528,783	1,950,403	4,710,999	1,799,908
Rubber Tyres and Tubes (b) - {	£	1,294,197	2,141,874	1,709,325	1,730,888	4,357,651	6,471,025	2,051,111
Ships and Boats (new) Complete (g) - {	£	11,026,530	1,290,585	1,087,307	1,047,334	2,338,331	26,554,197	30,626,018
Rubber Manufactures (other than Tyres and Tubes) (c) - {	£	1,794,252	1,800,943	1,756,310	1,607,435	3,094,467	(c) 5,049,230	2,601,552
Books, Printed, and other printed matter for reading purposes, including Music - {	£	2,799,682	2,390,623	2,206,412	2,595,445	2,633,639	3,770,191	3,439,649
Linoleum and Cork Carpet (d) - {	Sq. Yds. £	51,919,000 2,632,348	39,057,700 2,071,696	22,484,400 1,780,573	10,795,100 1,374,617	22,383,100 3,645,974	(d) 13,476,600 (d) 3,939,273	13,082,100 2,694,539
Gramophones and Phonographs, Records and Parts - {	£		Not distinguished.			627,574	389,820	439,858
Horses (including Ponies) - {	No. £	68,632 1,782,316	1,777 437,099	1,269 358,044	883 275,263	9,055 994,235	56,778 3,475,801	47,743 2,903,997
Total Exports of United Kingdom Produce - {	£	525,253,595	506,273,707	527,079,746	501,418,997	798,638,362	1,334,469,269	703,399,542
								719,507,410

NOTE.—Owing to changes of classification from time to time in the original trade returns, the figures are not always strictly comparable. Important changes are noted.

(a) Exclusive of "Wagons and Trucks of Steel, or Iron and Steel, complete" prior to 1920.

(b) From 12th April, 1927, Rubber Tyres and Tubes exported with and forming part of the equipment of complete Vehicles, or of Chassis, or fitted to Wheels separately exported, are included with "Vehicles, Motor Cars," &c. Prior to this date such Tyres and Tubes are included with "Rubber Tyres and Tubes."

EXPORTS: UNITED KINGDOM PRODUCE.

PRODUCE and MANUFACTURE of the UNITED KINGDOM, EXPORTED
KINGDOM—*continued*.
and Coin, for which see pages 384-5.)

1923. (£)	1924 (£)	1925. (£)	1926. (£)	1927. (£)	1928. (£)	1929. (£)	ARTICLES.
							III.—ARTICLES WHOLLY OR MAINLY MANUFACTURED.— <i>cont.</i>
1,222,523 3,131,006	1,533,636 3,690,520	1,485,485 3,488,531	1,536,827 3,638,088	1,624,360 3,824,542	1,638,132 3,788,224	1,513,576 3,511,121	Cwts. } Soap, not containing £ } dutiable Alcohol.
178,935 1,867,586	217,350 2,127,442	216,758 2,243,701	222,750 2,320,617	300,583 3,173,378	248,639 3,407,629	232,719 2,597,018	Cwts. } Leather: Undressed. £ }
83,118 2,256,266	109,827 3,203,360	99,885 3,094,026	89,923 2,660,852	132,895 3,564,086	154,963 4,342,486	132,954 3,567,586	Cwts. } Dressed. £ }
2,810,560 3,969,478	3,014,750 4,056,998	3,649,959 4,589,204	3,365,185 4,398,657	2,965,829 3,763,261	3,014,484 3,562,613	3,319,944 3,828,697	Cwts. } Paper and Cardboard: £ } Printing, not coated.
4,793,520	5,169,552	5,227,180	5,419,696	5,349,013	5,730,287	5,980,856	£ { Other, including Stationery.
							Vehicles:
4,027,816	2,496,139	3,250,330	3,622,336	2,889,875	4,865,624	5,268,446	£ { Rail: Locomotives (Steam and Other) and Parts (except Axles, Tyres, and Wheels).
987,014	1,196,918	1,619,801	2,732,255	3,112,102	2,475,176	2,418,489	£ { Carriages and Parts (except Axles, Tyres, and Wheels).
3,152,444	3,247,203	3,767,783	2,732,635	3,172,437	3,088,735	2,397,510	£ { Wagons and Trucks and Parts (except Axles, Tyres, and Wheels).
4,232 1,867,100	12,754 3,693,453	19,315 5,065,058	16,007 3,802,418	17,873 4,621,272 (b)	19,629 4,371,817	26,527 5,408,166	Number { Road: £ { Motor Cars Com- plete (Touring and Commercial) (b).
2,022 976,631	2,905 1,176,006	9,735 2,347,194	16,381 3,355,867	17,319 (b) 3,829,203	12,917 2,721,615	15,484 3,028,954	Number { Chassis (Complete) £ { (b).
1,055,280	1,688,311	2,009,283	1,819,092	(b) 1,726,630	1,857,477	2,284,005	£ Parts (b).
1,230,280	2,364,620	2,880,826	2,612,774	3,058,990	3,785,799	4,015,233	£ { Motor Cycles, Tricars and Parts. (b)
2,730,503	3,084,209	3,448,274	3,013,073	2,827,874 (b)	3,116,001	3,043,640	£ { Cycles and Parts. (b)
2,180,607	2,729,838	4,079,244	4,524,162	3,742,289 (b)	3,425,290	4,222,218	£ { Rubber Tyres and Tubes. (b).
9,699,681	5,522,345	6,278,323	4,629,979	4,530,655	15,898,574	15,511,166	£ { Ships and Boats (new) Complete (g).
3,099,768	3,347,603	3,536,671	3,422,372	3,297,629	3,444,968	3,404,534	£ { Rubber Manufactures (other than Tyres and Tubes).
3,631,555	4,200,825	4,425,474	4,577,880	4,669,922	4,738,496	4,967,175	£ { Books, Printed, and other printed matter for reading purposes, including Music.
20,728,600	22,019,200	21,987,800	20,147,500	19,718,168	19,731,806	18,281,380	Sq. Yds. { Linoleum and Cork £ { Carpet.
3,106,088	3,064,525	2,852,783	2,678,055	2,530,114	2,409,509	2,195,768	£ { Gramophones and Phonographs, Re- cords and Parts.
639,179	1,106,013	1,442,190	1,880,169	2,325,579	2,785,259	3,364,179	£ { Gramophones and Phonographs, Re- cords and Parts.
18,570 1,125,647	28,547 1,963,221	17,081 1,879,991	10,546 1,352,911	13,998 1,407,017	14,463 1,596,582	13,099 1,545,241	No. { Horses (including £ { Ponies).
767,257,771	800,966,637	773,380,702	653,046,909	709,031,263	723,579,089	729,349,322	£ { Total Exports of United Kingdom Produce.

(c) Exclusive of "Golf, Tennis and other Rubber Balls" and "Toys, wholly or mainly of Rubber" prior to 1920.

(d) Inclusive of "Oilcloth" prior to 1920.

(e) Exclusive of "Motor Fire Engines" prior to 1920.

(f) See note (c), p. 367.

(g) Not registered as British, or registered as British only for the purpose of delivery or transfer abroad.

EXPORTS: IMPORTED MERCHANDISE.

No. 239.—QUANTITIES and VALUE of the PRINCIPAL ARTICLES of IMPORTED
(Exclusive of Gold and Silver Bullion)

NOTE.—Owing to changes of classification from time to time in the original trade returns

ARTICLES.		1913.	1916.	1917.	1918.	1919.	1920.	1921.	1922.
I.—FOOD, DRINK, AND TOBACCO.									
Wheat - - - - {	Cwts. £	444,479 186,388	199,677 146,363	82,948 76,464	53,722 61,033	80,724 81,344	61,219 68,044	656,452 614,966	140,630 80,678
Maize - - - - {	Cwts. £	847,135 251,705	256,007 124,261	12,277 10,779	6,745 6,653	11,823 9,141	224,372 234,523	547,609 320,833	120,225 77,601
Meat: Beef (a) - - {	Cwts. £	379,244 1,293,810	200,921 689,967	44,218 169,948	131,220 773,552	430,597 3,265,170	(a) 1,337,674 (a) 7,287,746	815,071 2,880,637	995,648 2,136,506
Other (except Poultry and Game) (a) - - {	Cwts. £	202,224 739,798	263,068 1,209,663	43,622 235,417	99,634 826,616	1,109,216 9,566,302	(a) 659,855 (a) 3,371,084	798,102 2,614,086	121,238 776,896
Butter - - - - {	Cwts. £	105,670 584,674	30,148 232,368	6,473 69,836	1,056 13,468	1,561 28,306	25,430 419,065	124,558 1,856,766	452,507 3,435,319
Eggs, not in Shell - {	Cwts. £	{ Not disting- guished.	557,700	Not distinguished. 215,448 6,769		821,241	129,921 1,576,213	136,979 1,099,422	98,704 444,677
Fish of all kinds - - {	Cwts. £	549,726 1,283,269	456,242 1,696,166	357,989 1,053,637	221,539 617,797	349,238 2,420,585	321,050 2,570,907	277,254 1,326,768	271,047 1,139,068
Spices - - - - {	Cwts. £	119,566 340,421	273,207 898,042	125,177 587,622	33,858 221,252	393,995 2,293,216	340,304 1,765,005	210,096 609,292	154,672 522,275
Cocoa, Raw - - - {	Cwts. £	135,680 475,013	481,077 1,907,713	96,558 312,472	11,679 41,567	558,928 2,686,207	874,737 3,982,107	566,513 1,314,706	368,380 839,776
Coffee (including { Roasted or Ground)- {	Cwts. £	514,712 1,942,772	423,477 1,519,442	113,544 398,894	30,121 126,434	630,430 3,914,259	425,821 2,860,420	555,506 1,991,381	296,001 1,092,060
Spirits and Strong { Waters, Tested - {	Py. Galls. £	1,016,312 237,887	621,804 213,578	307,331 155,129	124,921 93,326	262,250 240,377	623,191 546,248	717,622 476,179	1,126,078 789,773
Sugar - - - - {	Cwts. £	90,489 60,695	83,983 96,335	14,330 23,789	24,029 47,240	757,717 1,764,446	327,335 1,211,022	82,221 106,833	293,246 300,456
Tea - - - - {	Lbs. £	57,555,651 2,808,440	62,307,112 3,500,864	14,307,173 1,020,239	2,126,234 520,204	29,536,461 2,702,931	41,221,335 3,432,835	34,734,626 1,964,022	41,966,070 2,755,187
Wine - - - - {	Galls. £	722,376 495,875	261,258 622,533	601,744 484,298	269,403 274,066	536,736 701,120	1,255,848 1,403,128	2,065,176 1,080,272	611,350 490,439
Tobacco, Unmanu- { factured - - - - {	£ Lbs.	3,898,069 193,396	13,069,787 523,993	2,124,131 175,402	210,276 10,173	2,320,022 1,087,615	2,321,728 1,459,487	16,337,043 1,598,458	11,134,976 920,766

(a) "Tongues, Hearts, Livers, Kidneys, &c.," included with "Meat, Other," prior to 1920.

EXPORTS : IMPORTED MERCHANDISE.

MERCHANDISE EXPORTED from the UNITED KINGDOM.

and Coin, for which *see* pages 384-5.)*the figures are not always strictly comparable. Important changes are noted.*

1923. (b)	1924. (b)	1925. (b)	1926. (b)	1927. (b)	1928. (b)	1929. (b)	ARTICLES.
							I.—FOOD, DRINK, AND TOBACCO.
610,887 346,449	712,733 431,176	1,263,838 941,189	566,998 379,539	473,740 302,166	782,054 447,169	945,634 508,050	Cwts. } Wheat. £
1,207,599 539,865	1,285,977 617,588	1,793,841 901,102	1,493,832 571,359	1,416,568 525,085	1,534,378 751,202	1,658,367 732,800	Cwts. } Maize. £
687,716 1,486,561	681,563 1,632,583	490,613 1,510,602	312,165 1,080,159	574,995 1,581,465	337,649 1,309,109	377,388 1,337,610	Cwts. } Meat : Beef. £
481,266 1,904,956	702,265 2,756,340	593,273 2,799,797	527,856 2,700,670	519,271 2,287,348	443,303 1,911,005	467,408 2,101,557	Cwts. } Other (except Poultry £ } and Game).
141,914 1,238,512	191,162 1,715,871	350,568 3,050,783	226,650 1,832,154	236,971 1,911,149	164,488 1,347,059	122,717 1,083,676	Cwts. } Butter. £
73,764 440,655	96,968 578,658	136,679 729,676	135,268 688,363	52,549 340,368	100,644 544,714	116,158 579,627	Cwts. } Eggs, not in Shell. £
286,523 1,046,956	278,371 1,295,946	336,578 1,378,062	332,888 1,288,724	405,310 1,356,865	502,578 1,688,399	497,498 1,656,331	Cwts. } Fish of all kinds. £
117,853 403,630	172,796 653,709	178,484 740,229	161,398 859,863	224,458 1,359,932	187,593 1,380,476	119,367 914,951	Cwts. } Spices. £
174,680 363,382	283,749 643,115	258,298 631,528	186,250 473,596	89,802 286,355	144,484 454,964	213,051 524,105	Cwts. } Cocoa, Raw. £
716,474 2,572,358	223,774 1,708,490	213,320 1,596,901	253,079 1,787,685	275,507 1,902,571	324,087 2,181,214	245,830 1,682,421	Cwts. } Coffee (including £ } Roasted or Ground).
1,090,764 1,055,527	1,107,201 684,274	656,035 386,826	581,464 378,526	767,286 469,524	844,578 517,153	884,607 505,759	Pf. Galls. } Spirits and Strong £ } Waters, Tested.
313,625 1,126,843	337,383 415,856	58,174 55,343	78,037 66,587	114,394 108,936	214,578 162,718	66,171 51,165	Cwts. } Sugar. £
63,922,868 5,440,239	75,878,080 6,947,619	88,410,475 7,844,721	81,429,429 7,641,432	85,537,060 7,684,805	90,025,762 7,330,252	95,022,790 7,876,259	Lbs. } Tea. £
699,991 628,940	747,797 618,354	763,637 622,441	791,161 638,570	822,865 609,956	761,550 664,817	703,085 618,531	Galls. } Wine. £
14,634,344 996,440	19,475,329 1,464,174	18,382,864 1,035,087	11,013,341 843,342	9,727,488 798,776	10,788,509 840,191	9,402,786 684,153	Lbs. } Tobacco, Unmanu- £ } factured

(b) From 1st April, 1923, particulars relating to Exports include the trade of Great Britain and Northern Ireland with the Irish Free State.

From the same date the direct foreign trade of the Irish Free State has been excluded.

EXPORTS : IMPORTED MERCHANDISE.

No. 239.—QUANTITIES AND VALUE of the PRINCIPAL ARTICLES of IMPORTED
(Exclusive of Gold and Silver Bullion)

ARTICLES.	1913.	1916.	1917.	1918.	1919.	1920.	1921.	1922.
II.—RAW MATERIALS AND ARTICLES MAINLY UNMANUFACTURED.								
Cotton, Raw (including Linters and Unmanufactured Waste) — { <i>Centals of 100 lbs.</i> £	2,576,453 9,142,914	2,374,722 9,225,478	1,114,042 7,682,002	2,280 23,550	1,211,212 11,410,241	(b) 2,496,723 (b) 33,474,253	1,509,476 8,187,599	849,244 5,326,737
Wool, Raw: Sheep's and Lambs' (c) — { <i>Centals of 100 lbs.</i> £	3,064,803 13,393,099	463,794 3,784,148	306,525 3,568,033	204,327 2,400,827	1,522,026 23,126,976	(c) 2,125,516 (c) 35,125,178	3,240,252 19,072,045	4,474,176 26,243,909
Flax and Hemp (including Tow or Cordils) — { <i>Tons.</i> £	55,846 1,684,501	41,731 1,839,798	22,325 1,964,784	15,055 1,440,207	46,376 3,565,189	45,325 2,993,078	27,122 1,291,837	28,764 1,112,064
Nuts and Kernels for expressing Oil therefrom — { <i>Tons.</i> £	24,222 629,176	45,651 1,098,489	22,222 655,538	197 4,054	5,495 235,732	22,222 1,177,388	49,225 1,332,031	31,822 738,468
Gums and Resins: Shells, Seedlac, and Stiolac — { <i>Cuts.</i> £	51,590 213,983	80,574 396,307	13,762 116,856	16,235 123,240	74,222 1,438,716	43,222 1,222,118	52,722 825,083	60,722 868,634
Oils, Fats, and Greases: Tallow, not refined (d) — { <i>Tons.</i> £	47,122 1,644,428	7,722 357,583	5,722 292,722	251 10,472	22,122 2,071,324	(d) 20,774 (d) 1,784,244	20,722 222,322	21,771 813,066
Palm Oil, Unrefined — { <i>Tons.</i> £	(e) 46,244 1,308,050	12,222 500,652	12,222 859,575	492 25,112	12,222 976,448	22,071 2,392,245	22,222 222,222	12,222 638,066
Hides, Undressed — { <i>Cuts.</i> £	502,222 2,111,710	222,745 1,508,944	222,222 858,408	22,222 122,222	422,222 4,222,222	422,222 4,431,163	222,222 1,222,222	222,222 858,408
Skins, other than Fur Skins, Undressed: Sheep and Lamb Skins — { <i>Cuts.</i> £	1,620,508	Not distinguished.	731,304	104,722	2,222,642	2,222,978	1,064,971	1,517,720
Fur Skins, Undressed: Rabbit Skins — { <i>No.</i> £	46,442,504 479,897	12,222,222 231,063	7,022,222 157,621	2,222,222 27,222	21,010,421 1,079,541	24,422,579 1,170,874	22,222,222 722,519	22,222,222 622,141
Other Fur Skins (h) (except Seal). — { <i>No.</i> £	15,800,023 3,157,553	7,222,133 1,130,354	7,122,222 1,943,454	3,722,122 1,444,808	7,434,222 3,108,744	(h) 11,322,322 (h) 2,947,620	10,903,274 3,818,822	12,222,222 4,222,222
Rubber, Crude — { <i>Centals of 100 lbs.</i> £	a) 1,002,222 a) 14,222,604	1,022,222	1,174,200	272,222	1,222,222	1,202,222	222,222	1,122,222
III.—ARTICLES WHOLLY OR MAINLY MANUFACTURED.								
Copper, Bars, Blocks, Slabs, Ingots, and Casts — { <i>Tons.</i> £	12,222 1,322,016	7,222 762,122	3,122 412,222	672 55,222	7,207 761,245	15,440 1,560,970	15,422 1,109,122	5,522 577,272
Tin Blocks, Ingots, Bars and Slabs — { <i>Tons.</i> £	22,222 6,147,121	17,422 3,222,722	12,122 4,006,574	4,122 1,204,506	9,222 2,664,457	12,222 4,119,214	14,222 2,566,421	15,422 2,462,202
Clocks and Watches and Parts — { <i>£</i>	543,206	222,222	122,570	241,222	672,206	622,534	222,222	222,222
Machinery — { <i>£</i>	1,202,722	512,222	361,075	222,222	942,120	1,720,780	1,272,521	1,175,972
Cotton Yarns and Manufactures: — { <i>Yds.</i> £	2,722,222 504,045	2,222,222 124,206	1,202,140 88,414	204,074 60,107	1,722,222 172,452	(f) 2,022,222 Not stated.	4,022,406 2,222,222	2,222,222 412,200
Lace and Plain Net and Articles thereof (except Embroidery) — { <i>£</i>	1,222,910	554,510	374,145	404,222	742,601	822,539	1,152,827	822,917
Other Cotton Manufactures (including Yarns) — { <i>£</i>	222,222	222,222	121,506	122,509	254,212	542,454	212,612	222,222

(a) Inclusive of "Rubber Waste and Reclaimed."

(b) Inclusive of "Linters and Unmanufactured Waste" prior to 1920.

(c) Inclusive of "Nolls" prior to 1920.

EXPORTS: IMPORTED MERCHANDISE.

MERCHANDISE EXPORTED from the UNITED KINGDOM—*continued.*
and Coin, for which see pages 384-5.)

1923. (g)	1924. (g)	1925. (g)	1926. (g)	1927. (g)	1928. (g)	1929. (g)	ARTICLES.
1,061,861	1,480,887	1,368,753	1,471,540	1,321,938	681,316	782,380	II.—RAW MATERIALS AND ARTICLES MAINLY UN-MANUFACTURED.
7,107,429	11,510,671	10,973,174	8,514,328	6,734,890	4,218,899	4,528,650	Centals of 100 lbs. £ { Cotton, Raw (except Linters). (b)
4,199,388	3,587,586	3,393,867	3,383,746	3,464,462	3,388,110	3,306,291	Centals of 100 lbs. £ { Wool, Raw: Sheep's and Lambs'.
29,642,563	30,841,867	31,822,923	27,315,776	27,201,828	26,996,040	24,638,467	Tons. £ { Flax and Hemp (including Tow or Codilla).
33,063	30,912	32,060	27,800	29,592	30,727	28,470	Tons. £ { Nuts and Kernels for expressing Oil therefrom.
1,423,444	1,399,077	1,552,442	1,088,637	778,704	708,108	644,867	Cuts. £ { Gums and Resins: Shellac, Seedlac, and Sticklac.
33,303	36,489	33,648	27,715	21,546	24,145	27,680	Tons. £ { Oils, Fats, and Greases: Tallow, not refined.
774,883	914,614	1,163,408	712,890	555,564	633,381	657,747	Tons. £ { Palm Oil, Unrefined.
45,246	33,230	33,940	31,475	43,898	67,857	23,570	Cuts. £ { Hides, Undressed.
734,438	571,116	440,307	278,156	448,169	670,881	289,816	Cuts. £ { Skins, other than Fur Skins, Undressed: Sheep and Lamb Skins.
16,254	13,870	11,680	14,377	15,941	11,131	9,790	Tons. £ { Fur Skins, Undressed: Rabbit Skins.
636,156	610,464	529,801	607,140	582,437	442,300	385,271	Cuts. £ { Other Fur Skins (h) (except Seal).
15,793	11,938	7,981	3,530	9,329	2,155	1,918	Tons. £ { Rubber, Crude.
569,115	471,133	329,890	140,759	81,306	75,536	68,581	Cuts. £ { III.—ARTICLES WHOLLY OR MAINLY MANUFACTURED.
238,756	490,879	670,681	406,780	422,622	330,596	249,566	No. £ { Copper, Bars, Blocks, Slabs, Ingots, and Cakes.
690,320	1,944,862	2,668,505	1,694,241	1,694,463	1,668,532	1,277,562	No. £ { Tin Blocks, Ingots, Bars and Slabs.
254,439	261,979	236,266	234,364	229,075	302,833	254,361	No. £ { Clocks and Watches and Parts.
1,318,182	1,650,598	1,534,627	1,284,968	1,538,778	1,748,924	1,495,154	No. £ { Machinery.
21,961,720	34,258,516	28,403,123	30,061,374	30,041,138	38,432,794	24,741,563	No. £ { Cotton Yarns and Manufactures:
676,567	1,045,849	1,091,499	1,065,279	1,138,379	1,464,831	1,012,044	Sq. Yds. (f) { Piece Goods.
18,068,669	23,983,274	24,769,084	24,690,042	22,509,319	20,713,902	16,426,403	Equivalent in Linear Yds. £ { Lace and Plain Net and Articles thereof (except Embroidery).
5,984,974	7,885,340	7,912,129	7,858,556	9,158,845	9,075,691	7,725,001	£ { Other Cotton Manufactures (including Yarns)
1,511,092	1,715,472	1,847,161	1,307,099	1,505,331	2,345,906	1,203,317	
9,800,394	10,016,332	22,016,675	16,216,091	15,073,021	12,648,002	5,368,119	
6,594	4,865	6,880	7,839	4,227	6,436	6,708	Tons. £ {
450,479	324,450	446,342	478,646	248,793	412,561	452,730	Tons. £ {
8,796	10,969	9,457	8,787	4,706	7,739	11,853	Tons. £ {
1,805,586	2,528,667	2,482,652	2,559,004	1,391,324	1,805,257	2,541,022	£ {
275,143	457,019	323,598	234,365	282,177	338,799	347,967	£ {
1,129,146	1,255,305	1,552,768	1,352,243	1,485,574	1,635,828	1,630,368	£ {
5,979,319	5,946,320	10,626,052	5,607,301	6,590,538	6,416,320	6,702,632	
5,963,917	5,737,763	10,993,742	5,469,427	6,183,034	5,990,288	6,385,434	
502,643	543,565	787,915	471,041	505,293	488,189	478,406	
1,264,329	1,709,973	717,110	76,331	115,170	96,475	70,778	
233,168	329,440	349,071	224,396	247,693	253,558	250,526	

(d) Inclusive of "Vegetable Tallow" prior to 1920.

(e) Inclusive of "Palm Kernel Oil, Unrefined."

(f) Shown in linear yards only prior to 1920.

(g) See note (b), p. 379.

(h) Inclusive of a small amount of Skins, other than Fur Skins, prior to 1920.

EXPORTS: IMPORTED MERCHANDISE.

No. 239.—QUANTITIES and VALUE of the PRINCIPAL ARTICLES of IMPORTED
(Exclusive of Gold and Silver Bullion)

ARTICLES.		1913.	1916.	1917.	1918.	1919.	1920.	1921.	1922.	
III.—ARTICLES WHOLLY OR MAINLY MANUFACTURED—cont.										
Woollen Manufactures :										
Carpets, Carpeting and Rugs of Wool (with Wool or Jute backs) - - -	Sq. Yds. £	577,408 406,564	816,449 208,718	128,968 137,865	63,782 244,483	845,806 663,490	692,091 1,802,238	399,014 894,729	582,059 780,563	
Silk and Silk Manufactures :										
Piece Goods :										
Wholly of Silk, Dyed or not Dyed {	Yds. £	4,559,878 459,114	11,572,330 1,281,964	5,903,594 736,217	4,041,085 683,021	8,181,115 1,581,086	9,527,497 3,531,616	(a) 6,980,777 1,598,421	10,308,349 2,440,775	
Of Silk, mixed with other Materials, if known as "Silks," Dyed or not Dyed {	Yds. £	5,068,125 409,515	4,439,645 422,946	2,385,264 264,822	2,122,089 324,004	1,635,532 320,777	2,392,954 752,955	(a) 1,353,811 355,144	2,330,032 510,710	
Other Silk and Silk Manufactures -	£	899,648	990,729	620,759	560,585	718,949	1,955,961	1,033,309	1,464,301	
Artificial Silk :										
Yarn and Manufactures - - -	£			Not distinguished			172,758	137,570	289,736	
Coir Yarn - - -	Cwts. £	66,653 71,827	81,317 102,449	68,146 112,202	42,619 113,596	172,321 426,338	212,521 539,114	83,312 148,455	175,163 264,612	
Embroidery and Needlework - -	£	596,439	881,880	375,853	273,065	194,934	(b) 1,126,133	381,178	542,774	
Jute Manufactures (other than Cordage, Cables, Ropes, and Twine) - -	Cwts. £	1,616,928	1,449,743	Not distinguished		1,190,923 307,018	2,479,376	590,602 2,484,562	191,130 450,440	375,745 807,930
Drugs, Medicines, and Medicinal preparations - - -	£	805,042	1,325,532	1,324,273	1,393,419	2,757,723	1,665,876	699,369	697,719	
Petroleum: Motor Spirit {	Galls. £	708,956 34,256	3,398,120 238,902	3,366,379 260,025	424,471 58,968	6,550,746 598,075	25,848,048 2,644,666	19,386,506 991,888	26,647,319 1,833,515	
Leather: Undressed - {	Cwts. £	131,935 1,544,630	135,003 2,225,470	51,319 1,348,859	88 983	125,732 2,734,094	110,386 2,410,929	74,883 1,060,211	72,170 1,005,413	
Dressed - {	Cwts. £	16,702 503,673	12,939 463,564	4,492 178,576	28 1,949	8,317 366,871	8,332 799,718	4,705 350,513	6,713 440,691	
Motor Cars, Chassis, and Parts (d) - -	£	619,811	314,622	90,111	29,305	174,068	359,162	1,051,496	240,487	
Rubber Tyres and Tubes (d)	£	253,100	951,992	433,551	68,349	124,504	481,808	448,362	262,957	
Furskins, Dressed (not Leather) - - -	£	400,006	372,428	362,386	486,357	1,058,491	1,370,520	553,438	668,234	
Manufactures of Skins and Furs - - -	£	242,108	120,031	91,726	128,065	139,442	338,161	212,521	246,639	
Plaiting of Straw and other materials - {	Lbs. £	1,787,407 153,765	2,284,788 237,292	704,283 163,481	886,116 225,576	1,061,913 334,983	1,964,283 756,500	1,186,390 304,605	1,505,611 370,497	
Total Value of Exports of Imported Merchandise -	£	109,566,731	57,566,173	69,677,461	30,945,081	164,746,315	222,753,331	106,919,306	103,694,670	

NOTE.—Owing to changes of classification from time to time in the original trade returns, the figures are not always strictly comparable. Important changes are noted.

EXPORTS: IMPORTED MERCHANDISE.

MERCHANDISE EXPORTED from the UNITED KINGDOM—*continued*.
and Coin, for which see pages 384-5.)

1923. (c)	1924. (c)	1925. (c)	1926. (c)	1927. (c)	1928. (c)	1929. (c)	ARTICLES.
							III.—ARTICLES WHOLLY OR MAINLY MANUFACTURED— <i>cont.</i>
							Woolen Manufactures:
683,979 929,770	802,398 1,369,953	785,992 1,313,882	781,882 1,122,527	1,071,737 1,667,741	1,085,064 1,790,425	1,012,190 1,669,608	Sq. Yds. { Carpets, Carpeting £ { and Rugs of Wool (with Wool or Jute backs).
							Silk and Silk Manu- factures:
							Piece Goods:
9,880,933 2,212,661	12,333,506 2,546,077	7,513,689 1,471,515	6,810,999 1,117,163	6,108,257 1,129,712	5,358,936 916,926	5,271,321 899,771	Sq. Yds.(a) { Wholly of Silk £ { Dyed or not Dyed.
1,859,285 428,907	2,551,989 655,251	1,987,373 418,497	1,888,160 343,891	2,201,510 429,123	1,728,753 362,696	1,642,148 355,888	Sq. Yds.(a) { Of Silk, mixed with £ { other Materials, if known as "Silks" Dyed or not Dyed.
891,537	925,105	480,717	195,586	181,040	148,071	135,527	£ { Other Silk and Silk Manufactures.
							Artificial Silk:
382,290	654,449	696,007	481,995	478,942	668,091	865,967	£ { Yarn and Manufac- tures.
246,540 370,483	283,097 401,299	315,476 433,088	249,466 363,756	284,619 375,974	295,556 417,714	308,841 439,652	Cwts. £ { Coir Yarn.
505,112	478,899	266,915	92,692	80,087	59,006	53,471	£ { Embroidery and Needlework (except Linen Embroidery).
549,980 1,067,507	516,583 1,087,243	406,636 1,083,867	411,275 1,085,652	301,380 709,156	286,300 598,064	377,730 730,490	Cwts. £ { Jute Manufactures (other than Cordage, Cables, Ropes, and Twine).
637,714	692,687	613,449	505,307	464,847	447,184	445,263	£ { Drugs, Medicines, and Medicinal prepara- tions.
39,606,740 2,294,698	43,104,491 2,326,550	46,296,373 2,422,428	18,488,947 784,913	15,856,118 525,341	31,384,382 916,287	78,936,945 2,296,169	Galls. £ { Petroleum: Motor Spirit.
62,793 834,896	72,695 1,265,320	72,360 1,443,187	58,001 1,308,179	62,530 1,392,171	67,283 1,609,085	69,441 1,473,074	Cwts. £ { Leather: Undressed.
7,624 461,477	8,578 481,629	12,043 692,024	9,810 550,379	12,094 618,392	10,097 594,405	12,728 677,744	Cwts. £ { Dressed.
574,466	1,046,580	679,326	432,834	(d) 444,772	598,489	510,760	£ { Motor Cars, Chassis, and Parts. (d)
199,940	465,047	549,282	672,653	(d) 540,614	185,477	77,560	£ Rubber Tyres and Tubes. (d)
843,959	1,547,875	982,052	1,036,287	1,711,423	1,470,956	1,145,221	£ { Furskins, Dressed (not Leather).
391,084	370,584	321,499	406,546	263,229	301,802	351,448	£ { Manufactures of Skins and Furs.
1,605,038 290,765	1,931,415 294,630	1,806,996 201,914	433,236 105,419	581,919 112,170	398,403 64,909	256,409 42,501	Lbs. £ { Plaiting of Straw and other materials.
118,543,805	139,970,143	154,036,799	125,494,968	122,952,839	120,283,244	109,701,828	£ { Total Value of Exports of Imported Merchandise.

(a) Shown in square yards from 1921 inclusive and in linear yards in prior years

(b) Inclusive of "Linen Embroidery" prior to 1920.

(c) See note (b), p. 378.

(d) See note (b) p. 377.

BULLION AND COIN.

No. 240.—VALUE of GOLD and SILVER BULLION and COIN

—	1913.	1916.	1917.	1918.	1919.	1920.	1921.	1922.
IMPORTS.	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
Gold Bullion and Coin :								
From Foreign Countries -	12,985,704	} Particulars not available.				10,246,851	4,097,765	1,054,034
„ Union of South Africa -	38,222,705					36,314,286	34,513,606	30,382,102
„ Other British Countries -	8,325,140					4,117,146	11,064,676	3,106,031
Total - - -	59,533,549	31,391,000 (a)	48,184,000 (a)	21,316,000 (a)	146,796,000 (a)	50,678,283	49,876,047	34,542,167
Silver Bullion and Coin :								
From Foreign Countries -	11,659,897	} Not available.	Particulars not available.	Particulars not available.	Particulars not available.	8,901,478	7,080,496	6,741,564
„ British Countries -	2,835,152					1,021,556	3,183,947	3,356,326
Total - - -	14,495,049	13,677,650				9,923,034	10,264,443	10,099,890
Total of Gold and Silver Bullion and Coin :								
From Foreign Countries -	24,645,601	} Not available.	Particulars not available.	Particulars not available.	Particulars not available.	19,148,329	11,178,261	7,795,598
„ British Countries -	49,382,997					41,452,988	48,762,229	36,846,469
Total - - -	74,028,598	45,069,000				60,601,317	59,940,490	44,642,067
EXPORTS.								
Gold Bullion and Coin :								
To Foreign Countries -	34,593,941	} Particulars not available.				60,770,798	87,697,106	81,809,741
„ British India -	10,827,342					23,629,272	1,539,987	12,949,424
„ Other British Countries -	666,076					8,165,067	111,065	579,127
Total - - -	46,087,359	32,484,000 (a)	40,875,000 (a)	14,688,000 (a)	36,896,000 (a)	92,565,137	89,348,158	44,888,292
Silver Bullion and Coin :								
To Foreign Countries -	4,004,244	} Not available.	Particulars not available.	Particulars not available.	Particulars not available.	5,423,803	3,773,963	3,912,712
„ British India -	9,820,784					3,834,964	6,320,101	7,065,185
„ Other British Countries -	1,329,651					2,234,589	1,951,358	2,237,372
Total - - -	16,054,679	10,741,342				11,493,266	12,045,422	13,235,269
Gold and Silver Bullion and Coin :								
To Foreign Countries -	39,498,165	} Not available.	Particulars not available.	Particulars not available.	Particulars not available.	66,194,601	81,471,069	35,222,453
„ British India -	20,048,126					27,464,136	7,360,088	20,034,609
„ Other British Countries -	1,995,727					10,899,666	2,062,423	2,816,469
Total - - -	62,142,038	93,225,000				104,058,403	71,388,580	58,073,561

(a) The figures for 1916, 1917, 1918 and 1919 must be regarded as approximate only, but an endeavour has been made to allow for gold transported by warships which escaped inclusion in the Customs Returns. The figure for gold imports in 1916 given in previous issues of the Statistical Abstract should be raised to £40,838,366 in order to bring it on the same basis.

BULLION AND COIN.

IMPORTED into and EXPORTED from the UNITED KINGDOM.

1923. (b)	1924. (b)	1925. (b)	1926. (b)	1927. (b)	1928. (b)	1929. (b)	—
£	£	£	£	£	£	£	
3,265,313	3,768,278	16,175,314	4,081,456	4,738,969	13,581,887	16,824,227	IMPORTS.
37,474,731	28,554,907	22,295,512	31,516,702	25,563,751	29,689,140	38,005,634	Gold Bullion and Coin :
3,246,611	3,468,579	2,990,066	2,949,340	2,101,792	4,529,863	7,581,553	From Foreign Countries.
							„ Union of South Africa.
							„ Other British Countries.
43,986,655	33,791,664	41,460,892	38,547,498	32,404,512	47,800,890	62,411,414	Total.
7,448,371	12,506,940	9,758,937	10,439,979	6,598,142	7,640,297	5,204,641	Silver Bullion and Coin :
2,162,684	1,424,806	853,621	758,134	574,909	2,565,701	3,126,077	From Foreign Countries.
							„ British Countries.
9,611,055	13,931,746	10,612,558	11,198,113	7,173,051	10,205,998	8,330,718	Total.
10,713,684	16,275,218	25,934,251	14,521,435	11,337,111	21,222,184	22,028,868	Total of Gold and Silver Bullion and Coin :
42,884,026	33,448,192	26,139,199	35,224,176	28,240,452	36,784,704	48,713,264	From Foreign Countries.
							„ British Countries.
53,597,710	49,723,410	52,073,450	49,745,611	39,577,563	58,006,858	70,742,132	Total.
							EXPORTS.
38,006,989	36,729,182	33,530,826	21,820,066	25,666,673	56,782,910	74,887,047	Gold Bullion and Coin :
19,092,740	12,264,600	12,976,925	2,609,586	2,560,372	2,213,090	2,120,523	To Foreign Countries.
334,626	425,825	3,167,015	2,698,571	832,465	1,537,701	555,129	„ British India.
							„ Other British Countries.
57,434,355	49,419,607	49,674,766	27,123,223	29,060,010	60,523,701	77,562,699	Total.
2,712,125	7,452,023	6,060,811	2,710,454	2,025,738	4,748,510	4,510,940	Silver Bullion and Coin :
8,785,253	4,449,163	5,012,152	7,659,957	4,814,705	4,612,131	3,948,562	To Foreign Countries.
190,336	521,475	1,088,292	587,390	305,134	427,071	649,785	„ British India.
							„ Other British Countries.
11,687,714	12,422,661	12,161,255	10,957,801	7,145,577	9,187,712	9,109,287	Total.
40,716,114	44,181,205	39,591,637	24,530,520	27,692,411	61,531,420	79,397,987	Gold and Silver Bullion and Coin :
27,877,993	16,713,763	17,969,077	10,269,543	7,375,577	6,225,221	6,069,086	To Foreign Countries.
524,962	947,300	4,255,307	3,285,961	1,137,599	1,954,772	1,204,914	„ British India.
							„ Other British Countries.
69,122,069	61,842,268	61,836,021	38,086,024	36,205,587	69,711,413	86,671,986	Total.

(b) From the 1st April, 1923, particulars relating to Imports and Exports include the trade of Great Britain and Northern Ireland with the Irish Free State.

From the same date the direct foreign trade with the Irish Free State has been excluded.

TRANSHIPMENTS.

No. 241.—TOTAL VALUE of MERCHANDISE IMPORTED for TRANSHIPMENT under

COUNTRIES FROM WHICH IMPORTED.	1913	1916.	1917.	1918.	1919.	1920.	1921. (a)	1922.
FOREIGN COUNTRIES.								
Russia - - - - -	50,663	60,917	18,518	9,682	94,853	209,468	79,546	48,705
Sweden - - - - -	134,888	126,799	226,756	643,300	494,590	144,004	33,544	116,828
Norway - - - - -	383,010	119,237	123,216	448,519	142,383	130,282	36,808	19,675
Denmark (including Farøe Islands) -	12,290	36,553	13,489	54,537	111,068	143,548	16,947	21,594
Germany - - - - -	1,249,534	—	—	—	87,743	332,047	344,333	580,373
Netherlands - - - - -	1,075,777	1,745,097	3,708,652	3,092,992	1,144,249	1,402,940	857,979	947,422
Java - - - - -	33	214,940	78,688	2,467	107,339	146,056	63,088	133,695
Belgium - - - - -	701,214	—	—	—	180,091	1,080,478	737,803	558,686
France - - - - -	6,352,763	3,201,571	3,807,306	4,392,238	64,136,400	6,217,540	3,590,040	5,379,087
Portugal, Azores, and Madeira -	227,294	182,845	169,175	65,978	328,067	491,465	208,932	140,170
Spain and Canaries - - - - -	329,090	137,463	95,256	23,887	174,580	365,353	143,370	186,223
Italy - - - - -	64,881	123,741	759,066	60,332	65,377	152,397	161,685	91,874
Austria - - - - -	2,653	—	—	—	—	8,454	17	—
Hungary - - - - -	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Greece - - - - -	30,247	10,380	—	—	455,636	99,837	55,422	112,135
Turkey - - - - -	396,298	543	—	—	184,449	257,791	24,365	28,835
Smymna (a) - - - - -	—	—	—	—	—	—	42,367	41,242
Egypt - - - - -	169,707	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Shown under British Countries.								
China (exclusive of Hong Kong, Macao, and leased territories). -	174,306	60,468	42,792	199,029	525,022	378,670	134,422	125,066
Japan (including Formosa and Japanese leased territories in China). -	161,386	113,404	337,676	644,443	378,588	252,620	92,456	81,964
United States of America - - -	2,008,907	1,233,408	1,062,886	279,867	1,536,888	644,646	818,422	1,794,644
Philippine Islands and Guam -	29,571	75,000	30	65	—	39,790	19,859	5,184
Colombia - - - - -	331,208	189	—	340	3,129	13,887	6,188	4,440
Panama - - - - -	19,544	—	—	—	28,418	114,899	14,133	5
Ecuador - - - - -	64,899	—	—	1,200	56,633	52,156	23,732	7,651
Peru - - - - -	259,416	—	74	38,610	18,892	126,033	29,002	5,073
Chile - - - - -	173,353	17,586	78,767	—	59,090	15,958	1,787	34,710
Brazil - - - - -	1,046,539	158,943	180,510	32,961	657,908	282,443	387,799	154,881
Argentine Republic - - - - -	21,519	27,876	1,513	62,701	70,650	2,411	5,092	1,658
Other Foreign Countries - - -	162,198	265,755	50,562	22,478	723,435	548,271	100,591	64,610
Total from Foreign Countries -	16,632,936	7,912,735	10,751,942	10,875,440	11,745,894	13,653,534	8,352,689	10,686,462
BRITISH COUNTRIES.								
Irish Free State - - - - -	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Channel Islands - - - - -	40,704	69,464	26,069	2,447	57,435	70,831	108,944	181,926
Egypt - - - - -	Shown under Foreign Countries.	69,682	79,437	3,258	571,301	163,712	92,374	67,426
British West Africa - - - - -	767,164	93,980	10,611	1,310	161,064	239,145	175,723	544,123
Union of South Africa - - - -	603,835	9,733	38,273	84,967	202,611	65,314	125,615	123,000
Aden and Dependencies - - - -	10,398	18,120	9,439	489	14,456	28,340	97,339	170,398
British India - - - - -	932,535	1,366,243	443,349	24,224	932,021	2,280,226	1,039,029	969,362
Straits Settlements - - - - -	97,048	53,024	22,350	6,437	654,907	438,384	142,927	59,331
Ceylon - - - - -	105,640	173,293	14,978	—	47,966	152,334	105,144	121,513
Hong Kong - - - - -	66,733	59,942	69,140	107,727	524,026	391,048	110,598	63,745
Australia - - - - -	203,227	15,966	6,513	5,879	104,181	45,175	11,452	44,294
British North America - - - -	176,133	73,827	75,755	16,836	180,774	86,205	151,643	380,844
British West India Islands - -	55,861	19,709	21,674	66	124,842	250,471	113,747	92,163
Other British Countries - - -	134,235	213,233	37,036	12,996	461,556	148,357	189,085	47,715
Total from British Countries -	3,193,580	2,235,622	869,907	296,107	4,037,340	4,349,542	2,463,690	2,334,740
TOTAL FROM ALL COUNTRIES.	19,826,516	10,148,357	11,621,849	10,874,547	15,783,234	18,003,076	10,796,309	13,021,202

NOTE.—The Value of Merchandise Imported for Transhipment under Bond, as stated in this Table, is not included in the General Returns of Imports.
(a) See note (b), p. 314.

TRANSHIPMENTS.

BOND, from various COUNTRIES, at PORTS in the UNITED KINGDOM.

1923. (d)	1924. (d)	1925. (d)	1926. (d)	1927. (d)	1928. (d)	1929. (d)	COUNTRIES FROM WHICH IMPORTED.
£	£	£	£	£	£	£	FOREIGN COUNTRIES.
1,495	48,084	3,052	6,162	5,358	6,629	5,102	Russia.(a)
175,886	204,431	222,224	176,004	211,378	275,137	283,948	Sweden.
71,073	76,364	50,805	83,097	78,374	78,594	71,576	Norway.
33,860	31,222	29,166	43,139	21,963	46,685	28,986	Denmark (including Farøe Islands)(a)
857,828	1,072,034	1,149,058	1,637,094	2,172,719	2,433,727	2,217,043	Germany.(a)
1,151,787	2,187,236	2,049,232	1,595,597	1,827,901	2,004,321	2,127,165	Netherlands.
681,785	798,521	111,856	23,548	53,487	48,494	63,703	Java,
624,034	551,556	908,862	1,455,548	1,724,628	1,462,890	1,177,310	Belgium.
7,978,143	9,675,424	12,713,682	14,489,547	17,548,341	13,833,233	14,459,330	France.(b)
164,389	258,013	131,647	116,437	117,428	103,311	134,298	Portugal, Azores, and Madeira.
236,920	233,429	153,108	255,256	221,869	217,277	205,399	Spain and Canaries.
160,181	193,837	175,690	85,012	83,679	107,468	64,588	Italy.
—	—	—	—	—	3,800	4,268	Austria.(a)
121,939	143,011	127,388	84,444	66,099	88,094	87,924	Hungary.(a)
119,673	115,002	51,698	143,969	56,513	45,836	95,904	Greece.
82,178	190,882	57,877	85,254	65,453	110,214	71,364	Turkey. (a)
258,144	240,757	151,658	556,847	252,944	296,118	427,816	Egypt.
145,829	203,205	295,770	285,453	406,403	412,529	601,360	China (exclusive of Hong Kong, Macao, and leased territories).
3,002,651	2,850,823	4,434,513	3,450,256	2,632,029	3,348,194	3,495,465	Japan (including Formosa and Japanese leased territories in China).
18,272	47,714	4,886	2,736	12,414	68,185	12,583	United States of America.
5,029	1,609	865	121	30	34,701	16,610	Philippine Islands and Guam.
5,205	179	26,649	39,244	85,488	171,323	54,540	Colombia.
6,523	62,713	61,140	870	15,867	2,840	4,540	Panama.
13,067	14,058	21,123	22,556	31,867	97,775	66,182	Ecuador.
5,905	38,822	135,183	80,000	67,804	90,495	238,307	Peru.
197,411	231,806	355,782	296,409	259,740	173,336	75,661	Chile.
41,365	9,056	2,960	21,507	7,619	39,291	11,820	Brazil.
122,133	391,946	334,683	246,878	240,704	323,583	440,195	Argentine Republic.
16,222,415	19,210,634	23,949,892	25,283,105	28,272,111	25,925,020	26,545,433	Other Foreign Countries.
							Total from Foreign Countries.
							BRITISH COUNTRIES.
(c) 293,899	584,035	788,401	697,759	780,068	654,989	960,937	Irish Free State.
252,091	295,403	325,264	365,250	405,422	437,009	401,720	Channel Islands.
							Egypt.
							Shown under Foreign Countries.
886,732	943,193	937,150	790,352	803,228	719,165	394,557	British West Africa.(a)
155,404	170,219	90,364	90,445	88,145	68,378	107,378	Union of South Africa.
92,222	101,062	58,410	113,215	90,134	106,130	64,740	Aden and Dependencies.
1,210,899	1,656,949	1,883,069	1,845,012	1,915,946	2,353,338	2,344,338	British India.
122,358	173,141	151,479	91,592	239,470	210,392	304,997	Straits Settlements.
129,757	172,996	148,6104	169,382	164,964	191,323	213,886	Ceylon.
78,941	84,061	59,366	39,398	102,540	103,701	102,908	Hong Kong.
22,102	37,601	12,422	30,368	46,037	41,485	47,790	Australia.
493,654	268,200	275,472	333,595	257,533	371,215	808,315	British North America.
75,528	152,399	108,309	85,965	74,735	142,886	169,153	British West India Islands.
23,766	38,977	56,873	76,297	65,434	72,049	334,069	Other British Countries.
3,849,153	4,678,236	4,895,193	4,728,630	5,033,671	5,472,060	6,254,785	Total from British Countries.
20,071,568	24,588,870	28,845,085	30,011,735	33,305,782	31,397,080	32,800,218	TOTAL FROM ALL COUNTRIES.

(b) See note (c), p. 314.

(c) From 1st April, 1923.

(d) From the 1st April, 1923, particulars relating to Transhipments include the trade of Great Britain and Northern Ireland with the Irish Free State. From the same date the direct foreign trade of the Irish Free State has been excluded.

TRANSHIPMENTS.

No. 242.—Total Value of Imported Merchandise Exported
at Ports in the

COUNTRIES TO WHICH EXPORTED.	1913.	1916.	1917.	1918.	1919.	1920.	1921. (a)	1922.
FOREIGN COUNTRIES.	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
Russia - - - - -	292,105	113,311	927,124	5,288	432,361	347,759	34,927	131,414
Finland - - - - -	—	—	—	—	—	—	61,067	38,541
Estonia - - - - -	—	—	—	—	—	—	3,767	41,239
Latvia - - - - -	—	—	—	—	—	—	6,118	84,913
Sweden - - - - -	25,280	44,668	65,401	91,945	318,316	196,381	43,037	192,064
Norway - - - - -	14,447	485,219	295,470	42,930	218,722	71,837	63,582	92,296
Denmark (including Farøe Islands) - - -	39,345	73,932	35,406	14,238	333,609	202,325	148,230	97,408
Germany - - - - -	2,298,049	—	—	—	19,842	474,860	576,250	890,911
Netherlands - - - - -	440,562	1,087,007	249,323	23,616	2,395,608	1,481,669	587,782	493,556
Java - - - - -	33,087	29,061	28,614	138,266	46,542	73,249	26,082	4,296
Belgium - - - - -	400,724	—	—	—	1,332,925	777,266	301,033	259,565
France - - - - -	260,680	753,684	2,007,105	1,614,778	62,387,589	304,829	121,196	159,737
French West Africa - - - - -	90,064	16,801	55,846	145,825	51,999	34,358	12,919	6,426
Portugal, Azores, and Madeira - - -	144,155	33,628	100,574	139,495	79,838	36,771	27,167	68,132
Portuguese East Africa - - - - -	131,363	68,591	146,558	96,187	65,457	91,064	74,093	89,593
Spain and Canaries - - - - -	390,362	174,296	128,460	68,433	306,245	169,988	60,016	137,143
Italy - - - - -	70,298	35,303	80,911	197,371	160,785	91,361	27,966	109,025
Austria - - - - -	90,188	—	—	—	4,526	48,927	437	—
Hungary - - - - -	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Turkey - - - - -	58,942	1,700	—	—	201,954	188,167	16,966	3,400
Smyrna (a) - - - - -	55,449	—	—	—	—	—	4,846	1,728
Egypt - - - - -	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Persia - - - - -	13,847	312	579	95	1,094	5,786	2,594	31,307
China (exclusive of Hong Kong, Macão, and leased territories) - - -	427,088	92,055	124,124	267,346	269,001	257,575	100,981	60,189
Japan (including Formosa and Japanese leased territories in China) - - - - -	62,255	71,626	63,490	185,205	201,529	128,348	235,324	168,623
United States of America - - - - -	5,917,822	1,249,324	717,153	473,344	1,547,083	4,283,978	2,834,965	3,450,075
Philippine Islands and Guam - - - - -	43,985	10,874	19,847	70,634	67,919	17,914	3,122	5,628
Cuba - - - - -	32,312	18,789	9,453	20,151	5,569	18,023	9,498	10,556
Mexico - - - - -	71,781	—	2,033	1,388	10,934	16,343	31,053	5,895
Central America (Foreign) - - - - -	33,685	6,057	3,063	25,016	25,597	48,552	42,914	14,599
Colombia - - - - -	30,127	14,324	7,629	16,491	47,262	45,723	8,724	3,930
Panama - - - - -	87,321	7,456	7,132	12,613	14,686	10,407	2,100	3,267
Peru - - - - -	14,779	10,467	18,295	27,876	43,004	36,664	13,433	11,322
Chile - - - - -	20,614	12,805	52,120	161,710	106,192	29,498	17,334	18,896
Brazil - - - - -	724,492	164,974	194,154	251,052	189,714	326,642	168,414	336,172
Argentine Republic - - - - -	102,706	223,409	479,294	415,676	70,394	139,859	171,364	413,781
Other Foreign Countries - - - - -	327,702	145,371	176,098	508,106	403,770	398,996	159,263	307,756
Total to Foreign Countries - - - - -	12,743,616	4,945,044	5,995,196	5,014,573	11,359,066	10,354,819	5,998,564	7,743,382
BRITISH COUNTRIES.								
Irish Free State - - - - -	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Channel Islands - - - - -	74,863	23,529	52,378	135,885	151,585	72,802	83,792	99,343
Egypt - - - - -	—	153,455	213,538	405,398	99,366	96,548	32,912	30,400
British West Africa - - - - -	499,277	187,912	202,482	216,137	305,044	543,316	167,925	128,801
Union of South Africa - - - - -	832,137	737,777	723,105	732,796	538,202	792,671	596,138	940,894
British India - - - - -	1,430,916	853,824	908,834	775,522	755,522	1,633,631	1,143,977	1,208,715
Straits Settlements - - - - -	142,273	142,251	295,091	460,518	190,724	367,976	94,192	118,159
Ceylon - - - - -	22,280	114,927	97,877	27,289	52,570	28,607	42,189	90,663
Hong Kong - - - - -	19,628	114,430	45,264	104,298	76,702	96,933	64,539	35,665
Australia - - - - -	1,090,406	622,099	791,989	1,215,237	849,290	696,286	394,363	442,146
New Zealand - - - - -	680,688	246,058	193,165	277,421	210,628	531,851	374,002	476,190
British North America - - - - -	2,011,063	1,606,835	1,656,695	1,006,497	1,061,815	2,044,716	1,431,250	1,647,733
British West Indies and British Guiana - - - - -	162,971	72,954	116,923	122,957	50,473	89,509	57,380	155,862
Other British Countries - - - - -	124,378	327,262	1,322	380,259	291,947	603,201	315,077	403,147
Total to British Countries - - - - -	7,082,880	5,203,313	5,826,853	5,859,974	4,424,168	7,648,047	4,787,745	5,777,820
TOTAL TO ALL COUNTRIES - - - - -	19,826,496	10,148,357	11,821,849	10,874,547	15,783,234	18,002,866	10,796,309	13,521,202

NOTE.—The Value of Merchandise Exported after Transshipment under Bond, as stated in this Table, is not included in the General Returns of Exports.

(a) See note (b), p. 314.

TRANSHIPMENTS.

after TRANSHIPMENT under BOND, to various COUNTRIES,
UNITED KINGDOM.

1923. (d)	1924. (d)	1925. (d)	1926. (d)	1927. (d)	1928. (d)	1929. (b)	COUNTRIES TO WHICH EXPORTED.
£	£	£	£	£	£	£	FOREIGN COUNTRIES.
97,627	532,659	866,418	117,435	65,802	11,686	294,897	Russia. (a)
65,949	78,631	13,359	15,227	32,294	40,274	53,367	Finland. (a)
24,794	22,196	10,522	1,889	4,522	12	1,307	Estonia. (a)
89,621	28,437	6,314	7,425	10,347	1,922	4,865	Latvia. (a)
523,116	287,394	282,998	89,125	102,580	118,639	170,493	Sweden.
123,365	89,713	65,822	95,965	92,911	79,109	79,285	Norway.
150,589	193,630	107,697	197,853	107,395	150,280	133,930	Denmark, (including Farøe Islands).
582,616	1,435,723	1,240,901	972,935	1,052,719	1,213,474	1,206,337	Germany. (a)
622,841	1,010,114	689,037	571,414	500,413	647,934	395,302	Netherlands. (a)
4,495	4,192	46,682	15,178	24,173	59,177	69,618	Java.
388,194	366,412	243,403	400,678	244,277	451,001	346,682	Belgium.
406,077	237,341	233,720	308,036	315,908	355,530	372,510	France. (b)
10,159	2,651	15,959	5,695	61,701	55,849	64,315	French West and Equatorial Africa.
143,017	261,236	162,313	111,714	86,622	65,539	85,972	Portugal, Azores, and Madeira.
59,161	80,511	127,323	116,799	76,462	125,075	74,740	Portuguese East Africa.
123,406	166,219	210,617	133,705	108,294	122,586	156,115	Spain and Canaries.
228,972	147,478	217,418	88,749	98,128	85,029	125,178	Italy.
—	—	—	—	39	245	1,889	Austria. (a)
—	—	—	—	—	326	4,132	Hungary. (a)
27,787	10,235	13,190	9,079	79,829	10,347	20,667	Turkey. (a)
61,223	54,556	52,513	24,967	21,380	47,911	57,709	Egypt.
22,057	57,959	71,022	75,705	97,285	175,563	276,065	Persia.
85,551	108,245	242,898	220,902	115,157	243,803	115,392	China (exclusive of Hong Kong, Macao, and leased territories).
125,333	196,213	154,856	167,745	174,940	245,685	249,439	Japan (including Formosa and Japanese leased territories in China).
4,799,532	4,981,031	6,828,358	6,801,726	8,288,247	6,340,881	7,695,556	United States of America.
29,739	30,584	42,916	48,282	57,534	61,056	46,785	Philippine Islands and Guam.
22,858	8,733	8,431	11,303	6,856	7,281	7,845	Cuba.
6,670	3,535	46,667	40,320	36,898	95,128	90,209	Mexico.
8,355	12,805	6,216	7,515	15,063	13,058	15,914	Central America (Foreign).
2,946	3,157	5,265	9,975	19,506	15,269	15,983	Colombia.
4,007	2,549	5,465	8,696	9,402	9,022	11,992	Panama.
40,469	39,961	55,992	66,893	95,541	77,383	75,610	Peru.
59,855	126,129	193,124	133,722	262,548	227,057	192,044	Chile.
599,333	547,324	617,064	735,729	688,532	815,405	635,605	Brazil.
655,901	483,386	649,354	858,424	1,162,314	1,231,289	1,271,342	Argentine Republic.
378,426	417,075	413,743	621,065	917,101	1,010,935	1,218,630	Other Foreign Countries.
10,573,946	12,028,014	13,947,777	13,091,870	15,032,720	14,210,710	15,637,721	Total to Foreign Countries.
							BRITISH COUNTRIES.
(c) 535,919	737,764	806,203	730,542	773,741	786,691	997,094	Irish Free State.
151,999	120,367	129,623	109,613	109,115	115,304	92,077	Channel Islands.
Shown under Foreign Countries.							Egypt.
132,537	122,727	137,830	184,661	430,929	404,899	351,345	British West Africa. (a)
1,012,818	1,262,117	1,624,921	2,334,562	3,251,677	3,228,177	3,014,367	Union of South Africa.
2,234,104	3,154,290	4,308,141	3,426,353	2,778,128	2,996,039	3,104,909	British India.
268,503	336,742	557,892	605,357	503,385	371,227	387,014	Straits Settlements.
235,260	238,035	189,341	330,969	283,109	345,475	379,447	Ceylon.
83,318	85,505	60,625	43,612	58,139	93,851	83,759	Hong Kong.
531,946	565,150	1,029,425	2,004,020	1,998,581	1,533,285	1,415,447	Australia.
582,120	674,159	926,483	1,120,336	1,067,537	1,167,959	1,173,554	New Zealand.
2,827,790	4,442,022	4,184,708	5,137,748	6,460,090	5,417,836	5,325,899	British North America.
184,014	182,677	165,416	209,945	149,014	186,315	259,901	British West Indies and British Guiana.
727,394	639,301	776,700	691,947	539,617	509,312	579,384	Other British Countries.
9,497,622	12,560,856	14,897,308	16,919,865	18,273,062	17,186,370	17,162,497	Total to British Countries.
20,071,568	24,588,870	28,845,085	30,011,735	33,305,782	31,397,080	32,800,218	TOTAL TO ALL COUNTRIES.

(b) See note (c), p. 314.

(c) From 1st April, 1923.

(d) See note (d), p. 387.

TRANSHIPMENTS.

No. 243.—QUANTITIES and VALUE of ARTICLES of IMPORTED MERCHANDISE

ARTICLES.	1913.	1916.	1917.	1918.	1919.	1920.	1921.	1922.
<i>Quantities of Articles separately enumerated.</i>								
Spirits :								
Rum (including Imitation Rum). <i>Galls.</i>	1,078,147	211,322	51,834	15,796	72,461	47,866	14,047	13,116
Brandy - - - - - "	1,916,472	1,130,446	783,327	791,038	578,355	1,444,993	602,526	439,804
Geneva - - - - - "	280,890	531,481	483,418	475,164	163,589	216,738	40,576	69,633
Of all other Sorts - - - "	194,889	1,188,902	151,988	167,697	91,064	153,850	72,320	136,468
Sugar :								
Refined - - - - - <i>Cwts.</i>	106,106	60,855	182,170	54,611	192,367	338,869	74,070	713,517
Unrefined - - - - - "	18,584	77,500	1,001	130	108,534	168,901	15,908	57,879
Molasses - - - - - "	5,399	6,287	12	26	23,178	30,560	2,716	230
Milk, Condensed, Sweetened - - - - - "	57,488	28,208	53,196	9,829	32,631	17,892	16,203	20,439
Tea - - - - - <i>Lbs.</i>	16,530,480	21,267,504	4,387,851	959,189	5,006,631	15,401,067	14,007,286	14,835,653
Tobacco :								
Unmanufactured - - - - - "	32,580,096	32,462,949	7,951,369	1,429,053	20,828,700	16,892,500	4,071,384	2,756,824
Manufactured - - - - - "	1,327,215	2,194,468	2,147,207	975,519	2,415,743	1,383,579	292,806	600,978
Wine - - - - - <i>Galls.</i>	1,690,330	1,141,892	790,645	256,741	554,805	1,209,480	833,867	766,454
<i>Value of Articles separately enumerated.</i>								
Spirits :	<i>£</i>	<i>£</i>	<i>£</i>	<i>£</i>	<i>£</i>	<i>£</i>	<i>£</i>	<i>£</i>
Rum (including Imitation Rum) -	177,990	29,536	6,779	5,134	34,364	25,931	7,448	7,205
Brandy - - - - -	1,537,136	901,099	706,718	1,151,773	800,079	2,185,152	931,808	657,987
Geneva - - - - -	98,600	206,784	181,745	241,596	130,419	228,972	33,036	59,819
Of all other Sorts - - - - -	177,451	274,959	179,200	194,027	208,582	395,569	179,754	152,724
Sugar :								
Refined - - - - -	80,277	108,531	314,303	130,301	513,939	1,228,354	124,389	789,876
Unrefined - - - - -	11,587	68,500	2,303	170	368,285	777,240	14,685	66,619
Molasses - - - - -	2,729	5,953	31	80	40,884	73,789	1,741	595
Milk, Condensed, Sweetened - - - - -	100,701	70,644	232,106	53,700	218,765	96,391	69,216	68,164
Tea - - - - -	580,127	969,666	234,110	184,882	414,990	1,139,310	885,012	1,013,243
Tobacco :								
Unmanufactured - - - - -	958,576	898,928	338,368	61,269	2,392,296	1,720,984	404,504	250,983
Manufactured - - - - -	150,261	402,162	406,987	231,253	869,064	451,963	64,573	101,236
Wine - - - - -	538,181	352,474	291,156	186,584	408,918	936,240	491,143	308,210
Other Articles not separately enumerated.	15,612,280	5,818,051	8,727,983	8,433,779	9,427,649	8,742,466	7,589,000	9,954,241
TOTAL VALUE OF ALL ARTICLES } TRANSHIPPED UNDER BOND.	19,826,496	10,146,357	11,621,849	10,574,547	15,783,234	18,002,866	10,796,309	13,581,202

TRANSHIPMENTS.

TRANSHIPPED under BOND at PORTS in the UNITED KINGDOM.

1923. (a)	1924. (a)	1925. (a)	1926. (a)	1927. (a)	1928. (a)	1929. (a)	ARTICLES.
							<i>Quantities of Articles separately enumerated.</i>
							Spirits :
9,863	18,503	75,887	20,783	46,714	41,476	123,899	Galls. Rum (including Imitation Rum).
785,965	881,041	983,793	1,165,216	1,049,772	1,043,365	1,113,161	" Brandy.
135,276	124,507	105,536	134,359	120,066	94,962	114,029	" Geneva.
212,792	153,844	155,492	180,437	126,303	156,955	131,140	" Of all other Sorts.
							Sugar :
440,375	639,945	283,980	64,466	105,584	47,973	77,980	Cwts. Refined.
225,515	203,232	73,951	7,276	3,561	14,401	262,613	" Unrefined.
656	936	422	1,455	897	7,469	16,964	" Molasses.
19,358	25,931	46,911	49,007	60,839	67,777	49,978	" Milk, Condensed, Sweetened.
17,663,946	20,537,438	19,356,591	21,390,134	19,006,085	18,603,006	21,961,121	Lbs. Tea.
							Tobacco :
6,590,160	8,085,990	6,893,207	4,126,731	5,487,719	4,283,809	3,794,942	" Unmanufactured.
411,578	558,903	655,040	516,430	415,351	325,949	373,771	" Manufactured.
1,044,990	1,518,503	1,011,331	950,664	842,657	956,708	966,734	Galls. Wine.
							<i>Value of Articles separately enumerated.</i>
£	£	£	£	£	£	£	Spirits :
7,698	9,189	24,952	11,749	21,582	22,742	45,173	Rum (including Imitation Rum).
1,152,770	1,265,966	1,496,438	1,627,928	1,397,835	1,368,988	1,386,979	Brandy.
135,781	125,738	105,337	152,687	168,029	109,220	129,423	Geneva.
310,564	260,979	217,974	251,837	250,194	252,555	166,065	Of all other Sorts.
							Sugar :
589,685	737,965	276,038	59,344	91,360	45,822	70,468	Refined.
290,458	241,975	58,124	5,506	2,874	9,702	121,723	Unrefined.
724	1,318	1,464	1,471	919	5,760	4,655	Molasses.
66,872	63,707	151,198	137,869	147,108	223,496	167,581	Milk, Condensed, Sweetened.
1,304,701	1,613,715	1,570,090	1,762,852	1,547,253	1,549,568	1,727,007	Tea.
							Tobacco :
547,708	780,434	496,542	344,667	317,752	335,345	221,403	Unmanufactured.
93,437	213,900	221,675	181,114	158,002	80,720	112,758	Manufactured.
599,342	790,222	488,583	485,505	483,320	445,461	542,314	Wine.
14,971,533	18,494,963	23,746,670	24,969,206	28,779,554	26,947,681	28,106,659	Other Articles not separately enumerated.
20,071,568	24,588,870	28,845,085	30,011,735	33,505,782	31,397,080	32,800,218	{ TOTAL VALUE OF ALL ARTICLES TRANSHIPPED UNDER BOND.

(a) See note (d), p. 387.

	PAGE
Budget Estimates	121
Buildings, Houses at Censuses	40
" New, Assessed for In-	
come Tax	40
Building Societies	216
Bullion and Coin, Imports and	
Exports	384
Bunker Coal and Fuel Oil	366
C	
Capital:	
Building Societies... ..	216
Co-operative Societies	217
Joint Stock Companies	226
Railways	280
Tramways and Light Railways... ..	288
Capital Liabilities: State	132-133
Cattle	234
Census:	
Houses	40
Population	4
Cereals:	
Prices... ..	244
Production	240
Certificated Teachers	45, 53, 56
Certificates:	
Naturalisation	19
Savings	216
Circulation, Note	201
Civil Aviation... ..	289
Civil Courts	82
Civil Departments: Exchequer	
Receipts	122
Civil List: Exchequer Issues	124
Civil Services: Exchequer Issues	126
Clearing Banks	206
Clearing Houses, Bankers:	
London	207
Provincial	207
Climate:	
Air Temperature	1
Rainfall	2
Sunshine	3
Clubs, Registered	80
Coal Mines:	
Days on which coal was wound... ..	264
Deaths	262-263
Employment	260
Output per head	260
Production	256-259
Coin and Bullion, Imports and	
Exports	384
Collecting Societies	222
Colleges, Training	44, 55, 57
Commerce—see under "Imports"	
and "Exports."	
Companies:	
Joint Stock	226
Railway	280-285
Registered	226
Tramway	288
Wound-up	227
Compensation, Workmen's:	
Amount Paid	114
Cases	112
Number Insured	112
Consolidated Fund Services: Ex-	
chequer Issues	124

	PAGE
Consols, Average Price	204
Continuation Classes	46, 54
Convictions:	
Courts of Summary Jurisdiction	84
Drunkenness	80-81
Superior Courts	83
Co-operative Societies:	
Agricultural	218
Distributive... ..	217-218
Productive	217
Co-partnership in Industry	100
Corn:	
Imports, by Countries	354-361
Prices	244
Production	240
Corporation Profits Tax:	
Exchequer Receipts	122
Net Receipts	130
Cost of Living, Index No.	107
Cotton, Imports and Re-exports	362
Courts:	
Civil	82
County, Bankruptcy Orders	228
Exchequer Issues	124
Sheriff (Scotland)	83
Summary Jurisdiction	84
Superior	83
Crime:	
Drunkenness, Convictions	80
Summary Jurisdiction:	
Indictable Offences	84
Non-Indictable Offences	85
Superior Courts	83
Criminal Lunatic Asylums:	
Expenditure on	77-78
Crops:	
Acreage under	234
Corn Prices	244
Production	240
Crown Lands, Exchequer Receipts	122
Customs:	
Exchequer Issues	126
Exchequer Receipts	122
Net Receipts	128-131
D	
Day Technical Classes (England	
and Wales)	47
Day to Day Loans	205
Deaths:	
Ages: Numbers	30, 34
Rates... ..	52
Aviation	289
Causes	36
Expectation of Life according	
to Death Rates... ..	34
Factory Acts	110
Infantile Mortality	36-38
In Industry	110
In Coal Mining: by Causes	263
by Districts	262
Numbers and Rates	7
Railways	286
Shipping	308
Street Accidents	279
Workmen's Compensation Act	112
Wrecks	309

	PAGE
Debt, Floating	202
Debt, National:	
Exchequer Issues	124
Funded	132
Unfunded	134
Deeds of Arrangement	230
Defence	116-120
Deposits:	
Bank of England	200
Savings Banks	210-215
Designs Registered	227
Diamonds: Imports	316
Diseases: Deaths by	36
Infectious, Cases notified	39
Disputes, Industrial	104-106
Distilling, Materials used	176
Distributive Societies (Co-operative)	217
Divorces	21
Drunkenness, Convictions	80
Duties, Customs and Excise— <i>see</i> under "Taxes, Imperial."	

E

Education (England and Wales):	
Accounts of Local Authorities:	
Elementary	48
Higher	50
Art Schools	48
Certificated Teachers	45
Day Technical Classes	47
Elementary Schools	42
Evening Schools	46
Expenditure out of Parliamen- tary Vote	50
Junior Technical Schools	47
Secondary Schools	46
Special Schools	44
Technical Institutional Courses	47
Training of Teachers	44
Education (Scotland):	
Continuation Classes	54
Expenditure from Parliamen- tary Grant	54
Primary, Intermediate and Secondary Schools	52
Special Schools	52
Teachers	53
Training Colleges	55
Education (Ireland):	
Expenditure from Parliamen- tary Grants	57
Primary Schools	56
Teachers	56
Training Colleges	57
Electorate, Parliamentary	39B
Electricity Undertakings:	
Finance and Statistics	270
Elementary Education	42, 52, 56
Emigration	11
Employment:	
Agriculture	245
Coal Mining	260-262
Exchanges	99
Fishermen	254
Numbers in Industry	86, 90

	PAGE
Employment— <i>contd.</i>	
Post Office	272
Shipping	307
Estate Duties:	
By Classes	172
Exchequer Receipts	122
Number of Estates liable	172
Value of Properties liable	170-173
Evening Schools (England and Wales)	46
Excess Profits Duty:	
Exchequer Receipts	122
Net Receipts	130
Exchanges, Employment	99
Exchequer Balances	132
Issues	124-127
Receipts	122
Excise:	
Exchequer Receipts	122
Excisable Articles	174
Home-made Spirits in Bond	174
Materials used in Brewing and Distilling	176
Net Receipts	130
Expectation of Life	34
Expenditure:	
Collecting Societies	222
Exchequer Issues, Principal Heads	124-127
Imperial:	
Budget and Supplementary Estimates	121
Exchequer Issues	124-127
Life Insurance Companies	220
Lighthouses	310
Local Authorities (England and Wales)	184-191
" " (Scotland)	196
" " (Ireland)	198
" " (Education)	48-51, 53, 57
Lunacy	77-78
Mental Deficiency	79
National Health Insurance	60
Postal	272
Telegraphs	272
Telephones	272
Trade Unions	102
Unemployment Insurance	98
War Pensions	66
Workmen's Compensation	114
Exports:	
Bullion and Coin	384
Summary	312
" per head	312
" Variation in Volume and average value (Base, 1924)	313
Transshipments (by Countries)	388
" (by Articles)	390
United Kingdom Produce:	
By Classes	334
" Countries	322-325
" Ports	330-333
" Principal Articles	366-377
Excisable Articles	174
Imported Merchandise:	
By Classes	334
" Countries	326-329
" Ports	330-333

	PAGE
Exports—contd.	
Imported Merchandise—contd.	
By Principal Articles...	378-383
Cotton	362
Wool	364

F

Factory Acts: Accidents	110
Fee and Patent Stamps:	
Exchequer Receipts	122
Ferro-alloys: Production	266
Fisheries, Sea:	
Fish Landed	246
Fishermen	254
Fishing Boats	254
Floating Debt... ..	202
Food Prices (Index Numbers)	107
Friendly Societies	219
Funded Debt	132

G

Gas Undertakings: Finance and Statistics	268
General Elections: Register	39B
Gold Bullion and Coin: Imports and Exports	384
Government Grants to Local Authorities: Expenditure from	186
Guaranteed Loans outstanding	138-141

H

Health Insurance, National	58-61
Higher Education Accounts (England and Wales)	50
Holdings, Agricultural, over 1 Acre	245
Home Consumption, Articles Retained:	
Excisable	174, 348
Imported	348
Per head:	
Excisable	352
Imported	352
Horses	234
House Duty:	
Exchequer Receipts	122
Net Receipts	130
Houses:	
Assessed to Income Tax	40
Built with State Assistance and/or by Private Enterprise	41
Occupied and Unoccupied	40

I

Illegitimate Births	28
Immigration	11
Imperial Expenditure	121, 124-127
" Revenue	121, 122
" Taxes—see under "Taxes."	
Imports:	
Bullion and Coin	384
By Classes	384
" Countries:	
Imports, Total	314-317
" Retained... ..	318-321

Imports—contd.	
By Ports	330-333
" Principal Articles	336-347
Cereals	354-361
Cotton	362
Excisable Articles	174
Re-exported—see under "Exports."	
Retained (Food)	348-351
" (per head)	352
Summary	312
" (per head)	312
" Variation in Volume and Average Value (Base, 1924)	313
Transshipments:	
By Articles	390
" Countries	386
Wool	364
Income Tax:	
Effective Rate in £	163
Exchequer Receipts	122
Net Produce	163
Net Receipts	130
New Buildings Assessed	40
Normal Rate in £... ..	163
Produce for each Penny... ..	163
Taxpayers' Income:	
Actual by Schedules	162
Allowances	163
Gross, by Classes	164-165
Index Numbers:	
Retail Prices	107
Wholesale Prices (Base year, 1913)	208
" (Base year, 1924)	209
Industrial and Provident Societies	216
Industries:	
Accidents	110
Agriculture	234-245
Coal	256-264
Co-partnership	100
Disputes in	104-106
Employment	86, 90
Fisheries	246-255
Mines... ..	256-265
Numbers engaged	86, 90
Profit-sharing	100
Rates of Wages	108
Smelting	266-267
Steel Sheet Mills	267
Strikes and Lock-outs	104-106
Tin Plate Mills	267
Unemployment in:	
Trade Unions	100
Under Insurance Acts... ..	89, 94
Workmen's Compensation	112
Infantile Mortality	38
Infectious Diseases Notified	39
Inland Revenue:	
Exchequer Issues	126
" Receipts	122
Net Receipts	130
Insane Persons:	
Expenditure on	77-78
Number	74-75
Insolvency	227-233
Insurance:	
Life	220-225
National Health	58-61
Unemployment	88-98

	PAGE
Intoxicating Liquors, Licences, &c.	80
Iron:	
Ore produced	256, 265
Pig produced	266
J	
Joint Stock Companies	226
Junior Technical Schools (England and Wales)	47
Justice:	
Civil Courts	82
Crime	83
Exchequer Issues	124
Juveniles:	
Employment Exchanges	99
L	
Labour:	
Employment Exchanges	99
Engaged in Industry	86, 90
Strikes and Lock-outs	104-106
Unemployment	89, 94, 100
Wages	108
Land Settlement:	
Exchequer Issues	124
Land Tax:	
Exchequer Receipts	122
Net Receipts	130
Land Value Duties:	
Exchequer Receipts	122
Net Receipts	130
Letters &c., delivered	274
Liabilities:	
Bank of England	200
Bankruptcy Acts	228
Deeds of Arrangement Acts	230
London Clearing Banks	206
State, Gross	132
" (Details)	133
Licences:	
Liquor, Receipts	128
Road Vehicles	278
Wireless receiving	274
Licensed Premises	80-81
Life Assurance:	
Collecting Societies	222
Contracts by National Debt Office	224
" Post Office	224
Life Assurance Companies:	
Ordinary	220
Industrial	222
Life, Expectation of	34
Lighthouses	310
Light Railways	288
Liquidation, Companies	227
Liquor Licences	80-81
Live stock	234-239
Loans:	
Day to Day	205
Government guaranteed, outstanding	138-141
Local Authorities (England and Wales)	192
" (Scotland and Ireland)	194
Local Works	177
War	136

	PAGE
Local Authorities:	
Loans (England and Wales)	192
" (Scotland and Ireland)	194
Payments (England and Wales)	184-191
" (Scotland)	196
" (Ireland)	198
Receipts (England and Wales)	180-183
" (Scotland and Ireland)	194
Local Taxation Accounts:	
Exchequer Issues	124
Payments to	178
Local Taxation, Receipts from Rates (England and Wales)	182
Lock-outs:	
Duration and Magnitude	106
Number	104
Persons involved	104
Lunacy:	
Expenditure on	77-78
Number of Insane Persons	74-75
M	
Mails:	
Letters and Parcels delivered	274
Marriages:	
Ages	22-27
Civil Condition	22-27
Number and Rate	20
Mental Deficiency:	
Expenditure on	79
Number of Mental Defectives	76
Metals produced	266-267
Meteorology:	
Air Temperature	1
Rainfall	2
Sunshine	3
Migration:	
Aliens	10
Inwards	9
Net loss by	8
Outwards	9
Mileage:	
Aircraft, Flown by	289
Railway	284
Roads	277
Telegraph and Telephone	274
Tramways	288
Military: Regimental Strength	120
Mines:	
Coal:	
Accidents by Causes	263
" by Districts	262
Days wound	264
Death Rate	263
Deaths	262-263
Employment	260
Production by Districts	258
" per Head	260
Iron Ore Production by Districts	265
Mineral Production	256
Money Orders	276
Motor Vehicle Duties:	
Exchequer Receipts	130
Licences	278
Receipts, Average per Licence	279
Movement of Population—See under "Population."	

	N	PAGE
National Debt	132-135	
Charges	124	
"Nationality":		
Population	16-18	
Shipping, Foreign Trade	292	
National Health Insurance:		
Accumulated Funds	60	
Expenditure:		
Benefits	60	
Administration	60	
Persons entitled to Benefit	58	
Revenue	60	
Natural Increase, Population	8	
Naturalisation	19	
Navy, Royal:		
Exchequer Issues	126	
Personnel	118	
Reserves	118	
Tonnage Launched	116	
Vessels	116	
Note Circulation	201	
Notification of Infectious Diseases	39	
	O	
Occupations:		
Agriculture	245	
Coal Mines	260	
Fisheries	254	
Industries	86	
Shipping	306	
Old Age Pensions	62-65	
	P	
Parcels delivered (Post Office)	274	
Parliamentary Electorate	39B	
Patents	227	
Passengers:		
Aircraft	289	
Migration	9-11	
Railways	284	
Tramways	288	
Pensions:		
Exchequer Issues	124	
Old Age	62	
War	66	
Pig Iron Produced	266	
Pigs	234	
Police	81	
Poor Law Relief:		
Numbers in Receipt of:		
England and Wales	67-68	
Ireland	70	
Scotland	69	
United Kingdom	71	
Expenditure	72	
Receipts	72	
Population:		
Ages	12-15	
Birthplaces	16-18	
Births	6, 28	
Census	4	
Deaths	7, 30-38	
Estimated at Middle of Year	4	
Migration	9-11	

	PAGE
Population—contd.	
Natural Increase	8
Naturalisation	19
Net Loss by Migration	8
Ports:	
Imports and Exports	330
Shipping, Foreign... ..	294-297
Coastwise	298-303
Post Office:	
Annuities	224
Assurances	224
Exchequer Issues	126
Exchequer Receipts	128
Expenditure	272
Letters, &c., and Parcels... ..	274
Money Orders	276
Postal Orders	277
Revenue	272
Savings Banks	210
Savings Certificates	216
Staff	272
Telegraphs	272-275
Telephones	272-275
Postal Orders	277
Prices:	
Consols	204
Corn	244
Retail (Index No.)... ..	107
Wholesale (Index No.):	
Base year, 1913	208
Base year, 1924	209
Primary Schools	42, 52, 56
Probate Duties:	
Net Receipts	130
Value of Property liable... ..	170
Production:	
Agricultural	240
Coal	256-258
Fisheries	246
Iron Ore	256, 265
Metals	266-267
Mineral	256-259
Pig Iron	266
Steel	267
Profit Sharing	100
Provident and Industrial Societies	216-219
Public Debt	132-135
	R
Railways:	
Accidents	286
Accounts	280-283
Capital	280
Expenditure	280
Freight carried	284
Light	288
Passengers carried	284
Receipts	280
Rolling stock	284
Working	284
Rainfall... ..	2
Rateable Value (England and Wales)	182
Rates:	
Bank	203
Birth	6, 28
Death: Mines	263

	PAGE
<i>Rates—contd.</i>	
Discount, Bank Bills	205
Income Tax	163
Infant Mortality	38
Interest, Day to Day Loans	205
Legitimacy	28
Local Authorities:	
Expenditure on Poor Relief	72
Receipts (England and Wales)	182
" (Scotland)	194
" (Ireland)	194
Marriage	20
Natural Increase of Population	8
Net Loss by Migration	8
Unemployment	89, 94
Unemployment, Trade Union	100
Wages	108
Re-exports—see under "Exports."	
Regular Army, Strength	120
Reserves:	
Royal Air Force	120
Royal Navy	118
Retail Prices (Index Numbers)	107
Revenue:	
Imperial:	
Budget Estimates	121
Exchequer Receipts	121-123
Net Receipts	128-131
Road Vehicles	278
Life Assurance:	
Collecting Societies	222
Life Assurance Companies	220-223
Lighthouses	310
Local Authorities (England and Wales)	
" (Scotland)	180
" (Ireland)	194
" Education	48-51
National Health Insurance	60
Post Office	272
Railways	280
Telegraph and Telephone	272
Trade Unions	102
Tramways and Light Railways	288
Unemployment Insurance	98
Road Fund: Exchequer Issues	124
Roads	277
Road Vehicles:	
Accidents	279
Licences:	
Amounts received	278
Number	278
Royal Air Force:	
Exchequer Issues	126
Strength	120
Royal Navy:	
Exchequer Issues	126
Personnel	118
Reserves	118
Tonnage Launched	116
Vessels	116
S	
Savings Banks:	
Post Office	210
Trustees	212-215

	PAGE
Savings Certificates	216
Schools—see under "Education."	
Sea Fisheries	246-253
Seamen killed	308
Sequestrations (Scotland)	232
Sheriffs Courts (Scotland)	83
Sheep	234
Shipping:	
Built	305
Casualties to Seamen	308
Coastwise:	
Arrivals and Departures	298
Persons Employed in	307
Ports, Arrivals	300
" Departures	302
Employed	306
Foreign Trade:	
Entered and Cleared	290
Nationality	292
Ports, Arrivals	294
" Departures	296
Lost at Sea	309
Persons Employed in	307
Registered	304
Sold	305
Wrecks	309
Silver Bullion and Coin, Imports and Exports	384
Sinking Fund: Exchequer Issues	124
Societies:	
Building	216
Collecting	222
Co-operative Trading	217
Friendly	219
Industrial and Provident	216
Spirits, Home-made in Bond	174
Stamp Duties:	
Exchequer Receipts	122
Net Receipts	130
Steel Produced	267
Steel Sheets Mills	267
Street Accidents	279
Strikes:	
Duration and Magnitude	106
Number	104
Persons Involved	104
Summary of Statistics	XII-XV
Sunshine	3
Superior Courts	83
Super-tax:	
Distribution of Income	168
Exchequer Receipts	122
Number of Persons liable	168
Net Receipts	130
T	
Taxes, Imperial:	
Changes in	142-161
Corporation Profits	122, 130
Customs	122, 128-131
Estate, &c., Duties	122, 130, 170-173
Excess Profits Duty	122, 130
Excise	122, 128-131, 174-176
House Duty	122, 130
Income Tax	122, 130, 162-167
Land Tax	122, 130

	PAGE
Taxes, Imperial— <i>contd.</i>	
Land Value Duties ...	122, 130
Motor Vehicles Duties ...	122, 130
Stamps ...	122, 130
Super-tax ...	122, 130, 168
Taxpayers' Income:	
Actual Income ...	162-163
Allowances ...	163
Sources ...	164-167
Under each Schedule ...	162
Teachers:	
Certificated ...	45, 53, 56
Training of ...	44, 55, 57
Technical Schools and Classes ...	47
Telegrams ...	274
Telegraphs and Telephones:	
Exchequer Receipts ...	122
Expenditure ...	272
Length of Line ...	274
Revenue ...	272
Staff ...	272
Telephone Calls ...	274
Temperature, Air ...	1
Territorial Army ...	120
Tin Plate Mills ...	267
Trade— <i>see</i> under "Imports and Exports."	
Trade Marks Registered ...	227
Trade Unions:	
Expenditure ...	102
Income ...	102
Membership ...	101
Number ...	101
Unemployment ...	100
Training of Teachers ...	44, 55, 57
Tramways and Light Railways ...	288
Transshipments under Bond:	
Articles ...	390
Imported for (by Countries) ...	386
Exported after (") ...	388
Treasury Bills... ..	134
Trials ...	83-85
Trustee Savings Banks ...	212
U	
Unemployment:	
By Industries ...	94-97
Employment Exchanges ...	99
Insurance:	
By Industries ...	90-97

	PAGE
Unemployment— <i>contd.</i>	
Insurance— <i>contd.</i>	
Number Insured ...	88
Payments ...	98
Receipts ...	98
Number ...	89
Rate ...	89, 100
Trade Union ...	100
Unfunded Debt ...	134

V

Vacancies:	
Filled by Employment Exchanges	99
Notified to	99
Vehicles, Road: "	
Accidents ...	279
Licences ...	278
Vessels:	
Built ...	305
Employed in Trade ...	306
Entered and Cleared ...	290-303
Registered ...	304
Royal Navy ...	116
Sold ...	305
Wrecked ...	309
Voters, Parliamentary, on the Register ...	39b

W

Wages, Rates of ...	108
War Loans ...	136
" Pensions ...	66
" Vessels ...	116
Wholesale Prices (Index Numbers):	
Base year, 1913 ...	208
Base year, 1924 ...	209
Wireless Receiving Licences ...	274
Wool Imports and Re-exports ...	364
Workmen's Compensation:	
Cases ...	112
Number Insured ...	112
Payments ...	114
Wrecks:	
Lives lost ...	309
Vessels lost ...	309

